The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.

http://archive.org/details/cu31924098819976
In compliance with current copyright law, Cornell University Library produced this replacement volume on paper that meets the ANSI Standard Z39.48-1992 to replace the irreparably deteriorated original.

2004
Vital Record of Rhode Island.  
1636-1850.  

FIRST SERIES.  

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.  

A Family Register for the People.  

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,  
EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.  

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"  

Volume 4.  NEWPORT COUNTY.  

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:  
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.  
1893.
INTRODUCTION.

NEWPORT COUNTY is certainly, genealogically considered, the Queen of the State, and we regret that the records of Newport city should have met the fate they did in 1779. The compiler is proud of this volume, and places it in the hands of the public with feelings of greater confidence than he expects to the others, for here he can produce nearer complete the record that now has become of great value.

It is useless to repeat the perplexities, difficulties and annoyances that have met the compiler at every step in his work. To produce this work none save those who have had experience in the record office can form a just idea.

It has been a source of pride with him to realize that the work has become a success, and is fully appreciated by an intelligent reading public and by those interested in the matter arranged in these pages.

CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

Portsmouth has a few items recorded in the first book of wills, deeds, probate proceedings, etc. Beside this, there are four books devoted to this matter: the third needs binding, the others in good condition and writing good.

Newport has a transcript of the first books, and from whence our copy was made and to which it refers. Beside this are books I. and II., which brings the matter up to 1850; writing good.

Middletown has but one book, in good order.

New Shoreham has recorded the matter in 11 books, the first two of which are in that devoted to town meetings and probate, and the others in those of land evidence. The first two books need binding; others good, writing plain.

Jamestown has but one book which needs binding, the first pages of which are very much torn and torn.

Little Compton has had four books for this matter. The first was copied carefully, and the transcript compared with the original. The other books, 2 and 4, are in fine order. No. 3 has been missing from the Clerk's Office for years.

Tiverton has five square books; in first and second writing faint, others clear.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

Portsmouth was an original town, settled in 1638. Indian name, Pocasset. "At a quarter meeting of the first of ye 5th month, 1639, it was agreed to call this town Portsmouth." At the "Generall Courts" at "Nieuport," 12th of 1st month, 1640, the name of Portsmouth was confirmed. Named from a town in the south of England of that name and a celebrated seaport at that time (1638).

Newport was an original town, settled in 1639; named because it was a new port, to distinguish it from the old port at Portsmouth.

Middletown was incorporated June 16, 1743; taken from Newport. So
named because it was the middle town on the island lying between Newport and Portsmouth.

New Shoreham incorporated November 4, 1672. Admitted to the Colony as Block Island May 4, 1664. New Shoreham, so-called, "as signes of our unity and likeness to many ports of our native country."

Jamestown was incorporated November 4, 1678. Named in honor of King James II. Indian name Quonouquitt (Conanicut).

Little Compton was one of the five towns received from Massachusetts January 27, 1746-47. Named from Leocompton, Eng. Indian name Seaconnet.

Tiverton was one of the five towns received from Massachusetts January 27, 1746-47. Named from Tiverton, England. Indian name Pocasset. We think there is an error here in saying that the Indian name was Pocasset, when Portsmouth, across the river or strait, was called the same. In all probability the Indian word had very near the same sound.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We still have to thank our dear friends again for their continued confidence and kindness towards us as well as for their interest in the success of this work. Particularly do we feel grateful in view of the conduct of certain selfish (we will not write men) parties who saw in our long and dangerous illness of last winter a chance to work us a deadly injury, at the same time to honor us (in case of fatality) with a pauper's funeral. Words cannot express our contempt for this conduct, and words cannot convey our heartfelt gratitude to those dear friends who prevented such a deadly wrong being done us.

The General Assembly of the State has again been liberal, and has bestowed on the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them, and also the Honorable Committee who favorably reported upon so desirable a matter to us and so vital to the success of this enterprise.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our previous volumes, and for their good wishes towards us in the future.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original town record, the names and date are given where the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it was taken. The reader will consider the bride being placed first, therefore, as merely an index for him to consult the other entry in its proper place. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates in their natural order of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original town record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the towns treated in this work are placed in the fore part of the book. No one need look farther than the index to discover whether the mother he is in search of is to be found within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show:

(a) The names occurring in their natural order.
(b) The names occurring promiscuously, and
(c) The places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the indexes are confined strictly to each town, but all are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. Should the reader want
his copy rebound, he can do so, and the indexes can be differently placed with no injury to the others.

V. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the record in many instances, and when they are not far wrong. This accounts for the variety of spelling in this work.

VI. The acts incorporating the towns of Middletown, New Shoreham, Jamestown, Little Compton and Tiverton, and placed before the matter itself in that particular town.

VII. Every convenience that would aid the reader and everything that would naturally perplex him, has been carefully studied. While not claiming perfection for our work, we would say that we have spared no pains in order to make it as simple as possible, and yet be comprehensive. How well we have succeeded in this must be left, however, to the reader himself to say.

VIII. We have not changed dates here given, but we give it just as it stands on the record itself. We have observed, however, that the Scotch year is more general in this country than in any others that have come to our notice.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his family record in the Bible, or where else the same may be recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made complete and that errors, wherever found, may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.
INDEX.

PORTSMOUTH.

Names occurring in their natural order.

Marriages commence with page 3; births and deaths, page 49.

A
Abbott, 3.
Akin, 3 49.
Albro, 3 49 50.
Alleman, 50.
Allen, 3 4 50 51.
Allway, 4 53.
Almy, 4 5 5 1 5 2 5 3.
Amary, 53.
Andrews, 5 3.
Anthony, 5 3 4 5 6.
Arnold, 6 7.
Austin, 7.
Babcock, 7.
Bacon, 7.
Badcock, 7.
Baggs, 7 57.
Bailey, 7.
Baker, 7.
Barker, 7 5 7.
Bates, 7.
Battey, 7.
Baulston, 7.
Beasley, 7.
Beaton, 7.
Bollou, 7.
Bennett, 7 8.
Billings, 57.
Blackmer, 8.
Bliss, 8.
Borden, 8 5 7.
Bosworth, 8.
Bowerman, 8.
Bowers, 8.
Boyd, 8.
Bradley, 58.
Braman, 8.
Brayton, 8 9.
Brant, 9.
Brice, 9.
Briggs, 9 58.
Brightman, 9 59.
Brindley, 9 59.
Brittain, 9 59.
Brownell, 9 10 5 9 6 0.
Brown, 10 11.
Brown, 11 6 1.
Bull, 11.
Burden, 61.
Burlington, 11 6 1.
Bush, 11.
Butts, 11 12.

C
Cadman, 62.
Cady, 13.
Card, 13.
Carr 13 62.
Cartier, 13.
Cassidy, 13.
Chaplin, 62.
Chase, 12 13 6 3 6 4.
Childs, 13 6 4.
Church, 13.
Clap, 13.
Clarke, 13 14.
Cleveland, 14.
Cobb, 14.
Coggeshall, 14 15.

D
daventown, 18.
Davis, 18.

Day, 18.
Deblos, 18.
Dee, 18.
Dennis, 18.
Devoll, 19 71.
Denton, 19.
Dexter, 19.
Dickson, 19.
Dobson, 19.
Douglas, 19.
Drinkwater, 19.
Dunning, 19.
Dunbar, 19.
Dunn, 19.
Durfee, 19 20.
Dyer, 20.

E
Earl, 20 21.
Easton, 21.
Eastwood, 21.
Eglin, 21.
Elmes, 21.
Engel, 21.
Eelk, 21.
Essex, 21.
Estes, 21.

F
Fairbanks, 21.
Fales, 21.
Faulkner, 21.
Fetteplace, 21.
Field, 21.
Finkle, 21.
Fish, 21 22.
Flannagan, 23.
Forsberg, 23.
Freeborn, 23.
Freebore, 23.
Freesman, 23.
Frith, 23.
Furman, 23.
G

Gage, 24.
Gardiner, 24.
Gatchell, 24.
Gifford, 24, 76.
Gillet, 24.
Gill, 24.
Goddard, 76.
Goff, 24.
Goodfellow 24, 76.
Gorton, 24.
Gould, 24 76, 77.
Gray, 27, 25.
Greene, 25.
Greenhill, 25.
Greenman, 25 77.
Greenell, 25 77.
Gunter, 25 77.
Gurney, 25, 26.

H

Hail, 25.
Hall, 25 26 77 78 79.
Hambley 26 79.
Hamblin, 26.
Hammond, 26.
Handson, 26.
Hargill, 26.
Harrison, 26.
Harris, 26 79.
Hartagan, 26.
Hart, 26.
Hascall, 26.
Haskell, 26.
Hathaway, 26 27 79.
Havens, 27.
Hazard, 27.
Headley, 27 79.
Head, 27.
Healey, 27, 79.
Heath, 27.
Hefferland, 27 79.
Hefferman, 27.
Hibbs, 27.
Hicks, 27 79 80.
Higgins, 27.
Hill, 27 80.
Hix, 27.
Holmes, 28.
Houghton, 28.
House, 28.
Howard, 28 80.
Howland, 28 80.
Huddlestow, 28 80.
Hull, 28.
Hunt, 28 80.
Hutchinson, 28.

I

Ingell, 80.
Irish, 28.

J

Jefferys, 28 80.
Jenkins, 28.
Jennings, 28.
Johnson, 28.
Jones, 28.

K

Jordan, 28.
Joy, 25.

L

Lake, 29, 80 81.
Lawrence, 81.
Lawton, 29 30 31 81 82 83 84 85.
Lindsey, 31.
Linsey, 31.
Littlefield, 31.
Luther, 31.
Lynch, 31.

M

Macumber, 31 32.
Main, 32.
Manchester, 32 85.
Manton, 32.
Manwaring, 32.
Marble, 32.
Martin, 32.
Mathewson, 32.
Matheson, 32.
Maynard, 33 85 86.
Maxson, 33.
McCarten, 33.
McCormick, 36.
McCormick, 36.
Merrinew, 33.
M. Icher, 33.
Mills, 33.
Miller, 33.
Mitchell, 33.
Moon, 33 86.
Morey, 33.
Moschler, 33.
Mott, 33 86.
Mumford, 33.
Munroe, 33.
Munro, 33 86.

N

Nason, 33.
Newby, 33.
Nibbs, 33.
Nichols, 33 86.
Norton, 33.

O

Oat, 33.
Old dge, 33.
Onion, 86.
Orswe, 33.

P

Paddock, 34.
Pain, 34.

Q

Razy, 35.
Read, 35.
Reed, 35.
Remington, 35 88.
Reynolds, 35.
Rice, 88.
Richardson, 35 88.
Richmond, 35.
Rickerson, 35.
Rickertson, 36.
Riley, 36.
Roberts, 36.
Roberts, 36.
Rodes, 36.
Rogers, 36.
Royal, 36.

S

Sabin, 36.
Sanford, 36 88 89 90.
Seabury, 36.
Shaw, 36 87.
Shearman, 37 38 39 90 91 92 93 94.
Sheffield, 39 89 85.
Shepton, 40.
Shepard, 40 95.
Shrief, 40.
Shrieve, 40 95.
Simmons, 40.
Simon, 40.
Sisson, 40 41 42 95 96 97 98.
Slocum, 42 98 99 100.
Smith, 42 43 100.
Snell, 43.
Snow, 43.
Soule, 43.
Southworth, 43.
Spatchurst, 48.
Sprague, 49 100.
Spurr, 49.
Stanton, 49 100.
Staple, 49.
Stevens, 49.
Stephenson, 49.
Stephens, 49.
Stoddard, 43.
Stokes, 43.
Stone, 43.
INDEX—PORTSMOUTH.

Strange, 43 100.
Stratton, 100.
Stringer, 43.
Sulkings, 43.
Swain, 43.
Sweet, 43 100.
Swift, 43.

T
Tabor, 43 44.
Tallman, 44 100 101.
Taylor, 44 45 101 102.
Tennant, 45.
Terry, 45.
Tew, 45 102.
Thomas, 45 102.
Thorpe, 45.
Thornton, 45.
Thrasher, 45.
Thurston, 45 102.
Tiler, 45.
Tilley, 45.
Timberlake, 45.
Tinckam, 45.

U
U

V
Valentine, 46.
Vare, 46.
Vanghan, 46 103.
Vensent, 103.
Viall, 46 103.

W
Wade, 46.
Waddington, 46.
Watte, 46 103.
Wales, 46 103.
Wall, 103.
Wanton, 46 104.

XYZ

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Adian, 6.
Akin, 48.
Albro, 21 23 37 45.
Allen, 10 18 18 27 34 37 88.
Almy, 7 8 11 15 15 23 27 38 40 41 42 45 51.
Anthony, 4 8 9 10 11 12 14 15 16 17 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 34 35 37 38 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 63.
Arnold, 8 43 44 88.

B
Bancroft, 6 13 18 20 24 44.
Barker, 42.
Barrell, 65.
Barrows, 13 26 38.
Baulston, 3 8 39 40 45.
Billings, 47.
Blake, 13 18 41.
Bly, 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 17 18 21 22 23 26 28 31 36 41 38 39 42 44.
Bowler 10 38.
Brightman, 6.
Briggs, 10.

Brooks, 32.
Brownell, 7 8 11 12 15 19 22 23 24 25 27 30 35 40 45 46 48 71.
Brown, 13 22 28 30 31 32 36 37 40.
Bryant 11 13 15 18 21 24 33 41 45.
Burrington, 41 11 29.
Burdough, 14 26.

C
Cady, 18.
Canady, 41.
Card, 105.
Carr, 46.
Chaplin, 101.
Chase, 34.
Choules, 6.
Church, 12 15 20 46.
Clarke, 14 32 36 39 95.
Codman, 34.
Coggeshall, 4 9 11 13 14 16 23 25 29 33 34 35 36 37 40.
Cook, 4.
Cone, 10.
Corey, 7 10 13 81.
Cornell, 3 5 9 11 14 17 21 28 29 30 32 33 34 36 37 40 42 47.
Cory, 16 18 23 27 39 43 48.
Coye, 10 48.
Cranston, 14 15 16 29 43.

D
Davis, 48.
Denison, 8 16 18 45.
Dennis, 3 12 28 33 36 40 41 44.
Dexter, 10 22 33.
Drake, 19.
Durfee, 5 9 12 17 20 25 28 30 32 42 47 89.
Dyer, 20 58.

E
Earl, 3 15 21 47.
Eddy, 3 5 6 7 12 14 16 17 18 24 25 26 31 32 33 34 35 36 38 39 41 42 44 45 47.
Edmunds, 5 8 27 39 45 48.
Eldred, 29.
Ellery, 26 41.
Ellis, 10.
Elton, 3 6 25 39.
Eyres, 24.

F
Fenner, 28.
Names of Places.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Augusta, Me., 47.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Boston, Mass., 33 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bridgewater, Mass., 43.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX—PORTSMOUTH.

Bristol, R. I., 24 27 31
33 34 42 45 78.
Brookfield, N. Y., 13 14 24.

C
Central Falls, R. I., 39.
Charlestown, R. I., 35.
Continental Army, 9.
Coventry, R. I., 13 48.
Cranston, R. I., 39.

D
Dartmouth, Mass., 3 4 5 9 10 11 14 15 19 20
21 24 28 31 33 36
37 39 40 42 45 48 76.
Devonshire, Eng., 44.
Dublin, Ire., 27.

E
East Greenwich, R. I., 88.
England, 44.

F
Falmouth, Mass., 8 11.
Fall River, Mass., 5 13 18 19 21 32 42 46 79.
Farmington, N. Y., 32.
Foster, R. I., 34.
Freetown, Mass., 8 11 12 18 19 22 23 24
26 27 28 31 35 42
43 47 48 75.

G
Glocester, R. I., 25 29.

H
Havanna, W. I., 57.
Hopkinton, R. I., 5 7.

I J
Jamestown, R. I., 6 14 36 47 88 100.

K
Kings Towne, R. I., 10 29 37.

L
Little Compton, R. I., 3 6 9 12 13 18 25 27
29 35 36 38 40 43
47 48 53 71 75.

M
Marblehead, Mass., 24 79.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 32.
Martenecco, W. I., 89.
Middletown, R. I., 3 4 5 6 7 11 12 13 14 17
18 19 20 23 25 27
31 32 33 34 35 36
41 42 43 46 47 71
97.

N
Nantucket, Mass., 8 44.
New Bedford, Mass., 15 21 47.
New Hampshire, 31 39 42.
Newport, R. I., 4 5 6 7 9 11 13 14 16 18 19
21 22 23 24 25 26
27 28 29 30 31 32 33
34 35 36 37 38 40
42 43 45 46 47 48
51 65 81 93 96 97
100 104.
New Shoreham, R. I., 31.
New York, 42.
Niantic Country, 44.
North Kingstown, R. I., 3 7 11 14 18 23 24
35 42.

O
Providence, R. I., 12 13 25 28 31 33 43 45 46.

Prudence Isle, R. I., 20 24 27 32 43 50
51 86 87.

Q R
Raynham, Mass., 47.
Rehoboth, Mass., 8 87.
Rhode Island, 15.

S
Sandwich, Mass., 46.
Sandy Point, St. Christopher, W. I., 88 89.
Scituate, Mass., 21 104.
Scituate, R. I., 43 46.
Slatersville, R. I., 28.
Smithfield, R. I., 29.
Somerset, Mass., 25 32.
South Kingstown, R. I., 10 20 26 27 39.
Stonington, Conn., 25 48.
Swansea, Mass., 8 15 20 28 32 37 38 47 48 54.

T
Tiverton, R. I., 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 15 17
18 19 20 21 22 23
24 26 31 33 36 37
35 39 40 41 42 43
44 45 46 47 48 72
79.
Troy, Mass., 41.

U V W
Warren, R. I., 24.
Warwick, R. I., 36 39 43.
Westerly, R. I., 7 47.
West Greenwich, R. I., 92.
Westport, Mass., 33.
Windham, Conn., 21.

X Y Z
INDEX.

NEWPORT.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 3; births and deaths, page 80.

A

Achforth, 3.
Acres, 3.
Adams, 3.
Adlim, 80.
Aiken, 3.
Albro, 3 80.
Albun, 3.
Allien, 3.
Aldridge, 3.
Allen, 3 4 80.
Allison, 4.
All, 4.
Almy, 4 80 81.
Alsworth, 4.
Ambrose, 4.
Amceaux, 4 81.
Anderson, 4 5 81.
Andrews, 5.
Angel, 5.
Anthony, 5 81.
Armstrong, 5.
Ares, 5.
Arnold, 5 81.
Ash, 5 81.
Ask, 5.
Ashbrook, 5.
Ashley, 5.
Atkinson, 5.
Atkins, 6.
Attwood, 6 81.
Auoyne, 81.
Auchmutz, 6.
Austen, 6.
Axton, 6.
Ayrault, 81.
Ayres, 6.

B

Babcock, 6.
Bachelor, 6 81.
Baggs, 6.
Bailey, 6.
Baker, 6.
Balsch, 6.
Ballard, 6 81.
Ball, 6.
Banuel, 6.
Banks, 7.
Barnister, 7.
Banon, 7.
Bantin, 7.
Baptister, 7.
Barbat, 81.
Barber, 7.
Bardin, 7.
Barill, 7.
Barkenshaw, 7.
Barker, 7 81 82.
Barlow, 7 82.
Barnes, 7.
Barney, 7 82.
Barstow, 7.
Bass, 7.
Barton, 8.
Baskell, 8.
Basil, 8.
Bassett, 8 82.
Bates, 8.
Battey, 8.
Battle, 8.
Batts, 8.
Baxter, 8.
Bayley, 8 82.
Bay, 8.
Beaudin, 8.
Bebee, 8 82.
Beere, 8 82.
Belcher, 8 82.
Belden, 8.
Bell, 8 82.
Benjamin, 8.
Bennett, 8 9 82.
Bennon, 9.
Benson, 9 82.
Bentley, 9.
Berkeley, 82.
Berry, 9.
Bidder, 9.
Bigs, 9.
Bigley, 9.
Billet, 9.
Billings, 9.
Bingham, 82.
Bird, 9.
Bissel, 9 82 83.
Blais, 9.
Blake, 9.
Blacklum, 9.
Blakewell, 9 83.
Blanchard, 9.
Bliss, 9 83.
Bliven, 10 83.
Bock, 10.
Bourk, 10.
Bones, 10.
Bunner, 10 83.
Booker, 10.
Booth, 10.
Borden, 10 83.
Boes, 10.
Bosworth, 10.
Bourk, 10.
Bourse, 83.
Bours, 10.
Bovei, 10.
Bowcott, 10 83.
Bowd, 10.
Bowen, 10.
Bowers, 10.
Bowler, 10.
Bowles, 10.
Hoy, 10.
Bradford, 10 83.
Braidson, 10.
Brand, 10.
Braman, 10.
Braston, 10.
Bratle, 11.
Brayton, 11 83 84.
Brenf, 11 84.
Brewer, 84.
Brickey, 11.
Bridges, 11 84.
Briggs, 11.
Brightman, 11.
Brink, 11.
Brinley, 11.
Brittain, 11 84.
Bryant, 11.
Bryce, 11.
C

Cabellee, 14 85.
Carrigan, 14.
Cahone, 14 85.
Callender, 85 86.
Calline, 14.
Calvert, 14.
Calvin, 14.
Campbell, 14 86.
Canterbury, 14.
Candry, 14.
Card, 14 86.
Carey, 87.
Carlton, 14.
Carpenter, 14 86.
Carroll, 14.
Carr, 14 15 86 87.
Carter, 15.
Cartwright, 15 87.
Cary, 15 87.
Casey, 15 87.
Case, 15.
Castoff, 15 87.
Castle, 15.
Caswell, 15 16 87.
Cawdry, 16.
Cazenove, 16.
Center, 16.
Chace, 16 87 88.
Chadwick, 16 88.
Chafee, 16 88.
Chaffins, 16.
Chaffin, 16 88.
Challoner, 16 88.
Chamberlain, 16.
Chambers, 16.
Champlain, 16 17 88.
Chanders, 17.
Chandler, 17 88.
Channing, 17.
Chantat, 88.
Chaplain, 17 88.
Chapman, 17 88.
Chappell, 17.
Checkley, 17.
Cheesborough, 17.
Child, 17 88.
Chilson, 17.
Chubb, 17.
Church, 17 88.
Clarke, 18.
Claggett, 18.
Clark, 18 19 89.
Clay, 19.
Cleveland, 19.
Coan, 19.
Coburn, 19.
Coddington, 19 89 90.
Codman, 19.
Codner, 19.
Coe, 19.
Collin, 19.
Coggeshall, 19 20 90 91.
Cogin, 20.
Cohen, 20 91.
Cott, 91.
Coles, 20.
Collick, 20.
Collins, 20 91.
Conner, 20.
Coner, 20 91.
Congdon, 20 21.
Conklin, 21.
Connaughton, 21.
Conner, 21.
Conway, 21.
Cookery, 21.
Cook, 21 91.
Corbett, 21.
Cooley, 21.
Coombs, 21.
Cooper, 21.
Corey, 21 91 92.
Cornell, 21 22 92.
Cornwell, 23.
Coby, 22.
Cottrell, 22.
Coville, 22.
Cowing, 92.
Cowley, 22 92.
Cowdry, 22.
Cox, 22.
Cuzzens, 22 92.
Crabb, 22.
Crandall, 22 92.
Cranston, 22 23 93.
Cropon, 23.
Crawford, 23.
Critis, 23.
Crocom, 23.
Crosby, 23.
Crossman, 92.
Crosswell, 92.
Cross, 23.
Crowell, 23.
Culler, 23.
Curry, 23.
Curtis, 23 92.

Danville, 23.
Danwell, 23.
Darling, 23.
Darrell, 93.
Daten, 23.
Dave1, 23.
Davenport, 23 24 93.
Davis, 24 93.
Dawley, 24.
Dawson, 24.
Dayton, 24.
Day, 24.
Debey, 24.
Deblos, 24.
Decotay, 24.
Decwich, 24.
Decering, 24.
Dehate, 24 93.
Dellano, 24.
Dell, 24.
Dedham, 24.
Dennison, 25.
Dennis, 25 93.
Devallen, 93.
Devens, 25.
Dewich, 25.
Dickens, 25.
Dickinson, 25.
Dicks, 25.
Dillingham, 25 93.
Dill, 25 93.
Dodge, 25.
Dohew, 93.
Donaldson, 25.
Donnelly, 25.
Dorrell, 25.
Doubleday, 25 93 94.
Douglas, 25.
Dower, 27.
Downer, 25.
Downing, 25 94.
Downs, 25.
Doyle, 25.
Drew, 25.
Drinkwater, 94.
Driver, 25.
Dumont, 25.
Dumpar, 26 94.
Dunham, 26 94.
Dunn, 26 94.
Duiscom, 26.
Dunton, 26.
Drewell, 26.
Durfes, 26 94.
Dyer, 26 94.
Dykes, 26.
Huntington, 101.
Hunting, 40.
Hunt, 40.
Husk, 40.
Huxham, 40 101.
Hyer, 40.

I
Ingham, 40.
Ingraham, 40.
Instance, 40.
Ireson, 40.
Irish, 40 101 102.
Iseacks, 40.

J
Jackson, 40.
Jack, 40 102.
Jacobs, 40.
James, 41 102.
Jant, 41.
Jaques, 41.
Jersiey, 41.
Jefferson, 102.
Jeffries, 41 102.
Jenkins, 41.
Jennett, 41.
Jent, 41.
Jepp, 41.
Jersey, 41 102.
Jewett, 41.
Johnson, 41 102.
Jones, 41 42.
Joy, 42.

K
Kauli, 42.
Kay, 42.
Kenny, 42.
Kelly, 42 102.
Keeling, 102.
Keen, 42.
Kleevy, 42.
Kenny, 42.
Knack, 43.
Knapp, 43.
Knowles, 43 103.
Knock, 103.

L
Ladd, 43 103.
Laird, 43.
Lake, 43.
Lambert, 43.
Lamb, 43.
Lamuchan, 43.
Lancaster, 43.
Lanford, 43.
Langley, 43 103.
Langworthy, 43 103.
Larkin, 43.
Lashed, 43.
Latimor, 43.
Lawler, 43.
Lawless, 43.
Lawrence, 44.
Lawson, 44.
Laws, 44.
Lawton, 44 103.
Letch, 44 103.
Lea, 44.
Leatherin, 45.
Leathe, 45.
Leichtbutter, 45.
Lee, 45.
Legallah, 45.
Legrand, 45.
Leonard, 45.
Lesse, 45.
Levy, 45 103.
Lewis, 45.
Lile, 45.
Lillbridge, 45 103.
Lindsey, 45.
Littlefield, 45.
Little, 45.
Lloyd, 103.
Loke, 45.
Logan, 45.
Lord, 46.
Lovett, 45.
Lovie, 45.
Lowd, 45.
Lowden, 45.
Loyal, 45 103.
Lucas, 45.
Lunt, 45.
Luther, 46 104.
Lyman, 46 104.
Lyndon, 46 104.
Lyng, 46.
Lyon, 46 104.
Lyon, 46 104.

M
Mackee, 46.
Mackey, 46.
Macomber, 46.
Magee, 46 104.
Magr, 46.
Magrath, 46.
Major, 46.
Malbone, 104.
Malling, 46.
Manchester, 46 104.
Manning, 46 104.
Man, 46.
Marble, 47.
Marshall, 47.
Marchant, 47 104.
Marchington, 47.
Marcome, 47.
Mark, 104.
Marsh, 47.
Martindale, 47 104.
Martin, 47 104.
Marvin, 104.
Mayatt, 47 104 105.
Mashery, 47.
Mason, 47.
Matteson, 47.
Matthews, 47.
Mawdsley, 105.
Maxson, 47 48 103.
Maxwell, 48 105.
Maylen, 48.
Maynard, 48.
May, 48.
McAlpine, 48 105.
McClure, 48.
McCarrie, 48.
McDannell, 48.
McDonald, 48.
McGonon, 48.
McGow, 48.
McIntosh, 48.
McMahan, 48.
Mead, 48.
Melville, 48 105.
Mens, 48.
Mennall, 48.
Merryhew, 48.
Meyster, 106.
Metcalf, 48.
Mew, 48.
Milbourne, 48.
Miles, 106.
Mitter, 48 106.
Millett, 48.
Millikin, 48.
Miller, 48 106.
Millward, 49.
Minott, 49.
Mitchell, 49 106.
Mock, 49.
Moffatt, 49.
Molton, 49.
Monkhouse, 49.
Monroe, 49 108.
Moody, 49.
Mooney, 49.
Moore, 49 106.
Morgan, 49.
Morr, 49.
Morvant, 49.
Morton, 49 50.
Moses, 50.
Moshier, 50.
Moss, 50.
Mott, 50.
Moulton, 50.
Moyney, 50.
Musler, 50.
Mulder, 50.
Multolland, 50 106.
Mullion, 50.
Mullonox, 50.
Mumford, 50 106.
Murphy, 50.
Myers, 50.
Newcomb, 50.
Newell, 50.
Newman, 50.
Newton, 51 107.
Nichols, 51 107.
Nicold, 51.
Nicolls, 51 107.
Nicol, 51.
Niles, 51.
Ninegret, 51.
Nocate, 51.
Norman, 51.
Norris, 51.
Northam, 107.
Northup, 51.
Noyes, 51.
Noyce, 51 107.

O

Odlin, 51 52 107.
Oldfield, 52.
Oldham, 52.
Oliver, 52.
Olyphant, 52 107.
Oman, 52.
Openshaw, 52.
Orne, 52.
Osborne, 52 107.
Osman, 52.
Othman, 52.
Otis, 52 108.
Oxx, 55.

P

Paddock, 52.
Paine, 52.
Palmer, 108.
Pang, 52.
Panney, 52 108.
Parker, 52.
Parrington, 52.
Parrott, 52.
Partelow, 52 108.
Partlow, 52.
Pasley, 52.
Pate, 52 53 108.
Patterson, 53.
Pattison, 53.
Paul, 53 108.
Peabody, 53 108.
Peace, 53.
Peacock, 53.
Pearce, 53, 108.
Peirce, 53.
Pearson, 53.
Pease, 53.
Peckham, 53 54 108
Peck, 54 109.
Pedre, 54.
Peet, 54.
Pelham, 54 109.
Pendleton, 54.
Pengelly, 54.
Percy, 54.
Perry, 54 55 109
Petersen, 55.
Peters, 108.
Pettis, 55.

Phelps, 55 109.
Pickering, 55 109.
Pike, 55.
Pillsbury, 55.
Pinekey, 55 109.
Plumebar, 55 110.
Pitcher, 55.
Putman, 55 56 109
110.
Place, 56.
Platt, 56.
Pollock, 56.
Pollard, 56.
Poluck, 56.
Potter, 56 110.
Power, 56 110.
Pratt, 56.
Preston, 110.
Price, 56 110.
Prior, 56.
Prickard, 56.
Proctor, 56.
Puffy, 56.
Purchase, 56 57.
Pyne, 57.

Q

Randall, 57.
Randolph, 57 110.
Rankins, 110.
Rathbun, 57.
Rawson, 57.
Ray, 57.
Read, 57 110 111.
Readew, 111.
Redfield, 57.
Redwood, 57 58 111.
Reed, 58.
Reeves, 58.
Reeso, 39.
Remington, 58 111.
Remson, 58.
Retsel, 58.
Reynolds, 58.
Rhodes, 58 111 112.
Rice, 58.
Richards, 58.
Richards, 58.
Richmond, 58 112.
Rider, 58 112.
Righton, 59.
Riley, 59.
Ring, 59.
Rix, 59.
Robbins, 59.
Roberson, 59.
Roberson, 59.
Robinson, 59 110 12.
Rodman, 59 112.
Rogers, 59 60 112.
Ronand, 60.
Romans, 60.
Ross, 60.
Roch, 60.
Rouse, 60.
Rumr, 60.
Rusell, 90.
Ryan, 60.
Ryder, 60.

S

Sabin, 60 112.
St. Haintes, 113.
Salisbury, 60.
Sammels, 60.
Sampson, 60.
Sands, 60.
Sanford, 60 61 112
113.
Saunders, 61.
Savery, 61.
Sawdry, 61.
Sawdy, 61.
Sawin, 61.
Sayer, 61 113.
Says, 61.
Scott, 61 113.
Scranton, 61.
Scudder, 61.
Seabean, 113.
Seabury, 61 113.
Seals, 61.
Searing, 61.
Sears, 61.
Senter, 61.
Sereech, 62.
Sergeant, 62 113.
Servat, 113.
Sevins, 62.
Seymour, 62.
Sharp, 62.
Shaw, 62 113.
Sheen, 62.
Shefield, 62 113 114.
Sheilton, 62.
Shelley, 62.
Shepherd, 62.
Sherburne, 62 113.
Sherman, 62 63 114.
Shortbridge, 63.
Short, 63.
Shoul, 63.
Shrieve, 63 114.
Silliman, 63 114.
Silvester, 63 114.
Silvery, 63.
Simmons, 63 114.
Smms, 64.
Sim, 64.
Simpkins, 64 114.
Simpson, 64 114.
Singleton, 114.
Sinkins, 64.
Sinking, 64.
Sisson, 64 114.
Sitterly, 64.
Skinner, 114 115.
Slooom, 64 115.
Smith, 64 65 115.
Snell, 65.
Snow, 65.
Solusger, 5.
Soule, 65 115.
Southwick, 65 115.
Spars, 65.
Speare, 65 115.
Speencer, 65 66 115.
Spinney 66.
Spoooner, 66 115 116.
Sprague, 66 116.
Spring, 66.
Squire, 66.
Stacy, 66 116.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Stafford, 66.
Stainer, 66.
Stanhope, 66.
Stanley, 66.
Stanton, 66 67 116.
Stedman, 67.
Stephenson, 67.
Sterna, 67 116.
Stevenson, 67.
Stevens, 67 116.
Steward, 67.
Stewart, 67.
Stiles, 67 116.
Stockford, 67.
Stockman, 67 116 117.
Stoddard, 67 117.
Stonai, 67.
Stone man, 67.
Story, 67.
Stowers, 67.
Stow, 67.
Strange, 67.
Streightfield, 67.
Strong, 67.
Sturgess, 68.
Sullivan, 68 117.
Swan, 68 117.
Swasey, 68.
Sweeting, 68.
Sweet, 68 117.
Sylvester, 68.
Taber, 68.
Taggert, 68.
Tallid, 68.
Tallman, 68.
Tully, 68.
Tanner, 68 117.
Taylor, 68 69 117 118.
Tays, 69.
Tearney, 69 118.
Tefft, 118.
Telfair, 69 118.
Telfort, 69.
Terland, 118.
Terry, 69.
Testings, 69.
Tewell, 69.
Tew, 69 118.
Thatcher, 70.
Theobald, 70.
Thididy, 70.
Thomas, 70 118.
Thompson, 70.
Thorp, 70.
Treadkill, 70.
Thorndike, 118.
Thurston, 70 118 119.
Tibbetts, 70.
Tierney, 70.
Tiffany, 70.
Tiler, 70.
Tilley, 70 71 119.
Tillinghast, 71 119 124.
Tisdale, 71.
Tomalin, 71.
Toman, 71 120.
Tomlin, 71.
Tompkins, 71.
Topham, 71.
Torr, 71.
Tosh, 71.
Tower, 120.
Townman, 71.
Townsend, 71 72 120.
Town, 72.
Trey, 72 120.
Trollo, 72.
Tribut, 72.
Tripp, 72.
Trowbridge, 72 120.
Tubbs, 72.
Tucker, 72.
Tuel, 72.
Turner, 72 120.
Tuttle, 72.
Tweedyl, 73 120.
Tyler, 73.
Udall, 73.
Underwood, 73 120.
Uplike, 120.
Upham, 73.
Vaughn, 73 120.
Vay, 73.
Veil, 73.
Vernon, 73 120 121.
Verrier, 73.
Vial, 73.
Vickery, 73 121.
Velt, 73 121.
Vinal, 121.
Vinson, 73.
Vinton, 73.
Vose, 73.
Vroom, 73.
Wadsworth, 74.
Wady, 74.
Wagner, 121.
Walden, 74.
Walker, 74 121.
Walkman, 74.
Wallace, 74.
Wallen, 74.
Walsham, 74.
Wampsee, 74.
Wan ton, 74 121.
Ward, 74 121 122.
Warner, 74.
Warren, 74.
Washburn, 74.
Waters, 74.
Watmang, 74.
Watson, 75.
Way, 75.
Weatherdon, 75.
Weather, 75.
Weathers, 75.
Weaver, 75 122.
Webb, 122.
Welden, 75 122.
Weeks, 122.
Weldon, 122.
Welford, 75.
Wells, 75.
Wench, 75 122.
Westcott, 76.
Westgate, 76.
Westgorth, 122.
West, 76.
Wetherell, 76 122 123.
Willing, 123.
Wheaton, 76.
Wheeler, 76 123.
Whilie, 76.
Whipple, 76.
Whitehead, 76 123.
Whitehouse, 76.
White, 76 123.
Whitfield, 76.
Whitang, 76.
Whitman, 76.
Whiflemore, 76.
Wightman, 76 123.
Wigt, 76.
Wignell, 76 123.
Wigner, 76.
Wilbur, 76 77 123.
Wickham, 77 123.
Wilcox, 77.
Wiles, 77.
Wiley, 77.
Wilkey, 77 123.
Wikinson, 77.
Wills, 77.
Willard, 77.
Willey, 77.
Williams, 77 78 123.
Willing, 78.
Willis, 78.
Wills, 78.
Wilson, 78 124.
Wing, 78.
Winston, 78.
Winos, 78.
Witherell, 78.
Woodard, 78.
Woodmansee, 78.
Wooden, 78.
Woodrif, 78.
Woodside, 78.
Woodward, 78.
Wood, 78 79.
Woolley, 79.
Wrightington, 79 124.
Wright, 79 124.
Wry, 79.
Wyatt, 79 124.
Wyles, 79.
Yeates, 79.
Yeates, 79.
Yeomans, 79 124.
Youldridge, 79.
Young, 79 124.
INDEX—NEWPORT.

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Adlam, 36 65.
Allen, 70.
Almy, 4 21 119.
Anthony, 77.
Appleton, 27.
Arnold, 13 74.
Avery, 53.

B

Badger, 45.
Balen, 55.
Barker, 7 24 34.
Bissell, 4.
Bliss, 3 6 9 13 28 43 47 48 55 73.
Borden, 53 65.
Borden, 29 50 70.
Bours, 45 69.
Bradford, 12 14 31 45 52 54 67 71.
Bradley, 37.
Brady, 31.
Braman, 99.
Brierley, 25.
Brightman, 23.
Brisbane, 6.
Brosn, 71.
Brown, 5 19 31 47 76 79 106 122.
Bull, 34 49 60.
Burlick, 103.

C

Callender, 6 8 9 13 14 18 19 21 23 26 27 28 29 31 36 39 40 41 44 46 47 48 50 51 53 54 59 60 61 62 64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77.
Carey, 47.
Card, 45.
Carr, 30.
Chadwick, 123.
Chase, 43.
Chonles, 7 44.
Church, 4.
Clarke, 3 4 15 19 20 44 111.
Coddington, 5 10 20 23 24 29 38 40 44 46 47 48 52 54 55 60 68 69 73 78.
Coggeshal, 18 22 26 57 74.
Collier, 6 71.
Con, 14.
Coon, 19.
Corey, 13.
Cory, 22.

(77th Rec., Vol. 4)

Cranston, 4 5 10 11 19 21 32 35 44 50 51 53 59 60 61 62 64 69 71 74 76 78.
Crocker, 72.

D

Dav's, 61.
Dehan, 35.
Denzel, 4.
Doulman, 54.
Dowling, 4.
Dumont, 3 9 25 57 63.
Dyer, 53 59 73.

E

Easton, 40 41.
Eddy, 3 6 8 11 13 14 15 19 25 27 34 40 53 54 55 59 62 63 64 66 67 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77.
Ellery, 20 39.
Elton, 57 78.
Ely, 63.
Eyres, 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79.

F

Fallowfield, 35.
Fittin, 5.
Fones, 26.
Foster, 50 74.
Freeman, 16.
Fry, 13.

G

Gammell, 24 27 76.
Gano, 55.
Gardner, 24 43 73 111.
Gavit, 29.
Gibson, 29 32 40 43 44 49 57 58 66 72.
Gould, 6 36 47 49 51 57 75.
Griffin, 63.
Grovenor, 75.

H

Hail, 45.
Hammett, 111.
Hammond, 80.
Harrison, 110.
Hattfield, 11 16 20 56 57 59 61.
Hazard, 15 123.
Heath, 118.
Heffernan, 41 50.
Hix, 77.
Hopkins, 4 7 13 21 24 28 31 37 40 43 60 62 64 65 69 70 74 76.
Honeyman, 7 10 11 13 16 19 22 24 27 32 35 36 41 49 53 62 68 74 76.
Howard, 8 16 17 28 30 37 41 63 67 72 73 78 79.
Howland, 60.
Hubbard, 29 67 116.
Hudson, 33 96 102.

I

Jackson, 5 7 12 17 19 23 25 32 43 44 45 50 51 56 62 67 68 79.
Jack, 96.
Jansen, 43.
Jones, 71.

K

Kelley, 44.

L

Lawton, 10 15 18 24 25 38 48 52 56 57 76 118.
Lang, 25.
Leaming, 10.
Leaver, 5 7 10 12 13 14 21 24 30 33 34 38 39 41 47 48 50 53 54 56 60 63 64 65 67 72 74 75 77 78 79.
Leigh, 53.
Livesey, 3 6 12 23 25 31 35 37 43 57 72.
Longford, 111.
Long, 60.
Lord, 27 44 63.
Lovejoy, 4.
Names of Places.

A
Albany, N. Y., 48.
Antigua, W. I., 74 111.

B
Baltimore, Md., 81.
Barbadoes, W. I., 56.
Barrington, R. I., 3.
Berwick, Mass., 49.
Block Island, 71.
Boston, Mass., 6 9 13
14 17 20 24 28 34
48 66 67 69.
Bristol, Conn., 7.
Bristol, R. I., 13 16 22

C
Cambridge, Mass., 27.
Charleston, S. C., 52.
INDEX—NEWPORT.

J
Jamaica, W. I., 29.
Jamestown, R. I., 58
15 26 28 33 39 44
51 59 62 64 66 113
116.
Johnston, R. I., 27.

K
Killingly, Conn., 9.
Kings Towne, R. I., 26
51.
Kittery, Me., 120.

L
Lebanon, Conn., 43
103.
Liberty ship, 99.
Little Compton, R. I.,
11 23 33 33 92.
London, Eng., 63 77
123.
Los Angeles, Cal., 57.
Lowell, Mass., 5.

M
Marblehead, Mass., 45.
Mayflower ship, 101.
Middleboro, Mass., 62
79.
Middletown, R. I., 9 12
13 14 16 19 26 29
30 31 33 38 40 42
43 45 46 47 52 53
54 57 64 65 73 75
111.
Milford, Conn., 44.
Morrison, N. J., 25.
Mystic, Conn., 17.

N
Nantes, France, 113.
Nantucket, Mass., 87.
New Bedford, Mass., 3
56 58.
Newbury, N. C., 42.
New Hampshire, 76.
New Haven, Conn., 67.
New Jersey, 12 76.
New London, Conn., 24
63 74 93.
New Providence, Ba-
ham, Mass., 4.

O
Oblong, N. Y., 99.
Orange Co., 41.

P
Pawtucket, R. I., 3
Pennsylvania, 58 65.
Philadelphia, Pa., 29 54
55 78 114.
Plymouth, N. H., 28.
Port au Prince, W. I.,
88.
Portland, Me., 35.
Portsmouth, R. I., 3 4
6 15 17 21 27 28 39
34 44 48 50 58 62
64 67 69 89 97 116
118.
Providence, R. I., 5 6
13 16 19 21 23 26
28 29 31 33 36 38
41 42 47 53 55 58
59 65 72 74
79 95 101.

Q
Quakertown, Pa., 81.
Quincy, Mass., 44.

R
Rehoboth, Mass., 42 81.
Wells, Conn., 27.
Richmond, Va., 57.
Rockport, Mass., 25.

S
St Christopher, W. I.,
16.
St Thomas, W. I., 121.
Salem, Mass., 26 60 69
111.
Sandwich, Mass., 3 9
50.
San Francisco, Cal., 25.
Savannah, Ga., 31.
Sedgwick, Mass., 7.
Scotland, 5 49.
Seekonk, Mass., 23.
Ship Island, 99.
Smithfield, R. L., 23 29
51.
Somerset, Mass., 21 22
40 52.
South Carolina, 34 97.
South Kingstown, R. L.,
6 7 14 15 21 31 36 56
62 67 75 76 124.
Stamford, Conn., 94.
Stonington, Conn., 51.
Swansea, Mass., 10 15
27 32 48 53 59 60
78 84 90.
Sweden, 5.
Syracuse, N. Y., 48.

Charlestown, Brooke
Co., Va., 119.
Charlestown, R. I., 13
21 27 51 54.
Chester Co., 53.
Chilmark, Mass., 57.
Clintonville, Mass., 19.
Company C 2d Regt.,
N. Y. H. A., 118.
Connecticut, 66 78.
Constantinople, Tur-
key, 8.
County Sligo, Ire., 34.
Coventry, R. I., 44.
Coventry, Warwick
Co., Eng., 106.
Cranston, R. I., 3.
Cumberland, R. L., 21.

D
Dartmouth, Mass., 4 23
77 98 105 123.
Demerara, W. I., 50.
Dighton, Mass., 40.
Dorsetshire, Eng., 10.
Dublin, Ire., 96.

E
East Greenwich, R. I.,
37 39 65 75.
Easton, Mass., 38.
England, 96.
Exeter, R. I., 7 66.

F
Fall River, Mass., 9 10
23 36 39 56 58 77.
Falmouth, Mass., 82.
Foster, R. I., 42.
Foxboro, Mass., 12.
France, 62.
Freetown, Mass., 16 36
53 57 67.
French Co., 77.
Friends Bur'l place
Newport, 191.

G
Gardiner, Me., 31.
Gaudeloupe, W. I., 97.
Georgetown, D. C., 59.
Glastenburytown, 17.
Gloucester, R. L., 77.
Great Britain, 38.
Greenland, N. H., 55.
Greenwich, 37.

H
Halifax, N. S., 14 98.
Harwich, Mass., 18.
Hokkinton, R. I., 43
54.
Huntington, Conn., 63.
I
Ireland, 5 59.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Taix River, China, 105.
Taunton, Mass., 28 59
78.
Tiverton, R. I., 4 6 20
21 29 50 74 84.
Truro, Mass., 5.

United States Army,
47.
United States Navy
72.
United States 2d Art.,
5.

V
Vermont, 73.
Virginia, 117.

W
Warren, R. I., 17 29 37
76.
Warwick, R. I., 33 35
53 71 111.
Washington, D. C., 77.
Waterbury Co., Kerry,
Ire., 21.

Weathersfield, Conn.,
73.
Westerly, R. I., 9 19 22
52 89.
Westfield, Mass., 75.
Westport Mass., 16.
West Williamstown,
Mass., 75.
Wickford, R. I., 29.
Windham, Conn., 28
43.

Y
Yarmouth, Mass., 32.
INDEX.

MIDDLETOWN.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths, page 21.

A
Albro, 5 21.
Allen, 5 21 22.
Almy, 5.
Anthony, 5 22.
Antunes, 6 22.

B
Bailey, 6 22.
Barber, 6 7 22 23 24 25.
Battey, 7.
Beebe, 7.
Billington, 7.
Bliss, 7 25.
Borden, 7.
Bowyer, 7.
Brownell, 7.
Brown, 7 8 25 26.
Buffum, 26.
Burgess, 8.
Burns, 8.
Burroughs, 8.

C
Card, 8 26.
Carpenter, 8.
Carr, 8.
Chapman, 8 26.
Chase, 8 26 27.
Cheeseman, 8.
Church, 8 27.
Clarke, 8 9 27 28.
Clark, 9.
Coggshall, 9 10 28 29.
Cook, 10.
Cornell, 10 29.
Cory, 10.
Crandall, 10.
Cranston, 10.
Croade, 10.
Crowther, 10.

D
Davenport, 10.
Davis, 10.
Dawley, 10 29.
Dennis, 10.
Devant, 10.
Dewey, 10.
Dillingham, 10 29.
Dring, 10 29.
Durfee, 10 29 30.
Dyer, 10 11 30.

E
Earl, 11.
Easton, 11 30.
Eddy, 11 30.
Ennis, 11.

F
Fish, 11.
Fones, 11.
Freeborn, 11 30.

G
Gardner, 11 30 31.
Gibbs, 11.
Gifford, 11.
Granger, 12.
Greene, 12 31.
Greenman, 12.

H
Hall, 12 31.
Harrington, 12.
Harris, 12.
Havens, 12.
Hazard, 12.
Head, 12.
Heffernan, 12.

I
Irish, 12 31.

J
Jones, 13.
Joslin, 13.
Josselyn, 13.

K
Kempton, 13.
Kirby, 31.

L
Lake, 13 32.
Larkin, 13.
Lawton, 13.
Lewis, 13.
Little, 13 32.
Luther, 13.

M
Macomber, 13.
Manchester, 13 32 33.
Martin, 13 33.
Mason, 13.
Maxon, 13.
Mitchell, 14 33.
Mishler, 14.

N
Nason, 14.
Negas, 14.
Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Adrman, 8 10.
Allen, 7 12 18 20.
Almy, 8 19.
Anthony, 9.

B
Bailey, 15 16.
Barker, 8 18 12 16 17 18 19.
Barrows, 7 8 14 15 19 20.
Billings, 10 20.
Bliss, 5 9 10 12 13 14 16 17.
Borden, 17.
Bradley, 15.
Brown, 11.
Burroughs, 18.

C
Callender, 19.
Cholmes, 10.
Clarke, 13.
Coggeshall, 9 11.
Cook, 5.
Coon, 14.
Cornwell, 5.
Cory, 5 13 15.
Culver, 5.

D
Dehan, 11.
Dorfees, 14 19 20.

E
Easton, 6 9 10 11.
Eddy, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20.
Ellis, 5.
Estes, 5.
Evert, 15.
Eyres, 6 7 8 14 19.

F
Fisher, 18.

G
Gammell, 17.
Gardiner, 6 12 13 16.
Gibson, 7 12 14 18.
Gorton, 14.
Graves, 11.

H
Hall, 30.

I
Hathaway, 10.
Helme, 17 18.
Howard, 8 11 17.

J
Kelley, 17 20.

K
Lawton, 14 19.
Leaver, 17.
Lewis, 9.

L
Macumber, 7.
Mason, 6.
McKensie, 18.
Miner, 16.

M
Nichols, 11.
Northup, 10.

N
Othman, 8.

O
Patten, 5 12.
Peabody, 5 6 10 13 18.
INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.

INDEX—MIDDLETOWN.
INDEX.

NEW SHOREHAM.

I

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 7; births and deaths, page 22.

A

Ackers, 7.
Adams, 7.
Akas, 22.
Amsbury, 7.
Andrews, 7.
Arnold, 7 22.
Austin, 7.

B

Back, 7.
Hall, 7 22.
Bargain, 8.
Beckwith, 8 22 23.
Bentley, 8 23.
Billington, 8 23.
Black, 8.
Briggs, 8 23.
Burkland, 8.
Burrows, 8.

C

Card, 8 23.
Carissa, 8 23.
Carty, 8 23.
Champlain, 8 23.
Chace, 8.
Chitty, 8.
Church, 8 23.
Clark, 8 23 24.
Cobb, 9.
Co, 9.
Collins, 9.
Conley, 9 24.
Cox, 9.
Cozzens, 24.
Cross, 24.

D

Dickens, 9 24.

Donelson, 11 26.
Downing, 11 26.
Dunn, 11 26 27.

E

Ely, 11.

F

Franklin, 11 27.
Furgason, 11.

G

Gale, 11 27.
Gardiner, 11 12.
Gay, 12 27.
George, 12 27.
Gorton, 12 27.
Gould, 12.
Greene, 12.
Grunell, 12.
Gutting, 12 27.

H

Hammond, 12.
Harris, 12 27.
Haven, 27.
Hazard, 12.
Honowell, 12 27.
Hoxie, 12.
Hulling, 12 27.
Hull, 12 27.
Hueting, 12.

I J K

Kenyon, 12 28.
King, 12 28.

L

Lamb, 13.

M

Mannerwing, 14.
Miller, 14.
Millikin, 14 29.
Mitchell, 14 15 29 30.
Morey, 15.
Morton, 30.
Mosher, 15 30.
Mott, 15 16 30 31.

N

Niles, 16 31 32
Nixon, 16.

O

Olney, 16.

P

Paine, 16 32.
Parsons, 16.
Peckham, 16 17 32.
Peek, 17.
Pierce, 17.
Peudleton, 17.
Perry, 17.
Phelps, 17.
Pocock, 17 32.

Q R

Rathbun, 17 32 33 34.
Raymond, 17 34.
Ray, 17 18 34.
Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Adams, 18.
B
Babcock, 11 19.
Ball, 20.
Barber, 17.
Braman, 8.
Burdict, 8.
C
Crandall, 10.
Cranston, 19.
D
Dickens, 14.
Dill, 8.
Dodge, 9 11 19 21.
Dunn, 10 11 20 21.
E F
Fones, 17.
G
Gorton, 7 9 10 12 13 14 15 18 19 20 21.
Guttridge, 17.
H
Hazard 13.
Helme, 11.
Hull, 17.
I J
Jones, 20.
K L
Littlefield, 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21.
M
Macumber, 8 9 14 21.
Millikin, 13 18 20.
Mitchell, 8 12 14 16 18 20.
Mott, 13 15 21.
N
Niles, 19.
Northup, 8 10.
O P
Paine, 8 13.
Palmer, 15.
Peckham, 12 17 20.
Perry, 19.
Porter, 11.
Q R
Ray, 7 9 11 12 14 15 17 18 20.
Rathbun, 7 9 11 13 14 16 17 20.
S
Sands, 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21.
Sheffield, 7 8 9 10 11 13 15 16 18 20 21.
Smith, 17.
Sprague, 8 10 13 18 19 22.
Steadman, 9 14 16 21.
Stillman, 16.
T
Thurston, 19.
Torry, 19.
U
Underwood, 12.
V W
Ward, 14.
Watson, 21.
Weeden, 14 21.
Westcott, 14.
Wilcox, 17.
Willey, 8 10 12 14 15 16 21.
Witherell, 18.
X Y Z
INDEX—NEW SHOREHAM.

III.

Names of Places.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A B</th>
<th>I J</th>
<th>P</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Kings Province, R. I., 17.</td>
<td>Providence, R. I., 7 20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlestown, R. I., 8 17 19 20.</td>
<td>Kings Towne, R. I., 11 13.</td>
<td>Q</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of England, 20.</td>
<td>D E</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F G</td>
<td>M N</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>Newport, R. I., 8 9 12 13 14 18 19 20 27.</td>
<td>T U V W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkinton, R. I., 8 11.</td>
<td>New Providence, 34.</td>
<td>Westerly, R. I., 8 9 10 12 17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Kingstown, R. I., 10 11.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

JAMESTOWN.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths, page 16.

A
Albro, 5.
Allen, 5.
Almy, 16.
Andrews, 5.
Andros, 5.
Anne, 5.
Annick, 5 16.
Anthony, 5.
Arnold, 5 16.
Arthur, 5.
Austin, 5.
Aylesworth, 5.

B
Bailey, 5.
Baker, 5 16.
Barber, 5.
Barker, 5 16.
Battey, 5 16.
Belcher, 5.
Benson, 17.
Bentley, 17.
Bill, 6 17.
Bissell, 6.
Borden, 17.
Boss, 6.
Brand, 6.
Briggs, 6.
Brightman, 6.
Brink, 6.
Brown, 6.
Buckley, 6.
Bull, 17.
Burrell, 17.
Bush, 6.

C
Cahoone, 6.
Carpenter, 6.
Carr, 6 7 17 18 19
Carry, 7.
Cary, 7.
Caswell, 7.
Chace, 7.
Chapman, 7.
Church, 7 19.
Clarke, 7 19 20.
Coggeshall, 7 20.
Coleman, 20.
Congdon, 7 20.
Cook, 7 8.
Corey, 8.
Cornell, 8.
Cottrell, 8 20.
Coulson, 8 20.
Cowell, 8.
Cranston, 8 20.
Cross, 8.

D
Dockray, 8 20.
Donahoe, 8.
Donwell, 20.
Douglas, 8 20.
Dyer, 8.

E
Eldred, 8 20 21.
End, 8.
Ennis, 8.

F
Fones, 8 21.
Pouler, 8 9 21.
Franklin, 9 21 22.
Fry, 9.

G
Gabbit, 9.
Gardiner, 9.
Gerroid, 9.
Gibbs, 9 22.
Gifford, 9 22.
Goddard, 9 22.
Gorton, 9.
Greene, 9 22.
Greenman, 22.
Grinnell, 9 22.

H
Hamilton, 10.
Hammett, 10.
Hammond, 10 23.
Hathfield, 10.
Havens, 23.
Haxton, 10.
Hazard, 10 23.
Halloway, 10 23.
Holmes, 10.
Hopkins, 10.
Howland, 10 23.
Hudson, 10.
Hull, 10 23 24.

I
Indian, 24.
Ingraham, 24.

J
Jackways, 24.
Johnson, 24.

K
Kenyon, 11.
Kirby, 24.
Knowles, 11 24.

L
Langworthy, 11.
Lawton, 11.
Lord, 11.
Lowear, 24.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
INDEX—JAMESTOWN.

Slocum, 6 9.
Suddard, 6 7 15.

T
Thomas, 15.
Thurber, 10.
Thurston, 5 7 9 12.

Underwood, 5 6 7 9 10
13 14 15.

V
Vinton, 15.

W
Ward, 9.
Watson, 7 9 11 15
Weeden, 5 6 7 8 9 10
11 12 13 14.
Weekes, 6.
Wightman, 14.

III.

Names of Places.

A B C
Charlestown, R. I., 7 8 9 14.
Coventry, R. I., 9 13.

D
Duxbury, Mass., 5.

E
England, 6 8.
Exeter, R. I., 7.

F G
Greenville, R. I., 12.

H
Honduras Bay, 23.

I J K
Kings Towne, 8 20.

L
Long Island, 13.

M
Middletown, R. I., 6.

N
New Bristol, 7.
New Lisbon, N. Y., 11.
Newport, R. I., 6 8 9 10 11 12 14 21.
New Shoreham, R. I., 9 15.
New York, 15.

O
Portsmouth, R. I., 7 17.

P
South Kingstown, R. I.,
8 10 12 13 15 30.
Sweet Burial Ground,
N. K., 19.

T U V W
Warwick, R. I., 6 9 14
15 22 29.

X Y Z

North Carolina, 24.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
6 7 9 11 12 13 14
15 19 20 22.
INDEX.

LITTLE COMPTON.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths, page 76.

A
Adams, 5.
Albert, 76.
Alger, 5.
Allebee, 5.
Allen, 5 76.
Almy, 5 76 77.
Ambler, 77.
Amory, 5 76 77.
Andras, 6.
Arnold, 6.
Ashley, 6.
Atwell, 6.
Atwood, 6.
Austin, 6 77.

B
Babcock, 6.
Baker, 6.
Bailey, 6 77 78 79 80 81.
Barker, 7.
Barney, 8 81.
Bartlett, 8.
Baxter, 8.
Beal, 8.
Bebee, 8 81.
Bennett, 8 81.
Billings, 8 81.
Blackman, 8 81 82.
Blackwell, 8.
Blake, 8.
Blood, 8.
Bowers, 8.
Borden, 8 82.
Bowsworth, 9.
Bowen, 9.
Bowerman, 9.
Bradford, 9.
Brewer, 9.
Briiggis, 9 10 82 83 84 85.
Brightman 10 85.
Brownell, 10 11 12 13
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4)

C
Cadman, 17.
Campbell, 17 99.
Cargill, 17.
Carr, 17 18 99 100.
Cary, 18.
Carter, 18 100.
Case, 18 100.
Castleton, 18.
Celley, 18.
Clave 18 100 101
Chadwayne, 18.
Chadwick, 18.
Champlain, 18.
Chanders, 18.
Child, 18.
Church, 18 19 20 101
102 103 104 105.
Clapp, 20 21 105 106.
Clarke, 21 106.
Closson, 21 106 107
108.
Coats, 21.
Coe, 21 106.
Coggshall, 21 22 108.
Cole, 22.
Collins, 22.
Congdill, 22.
Cook, 22 108 109.
Copeland, 22.
Cornell, 22.
Corey, 22.
Cozzens, 22 109.
Cranfield, 23 109.
Crawford, 109.
Crawley, 23.
Crosby, 23 109.
Cosman, 23 109.
Cudahy, 23.
Cuthbert, 23 109.

D
Davenport, 23 24 109
110 111 112.
Davis, 24 25 112.
Demer, 25.
Dennis, 25 112 113.
Dey, 25 113.
Dring, 25 26 113 114.
Duplessis, 26.
Durfee, 26 114.
Dyer, 26 114 115.
Dye, 26 115.

E
Earl, 26 115.
Easton, 26 115.
Eaton, 26.
Eldredge, 26, 115.
Elliott, 26 27 115.
Elliott, 27.
Eunice, 27.

F
Falkner, 27.
Farwell, 115.
Fenno, 27.
Fish, 27.
Fobes, 27 116.
Fortner, 27 116.
Fowler, 27 116.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeborn</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallison</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammons</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhill</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenman</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinnell</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunway</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haggerty</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlan</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayman</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazard</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hix</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiday</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horswell</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoxie</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddleston</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempson</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempston</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinneiteu</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipp</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langworthy</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leary</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeman</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linniken</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littie</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loring</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumber</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynd</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macomber</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manley</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manomua</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayhew</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeson</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melick</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchant</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mestimer</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mias</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milk</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miler</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mingo</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosse</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortimer</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosher</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mossley</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negus</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormsny</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ox</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paddock</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peckham</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettie</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettice</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirsie</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittie</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainfall</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbotham</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathbun</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Records</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossier</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rude</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruggles</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runnells</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandford</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sassamon</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawdry</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayer</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreec</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scalleby</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seard</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shalay</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shefield</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrieve</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloane</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slocum</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smilton</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snell</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soule</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southworth</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX—LITTLE COMPTON.

Spaulding, 60.
Spooner, 60.
Springer, 60 170.
Staples, 60.
Star, 60.
Stephens, 60.
Stodard, 60 170 171
  172.
Stoughton, 60.
Strange, 61.
Sucoumash, 61 172.

T
Taber, 61 172 173.
Taggart, 61.
Talbee, 61.
Talman, 61 173.
Taylor, 61 62 63 173
  174 175 176.
Terry, 63.
Tevston, 63.
Tew, 63 176.
Thompson, 63 177.
Thomas, 63.
Thurston, 63 64 176
  177.

Tibbett, 64.
Timberlake, 64 177.
Tisdale, 64.
Tomlin, 64 177.
Tompkins, 64 65 177
  178 179 180.
Torrey, 65.
Tripp, 65 180.
Troop, 63 180.
Tweedy, 65.

V
Varey, 180.
Vei, 65.
Vincent, 65.
Vose, 65 180.

W
Wait, 65.
Walden, 66 181.
Walker, 66.
Ware, 66.
Warren, 66.
Washburn, 66.

Waters, 66.
Webb, 66.
Weeken, 66.
Westgate, 66.
West, 66 181.
Wheaton, 66.
White, 66 181.
William, 67 68 60 70
  71 151 182 183 184
  185 186 187 188
  189 190 191 192
  193.
Wilcox, 71 72 193.
Willis, 72 193.
Willsington, 72 193.
Wilson, 72.
Winchester, 72.
Wing, 73.
Winglow, 72 193.
Wode, 193.
Woodman, 73 73 193
  194 195 196.
Woodworth, 73 196
  197.
Wood, 73 74 75 197
  198 199 200.
Worrell, 75.
Worden, 75 200.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
Alden, 143.
Allen, 24 117.
Almey, 5 16 22 26 32
  34 48 56 60 61 66
  67 84 108.
Amory, 84 121 161.
Andrews, 154.
Anthony, 46.
Atkins, 72.

B
Babcock, 185.
Bailey, 8 36 44 59 66
  73 78 81 87 98 104
  107 111 115 120
  122 136 187 193.
Baker, 180.
Burker, 117.
Barnwell, 60.
Bartlett, 107.
Beine, 7 15 17 27 39
  41 45 47 48 59 63
  71.
Beche, 5 76.
Beek, 48.
Bennett, 78.
Bellings, 6 8 9 10 11
  16 17 18 19 20 21
  22 23 25 26 27 28
  29 30 32 33 34 35
  36 37 38 39 40 42
  43 45 48 49 50 51
  52 53 54 55 58 59
  60 61 62 63 64 65
  66 67 68 71 72 73
  74 78 108.
Blackman, 105 168.
Blake, 168.
Blane, 57.
Bliss, 15 54.
Blood, 139.
Borden, 89 130 187.
Bowen, 37 89.
Bradford, 108.
Brewer, 115.
Briggs, 24 28 32 79 88
  89 90 100 104 111
  112 125 127 129 141
  147 151 158 159 193
  193 196.
Brightman, 127 142
  164.
Brooks, 46.
Brownell, 8 9 22 28 37
  48 49 53 55 60 61
  71 74 84 92 98 99
  131 133 137 138 141
  142 146 154 159 162
  173 177 178 179 180
  180 182 185 187 189
  193 195 199.
Brown, 14 22 24 32 39
  41 42 45 52 64 153
  158 181 191.
Buell, 37.

Bull, 151.
Burgess, 6 29 47 57 63
  73 87 117 128 133
  177 184 198.
Burrington, 94.
Burroughs, 15 32 37 39
  54 56 64 66 101.
Bushue, 35.
Butler, 113.
Bute, 115 156.

C
Campbell, 7 37 44 54
  56 64.
Canaday, 57.
Carr, 78 86 106 134
  176 184 198.
Case, 134.
Celley, 109.
Cerley, 23.
Chadwick, 106.
Champlain, 183.
Clark, 8 29 9 10 11
  16 18 19 21 22 23
  24 25 26 27 29 30
  32 33 35 36 37 38
  39 40 42 43 45 47
  49 51 52 53 54 55
  57 58 135 136 137
  63 64 65 66 67 72
  73 74 78 79 82 89
  91 92 106 109 119
  123 131 139 153 160.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Gifford, 12 13 18 20 24
26 27 28 29 40 41
44 49 52 61 65 69
72 73 101 116 118
136 143 184 186.

Gill, 171.
Goldsmith, 7 8 10 20
25 32 34 37 39 42
47 48 57 58 65.

Grant, 6 15 17 18 25
27 35 45 47 48 63
66.

Graves, 77 150.

Gray, 5 16 18 29 36 49
70 95 97 134 141
144 151 156 174 175
187 188 199.

Greene, 56.
Grinnell, 81 90 139 163
167 194.

Hall, 11 15 19 43 49
53 68 73.

Hammond, 191.
Harlow, 42 84.

Hart, 106 144.
Hayman, 102.

Hazard, 88.

Head, 95 99 102 109
129 133 148 154 162
167 183 187.

Hicks, 92.

Hillard, 61 89 116 124
139 140 150 159 185
190.

Hitchcock, 14.
Holmes, 14.

Harawell, 126 154 173.

Howe, 52.

Huddleston, 198.

Hunt, 76 146 186.

I

Irish, 112 120 139 148
158 174 184 190.

J

Jameson, 174.

James, 88.

Jennings, 115.

Jones, 42.

K

Kennecutt, 157 183.
Kent, 20 119.

King, 73 167.

Kirby, 199.

Knowles, 116.

L

Ladd, 156 105.

Lawton, 161 174.

Little, 5 81 112.

Lloyd, 109.

Loring, 151 152.

Luther, 127.

Lynd, 78 138.

M

Macumber, 111 118.
Maity, 10.

Manchester, 76 79 87
89 115 126 133 145
150 184 196.

Manley, 126.

McGinnis, 30.

Mines, 122.

Morey, 108.

Moehler, 162.

Mortimer, 141.

N

Negas, 195.

Nelson, 131.

Nichols, 138 170.

O

Paddock, 126 194.

Paine, 5 6 7 14 16 20
24 29 30 31 37 41
42 43 47 48 50 57
58 59 65 70 71.

Palmer, 14 20 39 41 90
93 95 111 117 123
125 142 152 159 169
172 183.

Peabodie, 79 103 106
119 152 169 171.

Pearce, 55 57 58 68 84
85 90 104 116 129
132 176 177 178 190
194.

Peavey, 156.

Peckham, 5 10 13 14
16 24 28 29 30 31
34 35 37 42 43 47
48 52 53 54 57 65
70 71 73 89 95 107.

Peck, 119.

Penny, 41.

Phillips, 110 155.

Pitman, 110.

Potter, 115.

Preston, 122.

Q

Randall, 103.

Read, 99 118.

Records, 83 88 103
184.

Richmond, 9 11 16 23
25 33 34 36 40 43
48 51 55 62 65 67
71 73 88 89 104 105
109 139 165 167
183.

Rider, 115.

Robbins, 35.

Robert, 48.

Rogers, 151.

Rouse, 14 145 146
164 173.
INDEX—LITTLE COMPTON.

S
Salsbury, 182.
Salsbury, 117 150.
Sanford, 50 122 178.
Sassamon, 172.
Sawdy, 142.
Sawyer, 193.
Schreech, 145.
Seabury, 133 155 166
169.
Searl, 17 23 25 26 35
40 43 44 45 46 46 48
66 84 113 145.
Shaw, 82 84 87 90 95
98 103 129 140 141
155 157 163 186 198
199.
Shelfield, 77.
Shepherd, 5 6 7 8 10
13 14 15 16 17 18
20 21 22 24 26 28
29 30 31 33 35 36
37 39 41 44 46 47
48 49 50 52 53 54
55 56 57 58 59 60
61 63 64 65 66 69
70 72 73 75.
Shippee, 84.
Srievie, 114 134.
Simmons, 9 12 13 14
18 20 26 31 33 34
35 37 46 50 52 54
56 58 65 66 73 75
61 62 98 105 111
114 145 146 147 165
166 187 172 175 180.
Sisson, 41 84 175 187.
Smith, 19 156 177.
Smithon, 85.
Snell, 142.

T
Soule, 25.
Southworth, 22 88 101
103 104 108 156 186
196.
Star, 144.
Stoddard, 56 114 129
164 175.
Stoughton, 196.
Taber, 13 48 52 86 116
125 137 158.
Taylor, 9 18 27 28 35
58 64 65 68 75 83
87 88 96 98 107 110
123 131 140 146 163
191 194 199.
Tew, 98.
Thatcher, 35.
Thomspkins, 91.
Thurston, 86 88 133
151 181 197 198.
Timberlake, 193.
Tisdale, 81.
Tomkins, 46 133.
Torrey, 103.
Townsend, 60.
Tripp, 46 118 187.
Troop, 81 124.

V
Underwood, 88.
Waite, 14 31 41 53 66
126 140.

III.

Names of Places.

A
Adamsville, R. I., 91.
Attleboro, Mass., 5.

B
Balize, La., 150.
Baltimore, Md., 43.
Barre, Mass., 10.
Barrington, Mass., 50
59.
Barrington, R. I., 33
119.
Beron, R. I., 17.
Boston, Mass., 6 25 42
65 75 105.
Bristol, R. I., 18 39 43
48 60 64 65 75.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 30.

C
California, 189.
Cayuga Co., N. Y., 48.
Cazenovia, N. Y., 47.
Cumberland, R. I., 17
41.

D
Dartmouth, Mass., 5 8
10 11 12 17 19 21
22 23 34 25 26 27
28 30 31 33 34 35
37 38 39 40 41 42
43 48 49 51 52 55
57 58 61 65 66 67
68 69 71 72 73 74
167.
Dighton, Mass., 6 19
58 191.

E
Easton, Mass., 10.
Eten, N. Y., 57.
Exeter, R. I., 71.

F
Fairhaven, Mass., 32
48 166.
Fall River, Mass., 26 27
34 39 41 42 47 116
118 148 166.
Franklin, Conn., 39
135.
Freetown, Mass., 47 64.

X Y Z
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Content</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>New Salem, Conn., 176.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>New York, 46.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>North Kingstown, R. I., 12 16 22 49 63.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>North Providence, R. I., 65.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>North Yarmouth, Mass., 39.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Norwich, Conn., 43 51.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Peekskill, N. Y., 8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Plymouth, Mass., 8 28 63.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Portsmouth, R. I., 5 17 27 32 38 59 46 51.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>55 57 58 101 124 168 181.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Providence, R. I., 43 50 64 91 103 112 153.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Q R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Rehoboth, Mass., 23.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Revolutionary Army,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Rhode Island, 6 11 15 16 26 46 48 51.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Rochester, R. I., 48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Somerset, Mass., 72.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South Kingstown, R. I.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South Dartmouth, Mass., 58.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Stonington, Conn., 15 21 33 43 60.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>T</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>Taunton Hospital, Mass., 189.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Taunton, Mass., 23 54.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Tiverton, R. I., 5 6 7 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 18 22 23 24 25 26 28 31 32 33 34 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>37 39 40 41 42 46 47 49 50 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 61 63 64 65 66 70 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>72 73 97 130 137 147 150 156 166 168 172 180 181 195.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Troy, Mass., 14 57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>U V W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Wales, Eng., 63.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Warwick, R. I., 58 66.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Westerly, R. I., 36 68.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Westport, Mass., 7 10 13 14 21 24 25 26 29 31 34 35 40 41 42 44 48 49 53 54 56 57 58 59 61 64 70 71 91 92 118 142 191 232 390 42 53 84 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>Woodstock, Vt., 8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>XYZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>X Y Z</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.**
INDEX.

TIVERTON.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths, page 59.

A

Absolom, 5.
Akin, 5.
Albert, 5 59.
Albro, 5.
Alleby, 5.
Allabee, 5.
Allen, 5 59.
Alliset, 5.
Alwood, 5.
Almy, 5 6 59 60 61 62.
Altham, 6.
Amsanentage, 6.
Ambler, 6.
Amory, 6.
Amos, 6.
Anderson, 7.
Andrews, 7.
Andras, 7.
Anthony, 7 62.
Arnold, 7.
Asher, 7.
Ashley, 7.
Auger, 7.
Ausbond, 62.
Awasecom, 7.

B

Baggs, 7.
Baker, 7.
Bailey, 7 62.
Haley, 7.
Hatfield, 7.
Barber, 7.
Barker, 7 8 62.
Barlow, 8.
Barney, 8.
Barrows, 8.
Basker, 8.
Basset, 8.
Bateman, 8.
Beckworth, 8.
Bedon, 8.
Bennett, 8 63.
Berk, 63.
Berry, 9.
B.illings, 9.
Blackmar, 9.
Blackwell, 63.
Blake, 9.
Blanchhall, 9.
Bliss, 9.
Browns, 9.
Bolton, 9.
Boone, 9.
Booth, 9 63.
Borden, 9 1 0 63 64.
Bowen, 10 64.
Bowerman, 11.
Bown, 11.
Braddock, 11.
Bragg, 11.
Brayton, 11 64 65.
Briggs, 11 65.
Brightman, 11.
Broomfield, 11.
Browers, 11.
Brownell, 11 1 2 65.
Brownen, 12.
Brown, 12 13 65 66.
Brow, 13.
Buker, 13.
Burgess, 13.
Burnett, 13.
Burrington, 13 67.
Burroughs, 13 66.
Burt, 13.
Butterworth, 13.
Butts, 13 67.

C

Cadman, 13.
Campbell, 13.
Camp, 13.
Camwell, 13.
Carder, 13.
Carpenter, 13 67.
Carr, 13 1 4 67.
Carter, 14 67.
Case, 14.
Cashier, 14.
Cartwright, 14.
Celly, 14.
Chace, 14.
Chadnessen, 14.
Chamberlain, 14 67.
Channing, 14.
Chappel, 14.
Chase, 14.
Chester, 67.
Child, 15.
Chilson, 15.
Church, 15 67 68.
Clarke, 15.
Clark, 15.
Cleveland, 15.
Closson, 15 68 69.
Cobb, 15.
Cock, 15.
Comman, 15.
Coe, 15.
Coggeshall, 15 69.
Cote, 15.
Collins, 15.
Combes, 15.
Company, 15.
Cook, 15 1 6 17 18 69.
70 71 72 73.
Coolely, 15.
Coombs, 15.
Congdill, 15.
Copeild, 15.
Cornell, 18 73.
Corner, 18.
Cory, 18 19 73 74.
Costine, 19.
Cottrell, 19.
Cowing, 19.
Crandle, 19 20 74 75.
Crank, 20.
Crace, 20.
Crawford, 20.
Craw, 20 75.
Crocker, 20 75.
Crocker, 20.
Crossman, 20.
Cresson, 20.
Cummings, 20.
Cundall, 20.
Curtis, 20.
Cushman, 20.
Cuthbertson, 20 75.
Cuthbert, 20.
D
Dalman, 20.
Dammery, 20.
Danford, 76.
Darling, 21.
Devoll, 75.
Davenport, 21, 75, 76.
David, 21, 76.
Davis, 76.
Davey, 21.
Day, 21.
Dean, 21.
Demas, 21.
Dennis, 21, 76.
Devoll, 22, 77.
Dickens, 77.
Dick, 22.
Dimka, 22.
Domingo, 22.
Dree, 22.
Dresser, 22.
Drig, 22.
Dunham, 22.
Durfee, 22, 23, 24, 77, 78.
Dwelly, 24, 80.
Dyer, 36, 81.
Dye, 24.
E
Earl, 24, 81.
Eastus, 82.
Edes, 25.
Eddy, 25.
Edey, 25.
Elderdice, 25.
Ellisberry, 25.
Emory, 25.
Ephraim, 25.
Estus, 25, 82.
Evans, 25, 82.
F
Fairwatten, 25.
Pales, 25.
Farrow, 25.
Fay, 25.
Ferris, 25.
Pied, 25, 82.
Phester, 25.
Fish, 25, 26, 82.
Pogg, 26.
Fortier, 26.
Pocher, 26.
Fox, 26.
Francis, 26.
Frazier, 26.
Freelove, 26.
Freeman, 26.
French, 26.
Fuller, 26.
G
Gage, 26.
Gardner, 26, 82, 83.
Garfield, 26.
Gibbs, 26, 83.
Gifford, 26, 27, 83.
Gladnug, 27.
Glaster, 27.
Goodenough, 27.
Goodspeed, 27.
Gould, 27.
Grafton, 27.
Graves, 27, 83.
Gray, 27, 28, 29, 83, 84, 85, 86.
Greene, 29.
Grimshaw, 29.
Grinnell, 29, 86.

H
Hatchot, 29.
Halloway, 29.
Hall, 29.
Hamary, 86.
Hambly, 29, 86, 87.
Hamer, 30.
Hammond, 30.
Hammon, 30.
Harrison, 30.
Hart, 30, 87, 88.
Harvey, 30.
Haskins, 30.
Hatch, 30.
Hathaway, 31.
Haverywell, 31.
Hawkins, 31.
Houghton, 31.
Hayman, 31.
Head, 31, 88.
Healey, 31, 88.
Heferman, 51.
Hicks, 31, 88, 89.
Hilliard, 31.
Himes, 31.
Hindy, 31.
Hix, 31.
Holloway, 31.
Homyary, 89.
Hope, 31.
Horswell, 31.
Howard, 32.
Howland, 32, 89, 90.
Hoxsie, 32.
Huddleston, 32.
Humphrey, 32, 90.
Hunter, 32, 90.
Hunt, 32, 90.
Hurst, 32.

I
Ingersoll, 32.
Ingham, 32.
Ingram, 33.
Irman, 33.
Irish, 33, 90.

J
Jackson, 33.
Jameson, 33.
Jeames, 33.
Jeffers, 90.
Jeffries, 33.
Jeffrey, 33.
Jenckes, 33.
Jennings, 33, 90.
Jerard, 33.
Jetair, 33.
Jewett, 33.
Johnson, 33.
Jones, 33.
Joslin, 33.
Judson, 33.

K
Kay, 33.
Keith, 33.
King, 34, 90, 91.
Kirby, 34.
Knight, 34, 91.

L
Ladd, 34, 91, 92.
Lake, 34, 35, 92, 93.
Lamanyon, 39, 93.
Lasee, 35.
Lawton, 35, 36, 93.
Leach, 36.
Leary, 36.
Lemunyon, 36.
Leonard, 36.
Lewis, 36.
Linikin, 36.
Liscomb, 36, 93.
Little, 36, 93.
Loring, 36.
Luther, 36.

M
Macomber, 36, 37, 94.
Maddock, 37.
Manavel, 37.
Manchester, 37, 39, 39.
94, 95, 96, 97.
Manuel, 39.
Mawaring, 39.
Marchant, 39.
Marhew, 39.
Marithew, 39.
Markey, 39.
Marsh, 39.
Marvel, 39.
Marynoon, 39.
Mason, 39.
Massie, 39.
McWigtroyed, 39.
Mea, 39.
Milk, 39.
Mingo, 39.
Moon, 39.
Mosher, 39, 40, 97.
Morse, 40.
Mumford, 40.
Munro, 40.

N
Neaguer, 40.
Negus, 40, 98.
Nichols, 40.
Northup, 40.
Norton, 98.
INDEX—TIVERTON.

O
Osborn, 40.
Oswell, 41.
Olivet, 40.

P
Pabodie, 41.
Patterson, 41.
Pary, 41.
Page, 41.
Peace, 41.
Parks, 41.
Pease, 42.
Paget, 42.
Peake, 42.
Perer, 42.
Perry, 42.100.
Perkins, 42.
Place, 42.
Patten, 41.
Peabody, 41.

Q
Quam, 43.
Quanaway, 43.

R
Randall, 43.
Read, 43 101.
Reed, 43.
Richards, 43.
Remington, 43 101.
Richmond, 43 101.
Rice, 44.
Rivernider, 44.
Robbins, 44.
Robinson, 44.

S
Salisbury, 45.
Samson, 45.
Sawdry, 45.
Sawyer, 45 103.
Sayer, 45 103.
Sawbery, 45 103.
Shawe, 46 104.
Shaw, 46.
Shay, 46.
Shepherd, 46 104.
Sheridan, 46.
Sherman, 46 104 105.
Shove, 47.
Shrieve, 47.
Shreve, 47 105.
Shummons, 47 105 106.
Simon, 48.
Simpson, 48.
Sisson, 48 106 107.
Smail, 48 107.
Smed, 48.
Slocum, 48 107.
Smith, 48 107.
Smythe, 48.
Snow, 48 107.
Solomon, 48.
Soule, 107.
Southward, 107.
Southwick, 49.
Soule, 49 107.
Speck, 49.
Spencer, 49.
Spink, 49.
Spencer, 49.
Sparad, 49.
Springer, 49 107 108.
Stacey, 49.
Stafford, 49 50 108.
Staples, 50.
Stevens, 50.
Steward, 50.
Stillard, 50.
Stillwell, 50 108 109.
Stoddard, 50.
Stovler, 109.
Sweet, 50.
Swift, 50.
Taber, 50 51 52 109 110 111.
Taggert, 52.
Tallman, 52 111.
Terry, 52.
Tew, 52 111 112.
Thatcher, 52.
Thomas, 52 112.
Thresher, 52.
Thurston, 52.
Tillinghast, 52 112.
Timberlake, 52 112.
Tompkins, 52.
Tompkins, 52 53 112.
Tompkins, 53 112.
Toomey, 53.
Tory, 53.
Trot, 53.
Tripp, 53 54 112 113.
Troop, 54.
Traver, 54.
Tucker, 54 113.
Tumming, 54.
Tunquinson, 54.
Turner, 54 113.

U
Valentine, 113.
Vandorn, 54.
Viall, 54.

W
Waite, 54 113.
Wales, 113.
Wallace, 54.
Wallen, 54.
Waning, 54.
Want, 54 113.
Ward, 54.
Warren, 55 113 114.
Washburn, 55.
Waters, 55.
Watson, 55.
Watts, 55.
Watts, 55.
Weaver, 55.
Webber, 55.
Weight, 55 114.
Welsh, 55.
Westgate, 55 114.
West, 55 114.
Wheeler, 55.
White, 55 56 114.
Whiting, 56.
Whitmore, 56.
Whitridge, 56 114.
Wilbor, 56 114.
Wilbour, 114 115.
Wilcox, 56 57 115 116.
Wilkeson, 56 116.
Wilke, 57 116.
Wilkinson, 57.
Willard, 116.
Williams, 57.
Willings, 57 116.
Willison, 57.
Wing, 57.
Winslow, 57.
Winter, 57.
Wisewell, 57.
Witherell, 57.
Woodard, 58.
Wodeh, 58.
Wodeh, 58 116 117.
Woodie, 58.
Woodman, 58 117.
Woodward, 58.
Wood, 58.
Wordel, 58.
Wright, 58.

X
Young, 58 117.

Z
Zip, 58.
### II.

**Names Occurring Promiscuously.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, 29 85 98.</td>
<td>56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almy, 5 8 9 11 13 17</td>
<td>29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, 8 9 12 15 16</td>
<td>10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, 20 31 32 44 49</td>
<td>57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, 95 96.</td>
<td>17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borden, 5 10 14 15 17</td>
<td>24 27 36 55 58 116.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, 7 8 10 11 13</td>
<td>15 16 20 21 22 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggis, 6 11 17 23 28</td>
<td>31 35 38 40 45 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristol, 57.</td>
<td>57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownell, 52 67.</td>
<td>67.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, 33 43 84 115.</td>
<td>115.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burroughs, 77.</td>
<td>77.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, 8 11 14 22 29</td>
<td>33 39 42 48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campell, 6 7 12 16 18</td>
<td>19 21 24 28 31 35 45 47 50 53 55 57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, 88 92.</td>
<td>88.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapin, 25.</td>
<td>25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheeseborough, 32.</td>
<td>32.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, 5 9 14 19 26</td>
<td>27 30 32 37 42 45 46 47 50 105.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe, 112.</td>
<td>112.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggeshall, 80 86 90.</td>
<td>90.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colman, 10 13 24 28 45 46.</td>
<td>46.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, 6 8 10 11 12 13</td>
<td>14 15 16 17 18 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, 13 35.</td>
<td>35.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, 29 35 46 48.</td>
<td>48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee, 7 8 9 10 12 17</td>
<td>18 19 20 23 25 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, 21 28 46 47.</td>
<td>47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, 23 42.</td>
<td>42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, 80.</td>
<td>80.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, 92.</td>
<td>92.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeborn, 32.</td>
<td>32.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, 17 29 55.</td>
<td>55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford, 20 83 114.</td>
<td>114.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, 18.</td>
<td>18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, 5 9 10 15 17 19</td>
<td>20 21 25 29 30 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinnell, 113.</td>
<td>113.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, 16 36.</td>
<td>36.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambley, 10 16 20 29</td>
<td>31 36 38 55 56 73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, 68 98.</td>
<td>98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayman, 68.</td>
<td>68.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, 5 6 7 8 9 10 12</td>
<td>14 15 16 18 20 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard, 83.</td>
<td>83.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, 33.</td>
<td>33.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howland, 7.</td>
<td>7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish, 56.</td>
<td>56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, 5 21 26 44 56.</td>
<td>56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, 8 12 15 18 19</td>
<td>29 30 34 35 39 50 52 55 57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, 6 12 17 28 30 36 48 57.</td>
<td>57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton, 104.</td>
<td>104.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, 9 71.</td>
<td>71.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livermore, 55.</td>
<td>55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maltby, 11.</td>
<td>11.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, 11.</td>
<td>11.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckenzie, 19 25 36.</td>
<td>36.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowry, 29 48.</td>
<td>48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahey, 40.</td>
<td>40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, 88.</td>
<td>88.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peakeham, 6 8 9 10 17</td>
<td>19 20 21 23 24 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rokeby, 35 38 41 42 49 49</td>
<td>49.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, 44</td>
<td>44.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, 45.</td>
<td>45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, 5 6 7 8 9 10 12</td>
<td>13 14 18 19 20 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, 48.</td>
<td>48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, 104.</td>
<td>104.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rouse, 99 100.</td>
<td>100.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruggles, 7 50.</td>
<td>50.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX—TIVERTON.

S

Sanford, 5, 0, 7, 8, 9, 10
11 15 14 15 16 18
19 20 21 22 23 24
25 26 27 30 31 32
33 34 35 36 37 38
39 40 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50 51
52 53 54 55 56 57
58 112.

Sawyer, 100.
Seabury, 85, 107, 116.
Seares, 98.
Shaw, 106.
Shepherd, 6, 12, 17, 21
24 26 28 45 48 51
55 56 57.
Shrieve, 81.

Simmons, 99.
Sisson, 35.
Slade, 9.
Southworth, 68.
Sprague, 53.
Staflord, 9, 16, 26, 27, 35
44 46 47 49.
Stiles, 18.

Taber, 11, 15, 18, 23, 27
30 31 37 42 44 45
47 48 50 53 58 87
88.
Taylor, 18.
Thurston, 52, 101.
Thompson, 51.

Timberlake, 117.
Tomplins, 76.
Troop, 87.

UVW

Waiter, 48.
Waters, 112.
Wight, 8, 13.
Wilboor, 68, 99, 105.
Wilcox, 52.
Wiley, 9.
Willis, 29, 55.
Wilson, 10, 40.
Woodman, 68, 86.
Worthing, 29, 33, 35.

XYZ

III.

Names of Places.

A

Albany, Australia, 19.

B

Barnstable, Mass., 49.
Beekman's Precinct, N. Y., 11.
Berkely, Mass., 7.
Blackstone, Mass., 56.
Boston, Mass., 26, 32, 33, 49.
Bridgewater, Mass., 41.
Bristol, R. I., 27, 33, 54, 56.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 25.

C

Chapton, Eng., 43.
Chatham, Mass., 46.
Concord, N. H., 36.
Coventry, R. I., 34.

D

Dartmouth, Mass., 5, 6
7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15
16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24
25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31
32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39
40, 41, 43, 44, 45
46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51
52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
58.
Darwin, Eng., 33.
Dereanesborough, N. Y., 39.

E

East Greenwich, R. I., 34, 107.
East Killingly, Conn., 39.
Easton, Mass., 41.
Exeter, R. I., 40.

F

Fairfield, Me., 11.
Fairhaven, Mass., 52.
Fallmouth, Mass., 22.
Fall River, Mass., 13
18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26
29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39
41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52
54, 56, 57.
Flushing, L. I., 41.
Freetown, Mass., 5, 6, 7
8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 20, 21
22, 23, 25, 37, 31, 33
42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 54
55, 57, 76.

G

Gaudeloupe, W. I., 61.
Georgetown, N. Y., 35.
Glasgow, Scot., 20.
Granada, N. Y., 46.
Great Britain, 27.
Greenwich, R. I., 15.

H

Hanover, Mass., 57.
Havens, W. I., 66.
Hoosic, N. Y., 20.
Hopkinton, R. I., 13.

I

J

Jamestown, R. I., 43.
Johnston, R. I., 26.

KL

Little Compton, R. I.,
6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22
24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30
31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38
39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47
48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56
57, 58, 66.
Lowel, Mass., 33.

M

Malden, Mass., 33.
Maryland, 53.
Middletboro, Mass., 8, 20
29, 44.
Middletown, R. I., 9, 18, 55.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 39.
New Bedford, Mass., 9
12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 30
32, 35, 39, 41, 43, 43
44, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55
57, 97.
New Galway, N. Y., 37.
Newport, R. I., 5 8 9
  13 14 15 16 18 21
  23 27 33 42 43 44
  46 52 66 104.
New York City, 22 36.
Nine Partners, N. Y., 5.
Nixonton, N. C., 36.
North Kingstown, 54.
North Sandwich, Mass., 33.

O
Oblong, N. Y., 35.

P
Pawtucket, Mass., 39.
Pembroke, Mass., 12 32
  62.
Petersen, N. J., 32.
Phenixville, Pa., 18.
Plymouth, Mass., 8 50.
Point Peter, W. I., 61.
Pomfret, Conn., 53.
Portsmouth, R. I., 7 12
  13 14 16 18 19 20
  23 25 28 29 30 31

Q
Rhode Island, 43.
Richmond, R. I., 7 44.
Rochester, Mass., 7 9
  12 29 30 44 52
  54 55.
Romney, N. H., 33.
Royalston, Vt., 26.

R
Saint Thomas, Cape de
  Verde Isles, 22.
Schodack, N. Y., 54.
Somerset, Mass., 9 11
  48 56.
South Bridgewater,
  Mass., 52.
Southold, L. I., 44.
Stewartstown, N. Y., 9.

S
Stonington, Conn., 9.
Stratford, Conn., 5.
Swanzey, Mass., 9 10
  12 13 14 20 28 27
  30 46 49 54.

T
Taunton, Mass., 20 22
  42 43 46 52.
Thompson, Conn., 13
  25.

U
Warren, R. I., 10 15 36
  58.

V
Warwick, 13.
Washington, D. C., 29.

W
Westport, Mass., 10 11
  17 21 27 28 29 31
  32 36 37 38 48 54
  56 58 65 89.
Woodbury, Conn., 33.
Woonsocket, R. I., 56.

X

Y

Z
Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,
EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. PORTSMOUTH. Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. 1:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.
PORTSMOUTH.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-201 ABBOTT Abigail, and John Lawton, March 10, 1719-20.
1-213 " Sarah, and John Shearman, March 5, 1740-41.
1-60 Akin James, of Dartmouth and Amey Fish, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 31, 1728.
1-185 ALBRO John, Jr., and Mary Stokes, April 27, 1698.
1-6 " Susannah, and John Anthony, 3d. 11m., 1693-4.
1-233 " John, Jr., and Abigail Belleo; m. at house of John Vaughn, by George Cornell, Asst. June 7, 1713.
1-231 " Samuel, and Ruth Lawton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1725.
1-80 " Sarah, and Joseph Martin Dec, 27, 1750.
2-49 " Daniel, and Abigail Sisson; m. by William Earl, Justice, Sept. 28, 1755.
2-67 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Mary Taber, of Tiverton; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Oct. 21, 1759.
2-67 " David, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of John; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Nov. 19, 1761.
2-91 " Josiah, and Carolina Dring; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 26, 1782.
2-133 " James, of Samuel and Elizabeth Durfee, of Gideon; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, April 10, 1764.
2-73 " Ruth, and Stephen Howard, April 28, 1765.
2-68 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taybor, of Tiverton; m. by Rev Gardner Thurston, Dec. 2, 1773.
2-97 " Robert, of Jonathan, and Innocent Taber, of Fardon; m. by Eld. William Bliss, July 3, 1786.
3-16 " James, of James, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca Taber, of David, at Little Compton; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Dec. 8, 1793.
3-9 " Gideon, of James, and Lydia Peckham, of Joshua; m. by Eld. William Bliss, July 37, 1794.
3-18 " John, of Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Taber, of Tiverton, dau. of Samuel; m. by Gideon Dennis, Justice, Jan. 24, 1794.
3-89 " Gideon, of Portsmouth, son of James and Sarah Dickson, of North Kingstown, dau. of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 3, 1800.
3-135 " Mary, and John Shearman, Jan. 31, 1812.
3-107 " Phebe, and Daniel Cook, Jr., Nov. 2, 1817.
3-103 " William, of Robert and Phebe Cook, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 21, 1820.
3-89 " Alice, and Joseph S. Barker, Jan. 3, 1821.
3-83 " Christopher, and Hannah Barker; m. by Rev. Romeo Elton, Dec. 20, 1821.
3-83 " Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Eliza Manchester, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 17, 1822.
4-23 " David, of Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Ann Anthony, of Middletown, dau. of Hannah; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Nov. 13, 1822.

1-179 ALLEN Matthew, and Phebe; ———, May 2, 1700.
1-158 **ALLEN** Ralph, and Amey Anthony; m. by William Hall, Justice, June 13, 1716.

1-134 " Phebe, and Robert Carter; Oct. 29, 1725.

1-135 " Patience, and William Almy, Jr. ; June 12, 1731.

1-74 " Mary, and John Fish; Oct. 15, 1732.

1-52 " John, Jr., of John, Esq. , and Sarah Durfee, o' Gideon; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 9, 1747.

1-130 " Rebecca, and Thomas Allen; March 19, 1748-49.

1-130 " Thomas, and Rebecca Allen; m. by Robert Lawton, Assistant, March 19, 1748-49.

2-61 " Peleg, of John, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Cornell, of William, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Gould, Justice, Dec. 27, 1759.

2-103 " James, of John, and Martha Peares, of Samuel; m. by Robert Lawton, Assistant, Feb. 10, 1763.

2-75 " William, of Ebenezer, and Rachel Remington, of Matthew; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, April 21, 1765.

2-115 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lindsey; Jan. 9, 1766.

2-111 " Walt, and Ebenezer Matteson; March 23, 1767.

2-128 " Samuel, of Middletown, son of John, and Mercy Dennis (widow), dau. of Thomas Coggeshall of Middletown; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, July 20, 1769.

3-13 " Reuben, and Sarah Sheldon; m. by William Stoddard, Justice, Dec. 28, 1769.

2-143 " Lydia, and Abner Durfee; Jan. 6, 1774.

2-174 " John, and Sbarea Allen; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, July 16, 1789.

3-174 " Sbarea, and John Allen; July 16, 1789.

3-71 " Elizabeth, and John Slocum; May 4, 1794.

3-71 " Frances, and Johannes Forsberry; April 28, 1811.

3-77 " Horatio, of Rowland, of Portsmouth, and Priscilla Fish, of John, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, May 16, 1813.

8-103 " Wealthy Ann, and Andrew Cassidy; May 12, 1823.

8-155 " Hannah, and William Carter; Sept. 22, 1841.

8-179 " Rowland, of Portsmouth, and Elvina C. Palmer, of Middletown; m. at Middletown, by Rev. James Tayler, March 19, 1845.

4-33 " Daniel E., of Samuel, and Mary E. Brown, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Nov. 29, 1854.

1-30 **ALLWAY** Abigail, and Richard Joy, 29th 3m., 1721.

1-26 " Elizabeth, and John Baggs, Feb. 26, 1720-1.

1-104 " Francis, and Mary Baggs; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 29, 1721.

1-122 **ALMY** Christopher, Jr., son of Christopher and Elizabeth, and Joanna Slocum, of Giles and Anna; m. by Isaac Lawton, Asst., April 16, 1690.

1-139 " Capt. Job, of Newport, and Anne — ; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., March 29, 1696.


1-211 " William, of Tiverton, and Hope Borden, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Asst., July 14, 1722.

1-185 " William, Jr., and Patience Allen, both of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, June 12, 1731.

1-177 " Bridget, and John Thompson, May 9, 1739.


2-99 " John, and Sarah Shearman; m. by Thomas Shearman, Jr., Justice, Nov. 1, 1762.

2-79 " Holder, of Job, of Newport and Hannah Brownell, of Stephen, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Oct. 10, 1765.

2-81 " Holder, of Portsmouth, son of Job, of Newport, and Sarah Lawton, of Robert, dec., and Mary; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Oct. 12, 1768.

3-30 " Peleg, of John, and Hannah, of Tiverton, and Hannah Cory, of Phillip and Comfort; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. 23, 1755.

3-9 " Mary, and Joseph Lawton, Nov. 7, 1763.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ALMY</td>
<td>Rebeckah, and Shadrack Chase</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1802.</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Michael Eddy</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1604.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ALMY</td>
<td>Mary, and William Richardson</td>
<td>4th, 5m., 1815.</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Michael Eddy</td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ALMY</td>
<td>David, of Peleg, and Hannah Manchester, of Thomas, of Middletown</td>
<td>m. at Hopkinton</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Michael Eddy</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ALMY</td>
<td>Edward, of Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca G. Weaver, of Benjamin, of Middletown</td>
<td>m. by Rev. E. Edwards</td>
<td>July 16, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ALMY</td>
<td>John, of Peleg, and Leonlee S. Grinnell, dau. of Mrs. Lewis</td>
<td>m. by Rev. E. Edmunds</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ALMY</td>
<td>Lucy Maria, and Andrew Jackson Cory</td>
<td>April 25, 1845.</td>
<td>m. by Rev. D. C. Millett</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1853.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ALMY</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Horatio A. Stone</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1847.</td>
<td>m. by Rev. W. W. and Elijah Anthony</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1855.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ALMY</td>
<td>John, and Mary Lawton, of Daniel</td>
<td>m. by William Sanford</td>
<td>m. by William Sanford</td>
<td>July 12, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ALMY</td>
<td>Mary, and William Coggeshall</td>
<td>Jan. 3, 1741-2.</td>
<td>m. by William Sanford</td>
<td>July 12, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Susanna, and John Tripp</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1803.</td>
<td>m. by William Sanford</td>
<td>July 12, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>John, and Frances Woodell, of William</td>
<td>(also 1-6)</td>
<td>m. by William Sanford</td>
<td>July 12, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Joseph, of John, and Mary Waite, of Thomas</td>
<td>April 5, 1875.</td>
<td>m. by William Sanford</td>
<td>July 12, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Abraham, and Alice Woodell, of William</td>
<td>m. by William Sanford</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>May 1, 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>John, of John, and Sarah Hix, of Thomas</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>May 1, 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>John, and Susannah Albro, of John</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>May 1, 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>William, of Abraham, and Mary Coggeshall, of John</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>May 1, 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>William, of John, and Patience Freeborn, of Gideon</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>May 1, 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Mary, and Phillip Shearman, 4th 2m., 1699.</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>m. by Giles Slocum</td>
<td>May 1, 1893.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Jacob, and Hope Durfee, both of Newport</td>
<td>m. by George Cornelius</td>
<td>m. by George Cornelius</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Amey, and Ralph Allen, June 13, 1716.</td>
<td>m. by George Cornelius</td>
<td>m. by George Cornelius</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Abraham, and Elizabeth Gray</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Anne, and Peleg Wilbur, March 13, 1721-2.</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>John, of Portsmouth, and Johanna Gould, of Newport</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Sarah, and Thomas Gould</td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1723.</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Abro, of Portsmouth, and Susanna Hefferman, of Newport</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>David, of William and Abigail Harrington, of John</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Joseph, and Patience Corey</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Abigail, and Benjamin Lawton</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1751.</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Frances Brayton</td>
<td>May 22, 1760.</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Deborah, and John Earl</td>
<td>Oct. 14, 1762.</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>ANTHONY</td>
<td>Abraham, of Philip, and Lettishe Smith, of Benjamin</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>m. by John Rogers</td>
<td>July 26, 1868.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-153 ANTHONY William, Jr., and Sarah Gifford; m. by John Thurston, Justice, June 5, 1783.

2-164 " Gould, of Middletown, son of Jonathan, and Abigail Headley, of James, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 10, 1785.

3-3 " Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 19, 1786.

2-172 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Susanna Thomas, of Alexander; m. by Giles Lawson, Jr., Justice, April 3, 1785.

2-172 " Burrington, of David, dec., and Susannah Brownell, widow of Stephen; m. by Giles Slocum, Jr., Justice, Feb. 5, 1789.

3-40 " John, of David, dec., of Portsmouth, and Cynthia Slocum, of Tiverton, dau. of Elijah, dec.; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 12, 1799.

3-13 " Beriah, of Philip, and Anna Lawton, of Giles; m. by Elder William Bliss, July 26, 1791.

3-1 " Seth, of Isaac, and Abigail Clarke, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 17, 1791.

3-18 " Isaac, and Nancy Fish; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 23, 1792.

3-69 " Jonathan, of Gould, of Middletown, and Rachel Church, of Newport, dau. of Caleb, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 27, 1805.

3-81 " David G., of William, and Elizabeth L. Potter, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 17, 1818.

3-81 " Samuel, of Seth, and Mary Brownell, of George; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 27, 1820.

3-93 " George, of Portsmouth, and Merebah Watson, of Jamestown; m. at Jamestown by Rev. Rome Elton, Nov. 1, 1821.

3-119 " William, Jr., and Ruth Cook; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 27, 1822.

3-101 " Stephen, and Eliza S. Durfee; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, June 26, 1823.

3-105 " Eliza, and Jacob Mott, April 14, 1825.

3-115 " Joseph W., of William and Sarah, and Alice Potter, of Rouse and Alice; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 10, 1827.

3-151 " Abby, and Edmund S. Sisson, Dec. 7, 1832.

3-143 " Seth R., and Abbie Freeborn; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, March 31, 1835.

3-159 " Joseph, of Jonathan, and Caroline Wilcock, of Mrs. Hannah; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Nov. 12, 1842.

3-160 " Gould, and Anna Chase; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 1, 1844.

3-175 " George Brownell, of Samuel and Mary, and Lucy Ann Greene; m. by Rev. Joseph Mulchasy, Oct. 11, 1847.

4-39 " Edward, of Portsmouth, and Mary S. Barker, of Newport; m. by Rev. A. W. Swinerton, Sept. 8, 1850.

4-23 " Sarah Ann, and David Albro, Nov. 13, 1852.

4-27 " Asa B., son of David, aged 30 years, and Mary Ann Fish, of Henry F., aged 20 years; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, Dec. 15, 1853.

4-37 " Joseph S., of Middletown, and Josephine L. Gould, of Portsmouth; m. at Newport by Rev. S. Adair, March 8, 1855.

4-39 " Elijah, aged 20 years, son of George, of Middletown, and Harriet W. Almy, aged 23 years, of Portsmouth, dau. of David and Lucy Ann; m. by Rev. James O. Choudes, Dec. 20, 1855.

1-102 ARNOLD William, son of Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Nichols, of Thomas, of Newport; m. by Henry Brightman, Assist., Feb. 22, 1694-5.

1-104 " Sarah, and Peleg Sanford, Dec. 11, 1718.


1-197 " Ruth, and Mayes Nichols, May 14, 1719.

1-219 " Hannah, and Isaac Lawton, Nov. 10, 1726.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

1-170 ARNOLD Mary, and Benjamin Lawton, Jan. 16, 1738-9.
1-206 " Ruth, and Ephraim Cole, April 10, 1746.
1-72 AUSTIN Stephen, of North Kingston, and Mary Fish, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 25, 1729.

B

1-130 BAGCOCK Ruth, and Caleb Hill, Feb. 25, 1730-1.
3-113 " Lucy, and David Almy, Dec. 26, 1819.
1-93 BUCKAWAY Mary, and John Hefferland, Feb. 2, 1697.
1-26 BAGGS John, of Henry, and Elizabeth Allway, of Frances, dec.; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 26, 1729-1.
1-104 " Mary, and Francis Allway, June 28, 1729.
1-168 BAILEY John, Jr., and Hannah King, both of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Feb. 18, 1729-7.
1-88 " Samuel, of Newport, and Alice Burrington, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, March 13, 1727.
3-2 " Ruth, and Joseph Cundall, Dec. 27, 1792.
3-168 BAKER Lydia S., and Albert H. Lewis, April 26, 1846.
1-150 BARKER Peleg, and Bathsheba Manwaring, both of Tiverton; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, Oct. 14, 1731-2.
2-88 " Robert, of Middletown, and Frances Sanford, of Portsmouth; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Feb. 15, 1753.
2-129 " Bathsheba, and Robert Fish, Oct. 13, 1763.
2-88 " David, of Middletown, and Eunice Sherman, of Portsmouth; m. at Newport by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 20, 1772.
2-149 " Sarah, and William Lawton, April 24, 1778.
2-176 " Peter, Jr., son of Peter, of Middletown, dec., and Ruth Hall Cook, of Matthew, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 28, 1787.
2-180 " John, of Robert, and Patience Greenman, of James; m. by Giles Scoum, Justice, March 5, 1769.
2-176 " Hannah, and Job Lawton, Aug. 27, 1789.
3-87 " Frances, and Lewis Greenhill, Oct. 20, 1793.
3-26 " Woltham, and George Hall, Nov. 2, 1797.
3-85 " Mimas, and John Cook; Dec. 7, 1809.
3-89 " Joseph S., of Esbon, and Alice Albro, of David; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 3, 1821.
3-88 " Hannah, and Christopher Albro, Dec. 20, 1821.
3-100 " William, and Eliza Ann Thomas; m. by Rev. William Gammell, Nov. 17, 1825.
3-176 " Hettiah, of Portsmouth, son of Elijah, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Anne Fish, dau. of Henry Franklin and Mahala Fitzland Fish; m. by Rev. James Mulcahy, Oct. 23, 1847.
4-39 " Mary S., and Edward Anthony, Sept. 8, 1850.
2-85 BATES Samuel, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Jan. 17, 1851.
1-32 BACHTON Elizabeth, and John Congesthall, June 17, 1647.
3-176 BRADLEY Betsey, and John Eastward, March 7, 1749.
2-95 BEECHER Moira, and George Mushler, Nov. 7, 1765.
1-238 BELCHER Abigail, and John Albro, Jr., June 7, 1713.
1-12 BENNETT Mary, and William Fish, June 14, 1716.
1-104 " Robert, and Sarah Luke, both of Tiverton; m. by Geo. Freeborn, Justice, July 6, 1720.
1-273 " Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 26, 1730.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-27 BENNETT Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cornell, Feb. 21, 1754.
2-73 " Mary, and Thomas Faulkener, Sept. 9, 1764; (also 137).
8-105 " Susan Jane, and Ebenezer Winslow Chase, April 27, 1843.
3-7 BLACKMER Hope, and Thomas Shearman, April 1, 1787.
1-94 BARDEN Amie, and Benjamin Chase, Sept. 21, 1696.
1-96 " Joseph, of John, and Mary Brownell, of George and Susannah; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Justice, Feb. 24, 1703.
1-168 " Sarah, (widow,) and John Earl, Jr., Dec. 24, 1719.
1-201 " Hope, and William Almy, July 14, 1722.
1-44 " Thomas, and Mary Briggs; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Oct. 4, 1727.
2-1 " John, and Miss Susannah Pearce; m. by Rev. John Usher, Oct. 16, 1746.
2-7 " Mary, and Robert Lawton, Feb. 12, 1748.
1-44 " Mary, and Christopher Turner, Oct. 20, 1748.
2-21 " Joseph, and Catherine Turner; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, April 21, 1751.
2-101 " William, and Abib Smith; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 25, 1766.
2-121 " Hope and Ena Brownell, Oct. 20, 1768.
2-127 " Thomas, of William, of Freetown, and Ruth Earl, of Oliver, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 2, 1769.
2-153 " Nathan, and Phoebe Earl; m. by John Thurston, Justice, April 3, 1783.
2-169 " William, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Corey, of John; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Feb. 15, 1787.
3-42 " Henry, of William, and Anna Harrington, of William; m. by Giles Lawton, Jr., Justice, July 26, 1789.
3-3 " Aaron, of Joseph, of Tiverton, and Mercy Durfee, of Job, of Portsmouth; m. by Eld. William Bliss, Nov. 29, 1792.
3-53 " Smith, of William, and Lucy Shaw, of Thomas; m. by Eld. William Bliss, Dec. 28, 1-02.
3-61 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brownell, Dec. 13, 1804.
3-59 " Mary, and Alexander Thomas, May 25, 1810.
4-21 " William, of Widow Saml, and Mahala Headley, of Henry; m. by Rev. O. Robbing, May 3, 1832.
3-98 " Sarah, and Peleg Shearman, April 11, 1830.
8-173 BORDEEN Finis G. M., and Joseph E. Macumber, Sept. 9, 1847.
4-21 " Lydia Jane, and Charles Collins Slocum, Sept. 29, 1853.
1-223 BOSWORTH William, and Mary Fals; m. by William Anthony, Justice, April 22, 1735.
1-187 BOWERMAN Samuel, of Falmouth, and Hannah Frelove, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, July 1, 1735.
1-203 " Mary, and William Harrington, May 17, 1737.
1-34 BOWERS Joseph, and Fatience Perry, both of Swansea; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 4, 1742.
2-110 " Silverster, of R-Boboth, and Rebekah Valentine, of Portsmouth; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Nov. 7, 1782.
2-139 BOWLER Elizabeth, and Peleg Shearman, April 15, 1767; (also 1-45).
3-38 BOYD Ann, and John B. Cook, June 12, 1792.
3-171 " William, of Stephen, of Portsmouth, and Cola Corneli, of Tiverton, of Joseph, m. by Tillinghst Almy, Justice, Nov. 29, 1812.
1-151 " Charlotte C., and John Tallman, 2d, Feb. 13, 1840.
3-171 " Charles E., of William, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Ann Chace, of Tiverton, of Daniel; m. by Rev. S. D. Denison, Jan. 6, 1847.
3-169 BRAYMAN Catharine, and Rufus H. Shearman, Nov. 13, 1842.
1-14 BRAYTON Francis, and Francis, and Mary Fish, of Thomas; m. by William Biilson, Asst., March 18, 1671.
1-0 " Stephen, and Ann Tallman, of Peter, March 5, 1673.
1-129 " Thomas, of Francis, and Mary, and Mary Fishburn, of Gideon and Mary; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Aug. 23, 1704.
1-140 " Stephen, of Portsmouth, and Patience: Nason, of Nantucket; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 14, 1709.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

1-54 BRAYTON Francis, Jr., and Sarah Shearman, of Benjamin; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 25, 1717.

1-60 BRIANT Ruth, and William Wanton, Jan. 1, 1691.

1-78 BRIGGS Susanna, and Joseph Cook; April 19, 1692.

1-328* BRUCE Mary, and Daniel Sheperd; Dec. 21, 1646.

1-78 BRIGGS Susanna, and Joseph Cook; April 19, 1692.

1-60 BRIANT Ruth, and William Wanton, Jan. 1, 1691.

1-328* BRUCE Mary, and Daniel Sheperd; Dec. 21, 1646.

1-54 BRAYTON Francis, Jr., and Sarah Shearman, of Benjamin; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 25, 1717.

1-60 BRIANT Ruth, and William Wanton, Jan. 1, 1691.

1-78 BRIGGS Susanna, and Joseph Cook; April 19, 1692.

1-60 BRIANT Ruth, and William Wanton, Jan. 1, 1691.

BRITAIN William, of Portsmouth, and Mercy Spurr, of Taunton; m. by Thomas Leonard, Justice, Jan. 22, 1707-8.

1-235 William, of William, and Susanna Cornell, of George; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 24, 1734.

1-235 William, of William, and Susanna Cornell, of George; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 24, 1734.

2-27 BRITAIN Owen, of Newport, and Martha Cory, of Menard, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Manning, Oct. 18, 1778.

1-266 BROWNELL George, of Thomas, dec., and Susanna Peere, of Richard; m. by John Coggeshall, Asst., Dec. 4, 1763.

1-266 BROWNELL George, of Thomas, dec., and Susanna Peere, of Richard; m. by John Coggeshall, Asst., Dec. 4, 1763.

1-235 William, of William, and Susanna Cornell, of George; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 24, 1734.

1-228 BRITAIN William, of William, and Susanna Cornell, of George; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 24, 1734.

1-235 William, of William, and Susanna Cornell, of George; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 24, 1734.
BROWNE, Waite, and Joshua Sanford, Sept. 27, 1747.

George, Jr., and Waite Durfee; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst., March 20, 1760.

Ephraim, and Jonathan Cornell, Oct. 23, 1763.

Benjamin, of Dartmouth and Waite Brownell, of Portsmouth, widow of George; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst.; (also 2-137), May 2, 1765.

Waite, and Benjamin Brownell; (also 2-137), May 2, 1765.

Hannah, and Holder Almy, Oct. 10, 1768.

Ruth, and George Lawton, April 10, 1768.

Ezra, of George and Sarah, and Hope Borden, of John and Susanna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 20, 1768.

Mary, and Jonathan Freeborn, Jr., Nov. 8, 1768.

George, of Stephen, dec., and Elizabeth Cornell, of Clarke: m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 8, 1768.

Nathan, and Elizabeth Fish; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Nov. 9, 1769.

Martha, and William Hall, April 2, 1772.


Susanna, and Giles Slocum, Jr., Dec. 31, 1772.


Martha, and Dr. Elijah Cobb, June 6, 1781.

George, and Sarah Burrell; m. by John Thurston, Justice, March 6, 1783.

Amie, and Benjamin Weaver, Jan. 4, 1754.


Susannah, and Burlington Anthony, Feb. 5, 1789.

Thomas, and Mercy Shaw; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 6, 1790.

Stephen, of George, and Sarah Shearman, of John: m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 29, 1791.

George, of George, and Sally Hicks, of Samuel; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 17, 1797.

Charity, and Benjamin Freeborn, March 6, 1800.

Hannah, and John Corey, Nov. 25, 1802.

Barden, of Joseph and Betsey, and Sarah Cook, widow of George; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Jan. 1, 1803.

Anne, and John Lawton, June 17, 1804.

Joseph, and Elizabeth Borden; m. by Rev. Nehemiah Coyer, Dec. 15, 1804.


Col. Benjamin, of Thomas, dec., and Mary Faulkner, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Corey, Jr., Justice, Aug. 28, 1808.

Mary, and Samuel Anthony, Jan. 27, 1820.

Andrew, of Benjamin, dec., and Betsey Irish, of Isaac; m. by Thomas Corey, Jr., Justice, March 27, 1820.


Eliza, and John Brownell, May 31, 1827.

John, and Eliza Brownell; m. by Rev. Enoch Mudge, May 31, 1827.

Eliza, and Giles Lawton, Sept. 15, 1836.

Patience, and William Maynard, Nov. 24, 1840.

Benjamin E., aged 23 years, son of Jefferson and Eliza, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth B. Manchester, aged 18 years, dau. of Jeremiah and Esther A., of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Nathan Peine, Jan. 30, 1851.

Mary Ann, and Edward Hibbs, Nov. 16, 1851.

Charles T., aged 24 years, son of Oliver, and Caroline Elizabeth Childs, aged 20 years, dau. of John G.; m. by Rev. N. G. Allen, March 18, 1856.

BROWNING William, of Kings Towne, and Mary Freelove, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford Justice, Dec. 7, 1721.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

2-29 BROWNING William, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., June 26, 1755.

3-63 " Abby, and Charles Peabody, April 1, 1806.

1-225 BROWN William, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Earl, of Ralph, dec., of Dartmouth; m. at Dartmouth, by Job Amy, Justice, Aug. 27, 1719.

1-132 " John, of Tobias, of Tiverton, and Sarah White, of William, of Dartmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by Joseph Brownell, Justice, May 23, 1726.

1-225 " William, and Rebekah Lawton; m. by John Wanton, Governor, Dec. 11, 1734.

1-251 " Nicholas, and Mary Weaver, both of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 20, 1737.

2-3 " Rebekah, and Gideon Wadep, May 1, 1748.


1-206 " Sarah, (widow), and Robert Burrington, May 20, 1750.

2-23 " Sarah, and Robert Burrington, Jr., May 21, 1752.

2-83 " Tobias, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Middletown; m. by Robert Burrington, Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.

2-87 " Rebekah, and Robert Burrington, June 25, 1761.


3-149 " Sally, and Thomas J. Manchester, July 2, 1821.

3-105 " Isaac, of Benjamin, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Simeon; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Feb. 22, 1846.

4-25 " David W., of Benjamin, and Mary Hathaway, of George; m. by Brev. D. C. Millett, May 9, 1852.

4-33 " Mary E., and Daniel B. Allen, Nov. 23, 1854.

1-50 BULL Elizabeth, and John Vaughn, Nov. 24, 1698.

1-203 BURRINGTON William, Jr., and Sarah Phetleplace; m. by Giles Slocum, Justice, Sept. 10, 1700.

1-172 " Mary, and Joseph Lawton, May, 1704.

1-208 " Roger, and Elisabeth Shrieve; m. by George Cornell, Asst., April 20, 1714.

1-70 " John, of William, and Jane, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Freelo, of Morris and Elizabeth, of Freetown; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 14, 1720.

1-88 " Alice, and Samuel Bailey, March 13, 1727.

1-203 " William, Jr., and Rebekah Freelo; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, April 23, 1727.

1-211 " William, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Mary Bowerman, of Falmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, May 17, 1727.

1-263 " Mary, and Benjamin Hamide, Oct. 31, 1737.

1-271 " Abigail, and David Anthony, Dec. 24, 1738.

1-144 " Mary, and Capt. Lawrence Clark; (also 1-211), Aug. 14, 1740.

1-206 " Robert, of Roger, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Brown, (widow), of Abraham, of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, March 29, 1750.

2-23 " Robert, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Sarah Brown, of Abraham, dec., of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, May 21, 1752.

2-35 " William, of Roger, and Sarah Lake, of Daniel; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Nov. 11, 1753.

2-87 " Robert, of William, and Mary and Rebecca Brown, of Abraham and Sarah; m. by John Sherman, Justice, June 28, 1761.

2-165 " Sarah, and George Brownell, March 6, 1783.

2-72 " Elizabeth, and Daniel W. Jones, Jan. 6, 1785.

2-42 " Anna, and Henry Borden, July 26, 1789.

3-7 " Daniel, of William, and Content Butts; m. by Eld. William Bliss, May 30, 1790.

3-87 " John, and Eliza P. Munro; m. by Rev. John Lindsey, Oct. 24, 1816.

1-118 BUSH Sarah, and Benjamin Wilmar, July 9, 1747.

1-148 BUTTS John, and Susannah Wood, both of Fives; m. by William Coggeshall, Justice, Dec. 11, 1712.

1-108 " Mary, and Benjamin Bratton, Nov. 9, 1719.
BUTTS John, and Abigail Moon; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 29, 1723-4.

" John, and Alice Woodell, both of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1727.

Anne, and Son Esbury, May 17, 1738.

Mary, and Jenderford Lindsey, Nov. 17, 1734.

Hannah, and Caleb Corey, Sept. 16, 1739.

Emock of John, of Portsmouth, and Ann Coggeshall, of John, dec., of Middletown; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, March 22, 1746-7.

John, of Tiverton, and Patience Bayton, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, March 29, 1752.

John, Jr., and Susanna Cornell; m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, Aug. 12, 1757.

Sarah, and Thomas Cook, Dec. 19, 1763.

Content, and Daniel Burrrington, May 30, 1790.

C


Elder William Hiles, Jan. 25, 1802.

Lydia, and Samuel Cory, Jr., Feb. 8, 1829.

Sarah Ann, and William H. Hambolin, Nov. 1, 1841.

Ruth H., and William Gray (also 4-13), Nov. 5, 1840.

Robert, and Phebe Allen, resident of Freetown; m. at Portsmouth by Gideon Freeborn, Asst., Oct. 25, 1725.

Phebe, and James Coggeshall, Nov. 9, 1735.


Patience, and Cornelius Carke, Dec. 24, 1741.


Andrew, and Wealthy Ann Allen; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 12, 1822.


Benjamin, of William, dec., and Ann Borden, of John; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Sept. 21, 1696.

Nathaniel, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 29, 1731.

Oliver, and Elizabeth Cleaveland, both of Freetown; m. by William Anthony, Asst., Jan. 22, 1754.

Daniel, and Hannah Cook, both of Tiverton; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Aug. 7, 1749.

Caleb, and Ruth Faine, both of Freetown; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, at Portsmouth, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

Borden, and Hannah Fish; m. by Joseph Brownell, Jr., Justice, Jan. 6, 1757.

Almy, and Humphrey Slocum, Jan. 5, 1758.

Holder, of Nathan, and Freeborn Dennis, of Joseph, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Feb. 21, 1760.

Hannah, and William Tallman, Feb. 1, 1757.

John, of Zacheus, and Rebecca Chase, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 7, 1796.

Rebecca, and John Chase, Jan. 7, 1796.

Amey, and Joseph Fish, July 9, 1798.

Shadrack, of Zacheus, and Rebecca Almy, of Holder; m. by Samuel Shearman, Justice, Sept. 23, 1802.

Abner, and Deborah —; m. by Rev. William Patten, Oct. 5, 1803.

Eliza, and Henry T. Potter, June 28, 1808.
8-143 CHASE Peter, of Isaac, and Sarah Lake; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, April 29, 1818.
8-115 " Stephen, and Ruth Lawton; m. by Rev. Enoch Mudge, Oct. 6, 1826.
8-137 " Amey, and Isaac Headley, Sept. 2, 1830.
8-139 " Jacob, and Hannah Hall; m. by Rev. Charles A. Van Vleck, Nov. 10, 1831.
8-149 " Borden, of Clarke and Ann B., and Elizabeth A. Thomas, of Joseph and Hannah S.; m. by Rev. Samuel Penny, Dec. 24, 1838.
8-156 " George W., of Abner, and Jane Hall, of David; m. by Rev. Milton Ward, Nov. 8, 1841.
8-160 " Anne, and Gould Anthony, Jan. 1, 1844.
8-105 " Ebenezer Win-low, and Susan Jane Bennett, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, April 27, 1845.
8-125 " James S., of Aaron, and Mary Fish, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Oct. 5, 1845.
8-171 " William Holley, of Middletown, son of Robert and Sarah, and Cynthia Coggeshall, of Portsmouth, dau. of Peter and Bridget; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 17, 1845.
8-171 " Ruth Ann, and Charles E. Boyd, Jan. 6, 1847.
4-17 " Eliza V., and Benjamin Hall, Jan. 1, 1852.
2-29 " Peter L., age 21 years, son of Stephen, of Portsmouth, and Ann F. Miller, age 22 years, dau. of John, of Coventry; m. by Rev. George C. Ingersoll, Feb. 13, 1854.
4-39 " Andrew H., aged 21 years, son of Alexander, and Hannah T. Dennis, aged 19 years, dau. of Nathan; m. by Rev. N. G. Allen, Jan. 1, 1856.
2-133 CHILDS Mary, and Thomas Brightman, June 5, 1767.
2-161 " Mrs. Patience, and Christopher Shearman, April 7, 1785.
2-172 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Amey Tipp Sturges, of Lot, dec.; m. by Giles Stocum, Justice, June 25, 1789.
3-145 " Amey, and George Hill, Sept. 4, 1800.
4-41 " Caroline Elizabeth, and Charles T. Brownell, March 18, 1856.
3-69 CHURCH Rachel, and Jonathan Anthony, Oct. 27, 1805.
1-253 CLAP Eliza, and Elizabeth Southworth, both of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 13, 1750.
2-11 CLARKE Frances, and John Sanford, Sept. 6, 1709.
1-215 " Deliverance, and George Cornelius, Jan. 18, 1799.
1-76 " Elizabeth, and John Stanton, Feb. 3, 1709-1710.
1-114 " Ann, and Thomas Hicks, Sept. 22, 1704.
1-68 " Hannah (widow), and Phillip Shearman, March 11, 1716-7.
1-144 " Capt. Lawrence, of Newport, and Sarah Freborn, of Portsmouth; m. by William Brown, Justice, Nov. 15, 1724.
1-249 " Benjamin, of Newport, and Grizzel Shearman; of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 3, 1734.
1-211 " Capt. Lawrence, of Newport, and Mary Burrough, of Portsmouth; m. by John Coggeshall, Justice, Aug. 14, 1740.
1-72 " Cornells, of Newport, and Patience Carter, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Dec. 24, 1741.
2-83 " Elizabeth, and Tobias Brown, Jan. 1, 1761.
2-129 " Jeremiah, of Middletown, son of John and Priscilla, and Elizabeth Howland, of Samuel and Abigail; m. by John Shearman, Justice, Nov. 12, 1770.
3-1 Abigail, and Seth Anthony, Nov. 17, 1791.
3-137 " John, of Newport, and Susan Thurston, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. E. W. Harrows, April 11, 1842.
3-128 " Lafayette, of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Hosa B., and Charlotte A. Shearman, of Richard; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Oct. 8, 1846.
3-167 " Elizabeth, and John Cory, March 5, 1846.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-251 CLEVELAND Elizabeth, and Oliver Chase, Jan. 22, 1734.

2-115 COBB Daniel, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Hill; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 23, 1766.

2-167 " Dr. Elijah, of Dartmouth, son of Elijah, dec., and Martha Brown, of Portsmouth, dau. of George; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, June 6, 1781.

1-32 COGGESHALL John, of John, and Elizabeth Baulston, of William; m. by John Porter, Asst., June 17, 1647.

1-32 " John, son of John, of Newport, and Elizabeth Timberlake, of Henry, dec., of Newport; m. by John Cranston, Asst., Dec. 24, 1669.

1-154 " Daniel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Morey, of Joseph, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Thurston, Asst., published — 1689.


1-124 " John, of John, and Mary Slocum, of Giles; m. by Gov. Walter Clarke, March 18, 1696-7.

1-207 " William, Esq., of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Newby, of Newport, dau. of widow Elizabeth; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Jan. 13, 1714-5.


1-217 " Elizabeth, and Richard Sanford, Feb. 21, 1722-3.

1-267 " Mary, and Job Briggs, Sept. 24, 1731.

1-255 " John, of John, dec., and Elizabeth Freeborn, of Gideon; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, Feb. 15, 1724-5.

1-257 " James, and Phoebe Carter; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 9, 1735.


1-154 " William, of Newport, and Mary Andrews, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 3, 1741-2.

1-136 " Mary, and Edward Wanton, Dec. 18, 1743.


1-144 " Amie, and Joseph Wilcocks, April 10, 1747.

1-43 " Gideon, of Middletown, and Hannah Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Oct. 5, 1749.

2-15 " Hannah, and Robert Dennis, June 21, 1750.

2-25 " Joshua, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Ann Dennis, of Joseph; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.


2-33 " Josiah, and Sarah House, both of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by Robert Lawton, Asst., Jan. 17, 1754.

2-41 " Elisa, and Naomi Cornell, of Clarke; m. by John Almy, Justice, June 30, 1755.

2-67 " Elizabeth, and David Albro, Nov. 19, 1761.

2-119 " Baulston, and Mary Hall; m. by John Almy, Asst., Nov. 10, 1763.

3-3 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Anthony, Nov. 19, 1786.

2-176 " Sarah, and Restmore Sanford, Feb. 18, 1790.

3-28 " Sarah, and Reuben Taylor, Jr., Dec. 27, 1795.

3-85 " Peleg, of George, and Bridget Almy, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 14, 1817.

3-137 " Loranna, and Sylvester Hathaway, March 25, 1819.


3-93 " Telia, and Peleg Taylor, Jan. 4, 1821.

3-125 " Jonathan W., and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 6, 1828.

3-125 " Mary, and Jonathan W. Coggeshall, April 6, 1828.

4-19 " Sarah, and Samuel Cory, Jr., Aug. 2, 1832.

3-143 " Edward, and Nancy W. Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, April 14, 1838.

3-143 " Nancy W., and Edward Coggeshall, April 14, 1838.

3-131 " John H., and Elizabeth T. Manchester; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 29, 1837.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

3-149 COGGESHALL Phoebe Ann, and Nathan D. Main, April 20, 1837.
8-165 " David, and Julia Ann Durfee, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Feb. 14, 1846.
3-165 " Sarah, and Isaac Brown, Feb. 22, 1846.
3-167 " Noel, of Abraham, and Sarah Ann Rogers, of John; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, March 11, 1846.
3-172 " Phoebe T., and George Manchester, Nov. 7, 1847.
2-37 " Lydia Ann, and Peter Taylor, June 9, 1850.
4-17 " Lydia W., and John Manchester; (also 4-23), Dec. 21 or 31, 1851.
4-35 " George E., of New Bedford, son of Caleb, and Lydia W. Gifford, of William H. and Thankful; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Nov. 20, 1853.
1-203 COLE Ehbraim, of Swansea, and Ruth Arnold, of Portsmouth; m. by Benjamin Tucker, Justice, April 16, 1746.
1-38 " Robert, and Thamer Tiler, of John, Dec. 5, 1678.
1-74 COOK Ruth, and Preserved Fish, May 30, 1690.
1-78 " Joseph, of Rhode Island, and Susanna Briggs, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, April 19, 1692.
1-114 " Deborah, and James Sisson, April 17, 1722.
1-78 " Joseph, and Hannah Peabody; m. by Samuel Cranston, Justice, May 23, 1717.
1-144 " Thomas, of Joseph and Susannah, and Philadelphia Cornell, of George and Deliverance; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 30, 1722.
1-92 " William, of Joseph and Susanna, and Susanna Briggs, of Enoch and Hannah; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 9, 1724.
1-132 " Deborah, and Benjamin Tallman (also 1-374), June 7, 1724.
1-90 " Sarah, and Peter Tallman, Nov. 7, 1724.
1-191 " John, of Joseph and Susanna, and Mary Slocum, of Giles and Anne, May 15, 1728.
1-273 " Mary, and Caleb Bennett, Feb. 26, 1730.
1-211 " Jane, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. 19, 1736.
1-265 " Bathsheba, and Joseph Sisson, Dec. 3, 1737.
1-261 " Hannah, and Daniel Chase, Aug. 7, 1740.
1-144 " Abigail, and George Sisson, Dec. 22, 1742.
3-89 " Susanna, and Benjamin Rickterson, March 28, 1745.
1-259 " Mary, and David Palmer, May 7, 1745.
1-56 " Mary, and John Wilcox, Nov. 30, 1746.
2-19 " Sarah, and Benjamin Candall, Sept. 30, 1750.
2-29 " Mary, and Arnold Thomas, Dec. 6, 1753.
2-47 " William, and Desire Slocum; m. by William Hall, Justice, June 3, 1755.
2-49 " Joseph, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Mary Devol, of Dartmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., June 10, 1756.
2-43 " Giles, and Hannah Cook; m. by Joseph Brownell, Jr., Asst., Nov. 14, 1756.
2-43 " Hannah, and Giles Cook, Nov. 14, 1756.
1-195 " Job, and Almy Slocum; m. by William Earl, Justice, Feb. 16, 1760.
2-105 " Thomas, and Sarah Butts; m. by John Almy, Asst., Dec. 18, 1763.
2-125 " Matthew, of John, dec., and Mary Earl, of Oliver; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 22, 1768.
2-155 " Job, and Sarah Thomas; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Dec. 18, 1783.
2-159 " Elizabeth, and John Fish, Feb. 1, 1784.
2-90 " Daniel, and Mrs. Sarah Sisson; m. by Giles Lawton, Jr., Justice, Aug. 23, 1787.
2-178 " Ruth Hall, and Peter Barker, Jr., Aug. 23, 1787.
2-178 COOK George, of Portsmouth, son of Thomas, and Sarah Earl, of William, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 17, 1780.
2-85 Abigail, and John Sisson, Jan. 29, 1792.
3-34 Bridget A., and Gideon Gifford, March 8, 1792.
3-38 John B., and Ann Boyd; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 12, 1792.
3-14 Patience, and Henry Tripp Sherman, Jan. 13, 1793.
3-51 Sarah (widow), and Benjamin Brownell, Jan. 1, 1803.
3-65 Ruthiamy, and Peter Sherman, Jan. 15, 1807.
3-69 George, of Job, dec., of Portsmouth, and Mary Dyre, of Newport, dau. of Samuel; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, Oct. 27, 1808.
3-85 John, of Daniel, and Miranda Barker, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 1, 1809.
3-129 Hannah, and Ezekiel Hazard, Feb. 2, 1812.
3-107 Daniel, Jr., and Phebe Albro; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 4, 1817.
3-103 Phebe, and William Albio, Dec. 21, 1830.
3-110 Ruth, and William Anthony, Jr., June 27, 1822.
3-127 Patience S., and Nathan Dennis, Nov. 2, 1825.
3-165 Giles, of Mary, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. S. A. Denison, June 6, 1845.
4-31 Elizabeth B., and Benjamin F. Gifford, Nov. 9, 1845.
4-23 Mary Louise, and John Roberts, — 14, 1851.
1-30 CORLIS Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Shieve; m. by John Coggeshall, Justice, Sept. 17, 1748.
2-43 Elizabeth, and Richmond Sisson, Nov. 30, 1755.
1-152 CORNELL Thomas, of Thomas, and Martha Freeborn, of Gideon; March 26, 1690.
1-215 George, of Thomas, and Susanna, of Portsmouth, and Deliverance Clarke, of Walter, and Hannah, of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Jan. 16, 1699.
1-126 Ruth, and Joseph Brownell; Jan. 5, 1716-17.
1-144 Philadelphia, and Thomas Cook, March 30, 1722.
1-152 William, of Thomas and Martha, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Thurston, of Samuel and Abigail, of Newport, July 18, 1723.
1-241 Walter, of George and Deliverance, of Portsmouth, and Mary Nichols, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Newport, April 19, 1726.
1-235 George, of Thomas, dec., and Martha, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Thurston, of Newport, dau. of Samuel and Abigail; m. at Newport, Jan. 16, 1728.
1-239 Richard, of George and Deliverance, and Mary Martin, of Joseph and Mary; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 10, 1730.
1-335 Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca Vaughan, of Newport; m. by Gov. William Wanton, Feb. 22, 1732.
1-215 George, and Abigail Sisson, of John; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, March 8, 1732-33.
1-257 Clarke, of George, of Portsmouth, and Priscilla Lawton, of Robert, dec., of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 2, 1735.
1-235 Susanna, and William Brightman; Dec. 21, 1738.
1-275 George, Jr., of George, and Rebecca Hicks; m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 18, 1738-39.
1-106 Susanna, and Jonathan Phillips; Jan. 12, 1748-49.
1-160 Deliverance, and Benjamin Hall; Aug. 10, 1748.
1-100 Susanna, and Richard Gifford; April 30, 1750.
2-35 George, and Rebecca Preston; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Jr., Justice, June 20, 1753.
2-37 Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bennett; m. by Robert Lawton, Assistant, Feb. 21, 1754.
2-41 Naomi, and Elisha Coggeshall; June 30, 1755.
2-53 Susanna, and John Butts, Jr.; Aug. 11, 1757.
2-61 Elizabeth, and Peleg Allen; Dec. 27, 1759.
2-77 Jonathan, and Phebe Brownell; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Assistant, Oct. 23, 1760.
2-87 Hannah, and Charles Dunbar; Sept. 2, 1766.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

2-121 CORNELL Mary, and Joshua Peckham, Sept. 7, 1766.
2-97 " George, and Sarah Flannagan; m. by Thomas Shearman, Jr., Justice, Nov. 29, 1765.
2-85 " Elizabeth, and George Brownell; Dec. 8, 1768.
2-133 " Sarah, and John Manchester; July 22, 1770.
2-117 " Nicholas, of George, and Hannah Sisson, of George; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 24, 1780.
3-2 " Walter, of Jonathan, and Ruth Earl, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 8, 1791.
3-40 " Hannah B., and Oliver Cornell; Feb. 17, 1793.
3-40 " Oliver, of George, of Middletown, and Hannah B. Cornell, of Jonathan, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Feb. 17, 1793.
3-34 " Anne, and Gideon Cornell; Oct. 13, 1793.
3-34 " Gideon, of Middletown, son of George, of Portsmouth, and Anne Cornell, of Robert, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 13, 1793.
3-32 " Rebecca, and David Sisson; Nov. 14, 1799.
3-55 " Elizabeth, and James Shearman; Jan. 19, 1804.
3-73 " Stephen B., and Catherine Shearman; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, May 4, 1811.
3-171 " Celia, and William Boyd; Nov. 29, 1812.
3-81 " Joseph, of George, and Mary Manchester, of Mercy; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 1, 1817.
3-175 " Mary, and Asa Cory; April 5, 1847.
4-9 " Edward, aged 25 years, son of Walter and Therisa, and Mary Jane Dyer, aged 16 years, dau. of Christopher and Mary; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, March 14, 1852.

1-128 COBY Poculence, and Benjamin Hall, April 18, 1766.
1-80 " Michael, and Martha Moon, of Sarah (widow); m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 15, 1771.
1 68 " Mary, and George Hall, June 19, 1772.
1-90 " Sarah, and James Strang, March 26, 1718.
1-156 " Thomas, and Sarah Moon; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 23, 1718.
1-158 " William, and Isabel Lawton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1718.
1-158 " William, of Tiverton, son of William, dec., of Portsmouth, and Deliverance Durfee, of Thomas, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 25, 1724.
1-116 " Phillip, and Hannah Gray, both of Tiverton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 22, 1727.
1-36 " Patience and Timothy Meritew, Dec. 15, 1729.
1-223 " Sarah, and Richard Heath, March 25, 1731.
1-219 " Martha, and Owen Brittain, March 7, 1735.
1-199 " Caleb, of Michael, and Hannah Britts, of John; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Sept. 16, 1739.
1-174 " John, of Thomas, and Patience Haskell; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice (also 1-281). Jan. 13 or 14, 1729-40.
1-28 " Elizabeth, and William Monroe, Jr., May 10, 1742.
1-203 " Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Taber, of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, July 27, 1748.
2 9 " Patience, and Joseph Anthony, April 23, 1750.
2 19 " Anthony, and Elizabeth Oath; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 4, 1750.
2-61 " Caleb, of Portsmouth and Mary Slocum, of Tiverton, of Ebenezer; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 16, 1766.
2-55 " John, of William, and Ruth Dennis, of Joseph; m. by William Anthony, Jr. Justice, June 22, 1748.
2-69 " Thomas, of John, dec., and Hannah Lake, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Freborn, Asst., (also 2-133), Feb. 17, 1765.
2-107 " Patience, Jr., and James Frith, Feb. 24, 1765.
2-99 " Sarah, and Elisha Sprague, June 23, 1769.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 2
2.30 CORY Hannah, and Jobeg Almy, Oct. 23, 1785.
2.169 " Elizabeth, and William Borden, Feb. 15, 1747.
3.16 " Thomas, Jr., and Mary Wilcox; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 22, 1704.
2.45 " Mary, and Christopher Salmon, Sept. 13, 1795.
3.75 " Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Mary Sprague, of Abington, Mass.; m. by Giles Lawton, Jr., Justice, Oct. 18, 1785.
3.36 " Fricilla, and Henry Headley, Nov. 21, 1790.
3.51 " John, of Thomas, and Hannah Brewell, of Joseph; m. by Eld. William Bills, Nov. 26, 1802.
3.57 " Nancy, and Isaac Peckham, April 19, 1804.
3.59 " Abigail, and Pocock Headley, Nov. 27, 1824.
3.113 " Ruth, and Abel Shearman, Oct. 7, 1824.
4.19 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Carr, of Caleb, of Little Compton; m. at Little Compton, by Rev. Emerson Paine, Feb. 8, 1829.
3.153 " John, of Portsmouth, and Mary Mawson, of Rochester, Mass.; m. by Isaac Gray, Justice, Nov. 18, 1850.
9.120 " Isata, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth A. Sherman, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, Sept. 2, 1844.
3.116 " Andrew Jackson, of Tiverton, son of Andrew and Lucy Maria Almy, of David, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, April 28, 1845.
8.167 " John, of John, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Fall River, dau. of Latham; m. by Rev. S. D. Denison, March 5, 1846.
3.175 " Asa, and Mary Cornell; m. by Rev. William Cone, April 5, 1847.
4.31 CRANSTON John L., aged 45 years, son of William and Ruth, of Newport, and Catherine Milcher, of Justin; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, May 21, 1854.
1.138 CROCKER Mary, and Joseph Kirby, Aug. 17, 1746.
1.273 CUNDALL Hannah, and Isaac Manchester, Aug. 7, 1746.
2.10 " Benjamin, and Sarah Cook; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 30, 1750.
2.141 " Lydia, and Job Shearman, Oct. 24, 1771.
2.85 " Elizabeth, and Martha Siocum, April 11, 1782.
3.2 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Bailey, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 27, 1792.
9.123 " Isata, of Portsmouth, and Ann Maria Manchester, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 18, 1828.
1.90 CUTHBERT Amle, and Lovet Head, Aug. 12, 1788.

D

2.91 DAVENPORT John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Weedon, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 11, 1760.
1.207 DAVIS Remembrance, of Freedown, and Sarah Soul, of Tiverton; m. by Daniel Howland, Asst., Dec. 18, 1741.
4.25 " Zephaniah, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Durfee, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Oct. 31, 1852.
8.83 DAY Mrs. Sarah, and John F. Tonnent, Oct. 23, 1842.
3.170 DELOIS Edward T., and Mary Ann Tallman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, May 24, 1847.
8.77 DEE David, and Rhoda Lake, of Daniel; m. by John Cory, Jr., Justice, May 5, 1791.
1.290 DENNIS Joseph, and Sarah Durfee; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 50, 1721.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>DENNIS Robert, of Joseph of Portsmouth, and Hannah Coggeshall, of Thomas, of Middletown; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, June 21, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-26</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Joshua Coggeshall, Jan. 2, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-55</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, and John Cory, June 22, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>&quot; Freeborn, and Holden Chase, Feb. 21, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-153</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy (widow), and Samuel Allen, July 20, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-159</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and George Hall, Oct. 21, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon, of Robert, of Portsmouth, and Mary Durfee, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Sept. 24, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, of Robert, and Hannah Shearman, of Samson, 7d. 12m., 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and David Hall, Jan. 1, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-127</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan, of George, and Patience Seabrook Cook, of William; m. by Rev. Reuben Ransom, Nov. 2, 1828.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-130</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Ann, and Benjamin D. Tallman, Feb. 22, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-5</td>
<td>&quot; John W., aged 32 years, son of John and Mary, and Lydia B. Lake, aged 29 years, dau. of Christopher and Sarah; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, Jan 5, 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-9</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann, and Samuel Lindsey, Feb. 15, 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-39</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah T., and Andrew A. Chase, Jan. 1, 1856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-229</td>
<td>DENTON Daniel, and Lydia Sisson, both of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 6, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>DEVOL Mary, and James Tallman, March 18, 1689-90.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot; Peter, of Dartmouth, and Susanna Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Aug. 4, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Joseph Cook, Jr., June 10, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-47</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda, and David Lawion, Nov. 2, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-147</td>
<td>&quot; Royal F., and Sarah Wilcox; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Feb. 18, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-153</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen, of Full River, and Sarah T. Chase, of Clarke, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Robert E. Northam, May 19, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-5</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and John Littlefield, Sept. 27, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-187</td>
<td>DEXTER Thomas, and Mary Fish; m. by Benjamin Hall, Justice, April 28, 1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-346</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, and Job Lawton, Sept. 10, 1713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-190</td>
<td>&quot; John, Jr., and Mercy Manchester; m. by William Hall, Justice, Dec. 12, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>DICKSON Sarah, and Gideon Albro, Aug. 3, 1st(3).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-224</td>
<td>DORSON Garson, of Freetown, and Elizabeth Shearman, of Portsmouth; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Feb. 21, 1739-40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-127</td>
<td>DOUGLASS John, of Parvis, and Martha, and Mary Potter, of Rouse T., and Alice; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 24, 1828.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>DRINKWATER John, of late of Freetown, and Elizabeth Staple, of Taunton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, S pt. 23, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-245</td>
<td>DRING Freelove, and Lovett Briggs, Nov. 23, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-91</td>
<td>&quot; Caroline, and Josiah Albro, Oct. 26, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-87</td>
<td>DUNBAR Charles, and Hannah Cornell Sept. 2, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-192</td>
<td>DUNN Mary, and Jabez Reynolds, Dec. 5, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-174</td>
<td>DURFEE Patience, and Benjamin Tallman, Spt. 23, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-237</td>
<td>&quot; Hope, and Jacob Anthony, Jan. 7, 1713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-209</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Joseph Dennis, April 20, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>&quot; Deliverance, and William Cory, April 23, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-229</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon, of Thomas, and Walt Tripp, of Abiel, and Eleanor; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 11, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Sarah Briggs; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 15, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-185</td>
<td>&quot; Martha, and Oliver Read, Jan. 28, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and John Allen, Jr., April 9, 1747.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-31 DURFEE Job, of Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Easton, of James, of South Kingston; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Asst., Oct. 25, 1753.
2-55 " Joseph, of Middletown, and Anne Lawton, of Jeremiah, dec. of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Dec. 29, 1757.
2-71 " Walte, and George Brownell, Jr., March 20, 1760.
2-133 " Elizabeth, and James Albro, April 19, 1764.
2-77 " Job, of Job, of Tiverton, and Mary Slocum, of Thomas, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice; (also 2-133), March 10, 1765.
2-117 " Abigail, and David Gifford, May 25, 1766.
2-143 " Abner, of Benjamin, of Tiverton, and Lydia Allen, of Joshua, dec. of Prudence Island; m. by Samuel Dyer, Asst., June 6, 1774.
2-113 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Pearce, Dec. 29, 1765.
2-165 " Mary, and Gideon Dennis, Sept. 24, 1776.
3-3 " Mary, and Aaron Borden, Nov. 29, 1792.
3-9 " Polly, and William Hall, Dec. 6, 1792.
3-11 " Elizabeth, and Capt. David Earl, Nov. 27, 1794.
3-103 " Eliza S., and Stephen Anthony, June 26, 1823.
3-121 " Sarah T., of James, and Susan Munro, of Bateman; m. by Rev. Reuben Ransom, March 10, 1826.
3-147 " Isaac P., and Harriet White; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Oct. 22, 1834.
3-153 " Betsey, and Benjamin Field, Nov. 2, 1837.
3-161 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Slocum, March 30, 1844.
3-165 " Julia, Ann, and David Coggeshall, Feb. 14, 1846.
3-178 " James L., of Portsmouth, and Phebe M. Peckham, of Middletown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Nov. 28, 1848.
4-1 " Josephine L., and Jonathan C. Gould, April 29, 1849.
4-25 " Lydia, and Zepheaniah Davis, Oct. 31, 1852.
4-29 " Alexander M., of Harriet, of Middletown, and Priscilla A., Munro, of Portsmouth, dau. of Stephen, and Sarah; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, April 29, 1854.
2-161 DYER Elizabeth, and James Dyer, March 21, 1751.
2-161 " James, and Elizabeth Dyer; m. by James Hamilton, Justice, March 21, 1751.
3-69 " Mary, and George Cook, Oct. 27, 1808.
4-7 " Cynthia, and David D. Sherman, ——, 31, 1851.
4-9 " Mary Jane, and Edward Cornel, March 14, 1852.

E

1-249 EARL John, of Portsmouth, and Mary Waite, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb. 27, 1700.
1-209 " William, of Portsmouth, son of Thomas and Mary, of Swansey, and Mehitable Brayton, of Francis and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Asst., June 25, 1716.
1-225 " Hannah, and William Brown, Aug. 27, 1719.
1-188 " John, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Sarah Borden (widow) of Swansey; m. by William Anthony, Asst., Dec. 24, 1719.
1-142 " Martha, and Stephen Brownell, Dec. 12, 1726.
1-225 " Oliver, and Ruth Hall; m. by Stephen Tailman, Justice, Aug. 15, 1738.
1-249 " William, of Dartmouth, and Mary Lawton of Newport; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 29, 1740.
1-195 " William, and Sarah Dennis; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Jan. 15, 1740-41.
1-100 " David, and Abigail Lawton; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Oct. 23, 1746.
2-1 " Joshua, of Swansey, and Alice Shearman, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 12, 1748.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

2-15 EARL John, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Tabitha Hall, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., May 25, 1749.

2-93 " John, and Deborah Anthony; m. by Thomas Sherman, Justice, Oct. 14, 1792.

1-125 " Mary, and Matthew Cook, Dec. 22, 1768.

1-127 " Ruth, and Thomas Borden, Nov. 2, 1769.

2-125 " Thomas, of Oliver, and Ruth Wanton Freeborn, of Noel, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 21, 1769.

2-153 " Phoebe, and Nathan Borden, April 3, 1763.

2-178 " Sarah, and George Cook, Dec. 17, 1789.

3-2 " Ruth, and Walter Cornell, Dec 8, 1791.

3-11 " Capt. David, of John, and Elizabeth Durfee, of Job; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 27, 1794.

3-14 " Eleanor, and George Elson, Nov. 22, 1795.

2-31 EASTON Sarah, and Job Durfee, Oct. 25, 1733.

3-176 EASTWOOD John, of Newport, and Betsey Beadley, of John, of Newport; m. by Rev. H. Williams, March 7, 1849.

1-34 EGLIN John, and Hope Moon; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., April 17, 1740.


1-4 ENGELL Benjamin, and Mary Tripp (widow); m. by John Albro, Asst., April 4, 1892.

2-151 ESLICK Sarah, and Cook Wilcocks, April 24, 1777.

4-41 " Lydia, and David Almy, June 22, 1856.

3-163 ESSEX Albert H., of Windham, Conn., and Lydia S. Baker, of David, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, April 26, 1846.

2-11 ESTES Sarah, and Joseph Thomas, March 15, 1737.

1-201 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Thomas; m. by William Earl, Justice, July 24, 1747.

2-29 " Ann, and Josiah Wilcocks, July 25, 1752.

8-116 " Abbie, and Benjamin Fish, probably 1826.

F

2-95 FAIRBANKES William, and Priscilla Remington; m. by Thomas Sherman, Jr., Justice, Sept. 5, 1796.

1-253 FALES Mary, and William Bosworth, April 22, 1745.

2-73 FAULKNER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary Bennett, of Caleb, dec.; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice (also 2-137), Sept. 9, 1764.

2-28 " Mary, and Col. Benjamin Brownell, Aug. 28, 1808.

3-176 " Mary Ann, and Frank A. Vars, Oct. 30, 1848.

4-5 " Samuel H., aged 21 years, son of Petrece A. and Elizabeth, and Mary Ann Grinnell, of Abram and Susan; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Dec 20, 1849.

4-7 " Eleanor P., and John P. West, Jan. 1, 1852.

1-205 FETTEPLACE Samuel, and Abigail Hammond; m. by Jonathan Nichols, Justice, Nov. 3, 1713.

3-153 FIELD Benjamin, of Richard, of Portsmouth, and Betsey Durfee, of Charles, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 2, 1837.

4-41 " Amey G., and Joseph T. (or S.) Sherman; (also 4-45), April 18, 1839.

1-159 " Anoshia, and William Townsend, Nov. 14, 1842.

4-37 " Richard, of Portsmouth, and Sarah B. Potter, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, at Newport, Feb. 13, 1855.

4-15 FINCH James, of Fall River, son of William G. and Ellen, and Maria S. Wake, of Foleg, and Mary; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Jan. 20, 1850.

1-12 FISH Thomas, Jr., and Grizigon Strange, of John, Dec. 10, 1668.

1-54 " Mary and Frances Brayton, March 13, 1671.

1-28 " Daniel, of Thomas, and Abigail Mumford, of Thomas; m. by John Albro, Asst., May 1, 1882.

1-56 " Robert, and Mary Hall, of Zuriel; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Sept. 15, 1688.
1-74 FISH Preserved, and Ruth Cook, of John, both of Tiverton; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., May 30, 1660.
1-48 " Alice, and Peleg Shearman, March 16, 1697.
1-187 " Mary, and Thomas Dexter, April 28, 1710.
1-12 " William, and Mary Bennett; m. by William Hall, Justice, June 14, 1718.
1-56 " Robert, Jr., and Anne Palmer; m. by William Hall, Justice, March 27, 1718.
1-28 " Jeremiah, of Daniel, and Abigail and Mary Shearman, of Phillip and Mary; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1719.
1-66 " Alice, and Nathaniel Pock, Jan. 14, 1724-5.
1-197 " Sarah, and Daniel Willbur, April 2, 1725.
1-96 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Michael Rodes, of Newport; m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 26, 1726.
1-60 " Amel, and James Akin, Oct. 31, 1728.
1-72 " Mary, and Stephen Austin, April 25, 1729.
1-203 " Daniel, and Mary Tallman; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, Oct. 22, 1730.
1-156 " David, and Jemima Tallman; m. by William Brown, Justice, Feb. 16, 1730.
1-269 " Ruth, and Benjamin Shearman, April 12, 1732.
1-74 " John, of Preserved and Ruth, and Mary Allen, of Matthew and Phoebe; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 15, 1729.
1-201 " Preserved, Jr., and Elizabeth Slocum; m. by William Brown, Justice, July 9, 1736.
1-12 " William, of Tiverton, and Mary Shrieve, of Portsmouth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 15, 1737-8.
1-207 " Elizabeth, and Isaac Gifford, Dec. 18, 1741.
1-74 " John, and Esther Shrieve; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 5, 1745.
1-279 " Amel, and Job Milk, Jr., Nov. 2, 1746.
2-25 " Phoebe, and John Stanton, Jan. 11, 1753.
2-31 " Ruth, and John Sisson 3d, July 8, 1756.
2-33 " Hannah, and Borden Chase, Jan. 6, 1757.
2-69 " Charity, and George Hall, March 6, 1760.
2-123 " Robert, of David, and Jemima, and Bathsheba Barker, of Isaac and Elizabeth; m. by John Shearman, Jr., Justice, Oct. 13, 1763.
2-141 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Brownell, Nov. 9, 1769.
3-3 " Preserved, and Sarah Lawton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 23, 1769.
2-143 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Patience Sisson; m. by John Jepson, Asst., April 3, 1776.
2-157 " Martha, and Thomas Shaw, Jan. 1, 1784.
2-159 " John, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 1, 1784.
2-170 " Elieeh, of Benjamin, and Hannah Sisson, of Joseph; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Jan. 1, 1788.
2-178 " Isaac, of Robert, and Martha Shearman, of Job, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, June 2, 1791.
3-26 " Gardiner, of Benjamin, and Alice Thornton, of Peleg; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 20, 1792.
3-18 " Nancy, and Isaac Anthony, Nov. 26, 1795.
3-47 " Job, of Preserved, and Mary Wilcox, of Cook; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 6, 1797.
3-28 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Amey Chase, of Freestown; m. by Rev. Phillip Hathaway, July 3, 1798.
3-145 " George, of Preserved, and Amey Childs; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 4, 1803.
3-117 " Jemima, and Richmond Carr, Jan. 29, 1802.
3-81 " Mary, and Stephen Slocum, Nov. 17, 1803.
3-67 " Rebecca, and Job Shearman, Oct. 24, 1805.
3-77 " Prescilla, and Horatio Allen, May 16, 1813.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

3-79 FISH Robert, of Robert, dec., and Sally E. Munro, of Bateman; m. by William Mohr, Justice, Sept. 26, 1814.

3-116 " Benjamin, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Abbie Estes, of Peter of Tiverton; m. at Middletown by Rev. William Gammell, published —, 1826.

3-137 " David, of George, and Ruth Pearce, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Onephorus Rubbing, July 24, 1831.

3-128 " Mary, and James S. Childs, Oct. 3, 1845.

3-176 " Elizabeth Anne, and Hezekiah Barker, Oct. 25, 1847.


4-27 " Mary Ann, and Asa B. Anthony, Dec. 15, 1853.

2:91 FLANNAGAN Patrick, of Newport, and Sarah Strange, Jr.; m. by John Almy, Justice, March 24, 1762.

2-97 " Sarah, and George Cory, Jr, Nov. 29, 1766.

3-71 FORSEBEG Johanne, and Frances Allen, of Bowland; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, April 28, 1811.

1-66 FREEBORN, Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Mary Lawton, widow of John, dau. of Matthew Boorman, of Freetown, Mass.; m. by John Albro, Asst., 3d, 4m., 1678.

1-152 " Martha, and Thomas Cornell, March 26, 1696.

1-227 " Patience, and William Anthony, July 26, 1698.

1-213 " William, of Gideon, and Mary Hall, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Dec. 21, 1698.

1-120 " Mary, and Thomas Brayton, Aug. 23, 1704.

1-136 " Gideon, of Gideon and Mary, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Nichols, of Thomas and Hannah, of Newport; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Feb. 1, 1704-5.

1-44 " John, of William and Mary, and Mary Tallman, of James and Hannah; m. by Gideon Freebo n Justice, Sept. 6, 1724.

1-136 " Gideon, and Bethiah Shearman; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 9, 1733.

1-144 " Sarah, and Capt. Lawrence Clarke, Nov. 15, 1733.

1-255 " Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Thomas, of North Kingston; m. at North Kingston by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, Jan. 30, 1734.

1-255 " Elizabeth, and John Coggeshall, Feb. 15, 1734-5.

1-54 " Hannah, and Francis Brayton, Jan. 29, 1740-41.

2-70 " Robert, of Gideon, dec., and Ann Fish, of David; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Oct. 13, 1765.

2-101 " Jonathan, Jr., and Martha Brownell, of Stephen, dec.; m. by Metcalfe Brownell, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.

3-24 " Robert, of Robert, and Robe Nickerson, of Charles; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 12, 1797.

3-36 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Charity Brownell, of Nathan; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 6, 1800.

3-40 " Stephen, of Jonathan, and Mary Cory, of Thomas, Feb. 22, 1801.

3-51 " Abbie, and Seth R. Anthony, March 31, 1835.

1-3 FREELOVE Morris, and Elizabeth Wilbur, of Samuel; m. by John Albro, Asst., Feb. 9, 1680-1.

1-70 " Abigail, and John Burrington, Sept. 14, 1720.


1-157 " Hannah, and Samuel Bowerman, July 1, 1725.

1-208 " Rebeckah, and William Burrington, Jr., April 23, 1727.

1-243 " Mary, and Alexander McCarver, Nov. 1, 1739.

2-47 FREEMAN Ruth, and Parker Shearman, April 15, 1756.

2-107 FRITH James, and Patience Cory, Jr.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Feb. 24, 1705.

1-158 FURMAN Samuel, and Martha Brownell, of George; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Nov. 27, 1712.
G

2-41 GAGE Thomas, of Freetown, and Rebecca Wilcocks, of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 21, 1755.

1-170 GARDINER Penelope, and Benjamin Lawton, Sept. 5, 1709.

1-181 " Bridget, and Job Shearman, Dec. 22, 1714.

1-261 " Joseph, of Newport, and Newlove Sweet, of Prudence Island; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 4, 1749.

4-3 " Reuben R., of Thomas, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Weeden, of Christopher, and Patience, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Nov. 8, 1849.

4-11 " Nathaniel, aged 19 years, son of Thomas, and Sarah, and Adeline Sisson, aged 18 years, of Moses and Phebe; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Nov. 28, 1850.

1-4 GATCHELL Jonathan, late of Marblehead, Mass., and Mary Woodell, widow of Garshom, of Portsmouth; m. by William Codman, Asst., March 5, 1682.

1-8 GIFFORD Merebath, and Lieut. Nathaniel Sowle, July 20, 1708.

1-158 " Benjamin, of Plymouth, and Mary Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, Dec. 6, 1731.

1-263 " Joseph, and Mary Brayton, both of Tiverton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 14, 1737.

1-273 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Petits, both of Tiverton; m. by Daniel Howland, Justice, May 3, 1739.

1-207 " Isaac, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Fish, of Tiverton; m. by Daniel Howland, Justice, at Portsmouth, Dec. 18, 1741.

1-100 " Richard, and Susannah Cornell, both of Dartmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, April 30, 1750.

2-117 " David, of Portsmouth, and Wm. Durfee, Jr., of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by William Anthony, Justice, May 26, 1796.


3-34 " Gideon, of David, and Bridget A. Cook, of Job, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, March 8, 1792.

4-31 " Benjamin F., aged 23 years, son of George H., and Elizabeth B. Cook, of Mary; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, Nov. 9, 1845.

4-35 " Lydia W., and George R. Coggeshall, Nov. 20, 1853.

2-59 GILLET Mary, and John Sheldon, May 17, 1758.

1-187 GILL Richard, and Elizabeth Greene, both of Bristol; m. by William Anthony, Asst., Nov. 22, 1728.


1-76 GODFELLOW Anne, and William Taylor, Oct. 4, 1792.

1-299 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Lawton, Oct. 17, 1794.

1-198 " Prudence, and Joseph Healey, April 6, 1740.

4-43 GOLTIN James Irving, of Thomas R. and Prudence, of Brookfield, N. Y., and Jane Maria Shearman, of Richard and Sarah Ann, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Oct. 16, 1854.


1-213 " Joanna, and John Anthony, Sept. 2, 1722.

1-219 " Thomas, of Thomas, of Newport, and Sarah Anthony, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 17, 1723.

3-91 " Mary, and Gile Slocum, Feb. 9, 1815.

8-111 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Olve Coggeshall, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Michael Edy, Oct. 28, 1819.

8-117 " Susan, and George Slocum, July 5, 1827.

8-163 " Jesse W., of Joseph, dec., and Adeline H. T. Lawton; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Jan. 1, 1846.

4-11 " Bathsheba C., and Edwin Slocum, April 29, 1849.

4-1 " Jonathan C., of Thomas and Olve, and Josephine L. Durfee, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, April 29, 1849.

4-37 " Josephine L., and Joseph S. Anthony, March 8, 1855.


PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

2-155 GRAY Noah, and Alice Shearman; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Aug. 28, 1783.

4-3 " William, of Somerset, Mass., son of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Ruth H. Carr, of Portsmouth, dau. of Richmond and Jemima; m., by Rev. Nathan Paine, (also 4-13), Nov. 5, 1849.

1-112 GREENE Mary (widow), and John Sanford, April 17, 1663.


2-87 " James, of Gloucester, R. I., son of Elysca, dec., and Susannah Lynch, of Portsmouth, dau. of Mary; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Aug. 19, 1784.

3-173 " Harry M., and Daniel W. Thomas, March 15, 1847.

3-175 " Lucy Ann, and George Brownell Anthony, Oct. 11, 1847.

3-176 " Emily M., and Robert Hicks, Nov. 8, 1847.

3-14 GREENHILL, alias Palmer Lewis, son of Eunice Greenhill, and Francis Barker, of Robert; m. by Michael Eddy, (also 3-97), Oct. 20, 1793.

3-87 " Lewis, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Hannah C. Maxon, of Middle-town; m. by Rev. Romeo Elyson, Oct. 15, 1818.

1-134 GREENMAN Elysca, and Mary Weeden, both of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, March 27, 1726.

2-7 " Ann, and John Ward, Nov. 12, 1749.

2-101 " Job, and Desire Slocum; m. by Thomas Shearman, Jr., Justice, April 17, 1763.

2-180 " Patience, and John Barker, March 5, 1789.

3-153 " Charles, of Stonington, Conn., and Harriet Almy, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 4, 1841.

1-223 GRENNELL George, and Mercy Sanford, both of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, July 3, 1726.


4-15 " Isaac M., aged 25 years, son of Lewis and Sarah C., and Mary H. Shearman, aged 22 years, dau. of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, April 14, 1850.

4-9 " Christina, and Oliver Wilcox, May 30, 1852.

3-160 " Leonice S., and John Almy, Aug. 15, 1843.

1-104 GUNSERLES Charles, of Morence, now of Portsmouth, and Mercy Jones, widow, of Cornelius, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Ass't., Nov. 17, 1704.

4-33 GURNEY C. H., of Providence, and Mercy Manchester, of Isaac and Mehitable; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, April 27, 1854.

H

1-158 HAIL Amie, and Roger Kinnicant, March 31, 1732.

1-14 HALL William, and Alice Tripp, of John, Jan. 26, 1670.

1-46 " Benjamin, and Frances Parker, of George, d. c.; m. by John Coggeshall, Assistant, July 27, 1676.

1-4 " Deliverance, and Abiel Tripp, Jan. 20, 1769.

1-56 " Mary, and Robert Fish, Sept. 16, 1686.

1-218 " Mary, and William Freeborn, Dec. 21, 1698.

1-156 " William, of Benjamin, and Frances, and Mary Brownell, of George and Susanna; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Assistant, Feb. 25, 1702.

1-128 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Patience Cory, of William; m. by George Brownell, Assistant, April 18, 1701.

1-58 " George, of Benjamin, and Mary Cory, of William, dec.; m. by George Cornell, Assistant, June 10, 1712.

1-118 " Nathaniel, and Ruth Lawton; m. by George Cornell, Assistant, March 24, 1714-15.

1-148 " Mary (widow), and Job Lawton, March 16, 1725-26.

1-225 " Ruth, and Oliver Earl, Aug. 15, 1735.

2-8 " William, Jr., and Ann Tallman; m. by Oliver Durfee, Justice, May 2, 1741.

1-183 " Frances, and Joseph Tripp, May 27, 1742.

1-181 " Mary, Jr., and Robert Lawton, Nov. 11, 1742.
1-116  HALL  Elizabeth, and John Handson, Jr., July 20, 1746.

2-15  "  Tabitha, and John Earl, Jr., May 25, 1749.

1-100  "  Benjamin, of Benjamin, dec., and Deliverance Cornell, of Richard; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 10, 1749.

2-69  "  George, and Charity Fish; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Assistant, March 6, 1760.

2-59  "  Mary, and George Sisson, Jr., Nov. 5, 1761.

2-39  "  Thomas, of Parker, and Sarah Sisson, of George; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 25, 1762.

2-110  "  Mary, and Baulston Coggeshall, Nov. 10, 1763.

2-135  "  William, of Benjamin, Jr., dec., and Martha Brownell, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, April 2, 1772.

2-139  "  George, and Hannah Dennis; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Oct. 21, 1773.

3-9  "  William, of George, of Portsmouth, and Polly Durfee, of Tiverton, dau. of James; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 6, 1792.

3-7  "  Abigail, and George Lawton, Sept. 11, 1794.

2-26  "  William, and Mary Thomas; m. by Christopher Ellery, Justice, Aug. 6, 1797.

2-26  "  George, of George, of Portsmouth, and Wealthian Barker, of Newport, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 2, 1797.

3-53  "  Parker, of Portsmouth, and Polly Payne, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Philip Hathaway, Dec. 17, 1801.

3-69  "  David, of George, and Hannah Dennis, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 1, 1807.

3-121  "  Parker, and Hannah Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 17, 1809.

3-129  "  Hannah, and Jacob Chase, Nov. 10, 1831.

4-45  "  Catherine S., and Gardiner Hall, Jan. 7, 1841.

4-15  "  Gardiner, and Catherine S. Hall; m. by Rev. Milton Ward, Jan. 7, 1841.

3-156  "  Jane, and George W. Chase, Nov. 9, 1841.

4-17  "  Benjamin, aged 24 years, son of Parker and Hannah, and Eliza V. Chase, aged 20 years, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Thomas L. Randolph, Jan. 1, 1852.

1-263  HAMBLEY  Benjamin, of Newport, and Mary Burrington, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 31, 1787.

1-263  "  Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Alice Shrieve, of Tiverton, dau. of William; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.

2-85  "  Mary, and Jonathan Lake, Feb. 22, 1761.

3-156  HAMBLIN  William H., of Tiverton, and Sarah Ann Carr, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Nov. 1, 1841.

1-203  HAMMOND  Abigail, and Samuel Pettipiece, Nov. 3, 1713.

1-116  HANDESON  John, Jr., of John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Hall, of Nathaniel, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, July 20, 1749.

3-11  HARGILL  Benjamin Clarke, of Joseph, of Newport, and Ruth Shearman, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, June 12, 1794.

2-43  HARRISON  William, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Nov. 23, 1755.

1-88  HARRIS  Ephraim, of Newport, and Deborah Thrasher, late of Salem, Mass.; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 13, 1720.


1-30  HART  Alice, and George Pearce; April 7, 1687.

2-34  "  Mary, and John Tripp, Jr.; Sept. 6, 1693.

3-46  "  Louisa, and David Lawton; June 9, 1709.

2-123  "  Margaret, and William Sisson; Oct. 4, 1815.

1-174  HASCALL  Patience, and John Cory; Jan. 14, 1769-90.


9-187  HATHAWAY  Sylvester, of Freetown, son of John, and Lorana Coggeshall, of Jonathan, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 25, 1819.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

3-121 HATHAWAY William, and Mary Manchester; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, April 27, 1836.
4-25 " Mary, and David W. Brown; May 9, 1852.
1-86 HAVENS Jane, and John Shreve; last o' August, 1686.
1-18 " Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Shearman; March 16, 1741-2.
3-49 HAZARD Elizabeth, and Atherton Wales; July 25, 1801.
3-129 " Ezekiel, of South Kingstown, son of Christopher, and Hannah Cook, of Portsmouth, dau. of William; m. by Parker Hall, Justice, Feb. 2, 1812.
2-168 " Betsey D., and Charles C. Hazard; Nov. 26, 1848.
3-168 " Charles C., of Hannah, and Betsey D. Hazard; m. by Rev. Thomas S. Randolph, Nov. 26, 1848.
2-111 HEADLEY James, of Henry and Rachel, and Abigail Lawton, of Daniel and Elizabeth; m. by John Almy, Asst., April 14, 1765.
2-13 " Abigail, and Reuben Taylor; March 15, 1781.
1-162 " Abigail, and Gould Anthony; March 10, 1785.
3-36 " Henry, of Peleg, dec., and Priscilla Cory, of Samuel; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 21, 1799.
3-59 " Peleg, of Peleg, dec., and Abigail Cory, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, Nov. 27, 1804.
3-137 " Isaac, and Amey Chase; m. by Rev. Charles A. Van Vleck, Sept. 2, 1830.
4-21 " Mahala, and William Borden; May 3, 1832.
3-149 " Abby, and Israel Orwell; Oct. 22, 1833.
3-155 " Elna, and James O. Turner; April 4, 1841.
1-138 HEAD Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilbur; Nov. 2, 1710.
1-148 " Joseph, and Bathsheba Palmer, both o' Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 27, 1737.
1-90 " Lovet, and Amie Cuthbert, both of Little Compton; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 12, 1738.
1-86 " Deborah, and Oliver Paddock; June 4, 1747.
1-193 HEALEY Joseph, and Prudence Goodfellow; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 6, 1748.
1-18 " William, late of Newport, and Rebecca Shearman, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 28, 1742.
1-223 HEATH Richard, of Freetown, and Sarah Cory, of Portsmouth; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, March 25, 1731.
1-98 HEFFERLAND John, and Mary Backway; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Feb. 2, 1697.
1-22 " Abigail, and Thomas Tripp, Aug. 12, 1725.
1-267 " Katherine, and Silas Tallman, Dec. 8, 1738.
1-140 HEFFERNAN Susanna, and Albro Anthony, June 30, 1737.
1-150 " Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Martin, of Bristol; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 6, 1728.
4-15 HIBBS Edward, aged 36 years, son of Edward, of Dublin, Ireland, and Mary Ann Brownell, aged 42 years, dau. of Stephen and Sarah; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, Nov. 16, 1851.
1-114 HICKS Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Ann Clarke, of Newport, Sept. 28, 1704.
1-273 " Deborah, and George Cornell, Jr., March 18, 1738-9.
2-37 " Elizabeth, and William Smith, May 22, 1754.
3-73 " Sally, and George Brownell, Aug. 17, 1797.
3-176 " Robert, of Robert and Mary, and Emily M. Greene, of Oliver D. and Phebe L.; m. by Rev. James Mulchahery, Nov. 8, 1847.
3-130 HILL Mary, and Isaac Lawton, Dec. 25, 1705.
1-243 " Patience, and Daniel Pearce, Oct. —, 1768.
1-130 " Caleb, of Prudence Island, and Ruth Babcock, of South Kingston; m. at South Kingstown by Christopher Allen, Justice, Feb. 25, 1730-1.
2-115 " Sarah, and Daniel Cobb, Jan. 21., 1741.
1-8 HIX Sarah, and John Anthony, May 1, 1699.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-33 HOLMES Jane, and John Tallman, Feb. 3, 1855.
4-3 HOUGHTON Mary Jane, and Samuel Waddington, Dec. 2, 1849.
2-33 HOUSE Sarah, and Josiah Coggeshall, Jan. 17, 1754.
2-73 HOWARD Stephen, of Ashford, Conn., and Ruth Albro, of Samuel, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, April 28, 1765.
3-123 " William, Jr., of Sistersville, R.I., son of William, and Hannah Cory, of Caleb, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Reuben Ransom, July 3, 1828.
1-100 HOWLAND Isaac, of Samuel, of Freetown, and Alice Shearman, of Sampson; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Oct. 20, 1701.
1-253 " Samuel, of Samuel of Barrington, R.I., and Abigail Moon, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Nov. 27, 1743.
2-129 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Clarke, Nov. 12, 1769.
2-119 HUDDESTONE William, resident of Portsmouth, son of William, of Dartmouth, and Margaret Shearman, of William, of Portsmouth; m. by John Shearman, Jr., Justice Jan. 9, 1788.
1-222 HULL John, and Sarah Mathewson, both of Providence; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 29, 1727.
1-36 HUNT Naomi, and George Lawton, Jan. 17, 1677.
4-48 HUTCHINSON Bridget, and John Sanford, ——, 1653.
4-48 " Bridget, widow of John Sanford, and Major William Phillips, s/ter 1655.

I

1-172 IRISH Content, and Joseph Lawton; Jan. 4, 1714-5.
3-63 " Patience, and Edward Snow; Aug. 18, 1805.
4-31 " Betsey, and Andrew Brownell; March 27, 1820.

J

1-72 JEFFERAYS Thomas, of Jethro and Meatable, and Sarah Timberlake, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Dec. 13, 1699.
1-148 JENKINS John, and Susanna Vaughan, both of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by William Brown, Justice, Sept. 4, 1783.
1-2 JENNEN Sarah, and Silas Mott; July 11, 1705.
2-85 JOHNSON Elizabeth, and Samuel Bates; Feb. 17, 1701.
1-104 JONES Mercy (Widow), and Charles Gunseries; Nov. 17, 1704.
3-49 " Alphonso, of John, dec., and Ruth Lake, of Daniel; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 12, 1802.
1-249 JORDAN Lemuel, of Newport, and Mary Strange, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Shearman, Justice, Nov. 21, 1741.
1-30 JOY Richard, of Newport, and Abigail Allway, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, 29d., 3d m., 1721.

K

1-56 KEESE John, of Portsmouth, and Ann Manton, of Shadrach, of Providence; m. by Arthur Fenner, Asst., Sept. 18, 1682.
1-138 KENNECUT Mary, and Benjamin Wilbur, Jan. 22, 1700.
2-57 KERBY John, of James, and Ruth Perry, of Edward; m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, July 29, 1758.
1-158 KINNECUT Roger, and Ann Hall, both of Swansey; m. at Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, March 31, 1732.
1-188 KIRBY Joseph, and Mary Crocker; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 17, 1746.
1-108 " Elizabeth, and Josiah Lawton, Aug. 21, 1746.
LAWTON

1-104 LAKE Sarah, and Robert Bennett, July 6, 1729.
1-256 " Mary, and Thomas Lawton, Jan. 23, 1736.
1-28 " Innocent, and Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 14, 1742.
2-17 " William, and Elizabeth Nichols; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, July 29, 1750.
2-35 " Sarah, and William Burington, Nov. 11, 1753.
2-85 " Jonathan, and Mary Hambley; m. by Robert Burington, Justice, Feb. 22, 1761.
2-71 " Daniel, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Wade, of Smithfield; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Oct. 7, 1764.
2-133 " Daniel, of Daniel, of Newport, and Ruth Wade, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Oct. 17, 1764.
2-69 " Hannah, and Thomas Cory; (also 2-133), Feb. 17, 1765.
2-169 " Elizabeth, and John Tallman, Jr., Nov. 23, 1786.
3-20 " Susannah, and Lemuel Sisson, Sept. 29, 1783.
3-49 " Ruth, and Alphensio Jones, Oct. 12, 1802.
3-77 " Rhoda, and David Dee, May 5, 1811.
3-143 " Sarah, and Peter Chase, April 26, 1813.
4-5 " Lydia B., and John W. Dennis, Jan. 5, 1852.
1-10 LAWTON Elizabeth, and Peleg Shearman, July 25, 1657.
1-52 " Sarah, and George Sisson, Aug. 1, 1667.
1-44 " Ann, and Giles Slocum, 26th., 3m., 1669.
1-49 " Isaac, of Thomas and Elizabeth Tallman, of Peter; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Asst., March 3, 1773-4.
1-36 " George, of Portsmouth, and Naomi Hunt, of Bartholomew, dec., of Newport, Jan. 17, 1677.
1-66 " Mary, and Gideon Freeborn, 3d., 4m., 1678.
1-4 " Ruth, and William Woodel, Feb. 10, 1680-1.
1-13-16 " Robert, of George, and Mary Woodell, of Garsbom; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Feb. 16, 1680.
1-3 " Mary, and James Tripp, Jan. 16, 1661-2.
1-220 " Isaac, and Mary Peckham; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., at Middletown, —, 1700.
1-43 " Isaac, and Naomi Lawton; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Oct. 13, 1701.
1-48 " Naomi, and Isaac Lawton, Oct. 11, 1701.
1-92 " Mary, and Benjamin Shearman, April 9, 1702.
1-172 " Joseph, of Daniel, and Rebeckah, and Mary Burington, of William, and Jane; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst, May —, 1704.
1-130 " Isaac, of Isaac, and Mary Hill, of Jonathan; m. by Thomas Cornell, Asst., Dec. 25, 1705.
1-179 " Capt. George, of Portsmouth, and Mary Gould, of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Feb. 26, 1707.
1-170 " Benjamin, and Penelope Gardiner; m. by John Eldred, Asst., at Kingstown, Sept. 5, 1709.
1-166 " William, and Sarah Woodart; m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 27, 1713.
1-146 " Job, of Isaac, and Abigail Dexter, of John; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Sept. 10, 1713.
1-172 " Joseph, of Daniel and Rebeckah, of Portsmouth, and Content Irish, of John, of L. Compton, Jan. 4, 1714-15.
1-118 " Ruth, and Nathaniel Hall, March 24, 1714-5.
1-191 " Robert, of Robert, dec., and Mary, and Elizabeth Earl, of Ralph and Mary; m. by George Cornell, Asst., July 27, 1716.
1-158 " Isabel, and William Cory, Sept. 11, 1718.
1-301 " John, of Isaac, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Abbott, of Josiah, of Newport; m. by William Canford, Justice, March 10, 1719-20.
1-231 " Ruth, and Samuel Alb, Nov. 25, 1725.
1-96 " Ruth, and John Trobridge, Feb. 3, 1725-6.
1-146 " Job, and Mary Hall (widow); m. by George Cornell, Asst., March 16, 1725.
1-219 LAWTON Isaac, of Newport, son of Isaac, dec., of Portsmouth, and Hannah Arnold, of William, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Nov. 10, 1726.

1-221 " Daniel, of Daniel and Ruth, and Abigail Martin, of Joseph and Mary; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 5, 1726-7.

1-110 " Adam, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Martha Slocum, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 24, 1727.

1-164 " Mary, and John Andrews, July 11, 1728.

1-172 " Content (widow), and William Wilbur, Sept. 16, 1728.

1-245 " John, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Naomi Lawton, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 30, 1729.

1-245 " Naomi, and John Lawton, Jr., Oct. 30, 1729.

1-158 " Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, Dec. 6, 1731.

1-245 " Abigail, and Stephen Mott, Feb. 1, 1732.


1-18 " Rebecca, and Ebenezer Shearman, May 28, 1732.

1-253 " Mary, and Jonathan Nichols, May 23, 1734.

1-229 " Daniel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Goodfellow, of Thomas; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 17, 1734.


1-261 " Thomas, and Mary Lake; m. by William Brown, Justice, Jan. 23, 1736.

1-271 " Elizabeth, and Job Lawton, Feb. 18, 1736.

1-271 " Job, of George, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Robert, of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 18, 1736.

1-277 " Thomas, of Benjamin and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of William; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Jan. 5, 1738-9.

1-170 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary Arnold, of William; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Jan. 16, 1738-9.


1-279 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Shearman, Nov. 4, 1739.

1-249 " Mary, and William Earle, May 29, 1740.

1-271 " Job, of Capt. George, dec., and Sarah Trade, dau. of Ann Shrieve; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 25, 1740.

1-161 " Robert, of George and Mary Hull, Jr., of William; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Nov. 11, 1742.

1-261 " Mary (widow), and Josiah Wilcock, March 11, 1744-5.

1-118 " George, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Lawton, of Newport; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., Oct. 17, 1745.

1-118 " Sarah, and George Lawton, Oct. 17, 1745.

1-245 " Capt. John, and Mary Earl; m. by Benjamin Tucker, Justice, Jan. 23, 1745-6.

1-108 " Josiah, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Kirby, of James; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 21, 1746.

1-100 " Abigail, and David Earl, Oct. 23, 1746.

2-7 " Robert, and Mary Borden; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 12, 1748.

1-170 " Mary, and Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 13, 1749.

1-43 " Hannah, and Gideon Coggeshall, Oct. 5, 1749.

1-213 " Susanna, and Daniel Smith, May 11, 1750.

2-23 " Christopher, of Newport, and Elizabeth Tripp, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Aug. 8, 1751.

1-170 " Benjamin, and Abigail Anthony; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Nov. 7, 1751.

2-39 " Elizabeth and William Browning, Jr., June 26, 1755.

2-55 " Anne, and Joseph Duffee, Dec. 29, 1757.

2-111 " Abigail, and James Headley, April 14, 1765.


2-103 " George, and Ruth Brownell; m. by John Jepson, Asst., April 10, 1766.

2-81 " Sarah, and Holder Almy, Oct. 13, 1768.

2-3 " Sarah and Preserved Fish, Nov. 23, 1769.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

3-47 LAWTON David, of John, of Portsmouth, and Rhoda Devol, of William, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Marmaduke Brown, Nov. 2, 1770.

2-147 " Giles, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Ann Perry, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 29, 1778.

2-149 " William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Barker, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 24, 1778.

2-168 " Mrs. Patience, and Lieut. Francis Brindly, Oct. 18, 1776.

2-170 " Ruth, and Gideon Cornell Shearman, Sept. 8, 1786.

3-3 " Henry, of Job, Jr., and Elizabeth Pearce, of Jerimiah; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Sept. 10, 1786.

2-170 " Elizabeth, and William Brightman, Jan. 1, 1789.

2-176 " Job, of Robert and Hannah Barker, of Peter, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 27, 1789.

2-174 " Peleg, of Peleg, and Ann Sisson; m. by Giles Slocum, Jr., Justice, May 14, 1789.

2-174 " Isaac, of Peleg, and Martha Shearman, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 12, 1789.

3-2 " John, of John, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Manchester, of Issac, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 14, 1791.

3-13 " Anna, and Beriah Anthony, July 25, 1791.

3-9 " Joseph, of John, and Mary Almy, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 7, 1793.

3-7 " George, of Giles, and Abigail Hall, of George; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 11, 1794.

3-24 " Job, George, of Portsmouth, and Betsy Terry, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Philip Hathaway, Dec. 7, 1797.

3-46 " David, of John, and Louisa Hart, of Brownell; m. by Elder William Bliss, June 9, 1799.

3-63 " John, of David, and Anne Brownell; m. by Elder William Bliss, June 17, 1804.

3-59 " Mary Hall, and Moses Sisson, June 26, 1804.

3-73 " George, Jr., of George, and Patience Lawton, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 31, 1806.

3-78 " Patience, and George Lawton, Jr., Jan. 31, 1808.

3-93 " Rhoda, and Oliver Tomsett; Sept. 15, 1811.

3-145 " Mary, and Borden Slocum; Nov. 10, 1814.

3-115 " Ruth, and Stephen Chase; Oct. 5, 1826.

3-125 " Jane, and William Richardson, Sept. 5, 1827.

3-117 " Giles, of Adam, and Eliza Brownell, of Elizabeth; m. at Middletown, by Rev. James Taylor, Sept. 16, 1836.

3-163 " Adeline H. T., and Jesse W. Gould; Jan. 1, 1846.

4-19 " William B., of Phillip, and Susanna, of Portsmouth, and Ann Maria Perkins, of Eleazer and Mary Ann, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. Elijah Shaw, Feb. 8, 1851.

4-23 " Borden, of Adam of Portsmouth, and Anna G. Mitchell, of Middletown, dau. of Jethro; m. by Rev. D. C. Millet, Oct. 2, 1851.

1-251 LINDSEY Jenderford, of Newport, and Mary Butts, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 17, 1734.

2-115 " Benjamin, of Providence, and Elizabeth Allen, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 9, 1766.

4-9 LINDSEY Samuel, of Bristol, aged 25 years, son of Joseph and Martha, and Mary Ann Dennis, of Portsmouth, aged 19 years, dau. of Richmond and Susan; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, Feb. 16, 1852.

4-5 LITTLEFIELD John, of New Shoreham, son of Joshua, and Elizabeth Devol, of Alexander and Abby; m. by Rev. Nathan Peale, Sept. 27, 1849.

2-17 LUTHER Seth, and Mrs. Esther Brightman; m. by James Searing, Justice, Sept. 25, 1740.

2-57 LYNCH Susannah, and James Greene, Aug. 19, 1784.

M

1-251 MACOMBER Benjamin, and Sarah Wait, both of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Justice, May 9, 1736.
8-160 MACOMBER Mary Ann E., and William J. Almy, July 16, 1843.
3-178 " Joseph E., of Farmington, N. Y., son of Joseph, and Finis G. M. Borden, of Isaac, of Portsmouth; m. by Samuel Clarke, Justice, Sept. 9, 1847.
3-149 MAIN Nathan D., and Phebe Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 20, 1837.
1-4 MANCHESTER Stephen, and Elizabeth Woodell, of Garshom; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Sept. 13, 1684.
1-140 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Sheffield, Dec. 27, 1694.
1-20 " Ruth, and Nathaniel Potter, —, 1702.
1-38 " Nathaniel, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Norton, of Martha's Vineyard, May 4, 1716.
1-195 " Mercy, and John Dexter, Jr., Dec. 12, 1717.
1-211 " Thomas, of Newport, and Jane Cook, of Portsmouth; m. by William Brown, Justice, Aug. 19, 1736.
1-273 " William, of Swansey, and Alice Shearman, of Newport; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Dec. 11, 1738.
1-30 " Base, and Mary Slocum; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., March 20, 1740.
1-273 " Isaac, of Middletown, son of John, and Hannah Cundall, of Joseph, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 7, 1746.
2-43 " Elizabeth, and William Harrison, Nov. 23, 1755.
2-73 " Sarah, and Jonathan Nichols, March 20, 1760.
2-133 " Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Wilcox, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Oct. 1, 1767.
2-133 " John, of Thomas, and Sarah Cornell, of George; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, July 22, 1770.
2-91 " Isaac, and Ruth Slason; m. by Thomas Shearman, Justice, Dec. 30, 1781.
3-2 " Hannah, and John Lawton, April 14, 1791.
3-87 " Hannah, and Peleg Almy, Jr., Feb. 13, 1817.
3-81 " Mary, and Joseph Cornell, June 1, 1817.
3-149 " Thomas J., of Middletown, and Sally Brown, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, July 2, 1821.
3-33 " Eliza, and Peleg Albro, March 17, 1822.
3-121 " Mary, and William Hathaway, April 27, 1836.
3-131 " Elizabeth T., and John H. Coggeshall, Jan. 29, 1837.
3-172 " George, and Phebe T. Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Charles T. Brooks, Nov. 7, 1847.
4-11 " Elizabeth B., and Benjamin E. Brownell, Jan. 30, 1851.
4-17 " John, of Edward and Ann, and Lydia W. Coggeshall, aged 19 years, dau. of John H. and Lydia; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett (also 4-23), Dec. 21 or 31, 1851.
4-33 " Mercy, and C. H. Gurney, April 27, 1854.
1-55 MANTON Ann, and John Keese, Sept. 18, 1882.
4-13 MARBLE Jarvis, of Somerset, son of John and Mary B., and Nancy P. Simons, of Fall River, dau. of Jonathan and Susan; m. by Rev. Nathan Pain, Feb. 15, 1850.
1-231 MARTIN Abigail, and Daniel Lawton, Jan. 5, 1726-7.
1-150 " Mary, and Samuel Heiferman, Nov. 6, 1728.
1-80 " Joseph, and Sarah Albro; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Dec. 27, 1750.
1-122 MATHEWSON Sarah, and John Hull. June 29, 1727.
2-1 MATTESON Lorany, and Ephraim Pearce, Sept. 8, 1748.
2-5 " Benjamin and Mary Pearce, both of Prudence Island; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 2, 1745.
2-115 " Rachel, and Peter Taber, Jan. 23, 1766.
2-113 " Ebenezer, and Walt Allen; m. by William Anthony, Justice March 23, 1797.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

4-43 MAYNARD William, of Boston, Mass., and Patience Brownell, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 24, 1846.

3-37 MAXSON Hannah C. and Lewis Greenhill, Jr., Oct. 15, 1813.

1-243 McCARTER Alexander, and Mary Freselove; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 1, 1739.

1-36 MERRIHEW Timothy, of Dartmouth, and Patience Cory of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth by Joseph Dennis, Justice, Dec. 18, 1729.

4-31 MILCHER Catherine, and John L. Cranston, May 21, 1804.

1-249 MILK Job, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Amie Fish, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 2, 1746.


4-23 MITCHELL Anna G., and Borden Lawton, Oct. 2, 1831.

1-154 MOOON John, of John, dec., and Sarah, of Westport, and Abigail Briggs, of Eneok, Nov. 30, 1710.

2-95 MOSSIER George, and Merceah Heedon, of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Shearman, Justice, Nov. 7, 1765.

1-2 MOTT Silas, and Sarah Jenhen; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., July 11, 1705.

1-245 " Stephen, of Newport, and Abigail Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by John Coggeshull, Justice, Feb. 1, 1732.

3-105 " Jacob, and Eliza Anthony; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 14, 1826.

1-28 MUMFORD Abigail and Daniel Fish, May 1, 1682.

1-28 MUNROE William, Jr., and Elizabeth Cory, both of Bristol; m. by John Dexter, Asst., May 19, 1742.

3-79 MUNRO Sally E., and Robert Fish, sept. 29, 1814.

3-87 " Eliza P., and John Burrington, Oct. 24, 1816.

3-131 " Susan, and Jesse T. Durfee, March 10, 1828.

3-166 " Amie C., and Gardiner Thomas, Nov. 2, 1846.

4-29 " Priscilla A., and Alexander M. Durfee, April 26, 1854.

N

1-140 NASON Patience, and Stephen Brayton, April 14, 1709.


1-134 NICHBS Thomas, and Martha Wilson, both of Bristol; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Assistant, Nov. 9, 1728.


1-146 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Freeborn, Feb. 1, 1704-5.

1-197 " Mayes, and Ruth Arnold; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 14, 1719.

1-241 " Mary, and Walter Cornell, April 19, 1726.

1-253 " Jonathan, and Mary Lawton; m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 23, 1734.


2-73 " Jonathan, of Middletown, and Sarah Manchester, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst, March 20, 1760.

1-138 NORTON Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Manchester, May 4, 1716.

O

2-19 OATH Elizabeth, and Anthony Cory, Oct. 4, 1750.

2-113 OLDINGE Usilla, and Alexander Thomas, June 24, 1765.

8-149 ORSSELL Israel, of Providence, son of Israel, of Tiverton, and Abby Headley, of Peleg, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 22, 1838.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 3
P

1-86 PADDOCK Oliver, and Deborah Head; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 4, 1747.
1-100 PAIN Mary, and Giles Slocum, Nov. 16, 1704.
1-243 " Ruth, and Caleb Chase, Feb. 24, 1740-1.
2-53 " Polly, and Parker Hall, Dec. 17, 1803.
1-156 PALMER Anne, and Robert Fish, Jr., March 27, 1718.
1-143 " Ruth-shoba, and Joseph Head, Nov. 27, 1737.
1-259 " David, and Mary Cook; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., May 7, 1745.
3-178 " Elvira C., and Rowland Allen, March 19, 1848.
1-24 PARKER Mary, and Ichabod Sheffield, published, 1660.
1-46 " Frances, and Benjamin Hall, July 27, 1676.
1-78 PEABODY Hannah, and Joseph Cook, May 23, 1717.
3-63 " Charles, of Abby, and Abby Browning, of George; m. by Darius Chase, Justice, April 1, 1806.
2-5 PEACE Mary, and Benjamin Matteson, Oct. 2, 1743.
1-126 " Susanna, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1873.
1-30 PEARCE George, and Alice Hart, of Richard; m. by John Coggeshall, Justice, April 7, 1887.
1-243 " Daniel, and Patience Hill, both of Prudence Island; m. by Daniel Pearce, Justice, Oct. —, 1706.
1-160 " Richard, of Bristol, and Susanna Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 22, 1723.
2-1 " Mrs. Susannah, and John Borden, Oct. 10, 1746.
2-1 " Ephraim, and Lorany Matteson; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Sept. 8, 1748.
2-29 " William, and Anne Roberts; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1753.
2-15 " Merebee, (widow), and William Pearce, Jan. 5, 1756.
2-15 " William, and Merebee Pearce, (widow) of Nathaniel; m. by John Allen, Justice, Jan. 5, 1756.
2-106 " Martha, and James Allen, Feb. 10, 1763.
2-113 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, of Bristol, and Ruth Durfee, of Gideon; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 28, 1766.
3-3 " Elizabeth, and Henry Lawton, Sept. 10, 1756.
2-176 " Susanna, and Samuel Sheerman, Nov. 7, 1790.
2-46 " Lydia, and Nathan Sisson, May 18, 1800.
3-137 " Bath, and David Fish, July 24, 1831.
3-169 " Maria Mason, and Ira Sheerman, Nov. 20, 1835.
1-90 PEARS Daniel, and Elizabeth Tabor, both of Prudence Island; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Dec. 13, 1703.
1-220 PECKHAM Mary, and Isaac Lawton. —, 1700.
2-170 " Benoni, of Newport, and Mary Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 13, 1749.
2-211 " Joshua, and Mary Cornell; m. by John Jepson, Asst., Sept. 7, 1766.
3-5 " Sarah, and Pleg Sanford, Sept. 26, 1793.
3-9 " Lydia, and Gideon Albro, July 27, 1794.
3-57 " Benjamin, of Richard, of Middletown, and Francis Sisson, of Richard, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 6, 1803.
3-57 " Isaac, of Portsmouth, son of Richard, of Foster, R. I., and Nancy Cory, of Portsmouth, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 18, 1804.
3-165 " Sarah, and Giles Cook, Nov. 6, 1845.
3-178 " Phebe M., and James L. Duftee, Nov. 28, 1843.
1-66 PECK Nathaniel, of Barrington, R. I., and Alice Fish, of Robert, and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 14, 1724-5.
3-169 PEIRCE Maria Mason, and Ira Sheerman, Nov. 20, 1835.
4-19 PERKINS Ann Maria, and William B. Lawton, Feb. 8, 1851.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-237</td>
<td>PERRY Edward, and Sarah Tripp; m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 25, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>&quot; Patience, and Joseph Bowers, April 4, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Charlestown, R. I., and Mary how, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 28, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-57</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, and John Kerby, July 26, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-147</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Giles Lawton, Jan. 29, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-91</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Cook Wilcooks, July 31, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-273</td>
<td>PETTIS Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gifford, May 3, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-46</td>
<td>PHILLIPS Major William, and Bridget (Hutchinson), widow of John Sanford, after 1655.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-247</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Thomas Brayton, Jan. 17, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-203</td>
<td>PHETTEPLACE Sarah, and William Burrington, Jr., Sept. 10, 1700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-227</td>
<td>PINNEGER John Beard, of Newport, son of William, dec., and Rebecca Anthony, of David of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Nov. 16, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-211</td>
<td>PORTER Mary, and Leonard Razy, April 27, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>POTTER Thomas, and Susannah Tripp, of John; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Jan. 10, 1686.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tripp, July 31, 1707.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, of William and Anne, and Ruth Manchester, of Stephen and Elizabeth; m. by William Coggeshall, Justice, ---.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-28</td>
<td>Thomas, and Mary Lawton, m. by John Jepson, Asst., Oct. 15, 1675.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-159</td>
<td>&quot; Mrs. Lydia, and Peter T. Wales, May 9, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-67</td>
<td>&quot; Henry T., of Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Eliza Chase, of James, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 23, 1708.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-81</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, L., and David G. Anthony, Feb. 17, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-115</td>
<td>&quot; Alice, and Joseph W. Anthony, May 10, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-35</td>
<td>PRESTON Rebecca, and George Cornell, June 29, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-59</td>
<td>PROCTOR Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Vial, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Asst., Aug. 10, 1758.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

QR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>MARRIAGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-211</td>
<td>RAZY Leonard, and Mary Porter, both of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 27, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-185</td>
<td>READ Oliver, of Freetown, and Martha Durfee, of Portsmouth; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, Jan. 28, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>REED John, of Freetown, and Susanna Brownell, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, March 29, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-263</td>
<td>REMINGTON Joseph, and Innocent Taylor; m. by Robert Lawton, Justice, July 10, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-75</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel, and William Allen, April 21, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-96</td>
<td>&quot; Priscilla, and William Fairbanks, Sept. 5, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-107</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, and Simon Simmons, March 11, 1707.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-129</td>
<td>REYNOLDS Jabez, of North Kingstown, and Mary Dunn, of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 5, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-129</td>
<td>RICHARDSON William, and Mary Almy; m. by Rev. John Gibson, May 4, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>&quot; William, and Jane Lawton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 5, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>RICHMOND Peleg, and Patience Palmer, both of Little Compton; m. at Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 14, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24</td>
<td>RICKERSON Robe, and Robert Freeborn, Oct. 12, 1797.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
S

1-197 SABIN Benjamin, and Mary Riley, both of Newport; m. by William Brown, Justice, Nov. 7, 1735.

4-48 SANFORD John, and Elizabeth Webb, —, 1631.

4-48 " John, and Bridget Hutchinson, of Ann, —, 1653.

4-48 " Elizabeth, widow of John, and Major William Phillips, after 1655.

1-112 " John, of John, of Portsmouth, dec., and Elizabeth Spatchurst, eldest dau. of Henry, of Bermuda, Aug. 6, 1654.

1-162 " Samuel, of John and Elizabeth, and Sarah Wode, of William and Mary, —, 1661.

1-112 " John, of John, dec, and Mary Greene, widow of John, 2d son of John, of Warwick, dec., and 2d dau. of Samuel Gorton, April 17, 1663.

1-162 " Samuel, of John and Elizabeth, and Susanna Spatchurst, of William and Elizabeth, of Bermuda, April 13, 1666.

2-11 " John, of Samuel and Sarah, and Frances Clarke, of Jeremiah and Ann; m. by John Coggeshall, Asst., Sept. 6, 1669.

1-84 " William, of Samuel and Sarah, and Hope Sisson, of George and Sarah; m. by Giles Stocum, Asst., Jan. 28, 1692.

1-164 " Restcome, of Samuel and Susanna, and Honora Stringer, Oct. 27, 1710.

2-13 " John, and Ann Weeden; m. by Samnel Clarke, Asst., Dec. 15, 1713.

1-164 " Elisha, of Samuel and Susanna, and Rebecca Ware, widow of Charles, dau. of William and Martha Wood, March 5, 1714-15.

1-164 " Peleg, of Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Arnold, of Capt. Josiah, of Jamestown; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1718.

1-62 " Eliphil, and Israel Brayton, Aug. 24, 1721.

1-217 " Richard, of William, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of John; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Feb. 21, 1723-3.

1-22 " Mercy, and George Grennell, July 3, 1726.

1-217 " Sarah, and Elisha Smith, April 9, 1730.


1-132 " Joshua, of John, and Walter Brownell, of Joseph, Sept. 27, 1747.

2-27 " Restcome, and Ruth Sanford, m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, April 16, 1762.

2-27 " Ruth, and Restcome Sanford, April 16, 1752.

2-33 " Frances, and Robert Barker, Feb. 15, 1753.


2-176 " Restcome, of Restcome, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Thomas, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, Feb. 18, 1790.

3-5 " Peleg, of John, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Peckham, of William, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 26, 1793.


3-20 " John, of Giles and Ruth Sisson, of Richard; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 25, 1798.

1-22 SEABURY Sion, of Tiverton, and Anne Butts, of Little Compton; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, May 17, 1733.

2-5 SHAW Elizabeth, and Nathan Chase, April 29, 1731.

2-167 " Thomas, and Martha Fish; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Jan. 1, 1784.
3-67 SHAW Mercy, and Thomas Brownell, May 6, 1790.
3-53 " Lucy, and Smith Borden, Dec. 23, 1692.
1-10 SHEARMAN Peleg, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Thomas, July 25, 1657.
1-22 " Samson, of Phillip, and Isabel Tripp, of John; m. by Joshua Cogges-
    hall, Asst., March 4, 1674-5.
1-3 " Samuel, of Philip, and Martha Tripp, of John; m. by John Albro,
    Asst., (also 1-18), Feb. 23, 1680-1.
1-3 " William, of Phillip, and Martha Wilbur, of William; m. by John
    Albro, Asst., May 12, 1681.
1-48 " Peleg, and Alice Fish; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., March 16, 1697.
1-68 " Phillip, of Samuel, and Mary Anthony, of Abraham, 4d. 2m., 1699.
1-100 " Alice, and Izeal Howland, Oct. 20, 1701.
1-88 " Thomas, and Liddia Wilcocks; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., May
    26, 1702.
1-92 " Benjamin, and Mary Lawton; m. by John Lockier, Justice, April
    9, 1702.
1-181 " Job, of Portsmouth, and Bridge Gardiner, of Kingstown; m. by
    Christopher Allen, Justice, Dec., 23, 1714.
1-68 " Phillip, and Hannah Clark, (widow); m. by William Hall, Justice,
    March 11, 1716-7.
1-54 " Sarah, and Francis Brayton, Jr., April 25, 1717.
1-26 " Mary, and Jeremiah Fish, May 27, 1719.
1-82 " Elizabeth, and George Sisson, March 5, 1723-4.
1-22 " Rachel, and Nathaniel Tallman, 13d. 6m., 1724.
1-233 " Thomas, and Sarah Sisson; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June
    19, 1729.
1-106 " Peleg, of Samuel, of Tiverton, and Innocent Woodell, of Garshem,
    of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Asst., Sept. 10, 1730.
1-230 " Bathsheba, and Peleg Sheorman, Feb. 3, 1731.
1-239 " Peleg, Jr., and Bathsheba Sheorman; m. by William Sanford, Jus-
    tice, Feb. 3, 1731.
1-80 " Abraham, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Sheorman, of Dartmouth;
    m. by Samuel Willis, Justice, March 22, 1731.
1-80 " Hannah, and Abraham Sheorman, March 22, 1731.
1-269 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Margaret, and Ruth Fish, of Preserved
    and Ruth, April 12, 1732.
1-18 " Ebenezer, of Samuel, and Rebecca Lawton, of Joseph; m. by Wil-
    liam Sanford, Justice, May 28, 1732.
1-136 " Bethiah, and Gideon Freeborn, Aug. 9, 1733.
1-249 " Grizzel, and Benjamin Clarke. Nov. 5, 1734.
1-261 " Samson, and Sarah Thomas; m. by William Brown, Justice, Nov.
    11, 1736.
1-233 " Thomas, of Swansey, (2d.m.), and Mary Sanford, of Portsmouth;
    m. by William Brown, Justice, Oct. 19, 1737.
1-279 " Preserved, of Peleg and Alice, and Ann Lawton, of William and
    Sarah; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 11, 1739.
1-273 " Alice, and William Manchester, Dec. 11, 1738.
1-279 " Caleb, of Peleg and Alice, and Elizabeth Lawton, of William and
    Sarah; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 4, 1739.
1-224 " Elizabeth, and Garshem, Dorson, Feb. 21, 1739-40.
1-197 " Stephen, and Sarah Briggs, both of Dartmouth; m. by William
    Sanford, Justice, April 28, 1740.
1-221 " Thomas, (3d. m.), and Ann Sisson; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst.,
    Nov. 30, 1740.
1-213 " John, of Newport, and Sarah Abbott, of Portsmouth; m. by
    William Sanford, Justice, March 5, 1740-1.
1-48 " Ebenezer, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Havens, of Dartmouth;
    m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 16, 1741-2.
1-13 " Rebecca, and William Healey, Oct. 28, 1742.
1-255 " Sarah, and Joseph Viall, Dec. 11, 1745.
1-21 " Alice, and Joshua Earl, May 12, 1748.
2-11 " Joseph, of Newport, and Elizabeth Sisson, of Portsmouth; m.
    by, Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Nov. 24, 1751.
1-247  SHEARMAN  Ruth, and Joseph Sisson; (also 2-37), April 18, 1733.
2-33  "  Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Sherman, of John; m. by Robert Lawton,
      Asst., Nov. 22, 1733.
2-33  "  Sarah, and Joseph Sherman, Jr., Nov. 22, 1733.
2-45  "  Ann, and Christopher Sherman, Aug. 28, 1755.
2-45  "  Christopher, and Ann Sherman; m. by William Hall, Justice,
      Aug. 23, 1755.
2-47  "  Parker, of Peleg, dec., and Ruth Freeman, of David, dec.; m. by
      William Anthony, Jr., Justice, April 15, 1736.
2-81  "  Grizzel, and Preserved Sherman, Dec. 23, 1760.
2-81  "  Preserved, of John, and Grizzel Sherman, of Peleg, Jr., dec.; m.
      by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst., Dec. 23, 1760.
2-93  "  Mary, and Joseph Sisson, Aug. 19, 1762.
2-99  "  Sarah, and John Almy, Nov. 1, 1762.
2-105  "  Job, and Martha Sherman; m. by John Almy, Asst., Sept. 1,
      1763.
2-105  "  Martha, and Job, Sherman, Sept. 1, 1763.
2-139  "  Peleg, and Elizabeth Bowler; m. by John Jepson, Asst., (also
      2-145), April 15, 1767.
2-119  "  Margaret, and William Huddleston, Jan. 9, 1768.
2-87  "  Isaac, of Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Margaret Tabor, of Wil-
      liam, of Little Compton; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec.
      1, 1768.
2-141  "  Job, of John, and Lydia Cundall, of Joseph; m. by John Almy,
      Asst., Oct. 24, 1771.
2-88  "  Emilee, and David Barker, Oct. 20, 1772.
2-143  "  Anna, and George Sisson, Feb. 25, 1773.
2-143  "  Susannah, and Stephen Brownell, Dec. 29, 1774.
2-180  "  Preserved, of Preserved, and Ann, and Emilee Wing, of Joseph,
      and Mary; m. by Metcalfe Bowler, Justice Supreme Court,
      14d. 12m. 1775.
2-45  "  Christopher, and Grizzel Sherman, both of Swanse; m. at War-
      ren by William Barton, Justice, Feb. 18, 1779.
2-45  "  Grizzel, and Christopher Sherman, Feb. 18, 1779.
2-155  "  Alice, and Noah Gray Aug. 28, 1783.
2-103  "  Elizabeth, and Richard Sherman, Feb. 6, 1785.
2-163  "  Richard, and Elizabeth Sherman, Feb. 6, 1785.
2-161  "  Christopher, Jr., of Christopher, and Mrs. Patience Child, of
      Jonathan; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 7, 1785.
2-170  "  Gideon Cornell, and Ruth Lawton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurs-
      ton, Sept. 8, 1786.
3-7  "  Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Hope Blackman,
      dau. of Anna Fuller, of Dartmouth; m. by Elder William
      Bliss, April 1, 1787.
2-174  "  Martha, and Isaac Lawton, Nov. 12, 1789.
2-176  "  Samuel, of John, and Susanna Pearce, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder
      William Bliss, Nov. 7, 1790.
2-176  "  Martha, and Isaac Fish, June 2, 1791.
3-79  "  Hannah, and Jonathan Dennis, 7d. 12m., 1791.
3-22  "  Caleb, of Christopher, and Ruth Sherman, of Joseph; m. by
      Elder William Bliss, March 18, 1792.
3-22  "  Ruth, and Caleb Sherman, March 18, 1792.
3-14  "  Henry Tripp, of Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Patience Cook, dau.
      of widow Cynthia Eddy, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by
      Thomas Durfee, Justice, Jan. 13, 1793.
3-75  "  Sarah, and Nicholas Tallman, April 17, 1794.
3-11  "  Ruth, and Benjamin Clarke Hairgill, June 12, 1794.
3-11  "  Elijah, of Thomas, and Ann Sanford, of John; m. by Elder Wil-
      liam Bliss, Oct. 16, 1794.
3-47  "  Samuel, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Annie Sheffield, of Elisia,
      of Newport; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Nov. 6, 1794.
2-45  "  Christopher, of Thomas, and Mary Corey, of John; m. by Elder
      William Bliss, Sept. 13, 1795.
3-16 SHEARMAN Thomas, of Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Mary Taber, of Dan. Samuel, of Tiverton; m. by Elder William Bills, Jan. 7, 1796.

3-75 Desire, and Neobolas Tallman, Dec. 3, 1797.
3-22 Caleb, of Christopher, and Elizabeth Sisson, of Joseph; m. by Elder William Bills, Jan. 14, 1798.
3-47 Samuel, of Joseph, dec., of Portsmouth, and Grizzell Sisson of Richard, 2d, of Portsmouth; m. by Henry Lawton, Justice, Jan. 16, 1800.

3-53 Isaac, and Anne Sisson; m. by Rev. William Patten, June 9, 1603.
3-55 James, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Cornell, of George; m. by Elder William Bills, Jan. 10, 1804.

3-61 Charlotte, and Jacob Almy, Dec. 6, 1804.
3-67 John, of Preserved, and Rebecca Fish, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 24, 1805.

3-69 Thomas, of Christopher, of Portsmouth, and Mary Manchester, of John, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 24, 1805.

3-107 Henrietta, and Stephen Thomas, Dec. 12, 1805.
3-64 Jan. of Job, and Mary Sisson, of George; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 13, 1806.
3-65 Peter, of Almy, and Eununey Cook, of George; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 15, 1807.

3-73 Catherine, and Stephen B. Cornell, May 4, 1811.
3-135 John, of Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Albro, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 31, 1812.

3-97 Richard, of Richard, and Sarah Ann Rogers, of Joseph, of Middleton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 12, 1819.

3-169 David, and Waife D. Sherman; m. by Rev. Romeo Elton, Nov. 30, 1820.

3-169 Waife D., and David Sherman, Nov. 30, 1820.
3-113 Abel, of Thomas, dec., and Ruth Cory, of Caleb; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Ju-ice, Oct. 7, 1824.

3-135 Samuel E., of Samuel, and Ruth T. Sisson, of Job, (also 3-139); m. by Rev. Harvey Sulkings, Dec. 16, 1830.

3-169 Ira, and Maria Mason Peirce; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Nov. 20, 1835.

3-68 Peleg, and Sarah Borden; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 11, 1833.

3-41 Joseph T. (or E.), of Portsmouth, and Amey G. Field, of Cranston; (all 0-45); m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 18, 1839.

3-150 Sarah G., and Albert Coggeshale, Nov. 3, 1841.
3-161 John W., of Portsmouth, and Lucy Briggs, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, April 7, 1842.

3-158 Sarah A., and Stephen D. Sherman (also 3-172), Sept. 29, 1842.
3-158 Stephen D., of John, of Portsmouth, and Sarah A. Sherman, of Thomas, (also 3-172); m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Sept. 29, 1842.

3-159 Rufus H., of South Kingstown, and Catherine Brayton, of James; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Nov. 13, 1842.


4-1 Stephen T., aged 28 years, son of Richard, of Portsmouth, and Ann L. Perkins, aged 20 years, dau. of Elezer, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. Thomas L. Randolph, Jan. 13, 1850.

4-15 Mary H., and Isaac M. Grennell, April 14, 1850.

4-7 David D., aged 21 years, son of Benjamin C., and Cynthia Dyer, aged 20 years, of Stephen, of Central Falls; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, - 31, 1851.


4-35 Sarah H., and Philip Almy, Oct. 11, 1853.
4-43 Jane Maria, and James Irving Gorton, Oct. 16, 1854.

1-24 SHEFFIELD Ichabod, and Mary Parker, of Gevise; m. by William Baulston, Asst., published 1660.

1-50 Joseph, of Ichabod, and Mary Sheffield, of Thomas, Feb. 12, 1684.
1-140 Ichabod, of Ichabod, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Manchester, of William, of Tiverton, Dec. 27, 1684.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-47 SHEFFIELD Anne, and Samuel Shearman, Nov. 6, 1694.
2-59 SHELDON John, and Mary Gillet; m. by Joseph Brownell, Asst., May 17, 1756.
3-1 " Elizabeth, and John Shrieve, April 23, 1790.
1-116 SHEPARD Daniel, and Mary Brice; m. by John Coggeshall, Asst., Dec. 21, 1688.
1-50 SHERIEF Mary, and Joseph Sheffield, Feb. 12, 1684.
1-86 SHRIEVE John, and Jane Haveux, of John; m. by George Lawton, Asst., last of August, 1686.
1-205 " Elizabeth, and Roger Burrington, April 29, 1714.
1-86 " John, Jr., and Mary Soule; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Aug. 19, 1714.
1-42 " Caleb, and Anna Trude: m. at Newport published, —, 1724.
1-30 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Corlis, Sept. 17, 1733.
1-12 " Mary, and William Fish, March 15, 1787-8.
1-74 " Esther, and John Fish, Sept. 5, 1745.
1-203 " Alice, and Benjamin Hamblay, Jan. 2, 1752.
2-95 " Ruth, and Joseph Sisson, Jr., July 24, 1766.
3-1 " John, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Sheldon, of Palmer; m. by Gideon Dennis, Justice, April 23, 1790.
2-107 SIMMONS Simon, and Abigail Remington; m. by William Anthony, Justice, March 11, 1767.
4-13 SIMON Nancy P., and Jarvis Marble, Feb. 13, 1850.
1-52 SISSON George, and Mary Lawton, of Thomas; m. by William Baulston, Asst., Aug. 1, 1667.
1-84 " Hope, and William Sanford, Jan. 26, 1699.
1-82 " Richard, of George and Sarah, and Anne Card, of Joseph and June; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., July 17, 1701.
1-114 " James, of George and Deborah Cook, of Joseph; m. by George Cornell, Asst., April 17, 1712.
1-82 " George, of Richard and Ann, and Elizabeth Shearman, of Peleg and Alice; m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 6, 1728-4.
1-233 " Sarah, and Thomas Shearman, June 19, 1729.
1-215 " Abigail, and George Cornell, March 8, 1732-3.
1-205 " Joseph, and Bathsheba Cook; m. by William Brown, Justice, Dec. 3, 1737.
1-275 " Barnet, of Portsmouth, and Katherine Briggs, of Little Compton; m. by William Brown, Justice, Jan. 8, 1737-8.
1-84 " Richard, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Woodman, of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 27, 1740.
1-221 " Ann, and Thomas Shearman, Nov. 30, 1740.
1-184 " Richard, Jr., and Deliverance Tallman; m. by John Gardiner Justice, Aug. 2, 1741.
1-144 " George, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Cook, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 22, 1742.
1-209 " Lydia, and Daniel Denton, Nov. 6, 1744.
1-62 " Mary, and John Brightman, Sept. 4, 1746.
1-10 " John, of Robert, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Woodman, of Portsmouth, dau. of John, of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 1, 1746.
2-9 " Peleg, of George and Elizabeth, and Ruth Shearman, of John and Grizzell; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 7, 1749.
2-11 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Shearman, Nov. 24, 1751.
1-241 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Shearman, of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, (also 2-30) April 18, 1753.
1-10 " John, and Patience Tallman; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, June 6, 1754.
2-39 " Gilbert, and Mary Sisson; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Sept. 22, 1754.
2-49 " Abigail, and Daniel Albro, Sept. 23, 1755.
2-43 " Richmond, and Elizabeth Corlis; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Nov. 30, 1755.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

2-51 Sisson John, 3d, and Ruth Fish, of John; m. by Robert Lawton Asst., July 8, 1756.

2-61 " John, of Joseph and Bathsheba, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, June 27, 1759.

2-59 " George, Jr., and Mary Hall, of Parker; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 5, 1761.

2-93 " Joseph, and Mary Shearman; m. by Thomas Shearman, Justice, Aug. 19, 1762.

2-89 " Sarah, and Thomas Hall, Nov. 25, 1762.

2-95 " Joseph, Jr., and Ruth Shrieve; m. by Thomas Shearman, Jr., Justice, July 24, 1766.

2-107 " Richard, and Sarah Fish; m. by John Jepson, Asst., May 4, 1767.

2-147 " Richard, and Philadelphia Brownell, of Joseph; m. by John Almy, Asst., Dec. 10, 1772.

2-143 " George, and Anna Shearman, of Preserved; m. by John Almy, Asst., Feb. 25, 1773.

2-97 " Mary, and Pardon Sisson, Jan. 5, 1775.

2-97 " Pardon, and Mary Sisson; m. by John Almy, Asst., Jan. 5, 1775.

2-143 " Mrs. Patience, and Benjamin Fish, April 3, 1776.

2-91 " Ruth, and Isaac Manchester, Dec. 30, 1781.

2-99 " Mrs. Sarah, and Daniel Cook, Aug. 23, 1787.

2-170 " Hannah, and Eliza Fish, Jan. 1, 1788.


2-117 " Hannah, and Nichols Cornell, Sept. 24, 1789.

2-85 " John, of John, and Abigail Cook, of Job; m. by Elder William Bliss, Jan. 29, 1792.

3-20 " Lemuel, of Mary, and Susannah Lake, of David; m. by Gideon Dennis, Justice, Sept. 29, 1793.

3-14 " George, of George, and Eleanor Earl, of Thomas; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 22, 1795.

3-22 " Pardon, of James, and Rachel Sisson, of Richard; m. by Gideon Dennis, Justice, Sept. 17, 1797.

3-22 " Rachel, and Pardon Sisson, Sept. 17, 1797.

2-44 " Barbara, and Barnard Sisson, Dec. 17, 1797.

2-44 " Barnard, of Joseph, and Barbara Sisson, of Richard; m. by Eld. William Bliss, Dec. 17, 1797.

3-22 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Shearman, Jan. 14, 1798.

3-30 " Ruth, and John Sanford, Nov. 22, 1798.

3-129 " Pardon, of John, and Polly Shearman, of John and Phebe; m. by Christopher Ellery, Justice, Nov. 26, 1798.

3-32 " David, of James, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca Cornell, of Robert, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 14, 1799.

3-47 " Grizzell, and Samuel Shearman, Jan. 16, 1800.

2-46 " Nathan, of Richard, and Lydia Pearce, of Richard; m. by Eld. William Bliss, May 18, 1800.

3-57 " Frances, and Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 6, 1803.

3-53 " Anne, and Isaac Shearman, June 9, 1803.

3-50 " Moses, of James, and Mary Hall Lawton, of George; m. by Giles Lawton, Jr., Justice, June 26, 1804.

3-54 " Mary, and Isaac Shearman, March 13, 1806.

3-123 " William, of Portsmouth, and Margaret Hart, of Troy, Mass.; m. by William B. Canady, Justice, Oct. 4, 1815.


3-135 " Ruth T., and Samuel E. Shearman (also 3-139), Dec. 16, 1830.

3-151 " Edmund S., and Abby Anthony; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 7, 1832.


3-161 " Albert A., and Jane C. Talman; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, Nov. 17, 1844.

3-167 " William H., of Pardon and Charlotte S. Slocum, of widow Mary; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, March 19, 1846.

3-141 " Henry T., and Julia A. Smith; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. James A. McKinley, Aug. 16, 1849.

4-11 " Adeline, and Nathaniel Gardiner, Nov. 28, 1830.
4-29 Sisson Mary Juliet, and Nathaniel C. Vars, April 5, 1854.
1-44 Slocum Giles, and Ann Lawton, of Thomas, 29d. 3m., 1800.
1-122 " Joanna, and Christopher Almy, Jr., April 16, 1890.
1-124 " Mary, and John Cowgeshall, March 18, 1696-7.
1-185 " Giles, of Giles and Ann, and Anne Borden, of Matthew, and Sarah; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Jan. 15, 1701-2.
1-110 " Giles, of Portsmouth, and Mary Paine, of Newport, dau. of Ralph, of Freetown; m. at Newport, by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Nov. 16, 1704.
1-110 " Martha, and Adam Lawton, Jr., Oct. 24, 1727.
1-101 " Mary, and John Cook, May 15, 1728.
1-201 " Elizabeth, and Preserved Fish, Jr., July 9, 1735.
1-30 " Mary, and Daze Manchester, March 20, 1740.
2-47 " Desire, and William Cook, June 8, 1755.
2-49 " Catherine, and Job Almy, Sept. 2, 1756.
2-51 " Mary, and Caleb Cory, Dec. 16, 1756.
2-55 " Humphrey, of Dartmouth, and Almy Chase, of Portsmouth; m. by Isaac Barker, Justice, Jan. 5, 1758.
1-105 " Almy, and Job Cook, Feb. 16, 1760.
2-101 " Desire, and Job Greenman, April 17, 1763.
2-77 " Mary, and Job Durfee, Jr. (also 2-133), March 10, 1765.
2-121 " Giles, Jr., and Susanna Brownell; m. by John Almy, Asst., Dec. 31, 1773.
2-85 " Matthew, and Elizabeth Candall; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, April 11, 1782.
3-24 " Stephen, of Giles, and Rhoda Taber, of George; m. by Elder William Bliss, Feb. 20, 1784.
3-40 " Cynthia, and John Anthony, Dec. 12, 1790.
3-71 " John, of Portsmouth, son of John, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Allen, of Rowland; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 4, 1794.
3-129 " Polly, and Pardon Sisson, Nov. 26, 1798.
3-81 " Stephen, of Giles, and Mary Fish, of John, Nov. 17, 1803.
3-65 " Charles, of Ebenezer, and Mary Brownell, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Dec. 13, 1807.
3-145 " Borden, of Stephen, and Mary Lawton, of Adam; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 10, 1814.
3-91 " Giles, and Mary Gould; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Feb. 9, 1815.
3-111 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Bliss, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 14, 1816.
3-117 " George, of Portsmouth, and Susan Gould, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, July 5, 1827.
3-176 " Abel T., and Mahala H. Sisson; m. by Rev. Salomon Tobey, July 19, 1835.
3-155 " Stephen 3d, of Portsmouth, and Susan S. Tripp, of Fall River; m. by Rev. John Taylor, March 21, 1841.
3-137 " Phoebe, and Joseph G. Higgins, Aug. 20, 1842.
3-161 " Benjamin, of Giles, and Rebecca Durfee, of Tiverton, March 30, 1844.
4-11 " Edwin, aged 25 years, son of Giles and Mary, and Batisheba C. Gould, of Thomas and Olive; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, April 29, 1849.
4-47 " Hannah C., and William E. Titus, June 29, 1852.
4-21 " Charles Collins, of Samuel, and Lydia Jane Borden, of Ass., of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Sept. 29, 1853.
1-217 Smith Elisa, of Richard and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Sarah Sanford, of William and Hope, of Portsmouth; m. by George Cornell, Asst., April 9, 1730.
1-259 " Thomas, and Susanna Wood, both of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1738.
1-213 " Daniel, and Susanna Lawton (widow), both of Bristol; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, May 11, 1750.
2-37 " William, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Hickes, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, May 22, 1754.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

2-101  SMITH  Sibil, and William Borden, Nov. 25, 1766.
2-107  "  Lettishe, and Abraham Anthony, 25th d., 12 m., 1782.
1-168  SNELL  Samuel, of Tiverton, son of Thomas, and Mary Almy, of Job, of Portsmouth, dec.; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Dec. 13, 1705.
3-63  SNOW  Edward, of Providence, son of James, and Patience Irish, of Isaac, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, Aug. 18, 1805.
1-6  SOULE  Lieut. Nathanial, and Mereba Hifford; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 20, 1708.
1-86  "  Mary, and John Shirley, Jr., Aug. 10, 1714.
1-207  "  Sarah, and Remembrance Davis, Dec. 18, 1741.
2-51  "  Mereba, and John Perry, Dec. 28, 1756.
1-233  SOUTHWORTH  Elizabeth, and Elisha Clapp, Sept. 13, 1750.
1-112  SPATCHURST  Elizabeth, and John Sanford, Aug. 8, 1664.
1-162  "  Susanna, and Samuel Sanford; April 13, 1688.
2-99  SPRAGUE  Elisha, resident of Portsmouth, son of Jonas, dec., of Bridge-water, Mass., and Sarah Cory, of John, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, June 23, 1768.
3-75  "  Mary, and Caleb Cory; Oct. 16, 1795.
1-76  STANTON  John, of Capt. John, of Newport, and Elizabeth Clarke, of La-tham, of Portsmouth; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Feb. 3, 1699-1700.
2-25  "  John, of Newport, and Thebe Fish, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Jan. 11, 1753.
1-34  STAPLE  Elizabeth, and John Drinkwater, Sept. 23, 1742.
3-153  STEAVENS  Mary, and John Cory, Nov. 16, 1839.
2-21  STEPHENSON  Sarah, and James Sweet, Dec. 14, 1722.
1-279  STODDARD  Noah, and Sarah Thurston, Jr., both of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 21, 1746.
1-185  STOKES  Mary, and John Albro, Jr., April 27, 1693.
3-176  STONE  Horatio A., of Warwick, son of Nathan R. and Silvia, of Belnate, R. I., and Elizabeth Almy, of David, and Lucy, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Mulechaby, Nov. 10, 1847.
1-12  STRANGE  Grizzon, and Thomas Fish, Jr., Dec. 10, 1668.
1-90  "  James, and Sarah Cory; m. by William Hall, Justice, March 26, 1718.
1-249  "  Mary, and Lemuel Jordan, Nov. 21, 1741.
2-91  "  Sarah and Patrick Flanagan, March 24, 1762.
1-265  "  Capt. Lot, of Freetown, and Amey Tripp, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 11, 1705.
2-172  "  Amey Tripp, and Joseph Childs, June 25, 1789.
1-104  STRINGER  Honora, and Restcume Sanford, Oct. 27, 1710.
3-133  SULKING  William P., of Portsmouth, and Sarah Ann Barker of Middletown; m. by Rev. Harvey Sulkings, Oct. 21, 1830.
1-40  SWAIN  Hannah, and James Tallman, Sept. 14, 1701.
2-21  SWEET  James, of James, and Hannah, and Sarah Stephenson, of Richard, and Sarah, both of Prudence Island; m. by Daniel Pearce, Justice, Dec. 14, 1729.
2-5  "  Sylvester, of Portsmouth, and Walt Brown, of Providence; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Oct. 7, 1748.
1-261  "  Freelove, and Joseph Gardner, Sept. 14, 1749.
1-189  SWIFT  Samuel, and Elnphil Tilly, both of Boston; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 9, 1738.

T

1-90  TABOR  Elizabeth, and Daniel Pears, Dec. 13, 1703.
1-203  "  Sarah, and Caleb Cory, July 27, 1749.
2-67  "  Mary, and Jonathan Albem, Oct. 21, 1759.
2-118  "  Peter, and Rachel Matteson; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 28, 1760.
2-65 Tabor Ruth, and Joseph Thomas, Jr., March 9, 1768.
2-87 " Margaret, and Isaac Shearman, Dec. 1, 1708.
3-24 " Rhoda, and Stephen Secum, Feb. 28, 1784.
2-97 " Innocent, and Robert Albro, July 2, 1786.
3-16 " Rebecca, and James Albro, Dec. 8, 1793.
3-16 " Mary, and Thomas Shearman, Jan. 7, 1796.
3-18 " Sarah, and John Albro, Jan. 24, 1796.
1-20 " Ann, and Stephen Brayton, March 5, 1678.
1-40 " James, of Portsmouth, and Mary Devl, of Joseph, of Nantasket country, March 18, 1685-90.
1-40 " James, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Swain, of John, of Nantucket, Sept. 14, 1701.
1-174 " Benjamin, and Patience Durfee; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 33, 1708.
1-132 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Deborah Cook, of Capt. John, of Tiverton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, (also 1-174) June 7, 1724.
1-22 " Nathaniel, and Rachel Shearman; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, 13d. Gen., 1724.
1-44 " Mary, and John Freeborn, Sept. 6, 1724.
1-90 " Peter, of James and Hannah, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Cook, of James and Elizabeth, of Tiverton; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, Nov. 7, 1724.
1-203 " Mary, and Daniel Fish, Oct. 22, 1739.
1-156 " Emma, and David Fish, Feb. 16, 1750.
1-267 " Silas, and Katherine Hefferland; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 8, 1756.
2-23 " Ann, and William Hall, Jr., May 2, 1741.
2-10 " Patience, and John Sisson, June 6, 1754.
2-57 " John, and Mary Thomas; m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, March 2, 1758.
2-169 " John, Jr., of John and Elizabeth Lake, of Daniel, Jr.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 23, 1786.
2-169 " William, of John and Hannah Chase, of Borden; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Feb. 1, 1787.
3-75 " Nicholas, of John, and Sarah Shearman, of Thomas; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 17, 1794.
3-75 " Nicholas, of John and Desire Shearman, of Thomas; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 3, 1797.
3-139 " Benjamin D., of Thales, and Sarah Ann Dennis, of widow Mary; m. by Rev. O. Robbing, Feb. 22, 1832.
3-161 " Jane C, and Albert A. Sisson, Nov. 17, 1844.
3-178 " Mary Ann, and Edward T. Deblois, May 24, 1847.
4-33 " John, age 18 1-2 years, of John, of Portsmouth, and Jane Holmes, age 22 1-2, of England, dau. of Absalom; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, Feb. 3, 1855.
1-76 Taylor William, late of Barnstable, Eng., in Devonshire, now of Portsmouth, and Anne Goodfellow, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 4, 1722.
1-28 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Innocent Lake, of David; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 14, 1742.
1-263 " Innocent, and Joseph Remington, July 10, 1744.
2-68 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Jonathan Albro, Dec. 2, 1773.
2-131 " Reuben (2d m.), and Absalom Headley; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 15, 1761.
2-164 " Elizabeth Ann, and John Brightman, March 27, 1783.
3-28 " Reuben, Jr., of Reuben, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 27, 1795.
3-93 " Poleg, of Reuben, and Telia Coggeshall, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 4, 1821.
2-27 TAYLOR Peter, and Lydia Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. James Taylor, June 9, 1850.
3-93 TENNANT Oliver, and Rhoda Lawton; m. by Giles Slocum, Jr., Justice, Sept. 15, 1811.
3-158 " John F., of Newport, son of James, and Mrs. Sarah A. Day, of Newport; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Oct. 23, 1842.
3-24 TERRY Betsey, and Job George Lawton, Dec. 7, 1797.
1-142 TEW William, of Henry, of Newport, and Abigail Sisson, of George, of Portsmouth; m. by George Brownell, Asst., March 16, 1707-8.
1-253 THOMAS Elizabeth, and Thomas Freeborn, Jan. 30, 1734.
1-261 " Sarah, and Sumson Shearman, Nov. 11, 1736.
1-211 " Joseph, and Sarah Estes, March 15 1737.
1-201 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Estes, July 24, 1747.
3-29 " Arnold, and Mary Cook; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 6, 1753.
2-57 " Mary, and John Tallman, March 2, 1758.
2-113 " Alexander, of Portsmouth, and Ursilla Oldridge, of Bristol; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, June 24, 1765.
2-65 " Joseph, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Ruth Tabor, of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Justice, March 9, 1796.
2-135 " Sarah, and Job Cook, Dec. 18, 1783.
2-172 " Susanna, and Joseph Anthony, Jr., April 3, 1783.
3-26 " Mary, and William Hall, Aug. 6, 1777.
3-107 " Stephen, and Henrietta Shearman; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 12, 1805.
3-121 " Hannah, and Parker Hall, Aug. 17, 1809.
3-59 " Alexander, of Joseph, and Mary Borden, of Joseph; m. by Tillinghast Almy, Justice, May 25, 1810.
3-173 " Daniel W., of Joseph, and Harriet M. Greene, of Hawkins; m. by Rev. S. D. Denton, March 15, 1847.
3-166 " Gardiner, of Richard and Annie C. Munro, of Bateman; m. by Rev. Thomas S. Randolph, Nov. 2, 1848.
3-178 " Mary E., and John D. Clarke, Dec. 4, 1848.
1-277 THOMPSON John, and Bridget Almy, both of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, May 9, 1739.
3-26 THORNTON Alice, and Gardiner Fish, Dec. 10, 1792.
1-3 THOMAS Deborah, and Ephraim Harris, Dec. 15, 1720.
1-33 THURSTON Hannah, and William Cornell, July 18, 1723.
1-235 " Elizabeth, and George Cornell, Jan. 16, 1728.
1-270 " Sarah, Jr., and Noah Stoddard, Sept. 24, 1746.
3-157 " Susan, and John Clarke, April 11, 1842.
1-38 TILLEY Thamer, and Robert Cook, Dec. 5, 1678.
1-189 TILLEY Eliphal, and Samuel Swift, Oct. 9, 1738.
1-32 TIMBERLAKE Elizabeth, and John Coggeshall, Dec. 24, 1669.
1-72 " Sarah, and Thomas Jeffreys, Dec. 15, 1709.
3-36 TINCKAM Wilt, and Michael Cady, Aug. 14, 1686.
1-36 TISDALE Abigail, and John Winslow, Jr., Jan. 13, 1723-2.
4-7 TITUS William E., of Providence, age 24 years, son of Lewis and Hannah C. Slocum, age 50 years, dau. of Stephen, and Mary; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, June 29, 1852.
1-159 TOWNSEND William, of Job, of Newport, and Anastasia Field, of Richard, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Nov. 14, 1842.
1-14 " Alice, and William Hall, Jan. 26, 1670.
1-22 " Israel, and Samson Shearman, March 4, 1674-5.
1-4 " Abel, and Deliverance Hall; m. by John Albro, Asst., Jan. 20, 1679.
1-13 " Martha, and Samuel Shearman (also 1-18), Feb. 23, 1680-1.
1-3 " James, of John, and Mercy Lawton, of George; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Jan. 10, 1681-2.
1-4 " Mary (widow), and Benjamin Engell, April 4, 1682.
1-26 " Susanna, and Thomas Potter, Jan. 20, 1686.
134 TRIPP John, Jr., and Mary Hart, of Richard, dec.; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Sept. 6, 1693.
140 " Abel, and Eleanor Wals; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 3, 1703-4.
145 " Benjamin, of John, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Potter, of Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, July 31, 1707.
22 " Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Abigail Heffeland, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Aug. 13, 1725.
229 " Waite, and Gideon Durfee, Nov. 11, 1735.
2-88 " Susanna, and Peter DeWolfe, Aug. 4, 1726.
237 " Sarah, and Edward Perry, March 23, 1733.
153 " Joseph, of Abel, and Frances Hall, of George, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, May 27, 1743.
257 " Rebekah, and Joseph Brownell, Jr., Dec. 22, 1742.
2-23 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Lawton, Aug. 8, 1751.
2-205 " Amey, and Capt. Lot Strange, Dec. 11, 1765.
1-96 TROBRIDGE John, of Sandwich, and Ruth Lawton, of Dartmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 3, 1725-6.
1-42 TRUDE Anne, and Caleb Shreve, published ----, 1724.
271 " Sarah, and Job Lawton, Sept. 25, 1740.
1-44 TURNER Christopher, of Dartmouth, and Mary Borden, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 20, 1748.
2-21 " Catherine, and Joseph Borden, April 21, 1781.
3-155 " James O., of Providence, and Elinor Headley, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 4, 1841.

U

2-119 VALENTINE Rebecca, and Sylvester Bowers, Nov. 7, 1782.
4-29 " Nathaniel C, age 23 years, of Newport, son of William, and Lucinda, and Mary Juliet Sisson, of Middletown, age 19 years, dau. of William B.; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, April 5, 1854.
1-50 VAUGHN John, of David, and Elizabeth Ball, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Nov. 24, 1898.
1-285 " Rebekah, and Gideon Cornell, Feb. 22, 1732.
1-149 " Susanna, and John Jenkins, Sept. 4, 1733.
1-285 VLALE Joseph, of Newport, and Sarah Shearman, of Job, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1745.

W

2-71 WADE Ruth, and Daniel Lake, (also 2-133), Oct. 7 or 17, 1764.
4-3 WADINGTON Samuel, and Mary Jane Houghton, of John and Mary, all of Fall River; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Dec. 2, 1849.
1-108 WAITE Mary, and Joseph Anthony, April 5, 1766.
1-249 " Mary, and John Earl, Feb. 27, 1700.
1-189 " Eleanor, and Abel Tripp, Jan. 3, 1703-4.
1-251 " Sarah, and Benjamin Macomber, May 9, 1736.
4-15 " Martin S., and James Pinkle, Jan. 20, 1830.
2-189 WALES Peter T., and Mrs. Lydia Potter, of Capt. Rouse; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, May 9, 1771.
3-49 " Atherton, and Elizabeth Hazard; m. at Newport by Rev. William Putnam, July 25, 1801.
3-141 " Susan H., and Levi Almy, Nov. 15, 1832.
1-60 WANTON William, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Brault, of Scituate, Mass.; m. by Caleb Carr, Asst., Jan. 1, 1601.
1-136 " Edward, of Tiverton, and Mary Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 12, 1743.
2-125 " Ruth, and Thomas Earl, Nov. 21, 1769.
PORTSMOUTH—MARRIAGES.

1-221 WARD Joseph, of Portsmouth, son of John, dec., and Sarah, and Sarah Weeden, of Newport, dau. of Philip and Anne; m. by William Sanford, Justice, July, 26, 1724.

2-7 " John, of Portsmouth, and Ann Greenman, of Middletown; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 12, 1749.

3-40 " Nicholson, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Sanford; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Oct. 15, 1788.

3-32 " Salathed, of Joseph, dec, of Portsmouth, and Mary Battey, of James, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 23, 1799.

3-147 " Eliza B., and Jabez Sisson, Dec. 24, 1828.

1-164 WARE Rebeckah, and Elisha Sanford, March 5, 1714-5.

1-207 WARGAN Thomas, of Richard, of Newport, and Mary Welch; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Sept. 30, 1739.

4-48 WATERHOUSE Eben W., aged 23 years, son of Charles, of Augusta, Me., and Sarah H. Barker, aged 18 years, dau. of William, of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Mayo, March 20, 1856.

2-21 WATSON William, and Honnor Hartagan, both of Raynam; m. by William Anthony, Jr, Justice, Dec. 27, 1763.

3-93 " Merebah, and George Anthony, Nov. 1, 1821.

1-251 WEAVER Mary, and Nicholas Brown, June 20, 1737.

2-157 " Benjamin, of Freetown, and Annie Brownell, of Portsmouth; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Jan. 4, 1784.


2-13 WEBB Elizabeth, and John Sanford, ——, 1631.

4-48 WEEDEN Ann, and John Sanford, Dec. 15, 1713.

1-221 " Sarah, and Joseph Ward, July 26, 1724.

1-134 " Mary, and Elisha Greenman, March 27, 1726.

2-91 " Sarah, and John Davenport, Dec. 11, 1760.

4-3 " Hannah, and Reuben R. Gardner, Nov. 8, 1849.


2-3 WERDEN Gideon, of Westerly, and Rebeckah Brown, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 1, 1748.

4-7 WEST John P., aged 25 years, of New Bedford, son of John P. and Eleanor P. Faulkner, aged 23 years, dau. of Pierce A.; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, Jan. 1, 1852.

1-132 WHITE Sarah, and John Brown, May 23, 1726.


1-2 WILBUR Elizabeth, and Morris Freebody, Feb. 9, 1860-1.

1-3 " Martha, and William Shearman, May 12, 1681.

1-138 " Benjamin, of William, of Portsmouth, and Mary Kenman, of Roger, of Swansey; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Jan. 22, 1700.

1-139 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Elisabeth Head, of Henry, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 2, 1710.

1-106 " Peleg, and Anne Anthony, of William, all of Swansey; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, March 13, 1721-2.

1-197 " Daniel, of Benjamin, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Fish, of Daniel, of Portsmouth, dec.; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 2, 1725.

1-172 " William, and Content Lawton (widow), of Joseph; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Sept. 16, 1728.

1-247 " Samuel, and Sarah Lawton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 4, 1732.

1-116 " Benjamin, and Sarah Bush; m. by Gideon Durfee, Asst., July 9, 1749.

1-70 WILCOCKS Hannah, (widow), and Enoch Briggs, March 2, 1699-0.

1-88 " Liddia, and Thomas Shearman, May 26, 1702.

1-261 " Josiah, of Tiverton, and Mary Lawton (widow), of Thomas, of Portsmouth; m. by William Earl, Justice, March 11, 1744-5.

1-56 " John, and Mary Cook; m. by William Anthony, Jr, Justice, Nov. 30, 1746.

1-144 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Amel Coggeshall, of Middletown; m. by William Anthony, Justice, April 19, 1747.

2-29 " Isaiah, and Ann Eastes, July 26, 1752.
2-41 WILCOCKS Rebecca, and Thomas Gage, Aug. 21, 1755.
2-133 " Hannah, and Peleg Manchester, Oct. 1, 1767.
2-151 " Cook, and Sarah Ealleck; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 24, 1777.
3-73 " Daniel, of John, and Elizabeth Burrington, of William; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 6, 1785.
3-16 " Mary, and Thomas Cory, Jr., May 22, 1794.
3-47 " Mary, and Job Fish, Sept. 6, 1797.
3-65 " Susannah, and Ezra Wood, Nov. 4, 1804.
3-91 " Cook, of John, of Portsmouth, and Mary Perry, of George, of Newport; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, July 31, 1820.
3-100 " Elizabeth, and Jefferson Brownell, Dec. 25, 1825.
3-147 " Sarah, and Royal F. Devol, Feb. 18, 1836.
3-159 " Caroline, and Joseph Anthony, Nov. 12, 1842.
3-163 " William, of Tiverton, son of Humphrey, and Frances E. Howland, of Tiverton, dau. of Caleb Davis; m. by Rev. Clarke Bryant, Dec. 23, 1845.
4-9 " Oliver, of Tiverton, aged 43 years, (2d m.) son of Josiah and Hannah, and Christiana Grennell, of Tiverton, aged 19 years, dau. of Moses and Hannah; m. by Rev. James B. Weekes, May 30, 1852.
1-132 WILLIAMS John, of Stonington, Conn., and Prudence Potter, of Newport; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, Nov. 24, 1741.
1-134 WILSON Martha, and Thomas Nibbs, Nov. 9, 1725.
2-180 WING Ennice, and Preserved Shearman, 14d. 12m., 1775.
1-36 WINSLOW John, Jr., of Swansea, son of Job, of Freetown, dec., and Abigail Tisdale, of Joseph, dec., of Freetown; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, Jan. 13, 1721-2.
1-166 WOODART Sarah, and William Lawton, May 27, 1713.
1-162 WOODELL Sarah, and Samuel Sanford, —, 1661.
1-64 " Frances, and John Anthony (also 1-6), Nov. 23, 1669.
1-64 " Alice, and Abraham Anthony, 26d. 10m., 1671.
1-4 " William, and Ruth Lawton, of George; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Feb. 10, 1680-1.
1-3 " Mary, and Robert Lawton (also 1-16), Feb. 16, 1680-1.
1-4 " Mary (widow), and Jonathan Gatchell, March 5, 1682.
1-148 " Susanna, and John Butts, Dec. 11, 1712.
1-122 " Alice, and John Butts, Oct. 26, 1727.
1-106 " Innocent, and Peleg Shearman, Sept. 10, 1730.
1-84 WOODMAN Elizabeth, and Richard Sisson, June 27, 1740.
1-10 " Sarah, and John Sisson, Jan. 1, 1746.
1-289 WOOD Susanna, and Thomas Smith, May 27, 1738.
3-65 " Ezra, of Abner, of Little Compton, and Susannah Wilcocks, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nehemiah Covy, Nov. 6, 1804.
3-158 " Gideon G., of Coventry, R. I., son of Jacob, and Elizabeth Carter, of Newport, dau. of William; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Oct. 23, 1842.
2-163 WORDEN Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Ann Badcock, of Dartmouth; m. by Benjamin Akin, Justice, Oct. 22, 1772.
Note.—Nothing recorded under letters X, Y, Z.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First</th>
<th>Middle</th>
<th>Last</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annie</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1689.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akin</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1694.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albro</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 7, 1714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 4, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 19, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 18, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 7, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 1, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 9, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 11, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 15, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 22, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 5, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 29, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 28, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 4, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 20, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 17, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 9, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 11, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 2, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 9, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 20, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 24, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 2, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 17, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 20, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 24, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1801.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-07</td>
<td>ALBRO Jonathan, of Robert and Innocent,</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-07</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-08</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td>d. April 1, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-09</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, of Gideon and Lydia,</td>
<td>Jan. 3, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg, of Jonathan and Esther,</td>
<td>May 1, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
<td>March 27, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td>March 27, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel,</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen,</td>
<td>July 24, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac,</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td>June 22, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-18</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of John and Sarah,</td>
<td>June 24, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-18</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-18</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-18</td>
<td>&quot; Matilda,</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-18</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda,</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-16</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of James and Rebecca,</td>
<td>May 22, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-16</td>
<td>&quot; Christopher,</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-16</td>
<td>&quot; Almira,</td>
<td>July 16, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-16</td>
<td>&quot; Oliver,</td>
<td>April 18, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda, of Gideon and Sarah,</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td>May 6, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon,</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Edward,</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Gardiner Durfee,</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Charles,</td>
<td>Oct. 21, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Ann,</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-89</td>
<td>&quot; James Durfee,</td>
<td>April 9, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-113</td>
<td>&quot; Clarissa, of Robert and Mary,</td>
<td>April 16, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-113</td>
<td>&quot; Cynthia,</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-103</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Ann, of William and Phebe,</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-2</td>
<td>ALLEMAN Moses, of Sarah, alias Mott,</td>
<td>March 14, 1707.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-179</td>
<td>ALLEN Matthew, Nov. 29, 1675.</td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1677.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-179</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, wife of Matthew,</td>
<td>Aug. 17, 1701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-179</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy, of Matthew and Phebe,</td>
<td>April 8, 1704.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-179</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe,</td>
<td>May 29, 1708.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-179</td>
<td>&quot; Padence, of Matthew and Phebe,</td>
<td>April 15, 1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-179</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>April 15, 1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-179</td>
<td>&quot; William, of John and Rebekah,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), July 16, 1714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Margaret,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), July 29, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), Sept. 7, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Patience,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), Aug. 16, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), June 25, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), Oct. 26, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Ebenezer,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), April 19, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Rebekah,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), May 23, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), May 28, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>&quot; Alice, of Ralph and Amey,</td>
<td>May 30, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>&quot; Abraham,</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>&quot; Amie,</td>
<td>May 13, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td>July 2, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td>&quot; Alice,</td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Caleb and Sarah,</td>
<td>April 19, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca,</td>
<td>June 22, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot; Welthian,</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td>July 11, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot; Lemuel,</td>
<td>April 6, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>March 1, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-336</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, of William, of John (Prudence Isle) and Mary,</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Rebekah,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>&quot; Edward,</td>
<td>(Prudence Isle), —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td>ALLEN</td>
<td>John Dyer, of Nathaniel and Mary, (Prudence Isle),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-186</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pheba,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wait, of John, Jr., and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebeckah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Durfee,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td></td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Job,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Silvia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Freelove, of Thomas and Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joshua,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mehitable,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td></td>
<td>William, of Peleg and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-61</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Cornell,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, of Reuben and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Reuben and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wealthy Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Horatio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Horatio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Esther,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Esther,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rowland, of Horatio and Priscilla,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-77</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-223</td>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline Matilda,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-223</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Townsend (widow), of Newport, with that while wife of Job</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-223</td>
<td></td>
<td>Almy, now deceased, had:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-223</td>
<td></td>
<td>ALMY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-223</td>
<td></td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-223</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-223</td>
<td></td>
<td>Job,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-223</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-122</td>
<td></td>
<td>and nine daughters,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-122</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann, of Christopher, Jr., and Joanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-189</td>
<td></td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-189</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-190</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann, of Christopher,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-190</td>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Job,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-247</td>
<td></td>
<td>Job, of Job and Alice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-247</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice, of Job and Catherine,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-247</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-247</td>
<td></td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td></td>
<td>William, of John and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td></td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name(s)</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>George Brownell, of Holder and Hannah</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Holder and Sarah</td>
<td>July 18, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>June 17, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-81</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-81</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>May 4, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-81</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>May 2, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-81</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>March 3, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-81</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>June 2, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-81</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>April 24, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-81</td>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>April 26, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-81</td>
<td>Abraham, (above)</td>
<td>March 18, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Holder, of Job and Sarah</td>
<td>May 6, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>March 19, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-109</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Phillip, of Peleg and Hannah</td>
<td>May 15, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>March 6, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Nov. 3, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>Hannah, (m. Reynolds.)</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>May 13, 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>April 24, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>April 23, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>March 28, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>March 3, 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>March 29, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>April 29, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>April 1, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>May 29, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-30</td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>July 30, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>Peleg, Sr., died, age 92 years</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>Hannah, wife of Peleg, died</td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-22</td>
<td>Langworthy, of Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-22</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-71</td>
<td>Mary, of Cranston and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-71</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-71</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-71</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-71</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-61</td>
<td>Griffin, of Jacob and Charlotte</td>
<td>d. March 6, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-61</td>
<td>Griffin</td>
<td>June 23, 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-61</td>
<td>Holder Slocum</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-61</td>
<td>Lev</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-83</td>
<td>Tiltinghast, of William and Rhoda</td>
<td>May 27, 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-83</td>
<td>William Franklin</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-83</td>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-83</td>
<td>Benjamin Rathbone</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-83</td>
<td>Giles Martinborough</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-87</td>
<td>Elizabeth Boltwood</td>
<td>Nov. 19, 1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-87</td>
<td>Charles, of Peleg and Hannah</td>
<td>April 20, 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-87</td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-87</td>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>March 20, 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-87</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>March 9, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-87</td>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-87</td>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-87</td>
<td>Della</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-113</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of David and Lucy</td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-113</td>
<td>Lucia Maria</td>
<td>March 16, 1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-113</td>
<td>Harriet Wayland</td>
<td>April 18, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-113</td>
<td>Daniel Babcock</td>
<td>March 12, 1842</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-114 ALMY Lucy, wife of David, died,
3-151 " Harvey T., of Edward and Maria L.,
3-151 " Julia Maria,
3-151 " Mary Catherine, of Edward and Rebecca,
3-151 " Edward,
3-151 " George W.,
3-141 " Charlotte, of Levi and Susan H. (Wales),
3-141 " Jacob,
3-141 " Henry W.,
3-141 " Robert B.,
3-141 " Huldah,
1-2 ALWAY Obediah, of Francis and Elizabeth,
1-100 AMORY John, of Daniel and Lydia,
1-100 " Rebecca,
1-100 " Mary,
1-100 " Joseph,
1-101 " Joseph,
1-100 " Daniel,
1-101 " Daniel,
1-100 " Joseph,
1-100 " Sarah,
1-100 " Daniel,
Note.—First born Little Compton, rest Portsmouth.
1-154 ANDREWS Ruth, of John and Mary,
1-4, 6 ANTHONY John of John and Frances,
1-5 " John,
1-4, 6 " Joseph,
1-7 " Joseph,
1-4, 6 " William,
1-7 " William,
1-4, 6 " Susanna,
1-7 " Susanna,
1-4, 6 " Mary,
1-7 " Mary,
1-4, 6 " Sarah,
1-6 " Elizabeth,
1-6 " Alice,
1-6 " Samuel,
1-64 " John, of Abraham and Alice,
1-64 " Susanna,
1-65 " Susanna,
1-64 " Mary,
1-64 " Mary,
1-64 " William,
1-64 " Susanna, of Abraham and Alice,
1-64 " Mary,
1-64 " Abraham,
1-64 " Thomas,
1-64 " Alice,
1-65 " Alice,
1-64 " James,
1-65 " James,
1-64 " Amey,
1-64 " Isaac,
1-64 " Jacob,
1-108 " John, of Joseph and Mary,
1-108 " Joseph,
1-108 " Susanna,
1-108 " Thomas,
1-109 " Thomas,
1-7 " John, died 20th Sm., 1715.
1-7 " Frances, wife of John, died 12th Sm., 1690.
1-9 " Sarah, wife of John, died June 16, 1694.
1-6 " Albro, of John and Susanna,
1-6 " Sarah,
1-6 " John,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-106</td>
<td>ANTHONY Abraham, of William and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1696.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>William, of William and Patience,</td>
<td>April 13, 1702.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
<td>August 14, 1702.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1702.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>David,</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1712.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Susanna,</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1715.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>March 18, 1714-5.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Abraham, of Jacob and Hope,</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1718.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Anne,</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1720.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Jacob,</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1721-2.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td>March 18, 1723-4.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Richard,</td>
<td>March 27, 1725.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Job,</td>
<td>Dec. 4, 1727.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1729.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Hope,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>March 18, 1730-1.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1717.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1718-9.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td>May 5, 1720.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1721.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td>April 11, 1723.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Phillip,</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1723.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Phillip,</td>
<td>24th 4m., 1723.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-227</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>7th 3m., 1727.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-259</td>
<td>Isaac,</td>
<td>Note—Above born in Swansea; these died, buried there.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-239</td>
<td>Sarah, of Abraham and Elizabeth</td>
<td>7th 4m., 1730.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-239</td>
<td>Elisha,</td>
<td>15th 12m., 1732.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-239</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
<td>1st 12m., 1733.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-239</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td>Nov. 30, 1735.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-239</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1738.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-239</td>
<td>John, illegitimate son of Bethiah Shearman,</td>
<td>April 2, 1722.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-313</td>
<td>Johannah, of John and Johannah,</td>
<td>June 20, 1723.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>May 18, 1723.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-213</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>June 6, 1731.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-140</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Albro and Susanna,</td>
<td>April 27, 1728.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>Patience, of David and Abigail,</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1739.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1741.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>Deborah,</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1743.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>Rebekah,</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1750.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1753.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1755.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>March 9, 1756.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-140</td>
<td>Abraham, of Abraham, Jr., and Mary,</td>
<td>May 21, 1760.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td>Abraham,</td>
<td>d. Aug. 7, 1741.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td>June 21, 1742.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td>d. July 9, 1742.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1743.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-80</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1744.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1745.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>Abraham,</td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1746.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1748.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td>d. Jan. 15, 1748.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-30</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td>May 23, 1750.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-239</td>
<td>Abraham, of Phillip and Mary,</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1751.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-260</td>
<td>Anna,</td>
<td>18th 4m., 1821.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-260</td>
<td>Eunice,</td>
<td>14th 12m., 1753.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-260</td>
<td>Eunice,</td>
<td>14th 12m., 1753.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-260</td>
<td>Susanna,</td>
<td>d. 3d 12m., 1754.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-260</td>
<td>Susanna,</td>
<td>14th 12m., 1753.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-260</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. 5th 1m., 1754.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-259  ANTHONY Philip, of Phillip and Mary, 19th Jan., 1755.
1-260  " Philip, 2d,  d. 16th June, 1755.
1-259  " Phillip, 2d,  16th June, 1756.
1-259  " Eunice,  d. 6th Nov., 1777.
1-259  " Eunice,  8th Mar., 1759.
1-259  " Susanna,  d. 10th June, 1777.
2-167  " Abraham, of Phillip, Aug. 19, 1751; (2-168),  21st Sept., 1761.
2-167  " Lettishe (Smith, of Benjamin), his wife,  17th Sep., 1765.
2-167  " Phillip, of Abraham and Lettishe,  20th June, 1766.
2-167  " Mary,  d. Jan. 18, 1821.
2-167  " Mary,  2d 2m., 1784.
2-167  " Susanna,  28th 3m., 1785.
2-167  " Mary,  22d 2m., 1787.
2-167  " Benjamin,  17th 12m., 1786.
2-167  " Eunice,  23d 6m., 1788.
2-167  " Hannah,  28th 2m., 1790.
2-167  " Stephen,  24th 7m., 1791.
2-167  " Phebe,  24th 12m., 1795.
2-167  " Abraham,  19th 3m., 1798.
2-9   " William, of Joseph and Patience,  1st 10m., 1800.
2-9   " Gideon,  Oct. 12, 1751.
2-9   " Sylvester,  Oct. 10, 1753.
2-9   " Freeborn,  Sept. 21, 1755.
2-9   " Joseph,  Feb. 15, 1757.
2-93  " Hannah, of Isaac,  Sept. 19, 1741.
2-93  " Isaac,  Nov. 15, 1753.
2-93  " Seth,  Sept. 29, 1755.
2-93  " Giles,  Feb. 13, 1758.
2-93  " Ruth, of Isaac and Hannah,  d. Oct. 20, 1761.
2-93  " Seth,  (2d wife), July 31, 1765.
2-93  " Rebecca,  (2d wife), July 27, 1767.
2-93  " Ali e. of Isaac and Rebecca,  (3d wife), March 30, 1771.
2-93  " Isaac,  (3d wife), June 10, 1773.
2-93  " David Gifford, of William and Sarah,  (3d wife), March 13, 1774.
1-153  " David Gifford, of William and Sarah,  Nov. 8, 1783.
1-153  " Patience,  Oct. 17, 1785.
1-153  " Patience,  d. Jan. 11, 1791.
1-153  " Sarah,  Feb. 9, 1790.
1-153  " Amey,  March 19, 1792.
1-153  " Amey,  d. April 27, 1797.
1-153  " Mary Gifford,  June 10, 1794.
1-153  " Mary Gifford,  d. Sept. 9, 1797.
1-153  " Mary Gifford,  Sept. 13, 1798.
1-153  " Mary Gifford,  Nov. 20, 1798.
1-153  " Mary Gifford,  April 20, 1801.
1-153  " Joseph W.,  29th 12m., 1755.
1-153  " Patience,  d. Dec. 18, 1780.
2-64  " Jonathan, of Gould and Abigail,  April 9, 1790.
2-164  " Jonathan,  Jan. 7, 1792.
2-172  " David, of Burrington and Susanna,  March 7, 1794.
2-172  " Abigail,  Aug. 11, 1794.
2-172  " Burrington,  May 30, 1724.
2-172  " Anna,  Oct. 27, 1791.
2-173  " Burrington, Sr., died aged 80 years,  May 25, 1793.
3-13  " Mary, of Beriah and Anna,  Oct. 17, 1794.
3-13  " Adam,  Aug. 31, 1793.
3-13  " George,  June 17, 1799.
3-13  " Abigail,  Nov. 12, 1791.
3-13  " Susanna,  Nov. 27, 1792.
3-42  " John, of John and Cynthia,  June 4, 1794.
3-42  " Jesse,  2d 2m., 1784.
3-42  " Gardiner G.,  28th 3m., 1785.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>Anthony Patience, of</td>
<td>John and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; David Earl,</td>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Clarissa,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Cynthia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Elijah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Havilah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Susanna Pearce, of</td>
<td>Pearce and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah Sticoum, of</td>
<td>Seth and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-18</td>
<td>&quot; Rowland, of Isaac</td>
<td>Isaac and</td>
<td>Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-18</td>
<td>&quot; Edward,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-18</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac,</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-18</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-18</td>
<td>&quot; Mahala,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-18</td>
<td>&quot; Basha,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-18</td>
<td>&quot; Bowers,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-18</td>
<td>&quot; Alfred,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-53</td>
<td>&quot; Darus, of Job and</td>
<td>Job and</td>
<td>Phebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-53</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-53</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-69</td>
<td>&quot; Reuben, of Jonathan</td>
<td>Jonathan and</td>
<td>Rachel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-69</td>
<td>&quot; Peter,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-69</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-69</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-69</td>
<td>&quot; Abby,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-69</td>
<td>&quot; Gould, of Jonathan</td>
<td>Jonathan and</td>
<td>Rachel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-69</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-91</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza, of Samuel</td>
<td>Samuel and</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-91</td>
<td>&quot; George B.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-119</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of William</td>
<td>William and</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-119</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-119</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-120</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-105</td>
<td>&quot; Robert Cranston,</td>
<td>Burrington and</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-105</td>
<td>&quot; Frederick Seabury,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-105</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-105</td>
<td>&quot; Charles Almy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-105</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Almy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>&quot; James Basten, of</td>
<td>Stephen and</td>
<td>Eliza,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-101</td>
<td>&quot; Henry Clay,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>ARNOLD William, of</td>
<td>William and</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Josiah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of William</td>
<td>William and</td>
<td>Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Josiah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Pelag,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Oliver,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

B

1-72 BAGGS Content, of Henry and Anne, May 3, 1695.
1-72 " John, Dec. 8, 1698.
1-72 " Mary, Jan. 25, 1702.
1-72 " Henry, Sept. 20, 1705.
1-26 " John, of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1721.
1-26 " Noble, of John and Rebecca, 2d wife, May 5, 17—.
2-33 BARKER Sanford, of Robert and Frances, Dec. 18, 1733.
2-33 " John, Jan. 9, 1756.
2-33 " John, of John and Elizabeth, May 1, 1757.
2-33 " Noble, of John and Rebecca, 2d wife, Aug. 1, 1758.
2-33 " Mary, April 15, 1760.
2-155 " Frances, of Peleg and Ruth, July 13, 1760.
2-155 " Maranda, April 9, 1769.
2-155 " Matthew Cook, of Peter, Jr., and Ruth, May 20, 1768.
2-155 " Parker Earl March 14, 1790.
2-155 " Oliver Cook, July 31, 1792.
2-155 " Abraham Borden, July 8, 1794.
2-155 " Stephen Borden, July 15, 1796.
2-178 " Ruth, Dec. 8, 1798.
2-178 " Mary Earl July 24, 1801.
2-178 " Mary, April 15, 1801.
5-109 " William Thomas, of William and Eliza Ann, Dec. 27, 1826.
1-3 BAULSTON William, died in 79th year, March 1, 1678. 
1-3 " Elizabeth, his wife, died in 87th year, April 14 or 15, 1683.
1-273 BENNETT Elizabeth, of Caleb and Mary, Feb. 6, 1732.
1-273 " Ann, March 30, 1733.
1-274 " Ann, d. Sept. 6, 1745.
1-273 " David, Feb. 7, 1737.
1-274 " David, d. Sept. 13, 1745.
1-273 " Caleb, April 8, 1739.
1-274 " Caleb, d. Sept. 12, 1745.
1-261 BILLINGS Benjamin, of Richard and Abigail, March 2, 1742-3, died Aug. 9, 1743.
1-44 BORDEN Job, of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 16, 1727.
1-43 " Job, d. Feb. 22, 1727.
1-44 " John, May 12, 1729.
1-44 " Mary, Jan. 1, 1731.
1-44 " Joseph, Aug. 13, 1732.
1-44 " Sarah, April 20, 1738.
1-44 " William, Jan. 25, 1741.
2-1 " Hope, of John and Susannah Oct. 28, 1747.
2-1 " Thomas, Jan. 7, 1748.
2-1 " Richard, Nov. 9, 1750.
2-1 " Benjamin, July 26, 1752.
2-1 " Ann, April 20, 1754.
2-1 " Joshua, April 22, 1756.
2-1 " Mary, March 28, 1758.
2-1 " Susanna, Sept. 17, 1762.
2-1 " John, Sept. 26, 1764.
2-1 " Ruth, July 24, 1766.
2-21 " John, of Joseph and Catherine, Feb. 16, 1752.
2-21 " Stephen, April 1, 1754.
2-21 " Mary, Jan. 26, 1756.
2-21 " Elijah, July 27, 1758.
2-21 " William, April 14, 1760.
2-101 " Henry, of William and Sibbi, March 13, 1767.
2-127 " George, of Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1770.
2-127 " Susanna, March 4, 1779.
2-127 " Hannah April 17, 1774.
2-189 " Joseph, of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1788.
2-170 " Died at Havana, Aug. 19, 1809.
2-169 BORDEN Susanna, of William and Elizabeth,
2-169 " John,
2-169 " Thomas,
2-169 " Cynthia, of William and Elizabeth,
2-170 " William, above, died, Sept. 22, 1798.
4-21 " Catherine T., of William and Mahala,
4-21 " John L.,
1-150 BRALEY Elizabeth, of Roger and Alice,
1-150 " Roger,
1-150 " Alice,
1-150 " Ambrose,
1-150 " John,
1-150 " Grace,
1-150 " Sarah,
1-54 BRAYTON Mary, of Francis and Mary,
1-54 " Thomas,
1-54 " Francis,
1-54 " David,
1-54 " Melitabe,
1-54 " Benjamin,
1-55 " Benjamin,
1-20 " Mary, of Stephen and Ann,
1-20 " Elizabeth,
1-20 " Ann,
1-20 " Preserved,
1-20 " Stephen,
1-21 " Stephen,
1-120 " Mary, of Thomas and Mary,
1-120 " Hannah,
1-120 " Thomas,
1-120 " Francis,
1-121 " Francis,
1-120 " Gideon,
1-120 " Francis,
1-140 " Charity, of Stephen and Patience,
1-140 " Charity,
1-140 " Isaac,
1-140 " Charity,
1-140 " Martha,
1-140 " Patience,
1-140 " Anne,
1-140 " Mary,
1-54 " Francis, of Francis and Sarah,
1-55 " Francis, Sr.,
1-108 " David, of Benjamin and Mary,
1-247 " Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,
1-247 " Rebeckah,
1-247 " David,
1-247 " William,
1-247 " Mary,
1-243 " Mary,
1-247 " Gideon,
1-54 " Francis, of Francis and Hannah,
1-54 " David,
1-54 " Joseph,
1-54 " Sarah, of Francis and Hannah,
1-54 " Elizabeth,
1-54 " Robert,
1-54 " Joseph,
2-75 " Hannah, of Francis and Elizabeth,
2-75 " Francis,
2-75 " Abigail,
1-70 BRIGGS Abigail, of Enoch and Hannah,
1-70 " Sarah,
1-70 " Susannah,
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-267 BRIGGS Job, of Job and Mary,  
1-267 " George,  
1-267 " Elizabeth,  
1-267 " Mary,  
1-267 " John,  
1-267 " Ann,  
1-267 " Hannah,  
1-193 BRIGHTMAN Mary, of William and Mercy,  
1-193 " Henry,  
1-193 " William,  
1-193 " Joseph,  
1-193 " John,  
1-193 " Thomas,  
1-193 " Esther,  
1-265 " George, of William and Susanna,  
1-265 " Thomas,  
1-265 " William,  
1-265 " Walter,  
1-265 " John,  
1-265 " Clarke,  
1-62 " Elizabeth, of John and Mary,  
1-62 " Abigail,  
1-62 " Patience,  
1-62 " Isaac,  
1-62 " David,  
1-62 " Mary,  
2-133 " Jonathan, of Thomas and Mary,  
2-133 " George,  
2-133 " William,  
2-133 " Thomas,  
2-133 " Walter Clarke,  
2-164 " Robert Lawton, of John and Elizabeth,  
2-164 " Susanna,  
2-164 " William,  
2-164 " Hugh Taylor,  
2-164 " George Clover,  
2-170 " Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth,  
2-170 " Robert Lawton,  
1-286 BRINLEY John Rogers, of Francis and Patience,  
2-88 " James Rogers,  
1-219 BRITTAINE Mary, of Owen and Martha,  
1-144 BROWNELL William, of Thomas,  
1-144 " Sarah (Smiton, of William, dec.), his wife,  
1-144 " Thomas, of William and Sarah,  
1-144 " Sarah,  
1-144 " Martha,  
1-144 " Anne,  
1-126 " Susanna, of George and Susanna,  
1-126 " Sarah,  
1-126 " Mary,  
1-126 " Martha,  
1-126 " Thomas,  
1-126 " Joseph,  
1-126 " Walt,  
1-126 " Stephen,  
1-127 " Susanna, wife of George, died aged 91 or 92 years,  
1-126 " George, of Joseph and Ruth,  
1-117 " George,  
1-126 " Joseph,  
1-126 " Thomas,  
1-126 " Walt,  
1-126 " Philadelphia,  
1-126 " Martha,  
1-126 " George,  
1-142 " Susanna, of Stephen and Martha,

July 28, 1732.  
April 4, 1734.  
Nov. 18, 1735.  
Jan. 15, 1738.  
April 5, 1739.  
April 22, 1740.  
March 14, 1741-2.  
Jan. 26, 1769-10.  
Nov. 10, 1711.  
Nov. 4, 1713.  
Dec. 11, 1715.  
March 19, 1717-8.  
March 19, 1717-9.  
May 2, 1720.  
Sept. 22, 1730.  
Sept. 5, 1747.  
Aug. 17, 1749.  
May 23, 1751.  
May 24, 1753.  
June 4, 1756.  
Sept. 4, 1748.  
Oct. 17, 1750.  
May 26, 1758.  
June 2, 1756.  
Nov. 15, 1759.  
May 21, 1763.  
July 25, 1765.  
April 7, 1770.  
April 5, 1772.  
March 26, 1774.  
July 29, 1777.  
Oct. 18, 1783.  
Nov. 25, 1784.  
Jan. 8, 1786.  
April 16, 1788.  
Sept. 20, 1790.  
Jan. 11, 1791.  
July 19, 1792.  
Oct. 25, 1793.  
Aug. 17, 1781.  
July 15, 1744.  
May 23, 1674.  
Nov. 25, 1675.  
May 24, 1678.  
June 4, 1680.  
Jan. 25, 1675-6.  
June 14, 1681.  
Dec. 8, 1687.  
Feb. 18, 1685-6.  
June 3, 1688.  
Dec. 5, 1690.  
Oct. 3, 1693.  
Dec. 3, 1696.  
June 23, 1718.  
April 25, 1720.  
Oct. 23, 1722.  
Feb. 6, 1724-5.  
March 17, 1728-9.  
Sept. 27, 1726.  
Jan. 11, 1727.
BROWNELL Mary, of Stephen and Martha, Dec. 5, 1729.

1-142 George, Dec. 10, 1731.
1-142 Stephen, Sept. 16, 1734.
1-142 Stephen, d. May 23, 1735.
1-142 Phebe, March 7, 1735-6.
1-142 Sarah, Dec. 2, 1739.
1-142 Martha, March 10, 1741-2.
1-142 Hannah, Nov. 6, 1744.
1-142 Stephen, of Stephen and Martha, Dec. 20, 1749.
1-142 John, Jan. 16, 1753.
1-142 Jeremiah, of Sam and Margaret (col.), March 20, 1734-5.
1-281 Abigail, (col.), April 12, 1739.
1-281 Mary, (col.), June 10, 1740.
1-281 Susanna, (col.), May 16, 1744.
1-281 Elizabeth, (col.), Dec. 16, 1749.
1-257 Stephen, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebekah, Feb. 12, 1743.
1-257 Oliver, Feb. 17, 1749.
1-257 Philadelphia, May 17, 1752.
1-257 Susanna, March 17, 1754.
1-257 Mary, Dec. 6, 1757.
1-257 Amey, Sept. 8, 1760.
1-257 Thomas, Dec. 16, 1762.
1-257 Rebekah, Feb. 19, 1765.
1-94 Ruth, of Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1745.
1-94 Anne, Aug. 3, 1747.
1-94 Joseph, June 9, 1751.
1-94 Joseph, 2d, Feb. 21, 1754.
1-94 Ann, Jan. 9, 1757.
1-94 Benjamin, April 23, 1759.
1-94 George, Oct. 20, 1761.
2-71 Martha, of George, Jr., and Wait, Oct. 5, 1761.
2-71 Elizabeth, of Sarah, Sept. 14, 1764.
2-137 George, of Benjamin and Wait, Dec. 30, 1765.
2-137 Gideon, May 22, 1770.
2-137 Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1773.
2-137 Ezra, of Ezra and Hope, Jan. 19, 1769.
2-141 Rebekah, of Stephen (of Joseph), and Susannah, Feb. 26, 1770.
2-141 David, Feb. 16, 1772.
2-141 Joseph, of Nathan and Elizabeth, July 23, 1770.
2-141 Martha, June 18, 1778.
2-141 Patience, April 15, 1775.
2-141 Charity, Dec. 31, 1778.
2-141 Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1778.
2-141 Susanna, July 18, 1780.
2-85 Stephen, of George and Elizabeth, March 23, 1771.
2-85 George, Sept. 22, 1774.
2-85 George, 2d, March 19, 1777.
2-99 Stephen, March 25, 1777.
2-99 Sarah, his wife, March 11, 1773.
2-99 George, of Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1783.
2-99 Amey S., Oct. 22, 1789.
2-99 John S., Aug. 6, 1800.
2-99 Sarah S., March 4, 1805.
2-99 Stephen, Aug. 5, 1807.
2-99 Mary Ann, July 9, 1809.
2-99 Phebe, Dec. 13, 1811.
2-99 David E., April 27, 1814.
3-99 William A., May 18, 1816.
3-145 John, of Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1775.
3-38 Borden, of Joseph, (of Thos.) and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1778.
3-38 George, Oct. 12, 1778.
3-38 Hannah, June 24, 1789.
BROWNELL David, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1724.
3-38 " Nathaniel, Jan. 16, 1735.
3-38 " Abner, April 3, 1788.
3-38 " Mercy, May 9, 1790.
3-38 " Holder, Oct. 31, 1792.
3-38 " Anne, Nov. 24, 1796.
2-63 " Thomas, Jr., and Susanna, March 7, 1778.
2-63 " Hannah, Dec. 3, 1781.
2-165 " Ann, of George and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1783.
2-165 " Ruth, Oct. 14, 1785.
2-165 " George Washington, May 28, 1786.
3-28 " Jonathan, of Benjamin and Abigail, July 16, 1788.
3-28 " Thomas, d. Dec. 18, 1870.
3-29 " John, Oct. 9, 1790.
3-29 " Benjamin, April 28, 1793.
3-28 " Ruth, April 28, 1795.
3-29 " Ruth, d. May 20, 1861.
3-28 " Andrew, Feb. 12, 1878.
3-67 " Amey, of Thomas and Mercy, Jan. 31, 1791.
3-67 " Oliver, April 15, 1793.
3-67 " Joseph, Jan. 19, 1795.
3-67 " Anthony, Sept. 27, 1797.
3-67 " Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1800.
3-67 " Thomas, Feb. 28, 1802.
3-67 " William, June, 17, 1804.
3-61 " Eliza, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 19, 1806.
3-51 " Borden, of Borden and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1813.
3-129 " Elizabeth, of John and Eliza, May 6, 1828.
1-226 BROWN William, April 3, 1696.
1-226 " Susanna, his wife, Dec. 21, 1701, d. May 2, 1731.
1-226 " Jane, of William and Susanna, May 22, 1720.
1-225 " Deborah, April 20, 1722.
1-226 " Nicholson, Nov. 14, 1724.
1-225 " Elizabeth, April 19, 1727.
1-226 " Elizabeth, d. Aug. 5, 1731.
1-226 " William, April 5, 1731.
1-2 " Viblot (colored), servant of William b. 11th 5m., 1730.
1-225 " Hannah, of William and Rebeckah, June 23, 1735.
1-223 " Caleb, Nov. 6, 1736.
1-225 " Thomas, of Rebeckah, June 10, 1741, d. Sept. 22, 1743.
1-225 " Chase Godfrey Cornell, of Rebeckah, Nov. 7, 1746.
2-157 " John, of Godfrey and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1775.
3-54 " Abraham, of Benjamin and Patience, April 13, 1790.
3-54 " Giles, April 19, 1792.
3-54 " Sarah, Jan. 10, 1793.
3-54 " Nancy, Jan. 28, 1795.
3-54 " Benjamin, Feb. 5, 1797.
3-54 " Pardon, May 6, 1799.
3-54 " George, Sept. 4, 1801.
3-54 " Patience, Sept. 9, 1804.
1-203 BURINGTON Alice, of William and Sarah, June 19, 1701.
1-203 " William, March 29, 1705.
1-204 " William, d. Feb. 22, 1729.
1-203 " Roger, May 7, 1710.
1-204 " Roger, d. Dec. 3, 1729.
1-204 " Sarah, wife of William, d. 4th, 10m., 1711.
1-3 " Abigail, of William, d. 11th, 6m., 1721.
1-3 " Robert, Nov. 10, 1717.
1-205 " William, of Robert and Elizabeth, April 26, 1721.
1-205 " Mary, Aug. 21, 1724.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Vital Record of Rhode Island Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-205</td>
<td>BURRINGTON, Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>May 21, 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail, of John and Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-211</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert, of William and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-211</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 29, 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience, of Robert and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1729-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 11, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 19, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-35</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-35</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert, of William and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-70</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 9, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>BUTTS, Richard, of John and Susanna,</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>July 4, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 9, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna, wife of John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah, of John and Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 13, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Constant</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 27, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah, of John and Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Cahoone</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Bradford</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 20, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 27, 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard, of John and Susanna,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 6, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 7, 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 2, 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna, wife of John</td>
<td></td>
<td>died Jan. 12, 1721-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah, of John and Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 24, 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Constant</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1726-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 28, 1725-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 16, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td></td>
<td>Job</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 4, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-166</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Enoch and Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-166</td>
<td></td>
<td>Coggeshall</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 27, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-166</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 8, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-166</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 23, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-166</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah, 2d</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-166</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 16, 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-166</td>
<td></td>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-37</td>
<td></td>
<td>William, of Job and Balthsheba</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-37</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 8, 1767</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Vital Record of Rhode Island Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-7</td>
<td>CADMAN, Ruth, of Christopher and Hannah,</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td>CARR, Mary, of Richmond and Jemima,</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Preserved</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 14, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Preserved</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. March 17, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 14, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 20, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. —, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susan S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 24, 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 18, 1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Job Richmond</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-117</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-160</td>
<td>CHAPLIN, Samuel, of Francis and Jane</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1703</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1-42 CHASE, Abigail, of Joseph and Sarah, July 6, 1695.
1-42 " Lidda, Oct. 16, 1696.
1-42 " Job, Oct. 21, 1698.
1-42 " Alice, Sept. 7, 1699.
1-42 " Ruth, Feb. 15, 1701-2.
1-42 " Isabel, Aug. 6, 1705.
1-42 " Joseph, May 11, 1707.
1-92 " Pacience, of Benjamin and Amie, 16th 9m., 1699.
1-92 " Elizabeth, 16th 4m., 1701.
1-92 " Amos, 21st 5m., 1702.
1-92 " Nathan, 3d 11m., 1703-4.
2-5 " Borden, of Nathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1721-2.
2-5 " Holder, Aug. 24, 1723.
2-5 " Amie, Dec. 6, 1734.
2-5 " Clark, May 2, 1736.
2-5 " Anna, April 12, 1738.
2-5 " Content, July 5, 1741.
2-5 " Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1747.
2-5 " Hannah, Mar. 15, 1749-50.
1-231 " Susanna, of William, and Mercy, Nov. 27, 1746.
3-65 " Zaccheus, of Isaac, and Phebe, 13th 5m., 1750.
3-65 " Isaac, 8th 4m., 1751.
3-65 " Peter, 24th, 5m., 1753.
3-65 " Clarke, 2d 4m., 1756.
3-65 " Mary, 10th 1m., 1804.
3-51 " Jacob, of Shadrach, and Rebecca, 14th 9m., 1803.
3-77 " William Almy, of Abner, and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1804.
3-77 " William Almy, d. June 1., 1857.
3-77 " George Washington, Oct. 9, 1805.
3-77 " Mary Ann, June 7, 1807.
3-77 " Alexander Hamilton, Sept. 9, 1808.
3-77 " Jane Eliza, Mar. 4, 1810.
3-77 " Benjamin Franklin, Nov. 30, 1811.
3-77 " Mason Champlain, Nov. 7, 1814.
3-78 " Mason Champlain, d. Jan. 24, 1837.
3-77 " James Scott, May 10, 1816.
3-77 " Sarah Ann, Oct. 15, 1818.
3-78 " Sarah Ann, d. Sept. 9, 1819.
3-77 " Fannie Smith, Oct. 25, 1822.
3-78 " Fannie Smith, d. Mar. 14, 1833.
3-77 " Samuel West, Oct. 12, 1824.
3-78 " Samuel West, d. Jan. 18, 1837.
3-83 " James, of Darius and Elizabeth, May 3, 1836.
B-83 " Elizabeth Winslow, Feb. 9, 1811.
3-83 " Mary Ann, Feb. 23, 1814.
3-83 " Edward, May 10, 1816.
4-21 " Benjamin F., of Abner, Dec. —, 1811.
4-21 " Priscilla A. (Anthony, of Abraham,) his wife, ——, 1813.
4-21 " Abner, Dec. 27, 1842.
4-21 " Ruth Smith, May 8, 1846.
3-115 " Alice, of Stephen and Ruth, 5m. 1d., 1729.
3-115 " Ellen Waite, 7m. 19d., 1831.
3-115 " Peter Lawton, 5m. 27d., 1833.
3-115 " Elizabeth Gould, 4m. 4d., 1855.
3-115 " Stephen Gould, 6m. 17d., 1841.
3-115 " Anna, 6m. 25d., 1848.
3-115 " Benjamin F., of Josiah and Elizabeth, 7m. 19d., 1830.
3-118 " Hannah F., 6m. 19d., 1832.
3-150 " Anne Borden, of Borden and Elizabeth A., Jan. 10, 1840.
3-150 " Frederic, Sept. 13, 1842.
3-150 " Clarke, Jan. 1, 1846.
3-150 " Simeon Borden, Jan. 10, 1849.
3-155 " Ira Clarence, of Ira H. and Sarah H., Jan. 20, 1843.
8-155 CHASE Charles Humphrey, of Ira H. and Sarah H., Nov. 6, 1849.
1-78 CHILDS Mary, of Jonathan and Frances.
1-78 " Joseph.
1-78 " Jonathan.
1-78 " Patience.
1-78 " Rebecca.
2-77 " Mary Brady, of Patience.
3-5 CLARKE Abby, of Sarah Cook Clarke, June 4, 1851.
8-155 " Arthur Ellswood, (and also recorded 4-41).
3-178 " Eunice.
3-128 " Charles Humphrey, of Ira H. and Sarah H., Sept. 1, 1746.
2-167 " Elizabeth, of Dr. Elijah and Martha, April 6, 1759.
2-167 " Martha Brownell.
2-167 " Walt Durfee.
2-167 " Rachel.
2-167 " Elijah.
1-32 COGGESHALL John, of John and Elizabeth, May 3, 1796.
1-32 " John.
1-32 " Elizabeth.
1-32 " Elizabeth.
1-32 " Baulston.
1-32 " Baulston.
1-32 " John.
1-32 " Mary.
1-32 " William.
1-32 " Patience.
1-32 " Content.
1-32 " Peter.
1-32 " James.
1-32 " James.
1-32 " Rebecca.
1-32 " Rebecca.
1-32 " Baulston.
1-32 " Daniel.
1-32 " John.
1-154 " Mary, of Daniel and Mary.
1-154 " Walt.
1-154 " Walt.
1-154 " Joshua.
1-154 " Anne.
1-154 " Daniel.
1-154 " Phebe.
1-154 " Joseph.
1-146, 154 " Peleg.
1-124 " Elizabeth, of John and Mary.
1-124 " Ann.
1-124 " John.
1-124 " John.
1-124 " Giles.
1-125 " Giles.
1-124 " Giles, 2d.
1-124 " James.
1-124 " William.
1-124 " Mary.
1-207 " Elizabeth, of William, and Elizabeth.
1-207 " Sarah.
1-207 " William.
1-207 " George.
1-207 " Patience.
1-207 " Newby.
1-207 " Mary.
1-207 " Abigail.
1-207 " John.
8-155 " Arthur Ellswood, (and also recorded 4-41).
3-155 " Charles Humphrey, of Ira H. and Sarah H., June 4, 1851.
1-78 " Joseph.
1-78 " Jonathan.
1-78 " Patience.
1-78 " Rebecca.
2-77 " Mary Brady, of Patience.
3-5 " Charles Humphrey, of Ira H. and Sarah H., Sept. 1, 1746.
3-178 " Eunice.
3-128 " Charles Humphrey, of Ira H. and Sarah H., April 6, 1759.
2-167 " Elizabeth, of Dr. Elijah and Martha, Oct. 20, 1719.
2-167 " Martha Brownell.
2-167 " Walt Durfee.
2-167 " Rachel.
2-167 " Elijah.
1-32 " John.
1-32 " Elizabeth.
1-32 " Elizabeth.
1-32 " Baulston.
1-32 " Baulston.
1-32 " John.
1-32 " Mary.
1-32 " William.
1-32 " Patience.
1-32 " Content.
1-32 " Peter.
1-32 " James.
1-32 " James.
1-32 " Rebecca.
1-32 " Rebecca.
1-32 " Baulston.
1-32 " Daniel.
1-32 " John.
1-154 " Mary, of Daniel and Mary.
1-154 " Walt.
1-154 " Walt.
1-154 " Joshua.
1-154 " Anne.
1-154 " Daniel.
1-154 " Phebe.
1-154 " Joseph.
1-146, 154 " Peleg.
1-124 " Elizabeth, of John and Mary.
1-124 " Ann.
1-124 " John.
1-124 " John.
1-124 " Giles.
1-125 " Giles.
1-124 " Giles, 2d.
1-124 " James.
1-124 " William.
1-124 " Mary.
1-207 " Elizabeth, of William, and Elizabeth.
1-207 " Sarah.
1-207 " William.
1-207 " George.
1-207 " Patience.
1-207 " Newby.
1-207 " Mary.
1-207 " Abigail.
1-207 " Job.
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-38 COGGESHALL John, illegitimate son of Jane Burrell, of Portsmouth, and John Coggeshall, of Newport, May 26, 1717.
1-255 " John, of John, and Eili-ath.
1-255 " Giles.
1-255 " Elizabeth.
1-255 " Baulston.
1-255 " Cornelius.
1-255 " Hannah.
1-255 " Ruth.
1-255 " Edmund.
1-255 " Paul.
1-255 " Mary.
1-255 " Freeborn.
1-255 " Mary, of James, and Phoebe.
1-154 " Phoebe, of William, and Mary.
1-154 " Mary.
1-154 " Hannah.
2-3 " Gideon, of Gideon, and Hannah.
2-3 " Timothy.
2-4 " Mary.
2-3 " Jeremiah.
2-41 " Sarah, of Ellisha and Naomi.
2-41 " Ellisha.
2-119 " Susanna, of Baulston and Mary.
2-119 " William.
2-119 " Elizabeth.
2-119 " Sarah.
2-119 " Giles.
2-119 " Edward.
2-119 " Mary.
3-03 " Sarah, of Samuel and Anne.
3-03 " Mary Peckham.
3-03 " Hannah.
3-03 " John.
3-85 " Cyntula, of Peleg and Bridget.
3-85 " George B.
3-85 " Peleg A.
3-86 " George B.
3-86 " George.
3-86 " George, father of Peleg above, died aged 76y. 2m. 4d., Aug 14, 1843.
3-131 " Elizabeth Hazard, of John H. and Lydia P., March 24, 1826.
3-131 " Phoebe Taber.
3-131 " Lydia Wales.
3-131 " Ann, of John H. and Elizabeth.
3-131 " Mary Louisa.
8-143 " Mary Ann M., of Edward and Nancy W., Oct. 6, 1837.
8-143 " Edward Alton.
8-143 " Peleg Taylor.
8-143 " Frederic Alonzo.
8-143 " Charles Irving.
8-156 " George Albert, of Albert and Sarah G., March 17, 1843.
8-156 " Charlotte Elizabeth.
3-167 " John Rogers, of Noel and Sarah Ann.
3-167 " Charlotte Sisson.
3-167 " Frances Rogers.
3-167 " Joseph Rogers.
4-477 " Leander Ward, adopted son of Ellery T. and Iness C., Aug. 1, 1856.
1-269 COLE Freegift (son) of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 10, 1743.
1-38 COOK Mercy, of Robert and Thamer, June 27, 1822.
1-38 " Merian.
1-38 " Samuel.
1-78 " Deborah, of Joseph and Susanna.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.)
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-78 COOK John, of Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1693-4.
1-78 " Joseph, April 20, 1695.
1-78 " Thomas, March 31, 1697.
1-78 " William, Sept. 11, 1701.
1-78 " Mary, of Joseph and Hannah, June 5, 1713.
1-78 " Rachel, March 21, 1721-2.
1-78 " Constant, (N.) June 16, 1724.
1-78 " Jane, Oct. 19, 1726.
1-78 " Jane, d. Nov. 6, 1726.
1-78 " Thomas, Nov. 3, 1728.
1-78 " John, June 17, 1728.
1-78 " Joseph, Jan. 19, 1729.
1-78 " William, Oct. 12, 1731.
1-78 " Mary, Aug. 31, 1732.
1-78 " Feles, Oct. 26, 1732.
1-78 " Ruth, Oct. 8, 1734.
1-78 " Isaac, Oct. 16, 1743.
1-78 " Susanna, of William and Susanna, June 21, 1745.
1-145 " Enock, Nov. 30, 1724.
1-78 " Enock, July 25, 1726.
1-78 " Joseph, d. Aug. 16, 1729.
1-78 " Sarah, May 20, 1729.
1-78 " Hannah, Sept. 29, 1729.
1-78 " Sarah, Jan. 21, 1730.
1-78 " William, Feb. 27, 1732.
1-78 " Job, May 18, 1733.
1-78 " George, April 1, 1738.
1-78 " Charles, Oct. 20, 1738.
1-78 " Mary, Oct. 8, 1743.
1-78 " Job, d. Oct. 3, 1744.
1-78 " George, Nov. 13, 1744.
1-78 " Charles, Dec. 23, 1748.
1-78 " Mary, of John and Mary, Dec. 23, 1748.
1-191 " John, April 20, 1730.
1-191 " Giles, Aug. 15, 1731.
1-191 " Joseph, April 20, 1733.
1-191 " Matthew, Nov. 6, 1734.
1-191 " Ann, May 17, 1736.
1-191 " Ruth, March 20, 1737-8.
1-191 " Sarah, Oct. 8, 1739.
1-191 " Deborah, Feb. 17, 1752.
1-98 " Sarah, June 30, 1757.
2-43 " Anne, of Giles and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1758.
2-99 " Job, of Job and Almy, Dec. 23, 1758.
2-105 " Susanna, May 3, 1761.
2-106 " William, Aug. 15, 1762.
2-106 " Joseph, Sept. 9, 1764.
2-106 " Bridget Almy, May 22, 1766.
2-106 " Almy, June 6, 1768.
2-106 " George, May 20, 1769.
2-106 " Thomas, son of Sarah Butts, (single woman), Jan. 30, 1765.
2-105 " John Butts, Nov. 3, 1771.
2-105 " Thomas, above, b. Dec. 5, 1774.
2-225 " Ruth Hall, of Matthew and Mary, Nov. 10, 1770.
2-99 " Joseph, of Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1787.
2-99 " John, Aug. 28, 1794.
2-99 " Patience, Aug. 28, 1794.
2-99 " Phebe, May 15, 1797.
2-99 " Daniel, Nov. 14, 1808.
2-99 " Rosetta, July 27, 1788.
3-44 " Amey, of William and Elizabeth, April 29, 1792.
3-44 " Patience, Aug. 23, 1795.
3-44 " Ruth, July 10, 1798.
3-44 " Joseph,
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec 25, 1801</td>
<td>James Madison, of William and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 25, 1801</td>
<td>Albert Gallatin</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 1, 1807</td>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15, 1808</td>
<td>Samuel Slocum</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1793</td>
<td>Phebe Earl, of George and Sarah</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 2, 1796</td>
<td>William Earl</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 26, 1796</td>
<td>Deborah, of Caleb and Mary</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1810</td>
<td>Elizabeth Durfee, of George and Mercy</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 2, 1812</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30, 1810</td>
<td>Jabez, of John and Miranda</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16, 1812</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 1815</td>
<td>Clarissa,</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 28, 1815</td>
<td>John Maxson</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 13, 1822</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 6, 1826</td>
<td>George Whitfield</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 17, 1818</td>
<td>Cynthia, of Daniel, Jr., and Phebe</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1830</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 12, 1-22</td>
<td>Phebe Ann</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3d 12m., 1707</td>
<td>Thomas, Thomas</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 22d 5m., 1713</td>
<td>Thomasa</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22d 5m., 1702</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2d 1m., 1704-5</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th 5m., 1705</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11th 10m., 1707</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11th 5m., 1710</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th 12m., 1712</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 16th 8m., 1722</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th 12m., 1697</td>
<td>Ruth, of George and —</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th 10m., 1700</td>
<td>Walter, of George and Deliverance</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23d 9m., 1702</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th 5m., 1705</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th 7m., 1707</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14th 4m., 1709</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th 12m., 1710</td>
<td>Job</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>died soon</td>
<td>Job</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th 3m., 1712</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23d 5m., 1714</td>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th 1m., 1716</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Sept 12, 1732</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th 4m., 1720</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Sept 23, 1720</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th, 5m., 1724</td>
<td>Deliverance, wife of George</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 10th 7m., 1730</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13th 11m., 1725-6</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11th 5m., 1728</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 24th 7m., 1730</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22d 9m., 1730</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2d 12m., 1732</td>
<td>Abigail, 2d</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th 7m., 1738</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17th 3m., 1740</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th 5m., 1742</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 23, 1744</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21st, 5m., 1729</td>
<td>George, of Walter and Mary</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th 4m., 1733</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th 12m., 1734</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th 6m., 1736</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1739</td>
<td>Job</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 3, 1742</td>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11th 8m., 1739</td>
<td>Walter, of George and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23d 7m., 1731</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 21, 1733</td>
<td>Latham</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. 5th 3m., 1734</td>
<td>Latham</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22d —m., 1735</td>
<td>Latham, 2d</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1737</td>
<td>John Clarke, of George and Elizabeth, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 31, 1748</td>
<td>Matthew Deliverance, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1781</td>
<td>Philadelphia, of Richard and Mary, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 19, 1733</td>
<td>Deliverance, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1734</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1737</td>
<td>Joseph, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 7, 1739</td>
<td>Mary, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 12, 1740</td>
<td>Sarah, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 6, 1744</td>
<td>Abigail, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9, 1745</td>
<td>Ruth, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeborn Gideon, illegitimate son of Elizabeth Slocomb, born Sept. 9, 1732; she called him afterwards Antipus, but finally changed back to the old name.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1733</td>
<td>Benjamin, of George and Abigail, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 25, 1733</td>
<td>Deliverance, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1740</td>
<td>Deliverance, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7, 1742</td>
<td>Sarah, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28, 1747-8</td>
<td>Job, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 30, 1736</td>
<td>Naomi, of Clarke and Prescilla, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1739</td>
<td>George, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1742</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6, 1745</td>
<td>Prescilla, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2, 1750-1</td>
<td>Clarke, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 10, 1740</td>
<td>Gideon, of Gideon and Rebekah, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 11, 1755</td>
<td>Rebekah, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3, 1755</td>
<td>Ruth Nicholas, of George and Rebecca, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 2, 1759</td>
<td>Mary, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 15, 1763</td>
<td>Joseph, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 6, 1767</td>
<td>Joseph, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 18, 1754</td>
<td>Phebe, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16, 1756</td>
<td>Nicholas, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3, 1757</td>
<td>Gideon, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2, 1760</td>
<td>Ann, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 31, 1761</td>
<td>Abigail, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1764</td>
<td>Ruth, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 10, 1767</td>
<td>Prudence, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 22, 1771</td>
<td>Mary, of Jonathan and Phebe, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15, 1771</td>
<td>Walter, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17, 1779</td>
<td>Hannah Brownell, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1780</td>
<td>Stephen Brownell, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12, 1783</td>
<td>John, of Walter, Jr., and Elizabeth, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1786</td>
<td>George Washington, of George and Lydia, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1, 1788</td>
<td>Betsey, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 3, 1790</td>
<td>Clarke, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1792</td>
<td>Perry, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 2, 1792</td>
<td>Gideon, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23, 1794</td>
<td>George, of Nicholas and Hannah, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1797</td>
<td>Mary, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 1784</td>
<td>Job, of Walter and Ruth, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 21, 1810</td>
<td>David Earl, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1824</td>
<td>Edward, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21, 1828</td>
<td>George, of Gideon and Anne, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1711</td>
<td>Amanda Davis, of Joseph and Mary, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1719</td>
<td>Arnold Frances, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 13, 1730</td>
<td>Michael, of William, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25, 1725</td>
<td>William, of Michael and Martha, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13, 1729</td>
<td>Caleb, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1731</td>
<td>Caleb, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. July 15, 1818</td>
<td>John, 1801.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-199 CORY

Amey, of Caleb and Hannah

1-199

Hannah,

1-199

Bathsheba, of Caleb and Mary.

2-51

William,

2-55

Ann, of John and Ruth,

2-56

Ann,

2-55

Dennis,

2-55

Dennis,

2-55

Susanna,

2-56

Susanna,

2-55

Elizabeth,

2-55

Joseph,

2-55

Cynthia,

2-55

Joseph Dennis,

2-55

William,

2-56

Nancy,

2-56

Ruth, wife of John. died March 1, 1817.

2-56

John, died July 13, 1818.

2-7

Christopher, of Isaac and Mary,

2-7

Sarah,

2-151

Frances, of Samuel and Jemima,

2-151

Benjamin,

2-151

Abigail,

2-151

Pardon,

2-151

Samuel,

3-16

Cynthia, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,

3-16

David,

3-17

David,

3-16

Isaac,

3-16

Mary,

3-16

Thomas Wilcox,

3-16

Thomas Wilcox,

3-16

Levi Wilcox,

3-16

Stephen Wilcox,

3-16

Jane Eliza,

3-17

Jane Eliza,

3-17

Thomas, Sr.,

4-19

Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah,

4-19

Lydia,

3-175

Francis Elizabeth, of Asa and Mary,

4-35

Maria Elizabeth, of Andrew J. and Lucy M.

4-35

George Andrew,

4-35

Alfred R.,

1-253

CUNDALL

William, of Joseph and Elizabeth,

1-253

Lydia,

1-253

Hannah,

1-253

Mercy,

1-253

Joseph,

1-253

Benjamin,

2-47

William, of Joseph, Jr., and —,

2-47

John,

2-47

Lydia,

2-47

Abner,

2-47

Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mercy, (2d wife),

2-47

Joseph,

2-47

Hannah,

2-19

Isaac,

2-19

Enoch, of Benjamin and Sarah,

2-19

Elizabeth,

2-19

Joseph,

2-19

Benjamin,

2-19

Desire,

3-2

Barberry, of Joseph and Ruth,

3-2

Joseph,

1-199

April 18, 1743.

Jan. 10, 1745.

May 16, 1769.

Nov. 15, 1788.

d. Nov. 11, 1762.

Sept. 11, 1760.

d. Feb. 7, 1761.

Oct. 28, 1761.

d. May —, 1763.

Oct. 28, 1763.

June 18, 1768.

Jan. 30, 1770.

July 29, 1772.

Feb. 9, 1770.

July 20, 1771.

Feb. 10, 1783.

July 25, 1788.

Dec. 11, 1789.

March 6, 1792.

June 22, 1797.

May 21, 1795.

Nov. 12, 1796.

d. Oct. 8, 1835.

Jan. 30, 1799.

April 25, 1801.

July 30, 1803.


Feb. 21, 1806.

June 25, 1808.

April 22, 1811.


d. May 3, 1837.

April 26, 1838.

April 15, 1835.

June 12, 1848.

July 6, 1849.

Dec. 2, 1851.

June 29, 1854.

10th 2m., 1722.

24th 2m., 1724.

25th 10m., 1728.

31st 10m., 1727.

10th 11m., 1728.

15th 12m., 1730.

April 26, 1750.

Sept. 7, 1751.

July 7, 1753.

July 23, 1755.

10th. 9m., 1761.

27th 9m., 1763.

25th 9m., 1766.

11th 10m., 1768.

Jan. 27, 1771.

Dec. 18, 1783.

July 17, 1755.

July 28, 1757.

Aug. 4, 1759.

Oct. 21, 1764.

Aug. 6, 1766.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-133</td>
<td>&quot; William, Aug. 17, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-133</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin T., Jan. 7, 1834.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-209</td>
<td>DENNIS Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, July 1, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-209</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, 2d, April 1, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-209</td>
<td>&quot; Robert, Sept. 12, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-209</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, Jan. 15, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-210</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, d. Sept. 28, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-209</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, Dec. 19, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-209</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, Dec. 6, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-209</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, Oct. 12, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-210</td>
<td>&quot; Freeborn, Aug. 15, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-210</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, his wife, d. April 21, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon, of Robert and Hannah, May 8, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, May 28, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>&quot; Robert, Jan. 11, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, Sept. 29, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, Jan. 15, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>&quot; George, June 26, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, of Robert, Jr., and Ruth, 13th, 7m., 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-31</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, d. April 12, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, 28th, 3m., 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, 30th, 4m., 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Rebeckah, 12th, 11m., 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, 16th, 10m., 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; David, 4th, 8m., 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Abel, 30th, 4m., 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-21</td>
<td>&quot; Abel, d. Feb. 6, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Robert, 3d, 5m., 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Anthony, 13th, 5m., 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Walter, 18th, 7m., 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-20</td>
<td>&quot; Darius, 1st, 6m., 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Gideon and Mary, March 31, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Robert, Feb. 25, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, Nov. 6, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon, Feb. 27, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Job, April 3, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; William, Jan. 20, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, Nov. 15, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Edward, Feb. 18, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Richmond, Feb. 27, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Charles, July 5, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, Nov. 6, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-165</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Ann, Oct. 4, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Anna, of Jonathan and Hannah, 22d 9m., 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, 18th 5m., 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, 19th 2m., 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth, 16th 10m., 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, 29th 4m., 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; James, 1st 2m., 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Richard, 5th 9m., 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, 21st 5m., 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, d. 15th 3m., 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan 2d, 24th 5m., 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-79</td>
<td>&quot; William, 10th 10m., 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Joseph</td>
<td>of George and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennys Amey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennys Nathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennys Nathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennys Dorcas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennys Job Shearmen, of Moses and Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennys Hannah Coggeshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennys Rowland Hazard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devol Mary Jane</td>
<td>of Royal F. and Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devol Welcome</td>
<td>of Benjamin and Christiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dextor Mehitable</td>
<td>of Thomas and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diddlez Zuel</td>
<td>1-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diddlez Thomas, of John and Mercy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diddlez John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diddlez Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diddlez Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diddlez Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diddlez William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diddlez Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar Elizabeth</td>
<td>of Charles and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar Katherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Zuel</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Suel</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Wuel</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Ann</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Walt</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Wait, 2d., of Gideon and ——— (2nd wife)</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Elizabeth</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Ruth</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Susanna</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Christopher</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Eleanor</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Elizabeth</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Joseph</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Sarah, wife of Thomas</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Thomas, of Job</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Elizabeth</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee John</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Gideon</td>
<td>1-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Gideon, of Job and Sarah</td>
<td>2-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Walt</td>
<td>2-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Stephen</td>
<td>2-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Mary</td>
<td>2-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee James</td>
<td>2-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Sarah</td>
<td>2-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Thomas</td>
<td>2-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Mercy</td>
<td>2-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Elizabeth</td>
<td>2-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Mary E., of Jesse T. and Susan</td>
<td>3-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Stephen Pearce, of Isaac P. and Harriet</td>
<td>3-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Anna</td>
<td>3-127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durfee Martha (Brownell), sister of George Brownell, died, aged 96y. 9m.</td>
<td>1-127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer Joseph</td>
<td>of James and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer John, first son of Charles, of Little Compton, died, without issue</td>
<td>1-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer James, was second son of Charles. According to Deposition of Thomas Weaver of Middletown</td>
<td>1-162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
E

1-249  EARL  Prudence, of John and Mary,  
1-249  "  Mary,  
1-249  "  Oliver,  
1-249  "  Martha,  
1-249  "  William,  
1-249  "  John,  
1-249  "  William, died Jan. 15, 1715.  
1-249  "  Prudence, his wife, died Jan. 18,  
1-249  "  William, of William and Mehitable,  
1-249  "  David,  
1-249  "  Mary,  
1-249  "  Thomas, of William and Abigail,  
1-249  "  John,  
1-249  "  Abiel,  
1-249  "  Phebe,  
1-249  "  William, of Oliver and Ruth,  
1-249  "  John,  
1-249  "  Phebe,  
1-249  "  Thomas,  
1-249  "  Mary,  
1-249  "  Ruth,  
1-249  "  Oliver,  
1-249  "  Prudence,  
1-249  "  Parker,  
1-249  "  Robert, of William and Sarah,  
1-249  "  Robert,  
1-249  "  William,  
1-249  "  Samuel, of William and Katherine,  
1-249  "  Mehitable, of David and Abigail,  
1-249  "  David,  
2-15  "  Christopher, of John and Tabitha,  
2-109  "  Robert, of William and Sarah,  
2-109  "  Phebe,  
2-109  "  Thomas,  
2-109  "  Sarah,  
2-109  "  Phillip Chase.  
2-93  "  David, of John and Deborah,  
2-93  "  Ruth Anthony,  
2-93  "  John Burrington Anthony,  
2-93  "  Oliver,  
2-93  "  Oliver, 2d,  
2-93  "  Martha,  
2-93  "  Abner,  
2-93  "  Abigail,  
2-125  "  Eleanor, of Thomas and Ruth, W.,  
2-125  "  Noel Freeborn,  
3-11  "  Ruth Hall, of Capt. David and Elizabeth,  

Nov. 18, 1701.  
Feb. 19, 1702.  
Feb. 26, 1705.  
Sept. 29, 1708.  
March 28, 1710.  
Nov. 10, 1717.  
6th 1m., 1729.  
11th 5m., 1729.  
11th 5m., 1729.  
Dec. 21, 1737.  
March 16, 1738-9.  
Dec. 12, 1740.  
Nov. 5, 1743.  
Feb. 1, 1739.  
June 1, 1742.  
Feb. 27, 1743.  
March 4, 1745.  
June 4, 1746.  
Aug. 23, 1750.  
Oct. 20, 1751.  
April 30, 1755.  
June 23, 1758.  
Feb. 20, 1748.  
June 10, 1744.  
Aug. 25, 1747.  
Oct. 20, 1760.  
July 31, 1748.  
March 28, 1750.  
May 8, 1750.  
June 3, 1762.  
June 30, 1764.  
July 8, 1767.  
Aug. 17, 1770.  
Jan. 20, 1772.  
Nov. 2, 1766.  
April 16, 1769.  
Dec. 22, 1771.  
Aug. 21, 1774.  
March 20, 1780.  
May 16, 1765.  
Oct. 20, 1776.  
Nov. 6, 1784.  
Aug. 13, 1770.  
Dec. 24, 1774.  
June 25, 1785.  

F

2-65  FAULKNER  Thomas, of Joseph and ——,  
2-65  "  George, of Joseph and Lydia.  
2-05  "  William,  
2-05  "  Joseph,  
2-05  "  Susanna,  
2-05  "  Ann,  
2-05  "  Mary,  
2-05  "  Sarah,  
2-05  "  John,  

May 17, 1743.  
Aug. 27, 1733.  
Feb. 17, 1754.  
April 14, 1756.  
March 9, 1753.  
June 22, 1760.  
Feb. 7, 1702.  
March 9, 1764.  
Sept. 22, 1763.  

Note.—Second born Tiverton, third and those following,  
Portsmouth.
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-205 FETTIPLACE Sarah, of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1714.
1-206 " Sarah, died soon.
1-205 " Jonathan, July 23, 1716.
1-205 " Abigail, May 17, 1720.
1-205 " Rachel, July 12, 1723.
1-205 " John, Feb. 17, 1725-6.
1-205 " George, May 2, 1728.
1-205 " George, July 17, 1728.
1-205 " Samuel, June 18, 1730.
1-205 " Benjamin, May 25, 1732.
1-205 " Rebekah, Oct. 3, 1734.
1-104 " Sarah, of Jonathan and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1741.
1-104 " John, Oct. 27, 1743.
1-104 " Mary, May 27, 1746.
3-141 FIELD Eliza, of Richard and Martha, June 23, 1750.
3-141 " Benjamin F., Dec. 30, 1810.
3-141 " Anastasia, Oct. 28, 1812.
3-141 " Richard, April 10, 1814.
3-141 " William, Jan. 26, 1816.
3-141 " Thomas M., July 4, 1818.
3-141 " Abby F., May 18, 1820.
3-141 " John F., March 21, 1822.
3-141 " Charles F., July 17, 1824.
3-153 " Richard, of Benjamin and Betsey,
3-12 Fish Alice, of Thomas and Grizigan,
3-12 " Grizel, April 15, 1873.
3-12 " Hope, March 5, 1875-6.
3-12 " Preserved, Aug. 12, 1875.
3-12 " Melibutus, July 22, 1876.
3-13 " Comfort, of Daniel and Abigail,
3-13 " Thomas, Feb. 9, 1876-7.
3-13 " Ruth, July 3, 1876-7.
3-13 " Daniel, July 11, 1876.
3-13 " Sarah, Jan. 29, 1877.
3-13 " Jeremiah, Sept. 15, 1878.
3-13 " Robert, of Robert and Mary, May 17, 1879.
3-13 " Mary, March 1, 1892-3.
3-13 " William, June 7, 1895.
3-13 " Zuriel, July 10, 1897.
3-13 " Isaac, Dec. 25, 1899.
3-13 " Alice, July 3, 1899.
3-13 " Jonathan, Oct. 27, 1904.
3-13 " Daniel, May 17, 1907.
3-13 " David, March 10, 1909-10.
3-13 " Grizel, of Preserved and Ruta,
3-14 " Ruth, March 18, 1909.
3-14 " Thomas, Nov. 30, 1901.
3-14 " Amey, Dec. 1, 1903.
3-14 " Sarah, Jan. 8, 1905-6.
3-14 " John, Jan. 23, 1907-8.
3-14 " Preserved, Feb. 23, 1909-10.
3-14 " Benjamin, May 19, 1913.
3-14 " Thomas, of William and Mary, April 14, 1916.
3-13 " Mary, of Robert and Anne, March 9, 1716-7.
3-13 " Robert, Aug. 21, 1720.
3-13 " Robert, May 5, 1723.
3-13 " Elizabeth, d. Sept. 11, 1724.
3-13 " Abigail, of Jeremiah and Mary, 30th 4m., 1735.
3-13 " Isaac, of Jonathan and Michael April 10, 1726.
3-13 " William, 2d 12m., 1726-7.
3-13 " Robert, 24th 5m., 1728.
3-13 " Martha, Dec. 28, 1731.
3-13 " Mary, of David and Jemima, Dec. 4, 1740.
3-13 " Jan. 5, 1731-2.
FISH Hannah, of David and Jemima.
1-156 "David,
1-156 "Christopher,
1-156 "Charity
1-156 "Ann,
1-156 "Ruth,
1-156 "Robert,
1-156 "Isaac,
1-156 "Stephen,
1-156 "Joseph,
1-156 "Preserved,
1-156 "Susannah,
1-156 "Elizabeth,
1-156 "a son,
1-156 "a son, died soon.
1-156 "Patience,
1-203 "Robert, of Daniel and Mary,
1-203 "George,
1-203 "Daniel,
1-203 "Isaac,
1-203 "Benjamin,
1-74 "Phoebe, of John and Mary,
1-74 "Allen,
1-74 "Ruth,
1-74 "Lilias,
1-201 "Ruth, of Preserved, Jr., and Elizabeth.
1-201 "Ann,
1-146 "Sarah, of Benjamin and Prescilla,
1-146 "Preserved,
1-146 "Rhoda,
1-146 "Stephen,
1-146 "Peace,
1-146 "John,
1-146 "Gilbert,
1-146 "Artemus,
1-146 "Elisha,
1-146 "Eliyah,
1-146 "Elisha, 2d.
1-146 "Gardiner,
1-74 "Mary, of John and Esther,
1-74 "Sarah,
1-74 "Grissel,
1-74 "John,
1-74 "Caleb,
2-59 "Sarah, of David, Jr., and Lydia,
2-59 "Christopher,
2-59 "Jemima,
2-59 "Mary,
2-59 "Hannah,
2-59 "Hannah, 2d,
2-59 "Stephen,
2-59 "Joseph,
2-59 "Lydia,
2-59 "Susanna,
2-59 "Ruth,
2-59 "Rachel,
2-123 "Elizabeth, of Robert and Batsheba,
2-123 "Robert,
2-123 "Isaac,
2-123 "Susanna,
2-123 "Joseph,
2-123 "Nancy,
2-124 "Nancy,
2-123 "Nancy, 2d,
2-123 "Barker,
May 12, 1733.
March 15, 1734.
Dec. 4, 1736.
Sept. 11, 1738.
June 11, 1740.
March 9, 1741-2.
Feb. 27, 1742.
April 19, 1744.
Jan. 9, 1745-6.
April 10, 1747.
July 31, 1748.
Nov. 24, 1749.
Nov. 9, 1751.
April 13, 1753.
July 28, 1754.
Dec. 22, 1756.
July 13, 1756.
Aug. 4, 1756.
Oct. 4, 1756.
May 21, 1759.
May 21, 1759.
May 23, 1759.
April 2, 1760.
Sept. 7, 1760.
Nov. 24, 1760.
Oct. 10, 1760.
Dec. 13, 1761.
Dec. 30, 1763.
Dec. 11, 1765.
Oct. 14, 1767.
Aug. 17, 1764.
Sept. 24, 1765.
June 26, 1766.
Aug. 9, 1766.
Feb. 25, 1769.
April 13, 1769.
Nov. 7, 1769.
Sept. 25, 1770.
June 19, 1770.
Oct. 11, 1773.
Jan. 4, 1762.
June 6, 1769.
July 26, 1769.
Dec. 25, 1769.
May 6, 1769.
Jan. 23, 1769.
Dec. 14, 1774.
Oct. 24, 1779.
April 13, 1779.
May 2, 1772.
Feb. 20, 1773.
March 7, 1776.
March 12, 1779.
July 11, 1764.
July 12, 1766.
June 15, 1768.
Dec. 11, 1770.
Feb. 2, 1774.
May 5, 1779.
d. Sept. 20, 1779.
March 15, 1779.
Jan. 19, 1780.
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

FISH Rhoda, of Robert and Bathsheba, 2-123
  “ Rebeckah, Feb. 7, 1782.
  “ Barker, 2d, March 22, 1784.
  “ Bowers Greene, Jan. 29, 1786.
  “ Robert, July 5, 1790.
  “ David, of Isaac and Ruth, July 8, 1794.
  “ Preserved, Nov. 11, 1784.
  “ Preserved, July 14, 1786.

Ruth, of Prescilla and Sarah, 3-3
  “ Hannah, Sept. 10, 1779.
  “ Job, July 8, 1772.
  “ George, Oct. 20, 1774.
  “ Sarah, June 26, 1775.
  “ David, of Preserved and Sarah Feb. 14, 1799.
  “ Preserved, Aug. 4, 1780.
  “ Mary, Jan. 25, 1782.
  “ Jemima, April 26, 1783.
  “ Preserved, Feb. 7, 1785.
  “ Henry, Sept. 1, 1786.
  “ Hannah, Nov. 5, 1789.
  “ Mary, July 24, 1794.
  “ John, March 29, 1786.
  “ Cook, Oct. 19, 1797.
  “ Elizabeth, July 18, 1799.
  “ John, Feb. 27, 1791.
  “ Alice Brownell, Sept. 7, 1793.
  “ Isaac Sanford, Aug. 11, 1801.
  “ Joseph, of Susanna, March 13, 1794.
  “ Elizabeth, of Joseph and Amey, Oct. 12, 1790.
  “ Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1801.
  “ Rachel, Sept. 11, 1803.
  “ Rebecca, of George and Amey, June 25, 1810.
  “ Sarah, April 10, 1806.
  “ David, July 18, 1806.
  “ Henry F., Oct. 27, 1807.
  “ George Lawton, May 7, 1810.
  “ Abel Childs, April 5, 1816.
  “ Elizabeth Caroline, Aug. 5, 1820.
  “ Horatio Nelson, of Robert and Sally E., Jan. 10, 1817.
  “ A son, b. and d. Feb. 21, 1831.

FORSBERG Sally Sheldon, of Johannes and Frances, 3-71
  “ John Banks, June 14, 1819.
  “ John, April 20, 1818.

FREEBORN Sarah, of William and Mary, 1-213
  “ John, March 18, 1701-2.
  “ William, of Gideon and Elizabeth, 10th 9m., 1706.
  “ William, 9th 11m., 1707-8.
  “ Gideon, 26th 5m., 1709.
  “ Susanna, 7th 11m., 1709.
  “ Thomas, 11th 6m., 1711.
  “ William, March 1, 1712-3.
  “ Elizabeth, 22nd 5m., 1714.
  “ Joseph, 25th 12m., 1715.
  “ Jonathan, 4th 1m., 1716.
  “ Benjamin, 9th 1lm., 1721-2.
  “ Hannah, of John and Mary, May 10, 1726.
  “ James, Aug. 27, 1727.
  “ Mary, July 24, 1730.
  “ Hannah, 2d, Aug. 25, 1745.
  “ Noel, of Gideon and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1727.
  “ Mary, Dec. 25, 1730.
  “ Gideon, Nov. 14, 1734.
  “ William, Jan. 23, 1736.
  “ Michael Wanton, May 4, 1758.
1-16 FREEBORN Elizabeth, of Gideon and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1741.
1-16 " Ruth, Nov. 7, 1744.
1-16 " Hannah Nichols, May 20, 1747.
1-16 " Robert, of Gideon and Bethiah, 11th 11th, 1734.
1-64 " William, of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 8, 1743.
1-64 " Jonathan, July 22, 1744.
1-64 " Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1747.
1-64 " William, Sept. 12, 1749.
1-64 " Thomas, July 13, 1751.
1-64 " Gideon, June 28, 1753.
1-64 " Susanna, April 7, 1753.
1-64 " Benjamin, April 13, 1757.
1-64 " Joseph, Aug. 8, 1759.
1-64 " Mary, Feb. 23, 1762.
1-64 " Ruth Wanton, of Noel, Dec. 12, 1749.
1-64 " Walte, Oct. 18, 1762.
2-79 " Gideon, of Robert and Ann, Dec. 4, 1766.
2-79 " David, March 23, 1768.
2-79 " Robert, April 3, 1769.
2-79 " Jonathan, April 29, 1772.
2-79 " Mary, Aug. 10, 1773.
2-79 " Hannah, Aug. 10, 1779.
2-79 " Stephen, May 16, 1775.
2-101 " Hannah, of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha, Nov. 25, 1789.
2-101 " Noel, Feb. 15, 1799.
2-101 " Gideon, Dec. 1, 1773.
2-101 " Benjamin B., March 19, 1778.
2-101 " Thomas, May 1, 1783.
2-101 " Asa, April 14, 1785.
3-24 " Charles, of Robert and Robe, April 16, 1793.
3-24 " Patience, July 9, 1799.
3-24 " Jonathan, Feb. 8, 1801.
3-24 " Holder, Nov. 13, 1802.
3-24 " Albert, Nov. 27, 1804.
3-24 " Samuel Elam, June 30, 1806.

G

1-263 GIFFORD David, of Joseph and Mary (b. Dartmouth, Mass.), Nov. 15, 1746.
2-117 " Sarah, of David and Sarah, May 22, 1765.
2-117 " Gideon, of David and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1797.
2-117 " Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1769.
2-117 " Jeremiah, Jan. 15, 1771.
2-117 " Ephraim, June 23, 1773.
2-117 " Mary, March 12, 1780.
2-117 " Abigail, July 23, 1782.
3-34 " Diana, of Gideon and Bridget, July 23, 1794.
3-34 " Mary Ann, Sept. 1, 1796.
1-269 GODDARD Deliverance, of John and Mary, Jan. 24, 1788.
4-43 GORTON Carrie Rogers, of James D. and Jane M., July 31, 1855.
4-43 " Anne Frances, April 27, 1837.
1-219 GOULD Elizabeth, of Thomas and Sarah, July 11, 1724.
1-219 " Thomas, July 11, 1725.
1-219 " John, Oct. 29, 1730.
3-111 " Lucinda, of Thomas and Olive, April 17, 1821.
3-111 " Jonathan C., Jan. 4, 1824.
3-111 " Ruthsheba C., July 10, 1826.
3-111 " Phebe, Jan. 8, 1828.
3-111 " Harret F., March 6, 1830.
3-111 " Martha F., April 25, 1832.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>GOULD Josephine L., of Thomas and Olive,</td>
<td>Timothy D.,</td>
<td>Amanda M.,</td>
<td>May 21, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Job, of Elsha and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 5, 1856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>GREENMAN</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1838.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Amanda, of Isaac M. and Mary H.,</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-134</td>
<td>Mary Catherine,</td>
<td>Sarah, of Isaac M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>Phebe Albro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May, 6, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-104</td>
<td>GUNSERLES</td>
<td>Charles, of Charles and Mercy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td>HALL William, of William and Alice</td>
<td>Preserved</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 15, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Preserved</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Deliverance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elisabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, of Benjamin and Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>George, of William and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, of George and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Merebeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td></td>
<td>George (above), died Oct. 1, 1723.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac, of Nathaniel and Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac, 3d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha, of Benjamin, Jr., and Patience.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebeckah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-128</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zurtel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-08</td>
<td>Hall Solomon, of</td>
<td>Benjamin, Jr., and Patience,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-08</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George, of Benjamin and Deliverance,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Parker,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah, of George and Charity,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Phebe,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Isaac,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Parker,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>David,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abigail of Thomas and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Parker,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, of George and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin Dennis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Susannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Parker,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Freeborn,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anne,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-130</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Robert Dennis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-139</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James, of William and Polly,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Clara,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>David,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-26</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, of William and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Eleanor, of Parker and Polly,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Waite,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Watila,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Henry,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-59</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Isaac Dennis, of David and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Darius,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Harriet A.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jane,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Gardiner,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth Dennis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Robert Dennis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-69</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>David Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-121</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Almira T., of Parker and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-121</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah W.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-121</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ann Janette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-121</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Catherine Sowle,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-121</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-121</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-45</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George Gardiner, of Gardiner and Catherine S., born Bristol, Nov. 16, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-45 HALL Anthony Dennis, of Gardiner and Catherine S., born Fall River, Jan. 13, 1845.

1-263 HAMBLEY Mary, of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 11, 1738.
1-263 " John, May 19, 1745.
1-263 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Alice, (3d wife), July 20, 1753.
1-263 " Elizabeth, May 5, 1756.
1-268 " Alice, June 17, 1759.
1-263 " Peleg, April 16, 1763.
1-263 " David, July 23, 1769.
1-264 " Eleanor, of Benjamin and Deliverance, (3d wife), Feb. 27, 1771.

Note—Three last children above born Tiverton.

3-49 " Hopey, of Peleg and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1796.
3-49 " Elizabeth Stafford, Nov. 25, 1798.
3-49 " Juda, Sept. 3, 1800.
3-49 " John, Dec. 8, 1802.
3-49 " Benjamin, July 11, 1804.
3-49 " Deliverance, Feb. 15, 1813.

1-88 HARRIS Ephraim, of John and Hannah, of Marblehead, Mass., born Portsmouth, Aug. 11, 1806.

1-88 " Amie, of Ephraim and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1720-1.
1-88 " Deborah, March 24, 1726.
1-88 " John, Nov. 19, 1726.

3-121 HATHAWAY Lucy Manchester, of William and Mary, May 3, 1837.
3-121 " George, Feb. 7, 1840.
3-121 " John Manchester, Nov. 1, 1841.

2-111 HEADLEY Abigail, of James and Abigail, April 19, 1746.

3-36 " Henry, of Peleg and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1772.
3-36 " Peleg, April 6, 1777.
3-36 " Peleg, d. Feb. 11, 1853.
3-36 " Rachel, Feb. 5, 1790.
3-36 " John, of Henry and Priscilla, 14th 11m., 1-10.
3-36 " Maria, 23d 2m., 1802.
3-36 " Ruth, 4th 5m., 1805.
3-36 " Hannah, 24th 12m., 1-04.
3-36 " Jemima, 18th 12m., 1806.
3-36 " Priscilla, 17th 12m., 1807.
3-36 " Mahala, 15th 2m., 1811.
3-36 " Peleg, 20th 12m., 1812.
3-36 " Solomon, 4th 1m., 1815.
3-36 " Charlotte, 18th 6m., 1818.
3-36 " David, 13th 12m., 1820.

1-193 " Nathaniel, April 11, 1742.

1-98 HEFFERLAND William, of John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1693-4.
1-98 " John, " 2, 1699-1700.
1-98 " Catherine, Sept. 20, 1717.

1-114 HICKS Thomas, of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 12, 1705.
1-114 " Weston, April 30, 1707.
1-114 " Benjamin, June 23, 1708.
1-114 " Mary, April 14, 1711.
1-114 " Margaret, Jan. 22, 1713.
1-114 " John, April 29, 1714.
1-114 " Ann, July 7, 1720.
1-114 " Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1723.
2-45 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, Jan. 22, 1730.
2-45 " Susanna, Dec. 22, 1732.
2-45 " Mary, Feb. 2, 1733.
2-46 " Mary, d. Sept. 9, 1735.
2-45 " John, " 6, 1737.
2-129 " Thomas, of Stephen and Ann, Aug. 23, 1768.
3-4 " Robert, of Samuel and Patience, 5th 3m., 1773.
3-4 " Sarah, 7th 4m., 1776.
3-4 " Susannah, 10th 1m., 1780.
3-4 " Susannah, d. 25th 11m., 1782.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-4 HICKS Susannah, 2d, of Samuel and Patience, 7th 11m., 1783.
3-4 " Deborah, 23d 7m., 1788.
3-4 " Deborah. d. 4th 10m., 1809.
3-4 " Alice. 24th 8m., 1789.
3-4 " Mary. 4th 5m., 1792.
2-73 HILL Deborah, of Burnett and Deborah, Oct. 21, 1758.
2-73 HOWARD Sarah, of Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1765.
3-123 " Hannah. Jan. 4, 1768.
3-123 " Franklin A. F., of William, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1829.
3-123 " George W. A., Jan. 8, 1831.
3-123 " Charles G. L., Sept. 1, 1833.
3-123 " Olive H. P., July 22, 1836.
1-1 HOWLAND Job, of Isaac and Alice, Jan. 23, 1762-3.
1-100 " Mary, May 31, 1794.
1-04 " Lucianna, of Daniel and Judeth, Feb. 11, 1719-20.
1-80 " Samuel, of Isaac and Elizabeth, 24th 2m., 1728.
1-97 " Luclanna, Nov. 6, 1747.
1-197 " Desire, of Abigail (widow), June 10, 1753.
1-107 " George, Feb. 28, 1755.
1-197 " John, Aug. 4, 1757.
2-119 HUDDLESTEN E Stephen, of William and Margaret, April 20, 1774.
3-1 HUNT John, of George, Nov. 15, 1780.

1-3 INGELL Mary, died Feb. 12, 1687.

1-72 JEFFERAYS Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, June 10, 1701.
1-72 " " Henry, Oct. 30, 1703.
1-72 " " Henry, Feb. 16, 1710-1.
1-72 " " Jethro, Feb. 23, 1708-9.
1-72 " " Mary, July 4, 1711.
1-72 " " Mehitable, July 4, 1711.
1-72 " " Sarah, Dec. 17, 1714.

1-58 KEESE Alice, of John and Ann, Aug. 6, 1833.
1-58 " " Patience, June 27, 1860.
1-58 " " John, March 14, 1862-3.
1-58 " " Shadrack, Oct. 5, 1895.
1-59 " " John, Sr., d. Dec. 10, 1700.

1-14 LAKE Mary, wife of David, and daughter of Daniel and Hannah Wilcox, Feb. 15, 1781.
3-55 " Sarah, of Daniel and Abigail, April 13, 1789.
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-55 " Abigail, June 24, 1795.
3-55 " Mariah, April 16, 1798.
1-107 LAWRENCE Freeman, of Isaac and Ruth, July 18, 1743.
1-107 " Chloe, Nov. 28, 1744.
1-107 " Isaac, July 3, 1747.
1-107 " Sarah, April 22, 1749.
1-49 LAWTON Isaac, born Dec. 11, 1650, died 25th 11m., 1751.
1-49 " Elizabeth, his wife, died May 20, 1701.
1-48 " Elizabeth, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1674-5.
1-49 " died (wife of Edward Smith), Oct. 25, 1676.
1-48 " Sarah, of Isaac and Elizabeth, April 25, 1678.
1-48 " Ann, Feb. 12, 1730.
1-49 " died (wife of Joe Henry, of Newport), May 26, 1681.
1-48 " Isaac, of Isaac and Elizabeth, April 3, 1683.
1-48 " Mary, March 12, 1684-5.
1-48 " Isabel, Jan. 24, 1722.
1-48 " Job, April 25, 1686-7.
1-48 " Susanna, April 3, 1689.
1-48 " John, April 9, 1694.
1-36 " Elizabeth, of George and Naomi, Sept. 2, 1696.
1-36 " George, Nov. 15, 1678.
1-36 " Robert, April 30, 1665.
1-36 " Job, Jan. 14, 1654.
1-36 " Jobs, Jan. 22, 1692.
1-3749 " George, Sr., died, Sept. 11, 1697.
1-3749 " Naomi, wife of Isaac, died Jan. 3, 1720-1.
1-17 " Robert, died Jan. 25, 1703-6.
1-17 " Mary, his wife, died 14th 11m., 1731. Feb. 20, 1651-2.
1-16 " Mary, of Robert and Mary, Sept. 1, 1655.
1-16 " George, d. April 11, 1740.
1-16 " Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1668.
1-16 " Robert, Jan. 5, 1695.
1-13 " George, died Oct. 5, 1693.
1-3 " Job, son of George, d. 8th Sm., 1697.
1-220 " Isaac, of Isaac, of Daniel, Oct. 21, 1703.
1-172 " Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, 27th 12m., 1704-5.
1-172 " Sarah, 20th 4m., 1707.
1-172 " Mary, 10th 4m., 1710.
1-172 " Mary, wife of Joseph, died 4th 9m., 1711.
1-130 " Elizabeth, of Isaac Jr., and Mary, Nov. 24, 1706.
1-130 " John, Nov. 10, 1708.
1-130 " Rebecca, April 24, 1711.
1-130 " Patience, Jan. 30, 1714.
1-131 " Patience, d. June 23, 1738.
1-130 " Mary, Jan. 5, 1727.
1-131 " Mary, d. Dec. 12, 1746.
1-179 " George, April 20, 1710.
1-179 " Job, Dec. 28, 1712.
1-180 " Job, d. Dec. 11, 1713.
1-179 " Job, Feb. 13, 1714-5.
1-179 " Mary, April 29, 1717.
1-179 " Mary, d. Capt. George, April 11, 1740.
1-179 " Robert, of Capt. George and Mary, Jan. 6, 1710-11.
1-170 " Penelope, of Benjamin and Penelope, Sept. 28, 1713.
1-170 " Abigail, April 15, 1715.
1-170 " Benjamin, Jan. 30, 1716-17.
1-170 " Thomas, April 19, 1719.
1-170 " Sarah, Feb. 8, 1720-1.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-170 LAWTON Caleb, of Benjamin and Penelope, 
1-170 " Joshua, 
1-170 " Lydia, 
1-170 " Joseph, 
1-166 " Elizabeth, of William and Sarah, 
1-166 " Thomas, 
1-165 " Sarah, 
1-166 " Anne, 
1-166 " William, 
1-166 " Mary, 
1-166 " Matthew, 
1-166 " Joseph, 
1-166 " Jonathan, 
1-166 " Gideon, 
1-166 " Comfort, 
1-167 " Comfort, 
1-146 " Thomas, of Job and Abigail, 
1-146 " Job, 
1-146 " Isaac, 
1-146 " John, 
1-147 " John, 
1-148 " George, 
1-147 " Abigail, wife of Job, died Aug. 6, 1725. 
1-172 " Rebecca, of Joseph and Content, 
1-172 " David, 
1-172 " Priscilla, 
1-172 " Elizabeth, 
1-172 " John, 
1-191 " Job, of Robert and Elizabeth, 
1-191 " Job, 
1-191 " Robert, 
1-191 " Elizabeth, 
1-191 " George, 
1-191 " Mary, 
1-201 " Elizabeth, of John and Abigail, 
1-201 " Lydia, 
1-201 " Sarah, 
1-201 " Isaac, 
1-201 " Abigail, 
1-201 " Anna, 
1-201 " Mary, 
1-146 " William, of Job and Mary, 
1-146 " Christopher, 
1-146 " Caleb, 
1-146 " Abigail, 
1-146 " Elisha, 
1-146 " Amelia, 
1-131 " Ruth, of Daniel and Abigail, 
1-110 " Giles, of Adam, Jr., and Martha, 
1-110 " Ruth, 
1-110 " Peleg, 
1-110 " Hannah, 
1-110 " Sarah, 
1-245 " Isaac, of John and Naomi, 
1-245 " Robert, 
1-245 " Priscilla, 
1-245 " Elizabeth, 
1-245 " George, 
1-246 " Naomi, wife of John, died in her 31st year, Sept. 15, 1744. 
1-229 " Jeremiah, of Daniel and Elizabeth, 
1-229 " Christopher, 
1-229 " Abigail, 
1-229 " Abigail, 
1-229 " Abigail, 2d, 
1-229 " Nathaniel, 
1-221 " Stoddard, of Thomas and Mary,
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-277 LAWTON Gardiner, of Thomas and Elizabeth,          Sept. 8, 1739.
1-170   " Oliver, of Benjamin Jr., and Mary,               Oct. 17, 1739.
1-170   " David,                                             Aug. 25, 1741.
1-170   " Timothy,                                           Sept. 21, 1743.
1-170   " Mary,                                              Sept. 15, 1745.
1-271   " Elizabeth, of Job and Sarah,                      Sept. 10, 1742.
1-271   " Mary,                                              May 1, 1744.
1-271   " Sarah,                                              and died.
1-271   " Hannah                                              Feb. 5, 1746.
1-271   " Alice,                                              Dec. 22, 1749.
1-271   " Job,                                                Aug. 21, 1751.
1-271   " George,                                             June 22, 1753.
1-271   " Ann,                                                May 12, 1753.
1-271   " Ruth,                                               April 11, 1757.
1-271   " Henry,                                               Mar. 25, 1760.
1-181   " George, of Robert and Mary,                        Jan. 26, 1766.
1-181   " Mary,                                              April 12, 1744.
1-181   " Elizabeth,                                         Mar. 31, 1747.
1-181   " Phebe,                                             July 4, 1750.
1-181   " Robert,                                            Mar. 30, 1752.
1-181   " William,                                           Mar. 14, 1754.
1-181   " John,                                              Dec. 26, 1755.
1-181   " Ruth,                                              Nov. 4, 1757.
1-181   " Job,                                               May 23, 1760.
1-181   " Parker,                                             May 8, 1761.
1-245   " John, of John and Mary,                            April 7, 1764.
1-245   " Job,                                               Nov. 14, 1746.
1-245   " Mary,                                              Aug. 4, 1748.
1-245   " Job, 2d.,                                          Sept. 6, 1750.
1-245   " Thomas,                                            April 20, 1752.
1-245   " Methituad                                           April 29, 1755.
1-245   " Note.—Last child born at Newport.                  Dec. 16, 1759.
1-108   " Elizabeth, of Josiah and Elizabeth,                March 26, 1747.
1-108   " James,                                             Sept. 25, 1748.
1-108   " Sarah,                                             April 26, 1753.
1-108   " Josiah,                                            March 7, 1755.
1-108   " Mary,                                              June 14, 1757.
1-38    " David, of John and Sarah,                          March 11, 1749.
1-38    " Johannnah                                           June 26, 1751.
1-38    " Phebe,                                             April 23, 1754.
1-38    " Phebe,                                             d. Sept. 15, 1758.
1-38    " Elizabeth,                                         Oct. 18, 1757.
1-38    " John,                                              Oct. 11, 1760.
1-38    " Joseph,                                            April 17, 1763.
1-38    " Hannah,                                            Jan. 20, 1766.
1-36    " David, of Isaac and Mary,                           April 18, 1751.
1-36    " Sarah,                                             April 7, 1754.
1-36    " Elizabeth,                                         Dec. 2, 1755.
1-36    " Isaac,                                             Sept. 7, 1757.
1-36    " Hannah,                                            April 15, 1759.
1-36    " James,                                             Feb. 27, 1760.
1-36    " Mary,                                              Nov. 9, 1762.
1-36    " Stephen,                                           Aug. 15, 1764.
1-123   " Isaac, of Peleg and Ruth,                          March 5, 1760.
1-123   " Ruth,                                              Feb. 11, 1766.
2-103   " Robert, of George and Ruth,                        Jan. 22, 1767.
2-103   " Thomas Browncel                                   Sept. 16, 1768.
2-103   " George,                                            June 7, 1770.
2-103   " Mary Hall,                                         April 5, 1772.
2-103   " William,                                           Sept. 16, 1774.
2-103   " Joseph,                                            April 2, 1776.
2-103   " Ruth,                                              June 19, 1778.
2-103 LAWTON Ruth, of George and Anne (2nd wife), 
2-147 " Reuben, of Giles and Ann, 
2-148 " Reuben, 
2-147 " Sarah, 
2-147 " Charles, 
2-147 " Hannah, 
2-147 " Elizabeth, 
2-147 " Darius Perry, 
2-147 " Mary Ann, 
2-147 " Geo Washington, 
2-147 " Catherine, 
2-165 " Ruth, of David and Hannah, 
2-165 " Elizabeth, 
2-165 " Seth, 
2-165 " Abner, 
2-165 " Jacob, 
2-165 " Ann, 
2-165 " Anthony, 
2-149 " Ruth, of William and Sarah, 
2-149 " Parker, 
2-149 " Job, 
2-149 " Peter, 
2-149 " Phebe, 
2-149 " Sarah, 
2-149 " Parker, 2nd, 
3-46 " John, of David and Rhoda, 
3-46 " Sarah, 
3-46 " Rhoda, 
3-46 " Joseph, 
3-46 " Susanna, 
3-160 " Ceaser, of Cuff and Lydia, (col.), 
3-32 " Patience, of Robert and Hannah, 
3-32 " Robert, 
3-32 " John Turner, 
3-32 " Gardiner, 
3-32 " Mary Hall, 
3-32 " Phebe, 
3-32 " Moses, 
3-3 " Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth, 
3-3 " Sarah, 
3-3 " Job H., 
3-3 " Ruth, 
3-3 " Elizabeth, 
3-3 " Mary Ann, 
3-3 " Alice, 
3-3 " George P., 
3-3 " Lucy P., 
3-3 " Gideon, 
2-174 " Joseph Sisson, of Polly and Ann, 
2-174 " Patience, 
2-174 " Ruth, 
2-174 " Parker Hall, of Job and Hannah, 
3-2 " Job Taylor, of John and Hannah, 
3-2 " Phebe, 
3-2 " Oen, 
3-2 " Cinda, 
3-2 " Jesse, 
3-2 " Joanna, 
3-2 " Arnold, 
3-2 " Harvey, 
3-9 " Almy, of Joseph and Mary, 
3-9 " Samuel, 
3-9 " Pardon, 
3-9 " Peter, 
3-9 " Stephen,
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-9 LAWTON Sarah, of Joseph and Mary, May 8, 1808.
3-7 " Edward, of George and Abigail. March 22, 1795.
3-7 " Aaron, Oct. 14, 1797.
3-24 " John Terry, of George and Betsy, Aug. 6, 1798.
3-24 " George T., Aug. 13, 1799.
3-46 " Rouse, of David and Louisa, Oct. 21, 1799.
3-46 " Margaret, Oct. 24, 1801.
3-46 " Elizabeth, of David and Louisa Nov. 23, 1803.
3-46 " Ruth, Feb. 7, 1806.
3-46 " Joanna, May 31, 1806.
3-46 " Humphrey T., Dec. 13, 1811.
3-46 " Hannah M., March 19, 1813.
3-46 " George T., April 1, 1815.
3-109 " Rouse, of David and Louisa, Sept. 7, 1817.
3-109 " David, June 1, 1815.
3-109 " Sarah T., Oct. 9, 1815.
3-109 " Robert Northam, of George, Jr., and Patience, March 2, 1819.
3-117 " George Bradford, July 28, 1824.
3-117 " William Hall, July 12, 1837.
3-117 " Phebe, of Adam, Sept. 10, 1839.
3-117 " Anna, Sept. 1, 1841.
3-117 " Giles, Aug. 12, 1844.
3-117 " Eliza, Aug. 20, 1852.
3-117 " Borden, May 28, 1855.
3-117 " Robert, Sept. 11, 1855.
3-117 " Sarah, Dec. 5, 1855.
3-117 " Joseph, June 24, 1847.
3-117 " Seth, Jan. 11, 1848.

M

1-122 MANCHESTER Thomas, of John and Mary, July 2, 1715.
1-122 " Isaac, Nov. 6, 1717.
1-138 " Timothy, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1716-7.
1-138 " Anne, Dec. 4, 1719.
1-138 " Bayes, Nov. 19, 1721.
1-211 " John, of Thomas and Jane, Nov. 28, 1726.
1-211 " Sarah, Aug. 4, 1740.
1-211 " Mary, May 4, 1740.
1-211 " Peleg, June 10, 1741.
1-211 " Isaac, Aug. 2, 1745.
1-211 " Phebe, Jan. 24, 1754.
2-133 " Jean, of Peleg and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1768.
2-133 " George Cook, Sept. 13, 1769.
2-133 " Eunice, April 11, 1771.
2-133 " Susanna, March 21, 1773.
2-133 " Henrietta, Aug. 28, 1775.
2-133 " Mary, Feb. 21, 1778.
2-133 " James, March 31, 1780.
2-133 " Phebe, April 3, 1792.
2-133 " Sarah, Oct. 9, 1765.
2-133 " Stephen, March 2, 1791.
2-91 " John, of Isaac and Ruth, May 17, 1762.
2-91 " Ruth, May 19, 1764.
3-172 " Alfred, of George and Phebe T., Nov. 16, 1849.
3-172 " Charles Arthur, Nov. 22, 1853.
4-43 MAYNARD Eliza Ann, of William and Patience, Nov. 19, 1847.
4-43 " Sarah Ella, March 28, 1850.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-43 MAYNARD Mary Richardson, of William and Patience, May 27, 1853.
4-43 " William Azo; Dec. 8, 1854.
4-44 " William, died aged 40 years, March 24, 1854.
2-139 McCORKIE Andrew, of Andrew and Ann, Oct. 27, 1771.
3-11 " Prince (so called), born at house of Andrew McCorkie, Sept. 25, 1782.
3-81 " William Cook, of Andrew and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1801.
1-134 MOON John, of John, dec. (of Newport), and Sarah, May 16, 1865.
1-134 " John, of John and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1711.
1-134 " Hope, Dec. 31, 1712.
1-134 " Abigail, May 2, 1717.
1-2 " William, of Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1718.
1-2 " Mary, Dec. 3, 1729.
3-149 " William Davis Coggeshall, of Nathan D. and Phebe Ann, March 24, 1836.
3-149 " Truman C., of Nathan D. and Phebe Ann, Nov. 18, 1842.
3-105 MOTT William P., of Jacob and Eliza 1m. 27d., 1826.
3-105 " Benjamin, 9m. 7d., 1827.
3-105 " Jacob, Jr., 12m. 21d., 1831.
3-105 " John C., 12m. 21d., 1831.
3-105 " Edward A., 1lm. 6d., 1839.
3-105 " Alfred W., 1lm. 6d., 1839.
3-65 MUNRO Susanna, of Bateman and Elizabeth, March 27, 1807.
3-58 " Mercy, Aug. 28, 1810.
4-52 " Josephine Gifford, July 16, 1865.

N

1-197 NICHOLS Robert, of Mayes and Ruth, March 18, 1719-20.
1-253 " Mary, of Jonathan and Mary, May 12, 1735.
1-253 " Sarah,

O

1-9 ONION John, born Jan. 10, 1699-1700.

P

1-259 PALMER Hannah, of David and Mary, Aug. 8, 1745.
1-30 PEARCE Susanna, of George and Alice, Aug. 21, 1688.
1-243 " Sarah, of Daniel and Patience, March 6, 1710.
1-243 " Nathaniel, Jun. 20, 1715.
1-243 " Jonathan, April 6, 1718.
1-243 " Deliverance, Sept. 20, 1720.
1-243 " Thomas, May 31, 1723.
1-243 " Patience, Nov. 21, 1728.
1-243 " Ebenezer, Feb. 17, 1731.
1-128 " Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Merabah, Oct. 14, 1733.
1-128 " Caleb, Dec. 27, 1745.
1-128 " Sarah, Aug. 27, 1747.
1-128 " John, Feb. 15, 1749.

Note—Above family were of Prudence Island.

1-179 " John, of Samuel and Esther, April 11, 1745.
1-179 " Martha, Jan. 5, 1747.
1-179 " Dorcas, Oct. 10, 1750.
1-179 " Samuel, April 13, 1752.
1-179 " Esther, Jan. 20, 1754.
1-179 " Thomas, Jan. 8, 1756.
1-179 " Michael, Oct. 9, 1757.

Note—Above family were of Prudence Island.
**PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 17, 1747</td>
<td>Sarah, of John of Prudence Island</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 12, 1747</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Daniel and Mary</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1749</td>
<td>James, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 17, 1751</td>
<td>Mary, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 12, 1755</td>
<td>Deliverance, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1756</td>
<td>John, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 14, 1751</td>
<td>Ruth, of Ephraim and Sarah</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1752</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12, 1755</td>
<td>Susannah, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 28, 1758</td>
<td>John, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15, 1762</td>
<td>Thomas, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 13, 1766</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5, 1769</td>
<td>Eleanor, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 8, 1771</td>
<td>Susannah, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 26, 1775</td>
<td>Benjamin, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—First and 4th born Portsmouth, 2d Barrington, 3d Rehoboth, Mass.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 5, 1770</td>
<td>Nathaniel, of Caleb and Doreas</td>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>Doreas</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1801</td>
<td>Gideon Durfee, of Gideon and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1775</td>
<td>Marin Marion, of Timothy and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 4, 1803</td>
<td>Ann Siason, of Benjamin and Frances</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4, 1804</td>
<td>Frances, of Benjamin and Frances</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1665</td>
<td>Priscilla, wife of John, dau. of Jonathan Getchell and Mary,</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22, 1665</td>
<td>Isabel, wife of William, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Getchell,</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21, 1701</td>
<td>Blake, of John and Priscilla,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2, 1703</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of John and Priscilla,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5, 1707</td>
<td>John, of John and Priscilla,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1700-10</td>
<td>Mary, of John and Priscilla,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 3, 1712</td>
<td>Ruth, of John and Priscilla,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 17, 1714</td>
<td>Samuel, of John and Priscilla,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1, 1717</td>
<td>Patience, of John and Priscilla,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1734</td>
<td>Edward, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1736</td>
<td>Mary, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1738</td>
<td>Ruth, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18, 1741</td>
<td>Sarah, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10, 1745</td>
<td>Wait, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 19, 1747</td>
<td>Peace, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17, 1752</td>
<td>Joseph, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5, 1755</td>
<td>Eleanor, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1756</td>
<td>John, of Edward, Jr., and Lydia</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1757</td>
<td>Hannah, of Edward, Jr., and Lydia</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16, 1769</td>
<td>George, of Edward, Jr., and Lydia</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29, 1763</td>
<td>Joseph, of Edward, Jr., and Lydia</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29, 1763</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Edward, Jr., and Lydia</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1768</td>
<td>James, of Edward, Jr., and Lydia</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1769</td>
<td>William, of Edward, Jr., and Lydia</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 14, 1773</td>
<td>Benjamin, of Edward, Jr., and Lydia</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1771</td>
<td>William, of John B. and Rebecca,</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29, 1667-8</td>
<td>Thomas, of Thomas and Susanna,</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1690</td>
<td>Sarah, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1692</td>
<td>Ichabod, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1696</td>
<td>William, of William and Anne,</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2, 1713</td>
<td>Nathaniel, son, of Dorothy, died in 67th year</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 14, 1715</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Ruth,</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12, 1753</td>
<td>William Freeborn, of Stephen and Mary</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 6, 1756</td>
<td>Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-107  POTTER  Rouse  T.,  of  Thomas  and  Mary,       June  3,  1768.
2-107    "    Robert  L.,                          May  2,  1770.
2-107    "    Mary  Lawton,                      Mar.  12,  1772.
2-107    "    Peleg  T.,                          May  21,  1774.
2-107    "    Ichabod  T.,                         Mar.  15,  1778.
2-107    "    Lydia  B.,                           Sept.  13,  1780.
2-107    "    Henry  T.,                          Jan.  25,  1782.
2-107    "    William  T.,                         Jan.  3,  1784.
2-107    "    Elizabeth  Lawton,                Mar.  27,  1788.
2-107    "    George  L.,                         Mar.  30,  1791.

S

4-48  SANFORD  Mary,  of  John  and  Mary,       March  3,  1684.
4-48    "    Eliphal,                                  Feb.  20,  1688.
4-48    "    John,                                             June  15,  1709.
4-48    "    Samuel,                                             Oct.  5,  1777.
4-48    "    John,  Sr.,  died  at  East  Greenwich  in  1887.
4-48    "    John,  of  John  and  Elisabeth,  baptized  June  24,  1632.
4-48    "    Eliphal,                                             Dec.  28,  1637.
4-48    "    Samuel,                                             June  22,  1634.
4-48    "    Ann,  of  John  and  Bridget,  b.  Aug.  26,  1754.
4-48    "    Peleg,                                              —  —  —  —.
4-48    "    John,  Sr.,  died  about  1655.
4-48    "    His  wife,  Bridget,  died  before  Sept.  29,  1695.
1-112    "    Elizabeth,  of  John  and  Elisabeth,  July  11,  1655.
1-113    "    m.  1st  Dyre,  2d  Remington,  3d  Simson,  died  Aug.  27,  1713.
4-48    "    Mary,  of  John  and  Elisabeth,  Aug.  18,  1656,  died  —  —  —  —  1658.
1-112    "    Susannah  (also  4-48),  July  31,  1658.
4-48    "    Rebecca,                                             June  23,  1660.
4-48    "    Elizabeth,  wife  of  John,  died  Dec.  6,  1661.
1-102    "    Elizabeth,  of  Samuel  and  Sarah,  Oct.  2,  1683.
1-102    "    died  (widow  of  Samuel  Allen),  April  4,  1743.
1-102    "    John,  of  Samuel  and  Sarah,  June  10,  1683.
1-102    "    d.  Oct.  23,  1723.
1-102    "    Bridget,                                             June  27,  1717.
1-102    "    Bridget,  died  soon.
1-102    "    Mary,                                              April  27,  1747.
1-103    "    died  (at  Jamestown,  R.  I.),  wife  of  Josiah  Arnold,  July  15,  1721.
1-102    "    William,  of  Samuel  and  Sarah,  May  21,  1676.
1-102    "    Samuel,                                             July  14,  1678.
1-102    "    Sarah,  wife  of  Samuel,  died  Dec.  15,  1650.
1-102    "    Restcome,  of  Samuel  and  Susanna,  Feb.  26,  1687.
1-103    "    Restcome,  d.  at  sea,  July  6,  1718.
1-162    "    Peleg,                                             Aug.  16,  1688.
1-163    "    died  at  Sandy  Point,  St.  Christophers,  May  6,  1730.
1-162    "    Elisha,  of  Samuel  and  Susanna,  Feb.  24,  1689.
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-1/2  SANFORD Enoome, of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1691.
1-163  "  Enome,  d. at sea, June 13, 1717.
1-162  "  Enon,  Oct. 20, 1693.
1-162  "  Frances,  Oct. 24, 1695.
1-163  "  Frances,  d. Oct. 20, 1748.
1-162  "  Joseph,  Aug. 13, 1698.
1-162  "  Benjamin,  June 4, 1700.
1-163  "  Drowned at Eustacia,  Nov. 21, 1733.
1-162  "  Joseph, of Samuel and Susanna,  April 18, 1702.
1-163  "  died at Marteneco,  Nov. 13, 1711.
1-162  "  Elizabeth, of Samuel and Susanna,  Dec. 7, 1706.
1-163  "  Samuel, Sr., died March 18, 1712-3.
1-163  "  Susanna, his wife, died Nov. 13, 1723.
1-112  "  Mary, of John and Mary, March 30, 1664.
1-113  "  M. 1st Robert Durfee, 2d, Thomas, died Nov. 15, 1738.
1-112  "  Filphal, of John and Mary,  Feb. 20, 1666.
1-112  "  John,  June 18, 1670.
1-112  "  Samuel,  Oct. 5, 1677.
1-211  "  John, of Samuel and Sarah, June 10, 1668.
1-211  "  Frances (Clarke, of Jeremiah and Ann), his wife, Dec. 15, 1669.
1-211  "  Samuel, of John and Frances, July 16, 1690.
1-211  "  John,  Feb. 26, 1691.
1-212  "  John,  d. April 1, 1750.
1-211  "  William,  April 22, 1696.
1-211  "  Sarah,  July 25, 1699.
1-211  "  Frances,  Jan. 13, 1702-3.
1-212  "  John, Sr., died Oct. 23, 1723.
1-212  "  Frances, his wife, died March 13, 1702-3.
1-84  "  Richard, of William and Hope, March 17, 1703-1.
1-84  "  Sarah,  12th 8m., 1702.
1-84  "  Mary,  16th 11m., 1703.
1-85  "  died (wife of Thomas Sharman),  Feb. 6, 1739.
1-4  "  Ruth, of William and Hope, April 27, 1706.
1-85  "  Ruth,  d. May 16, 1709.
1-84  "  Elizabeth,  Aug. 2, 1707.
1-84  "  William,  Aug. 4, 1709.
1-84  "  George,  Nov. 28, 1711.
1-85  "  George,  d. April 29, 1754.
1-84  "  Joseph,  Sept. 2, 1713.
1-84  "  Samuel, of Restcome and Honora, July 23, 1711.
1-104  "  Susanna,  Jan. 17, 1713-4.
1-104  "  Thomas, of Elisha and Rebeckah, Dec. 21, 1715.
1-105  "  Thomas,  died soon.
1-104  "  Rebeckah,  Aug. 29, 1718.
1-105  "  Rebeckah,  died soon.
1-104  "  Joshua,  Sept. 2, 1722.
1-104  "  Francis,  Aug. 22, 1724.
1-104  "  Elisha,  Oct. 2, 1726.
1-105  "  Rebeckah, wife of Elisha,  d. May 16, 1745.
2-13  "  Frances, of John and Ann,  July 6, 1718.
2-13  "  Mary,  Nov. 22, 1720.
2-14  "  Mary,  d. Jan. 28, 1749.
2-13  "  Ann,  Nov. 16, 1722.
2-13  "  Sarah,  Jan. 29, 1725.
2-13  "  Margaret,  July 15, 1727.
2-13  "  Peleg,  Sept. 1, 1729.
2-13  "  Ruth,  March 23, 1732.
2-14  "  John (above), died April 1, 1750.  Sept. 19, 1719.
1-114  "  Elizabeth, of Peleg and Sarah,  May 8, 1730.
1-105  "  Peleg, died at St. Christopher,  d. Dec. 27, 1726.
1-105  "  Sarah, wife of Peleg,  23d 9m., 1723.
1-217  "  William, of Richard and Elizabeth,  d. June 28, 1734.
1-218  "  William,  25th 4m., 1725.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-218 SANFORD John, of Richard and Elizabeth,  
1-217 " John, 2d,  
1-217 " Ruth,  
1-217 " Giles,  
1-217 " Eliza,  
1-217 " Elizabeth,  
1-217 " Sarah,  
1-277 " Peleg,  
1-322 " Elizabeth, of Joshua and Walte,  
1-322 " Joseph,  
2-27 " John, of Restcome and Ruth,  
3-30 " Peleg,  
3-30 " Sarah (Peckham), his wife,  
3-30 " Richard Sisson, of John and Ruth,  
3-30 " Philadelphia Brownell,  
3-30 " Ann,  
1-10 SHEARMAN Thomas, of Peleg and Elizabeth,  
1-10 " William,  
1-10 " Daniel,  
1-10 " Mary,  
1-10 " Peleg,  
1-10 " Ann,  
1-10 " Elizabeth,  
1-10 " Samuel,  
1-10 " Eber,  
1-10 " John,  
1-10 " Benjamin,  
1-10 " Sarah,  
1-10 " Isabel,  
1-10 " George,  
1-22 " Phillip, of Samson and Isabel,  
1-22 " Sarah,  
1-22 " Alice,  
1-22 " Samson,  
1-22 " Abel,  
1-22 " Job,  
1-18 " Sarah, of Samuel and Martha,  
1-18 " Mary,  
1-18 " Mehitable,  
1-18 " Samuel,  
1-18 " Othniel,  
1-14 " Hannah, wife of Phillip, dau. of Daniel Wilcox and Hannah,  
1-48 " Thomas, of Peleg and Alice,  
1-48 " Richard,  
1-48 " Elizabeth,  
1-48 " Peleg,  
1-48 " Grizzel,  
1-48 " Caleb,  
1-48 " George,  
1-48 " Salisbury,  
1-48 " Preserved,  
1-68 " Mary, of Philip and Mary,  
1-68 " Abraham,  
1-68 " Samson  
1-68 " Phillip,  
1-68 " Phillips,  
1-68 " Peter,  
1-68 " Alice,  
1-68 " Anthony,  
1-69 " Mary, wife of Phillip, died 21st 7m., 1716.  
1-269 " Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1704.  
1-269 " Ruth, his wife, Nov. 30, 1701.  
1-128, 269 " Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth,  
1-128, 269 " Hannah,  
1-128, 269 " Lydia, of Benjamin and Ruth,
SHEARMAN, Eunice, of Benjamin and Ruth

1-128, 269

1-269 " Sotia,
1-83 " Josiah, of Thomas and Lydia,
1-88 " Daniel,
1-92 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,
1-93 " Benjamin,
1-92 " Elizabeth,
1-92 " Robert,
1-181 " Phillip, of Job and Bridget,
1-181 " Isabel,
1-181 " Mary,
1-181 " Job,
1-181 " Bridget,
1-181 " Sarah,
1-181 " Alice,
1-181 " Mary,
1-181 " Amie, of Job and —, 2d wife,
1-181 " Benjamin,
1-181 " Samson,
1-181 " Martha,
1-181 " Walter,
1-181 " Dorcas,
1-181 " Abigail,
1-254 " Christopher, of Thomas and Sarah,
1-234 " Thomas,
1-234 " Isaac,
1-234 " Isaac,
1-234 " Sarah, wife of Thomas, died
1-80 " Margaret, of Abraham and Hannah,
1-80 " Freecove,
1-269 " Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth,
1-266 " Hannah,
1-266 " Lydia,
1-266 " Eunice,
1-266 " Parker, of Peleg and Bathsheba,
1-269 " Merchant,
1-269 " Grizzell,
1-269 " Isabel,
1-261 " Susanna, of Samson and Sarah,
1-261 " Mary,
1-233 " Alice, of Thomas and Mary,
1-233 " Mary,
1-234 " Mary, wife of Thomas, died
1-279 " Job, of Preserved and Ann,
1-279 " Preserved,
1-279 " Samuel,
1-279 " Anne,
1-279 " Sarah,
1-279 " Peace,
1-221 " Sarah, of Thomas and Ann,
1-221 " Peleg,
1-221 " Job,
1-221 " Jane,
1-221 " Ann,
1-221 " Levi,
1-221 " Elizabeth,
1-221 " Job,
1-221 " Richard,
1-221 " Richard,
2-35 " Lemuel, of George and Avis (Sisson),
2-35 " Barnett,
2-35 " Grizzell,
2-35 " Susanna,
2-35 " Daniel,
2-35 " Elizabeth,
2-35 " Mary,
2-35  VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-35  SHEARMAN Noe, of George and Avis (Sisson).

2-11  James, in West Greenwich.

2-23  " Job, of John, Jr., and Bridget,

2-23  " John,  

2-23  " Bridget,  

2-23  " Hannah, of John, Jr., and Abigail, 

2-23  " Ruth,  

2-23  " Aney,  

2-23  " Gideon Cornell,  

2-23  " Abigail,  

2-23  " Samuel,  

2-11  " Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth, 

2-45  " Eunice, of Christopher and Ann, 

2-45  " Sarah,  

2-45  " Christopher,  

2-45  " Elizabeth,  

2-45  " Caleb,  

2-45  " Grizzell, of Christopher and Grizzell, 

2-45  " Thomas,  

2-45  " Ann,  

2-03  " Peleg, of Parker and Mercy, 

2-03  " Sarah,  

2-95  " Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Ede. 

2-95  " Henry,  

2-95  " Desire,  

2-95  " Sarah,  

2-95  " William,  

2-125  " Walter, of Samson and Ruth, 

2-125  " Amel,  

2-125  " Job,  

2-125  " Susannah,  

2-125  " Hannah,  

2-125  " Anne,  

2-125  " David,  

2-125  " Ruth,  

2-125  " Ann,  

2-125  " Abigail,  

2-125  " Mary,  

2-125  " Sarah, of Job and Sarah, 

2-139  " Abel, of Peleg and Elizabeth, 

2-139  " Thomas,  

2-139  " Alice,  

2-139  " Cynthia,  

2-139  " Charles,  

2-139  " Elizabeth,  

2-139  " Robert, of Isaac and Margaret, 

2-139  " Perry,  

2-139  " Rhoda,  

2-139  " Rhoda.  

2-139  " Mary,  

2-139  " Mary,  

2-139  " Mary,  

2-139  " Isaac,  

2-139  " Susanna,  

2-139  " Sarah,  

2-139  " Isabel, of Job and Lydia, 

2-139  " Isaac,  

2-139  " Thomas, of Peleg, dec., 

2-139  " Jesse, of Preserved and Eunice, 

2-139  " Jesse,  

2-139  " Job,  

2-139  " Eunice,  

2-139  " Elizabeth,  

2-139  " Hannah,  

2-139  " Sarah,  

3-44  " Peter.

---  Nov. 6, 1759.

---  June 20, 1762.

---  May 20, 1748.

---  May 28, 1750.

---  March 2, 1752.

---  Sept. 4, 1755.

---  Dec. 21, 1756.

---  May 9, 1759.

---  Dec. 17, 1763.

---  Nov. 16, 1768.

---  Dec. 19, 1765.

---  May 4, 1762.

---  Oct. 3, 1755.

---  Nov. 6, 1757.

---  April 7, 1769.

---  Jan. 11, 1765.

---  Feb. 18, 1780.

---  Aug. 30, 1782.

---  March 28, 1784.

---  Dec. 15, 1759.

---  March 23, 1761.

---  March 23, 1761.

---  Feb. 19, 1762.

---  June 20, 1765.

---  April 14, 1767.

---  April 6, 1769.

---  4th 4m., 1763.

---  5th 12m., 1764.

---  21st 1m., 1766.

---  19th 10m., 1767.

---  27th 1m., 1769.

---  19th 11m., 1770.

---  2d 6m., 1772.

---  20th 2m., 1778.

---  22d 12m., 1779.

---  2d 4m., 1782.

---  18th 11m., 1783.

---  Nov. 26, 1784.

---  July 17, 1767.

---  May 17, 1769.

---  March 7, 1771.

---  Sept. 17, 1773.

---  20th 11m., 1769.

---  28th 1m., 1772.

---  3m., 1774.

---  9m., 1777.

---  16th 7m., 1777.

---  9m., 1777.

---  2d 1m., 1779.

---  8th 5m., 1781.

---  3d 5m., 1783.

---  Nov. 26, 1783.

---  Aug. 14, 1783.

---  May 23, 1783.

---  4th 12m., 1770.

---  30th 9m., 1777.

---  10th 5m., 1779.

---  25th 3m., 1781.

---  24th 6m., 1783.

---  5th 4m., 1785.

---  23d 6m., 1787.

---  Jan. 31, 1778.

---  Jan. 31, 1778.
SHEARMAN Sarah, of Thomas and Mary, July 16, 1815.
3-69 " Thomas, Oct. 5, 1816.
3-69 " Charles, Nov. 11, 1821.
3-69 " Asa, Oct. 16, 1806.
3-67 " Christopher, 11m., 21, 1806.
3-67 " Ann, of Job and Rebecca, Tm., 30, 1808.
3-67 " Job, of Amey, 2m., 20, 1810.
3-67 " Rebecca, 9m., 16, 1811.
3-67 " Jonas, 9m., 15, 1818.
3-67 " Abigail, 9m., 16, 1815.
3-67 " Stephen, Feb. 21, 1808.
3-65 " Silas, of Peter and Bahaman, Nov. 8, 1809.
2-131 " Peter, of Levi and Nancy, July 15, 1822.
2-131 " Bhama, Feb. 5, 1813.
2-131 " Stephen, Nov. 24, 1814.
2-131 " Enos, Oct. 10, 1823.
2-131 " Simeon, Sept. 22, 1825.
2-131 " Thomas, Aug. 1, 1828.
2-131 " Lemuel, Nov. 1, 1831.

3-136 " Mary, his wife, born Jan. 11, 1790; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
3-97 " Sally George, of Richard and Sarah Ann June 12, 1830.
3-97 " Stephen Thomas, Aug. 15, 1831.
3-97 " Elizabeth Bowier, Aug. 13, 1824.
3-97 " Charles Almy, May 24, 1826.
3-97 " Benjamin Lippett, Feb. 19, 1831.
3-97 " Benjamin Hall, d. May 6, 1832.
3-97 " Jane Martin, April 15, 1834.
3-97 " Charles Lewis, Aug. 7, 1841.
3-97 " Robert Albro, May 8, 1843.
3-97 " Charles Almy, Sept. 5, 1821.
3-97 " Louise Frances, Nov. 25, 1822.
1-169 " Almira, of David and Walter March 12, 1825.
1-169 " Obadiah D., March 23, 1824.
1-169 " Charles F., d. March 12, 1825.
1-170 " Charles F., June 2, 1825.
1-169 " Susan P., Aug. 30, 1826.
1-169 " Abbie W., Nov. 28, 1828.
1-169 " Charles G., d. May 11, 1832.
1-170 " Charles G., April 18, 1833.
1-169 " David S., June 13, 1825.
3-118 " Mark Orton, of Abel and Ruth, March 18, 1828.
3-118 " Julia Ann, of Abel and Ruth, March 18, 1830.
3-118 " Adeline, Aug. 27, 1832.
3-118 " Jane, July 16, 1847.
3-118 " Charles C., Aug. 27, 1832.
3-118 " Thomas J., July 16, 1847.
3-124 " George Henry, of George and Harriet, March 28, 1834.
3-124 " George Henry, Harriet Peckham, Feb. 25, 1839.
3-124 " John Francis, of George and Harriet, March 28, 1834.
3-124 " John Francis, William, April 10, 1840.
3-124 " Thomas, May 20, 1848.
3-169 " Francis Marion, of Ira and Maria M., Sept. 16, 1835.
4-45 " Sylvester H., of Joseph S. and Amey G., Feb. 8, 1840.
4-45 " Charles F., Dec. 27, 1841.
4-45 " Isaac, Jan. 3, 1843.
4-45 " Benjamin Franklin, Jan. 17, 1845.
3-68 " Gardner Thomas, of Peleg and Sarah, 20th, 4m., 1840.
3-68 " Samuel John, 21st 7m., 1841.
3-161 " Albert L., of John and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1843.
3-161 " John W., June 27, 1844.
4-1 " Perkins Borden, of Stephen T. and Ann L., June 30, 1851.
4-1 " George William, March 24, 1854.
4-1 " Warren Richard, April 17, 1856.
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-24 SHEFFIELD Joseph, of Ichabod and Mary,
1-24 " Mary,
1-24 " Nathaniel,
1-24 " Ichabod,
1-24 " Amos,
1-24 " Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,
1-24 " Mary,
1-24 " Elizabeth,
1-24 " Benjamin,
1-24 " Edmund,
1-24 " William,
1-24 " Elizabeth,
1-24 " Isaac, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,
1-24 " Jeremiah,
1-116 SHEPHERD Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,
1-116 " Vertue,
1-116 " Nathaniel,
1-116 " John,
1-116 " Freelove,
1-86 SHRIEVES John, of John and Jane,
1-86 " Thomas,
1-86 " Elizabeth,
1-86 " Mary,
1-86 " Caleb,
1-86 " Daniel,
1-86 " William,
1-86 " Ruth, of John, Jr., and Mary,
1-86 " Elizabeth,
1-86 " John,
1-86 " Thomas,
1-42 " Esther, of Caleb and Anne,
1-42 " Jane,
1-42 " John,
1-42 " Hannah,
1-42 " Ann,
1-42 " Alice, of William and Elizabeth,
1-42 " Elizabeth,
1-134 " Mary, of Thomas,
1-134 " Ruth,
3-44 " John,
3-1 " Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,
3-1 " Thomas,
3-1 " Penelope,
3-1 " Palmer Sheldon,
3-1 " Nicholas Webster,
1-52 SISSON Elizabeth, of George and Sarah,
1-53 " died (wife of Jeremiah Clarke),
1-52 " Mary,
1-53 " Mary,
1-52 " Ann,
1-53 " died, (widow of Phillip Weeden),
1-53 " Hope,
1-53 " Richard,
1-53 " Ruth,
1-52 " George,
1-52 " Abigail,
1-52 " Thomas,
1-52 " John,
1-52 " James,
1-53 " George, died in his 75th year,
1-53 " Sarah, wife, of George, died in her 71st year,
1-83 " George, of Richard and Anne,
1-82 " Sarah,
1-82 " died, (wife of Thomas Shearman),
1-82 " Joseph,
1-82 " Mary,
1-82 " Thomas,
1-82 " John,
1-82 " Sarah,
1-82 " Elizabeth,
1-82 " John,
1-82 " Daniel,
1-82 " Philip,
1-82 " Mary,
1-82 " Richard,
1-82 " Ann,
1-82 " George,
1-82 " Sarah,
1-82 " Died, (wife of Samuel Shearman),
1-82 " Joseph,
1-82 " died (wife of David Clarke),
1-82 " Mary,
1-82 " Anne,
1-82 " died, (wife of George Clarke),
1-82 " Hope,
1-82 " Richard,
1-82 " Ruth,
1-82 " George,
1-82 " Abigail,
1-82 " Thomas,
1-82 " John,
1-82 " James,
1-82 " George, died in his 75th year,
1-82 " Sarah, wife, of George, died in her 71st year,
1-82 " George, of Richard and Anne,
1-82 " Sarah,
1-82 " died, (wife of Thomas Shearman),
1-82 " Joseph,
1-82 " Mary,
1-82 " Thomas,
1-82 " John,
1-82 " Sarah,
1-82 " Elizabeth,
1-82 " John,
1-82 " Daniel,
1-82 " Philip,
1-82 " Mary,
1-82 " Richard,
1-82 " Ann,
1-82 " George,
1-82 " Sarah,
1-82 " Died, (wife of Samuel Shearman),
1-82 " Joseph,
1-82 " died (wife of David Clarke),
1-82 " Mary,
1-82 " Anne,
1-82 " died, (wife of George Clarke),
1-82 " Hope,
1-82 " Richard,
1-82 " Ruth,
1-82 " George,
1-82 " Abigail,
1-82 " Thomas,
1-82 " John,
1-82 " James,
1-82 " George, died in his 75th year,
1-82 " Sarah, wife, of George, died in her 71st year,
1-82 " George, of Richard and Anne,
1-82 " Sarah,
1-82 " died, (wife of Thomas Shearman),
1-82 " Joseph,
1-82 " Mary,
1-82 " Thomas,
1-82 " John,
1-82 " Sarah,
1-82 " Elizabeth,
1-82  Sisson Jane, of Richard and Anna, Richard, 
1-82  " Job, 
1-82  " Job, 
1-82  " Anne, 
1-82  " John, 
1-82  " Mary, 
1-82  " Mary, 
1-82  " Isaac, 
1-82  " Elizabeth, 
1-267  " John, of John and Abigail, 
1-267  " Robert, 
1-267  " Abigail, 
1-267  " Sarah, 
1-267  " Mary, 
1-114  " Barnett, of James and Deboran, 
1-114  " Joseph, 
1-114  " George, 
1-114  " James, 
1-114  " Mary, 
1-114  " James, 
2-35  " Avis, born 
1-82  " Richard, of George and Elizabeth, 
1-88  " Richard, 
1-82  " Peleg, 
1-82  " Abigail, 
1-82  " Sarah, 
1-82  " George, 
1-82  " Elizabeth, 
1-265  " John, of Joseph and Bathsheba, 
1-265  " Joseph, 
1-265  " James, 
1-265  " Job, 
1-265  " Jahsh, 
1-275  " Deborah, of Barnett and Katherine, 
1-275  " Rodman, 
1-84  " William, of Richard and Deliverance, 
1-84  " Mary, 
1-84  " Anne, 
1-84  " Richard, 
1-84  " Job, 
1-84  " Isaac, 
1-144  " Hannah, of George and Abigail, 
1-144  " Henry, 
1-144  " Nichols, 
1-144  " Cook, 
1-144  " George, 
1-145  " George, 
1-10  " Job, of John and Sarah, 
1-11  " Job, 
1-11  " Joseph, 
2-9  " Richard, of Peleg and Ruth, 
1-26  " Lydia, of Isaac and Alice, 
1-26  " Abel, 
2-39  " Pardon, of James, Jr., and Mary, 
2-39  " Lydia, 
1-242  " Susanna, of Joseph and Ruth (also 2-57) 
2-37  " Avis, 
2-37  " Ruth, 
2-37  " Eunice, 
2-37  " Hannah, 
2-37  " Joseph, 
2-37  " Lydia, 
2-37  " Anna, 

July 5, 1706. 
Oct. 28, 1711. 
died soon. 
March 26, 1714. 
Jan. 5, 1715-6. 
Sept. 10, 1717. 
died soon. 
Oct. 25, 1719. 
Feb. 19, 1722-3. 
Oct. 14, 1704. 
Oct. 23, 1706. 
July 21, 1709. 
March 29, 1712. 
March 30, 1721. 
Jan 24, 1712-3. 
June 22, 1714. 
April 6, 1716. 
Dec. 4, 1720. 
May 26, 1724. 
July 24, 1729. 
May 6, 1729. 
Dec. 7, 1724. 
d. Oct. 18, 1729. 
May 31, 1729. 
Sept. 30, 1728. 
June 15, 1731. 
Nov. 20, 1734. 
Sept. 23, 1745. 
April 10, 1738. 
April 10, 1739. 
Dec. 29, 1741. 
Aug. 4, 1744. 
May 26, 1753. 
April 1, 1741. 
June 2, 1744. 
Nov. 7, 1741. 
Sept. 10, 1743. 
May 10, 1745. 
May 11, 1747. 
April 5, 1749. 
June 20, 1750. 
Sept. 2, 1744. 
Feb. 2, 1745. 
Oct. 4, 1747. 
Feb. 11, 1748. 
Nov. 4, 1750. 
d. Dec. 25, 1840. 
Jan. 2, 1746. 
d. Aug. 29, 1747. 
Aug. 14, 1749. 
Sept. 16, 1750. 
Aug. 20, 1752. 
Aug. 6, 1754. 
Aug. 23, 1753. 
Dec. 11, 1758. 
June 15, 1754. 
Aug. 10, 1756. 
Sept. 30, 1758. 
Nov. 26, 1763. 
March 30, 1763. 
June 10, 1765. 
Oct. 20, 1767. 
Jan. 7, 1770.
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-37 SISSON Lois, of Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1772.
2-37 d Isaac, Dec. 20, 1775.

Note—1st, 4th and last born Newport; 2d, 3d and 5th Portsmouth; the rest Middletown.

2-51 d Mary, of John and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1757.
2-51 d Preserved, Feb. 6, 1759.
2-51 d Allen, Nov. 3, 1761.
2-51 d John, Oct. 25, 1763.
2-51 d Matthew, Oct. 17, 1765.
2-51 d George, June 10, 1765.
2-51 d Ann, Oct. 23, 1770.
2-51 d Matthew, Sept. 23, 1773.
2-51 d Pardon, Sept. 23, 1775.
2-51 d Lavis, May 10, 1779.
2-51 d Mary, of John and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1757.
2-51 d Preserved, Feb. 6, 1759.
2-51 d Allen, Nov. 3, 1761.
2-51 d John, Oct. 25, 1763.
2-51 d Matthew, Oct. 17, 1765.
2-51 d George, June 10, 1765.
2-51 d Ann, Oct. 23, 1770.
2-51 d Matthew, Sept. 23, 1773.
2-51 d Pardon, Sept. 23, 1775.
2-51 d Lavis, May 10, 1779.
2-51 d Mary, of John and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1757.
2-51 d Preserved, Feb. 6, 1759.
2-51 d Allen, Nov. 3, 1761.
2-51 d John, Oct. 25, 1763.
2-51 d Matthew, Oct. 17, 1765.
2-51 d George, June 10, 1765.
2-51 d Ann, Oct. 23, 1770.
2-51 d Matthew, Sept. 23, 1773.
2-51 d Pardon, Sept. 23, 1775.
2-51 d Lavis, May 10, 1779.
2-51 d Mary, of John and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1757.
2-51 d Preserved, Feb. 6, 1759.
2-51 d Allen, Nov. 3, 1761.
2-51 d John, Oct. 25, 1763.
2-51 d Matthew, Oct. 17, 1765.
2-51 d George, June 10, 1765.
2-51 d Ann, Oct. 23, 1770.
2-51 d Matthew, Sept. 23, 1773.
2-51 d Pardon, Sept. 23, 1775.
2-51 d Lavis, May 10, 1779.
2-51 d Mary, of John and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1757.
2-51 d Preserved, Feb. 6, 1759.
2-51 d Allen, Nov. 3, 1761.
2-51 d John, Oct. 25, 1763.
2-51 d Matthew, Oct. 17, 1765.
2-51 d George, June 10, 1765.
2-51 d Ann, Oct. 23, 1770.
2-51 d Matthew, Sept. 23, 1773.
2-51 d Pardon, Sept. 23, 1775.
2-51 d Lavis, May 10, 1779.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-20 Sisson
3-20 " David,
3-20 " Lemuel,
3-20 " Levi W.,
3-20 " Susannah,
3-20 " James,
3-20 " Sarah Ann,
3-22 " James, of Rachel, dau. of Richard,
3-22 " Pardon, of Pardon and Rachel,
3-44 " Ann, of Barnard and Barbara,
3-44 " Jabez,
3-44 " Sarah,
3-44 " Caroline,
3-44 " Edmund Sanford,
3-46 " Abigail, of Nathan and Lydia.
3-46 " Isaac,
3-99 " Mahala Hall, of Peleg,
3-99 " George,
3-99 " Isaac,
3-23 " Samuel, of William and Margaret,
3-23 " William,
3-23 " Elmeline Almy,
3-23 " Henry Jones,
3-23 " Sarah Ann,
3-23 " Richard,
3-23 " Mary Brayton,
3-147 " Louisa B., of Jabez and Eliza B.,
3-147 " William Henry,
3-147 " James Turner,
3-147 " Abner Jones,
3-151 " Jonathan A., of Edmund S. and Abbe,
3-151 " Mary Ann,
3-152 " Mary, Ann,
3-151 " John Henry,
3-151 " Elizabeth M.,
3-101 " Fannie J., of Albert A. and Jane C.,
3-101 " Albert P.,
3-107 " Alexander P., of William B. and Charlotte S.,
3-142 " Andrew Jackson, of Henry T. and Julia A.,
1-44 Slocum
1-44 " Johannah,
1-44 " Mary,
1-44 " Sarah,
1-44 " Giles,
1-44 " John,
1-183 " Giles, of Giles and Anne,
1-184 " Giles,
1-183 " Matthew,
1-183 " Sarah,
1-183 " Anne,
1-183 " Mary,
1-183 " Elizabeth,
1-183 " Giles,
1-183 " Matthew,
1-183 " Ruth,
1-183 " Benjamin,
1-183 " Joanna,
1-183 " Abigail,
1-183 " Hannah,
1-110 " Joseph, of Giles and Mary,
1-110 " Peleg,
1-34 " Thomas, of John and Barbara,
1-156 " Elizabeth, of Giles (of John) and Hannah,
1-156 " Ruth,
1-156 " Sarah,

Feb. 13, 1801.
Feb. 14, 1803.
May 27, 1805.
March 19, 1807.
March 10, 1808.
June 24, 1812.
Jan. 9, 1814.
Jan. 29, 1797.
June 23, 1796.
Aug. 29, 1798.
Nov. 24, 1799.
July 6, 1803.
Sept. 20, 1806.
Sept. 19, 1808.
Aug. 14, 1809.
Aug. 14, 1809.
May 23, 1809.
Feb. 27, 1812.
Feb. 27, 1812.
July 24, 1816.
June 25, 1818.
April 1, 1824.
Nov. 10, 1828.
Oct. 17, 1829.
July 11, 1837.
Oct. 23, 1829.
Jan. 8, 1832.
Jan. 25, 1834.
Jan. 7, 1837.
Oct. 26, 1833.
Dec. 9, 1835.
Aug. 24, 1856.
Feb. 14, 1837.
Nov. 1, 1841.
April 9, 1846.
July 3, 1853.
June 6, 1849.
Jan. 6, 1850.
8th 2m., 1671.
6th 8m., 1672.
9th 7m., 1675.
1st 1m., 1678.
8th 10m., 1680.
22d 7m., 1682.
1st 9m., 1702.
22d 4m., 1712.
31st 2m., 1705.
11th 1m., 1704-5.
17th 3m., 1707.
7th 12m., 1708-9.
8th 9m., 1711.
14th 5m., 1713.
12th 2m., 1715.
1st 4m., 1717.
29th 7m., 1720.
30th 10m., 1722.
81st 10m., 1723.
25th 5m., 1726.
Jan. 30, 1706.
Sept. 3, 1707.
June 26, 1707.
April 29, 1743.
April 1, 1746.
Nov. 4, 1749.
SLOCUM Susanna, of Giles and Hannah,
1-156  "  Ann,
1-156  "  John,
1-158  "  Hannah,
1-110  "  Ann, of Giles, Jr., and Susanna,
1-110  "  Giles,
1-110  "  Matthew,
1-110  "  Elizabeth,
1-110  "  Susanna,
1-110  "  Stephen,
1-110  "  Phoebe,
2-151  "  Benjamin, of Giles, Jr., and Susanna,
2-151  "  Elizabeth,
2-151  "  Mehitable,
2-151  "  Martha,
2-151  "  Stephen,
2-151  "  Abigail,
2-151  "  Susanna,
2-151  "  Giles,
2-151  "  Brownell,
2-151  "  Rebecca,
2-151  "  Philadelphia,
3-55  "  Edward, of Ebenezer and Allos,
3-55  "  Alice,
3-55  "  Charles,
3-55  "  Alice, 2d,
3-55  "  Lilla,
2-85  "  Mary, of Matthew and Elizabeth
2-85  "  Susanna,
2-85  "  Margaret,
2-85  "  Alfred,
2-85  "  Matthew,
3-24  "  Borden, of Stephen and Rhoda,
3-24  "  Samuel,
3-24  "  Anna,
3-71  "  Phoebe, of John and Elizabeth,
3-71  "  Holder,
3-71  "  Jonathan Sheldon,
3-71  "  Helena,
3-71  "  Eleanora,
3-71  "  Oliverenza,
3-81  "  George, of Stephen and Mary,
3-81  "  Elizabeth,
3-81  "  Charlotte,
3-81  "  Stephen,
3-81  "  Hannah,
3-81  "  Abigail,
3-81  "  Margaret,
3-82  "  Margaret,
2-81  "  Peleg,
2-81  "  Susan,
3-81  "  William,
3-119  "  William, of Brownell and Ruth,
3-119  "  Stephen,
3-119  "  Oliver,
3-119  "  James,
3-119  "  Rebecca,
3-119  "  Elizabeth,
3-119  "  Mehitable,
3-145  "  Stephen B., of Borden and Mary,
3-145  "  William Henry,
3-145  "  Abner L.,
3-145  "  Adam L.,
3-145  "  George P.,
3-145  "  Abby L.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

SLOCUM Mary Ann, of George and Susan, April 1, 1828.
  " Stephen Thomas,
S-117 " John Henry,
S-117 " Eldred Deacon,
S-117 " Frances Head,
S-117 " William Shurtleff,
S-117 " George Taber,
S-117 " Frank, of Abel T. and Mahala R.,
S-117 " Emily J.,
S-117 " Susan R.,
1-177 SMITH Edward, of Elisha and Sarah,
  " Elijah,
1-177 " Drowned, with others between Jamestown and Newport, Nov. 19, 1743.
1-217 " Peleg, of Elisha and Sarah,
1-217 " Elizabeth,
1-217 " John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,
1-217 " Robert,
1-217 " Robert,
1-24 STRANGE Comfort, of Lott and Mary,
  " Alice,
  " James,
  " Lott,
  " John, of James and Sarah,
  " Mary,
  " Caleb,
  " Sarah,
  " Alice,
  " James,
  " Ruth,
  " Lott,
  " Elizabeth,
  " Benjamin,
  " William, of Alice,
  " Sarah, of Sarah Jr.,
  " William,
  " Caleb,
2-7 STRATTON Eliphal, of Boston, Mass., died, Jan. 13, 1724, daughter of
  John, and Elizabeth Sanford.
2-21 SWEET, Hannah, of James, and Hannah,
  " Sylvester,
2-21 " Sarah,
2-21 " Freelove,
2-21 " Samuel,
2-21 " Lydia, of Sylvester, and Walt,
2-5 " Amey,
1-80 TALLMAN Peter, of Peter and Ann,
  " Benjamin, of Peter and Joan,
1-132 " Samuel, of Peter and Esther,
1-118 " John, of James and Mary,
1-40 " Joseph,
1-40 " Elizabeth,
1-40 " Stephen, of James and Hannah,
PORTSMOUTH—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

TALLMAN Mary, of James and Hannah,
  June 26, 1704.
  Peter,
  June 27, 1707.
  Jemima,
  Sept. 11, 1708.
  James,
  April 10, 1710.
  Jeremiah,
  Sept. 25, 1712.
  Silas,
  Sept. 10, 1717.
  Joseph,
  June 1, 1720.
  Hannah,
  Sept. 14, 1723.
  Benjamin, of Benjamin and Patience,
  June 19, 1710.
  Mary,
  Aug. 2, 1712.
  Deliverance,
  Feb. 4, 1714-5.
  William,
  April 6, 1721.
  Patience,
  Aug. 11, 1725.
  James, of Stephen (of James) and Mary,
  June 19, 1727.
  Mary,
  Jan. 7, 1727.
  Caleb, of Jemima,
  March 25, 1736.
  Peleg, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth,
  March 28, 1738.
  Thomas,
  Dec. 15, 1746.
  Patience,
  Sept. 15, 1748.
  Benjamin,
  June 27, 1746.
  Elizabeth,
  Sept. 15, 1748.
  Huldah,
  Dec. 7, 1751.
  Samuel,
  Jan. 9, 1753.
  Anne,
  Sept. 23, 1759.
  Gorton,
  June 25, 1736.
  Gideon, of Jeremiah and Bath,
  June 15, 1737.
  Oliver,
  April 15, 1739.
  Hannah,
  June 2, 1742.
  Phoebe, of Silas and Katherine,
  Sept. 27, 1743.
  Mary,
  July 22, 1745.
  James,
  Aug. 6, 1746.
  Joseph,
  Hannah,
  March 17, 1753.
  James,
  July 6, 1783.
  Katherine,
  May 16, 1785.
  William,
  Jan. 2, 1800.
  William, of Joseph and Sarah,
  Aug. 24, 1801.
  Andrew, of Nichols and Sarah,
  Oct. 30, 1804.
  Joseph, of Nichols and Desire,
  Aug. 24, 1856.
  Thomas,
  Oct. 21, 1786.
  Iram Smith, Oct. 29, 1849, died
  Oct. 25, 1788.
  John, 2d, died age 20y. 8m. 16d.,
  May 1, 1792.
  Note—Richard's wife was formerly wife of
  Thomas Chaplin.

TAYLOR William, of Richard and Jane,
  March 7, 1718-9.
  Peter,
  March 1, 1719-20.
  May 1, 1705.
  Rebeckah,
  Oct. 7, 1716.
  Richard,
  March 7, 1718-9.
  Benjamin,
  March 1, 1719-20.

  Freeove, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,
  9th 9m., 1716.
  William, of William and Anne,
  Thomas,
  June 19, 1726.
  Joseph,
  Jan. 27, 1726-7.
  Elizabeth,
  Mary,
  Jan. 31, 1730-1.
  John,
  Jan. 31, 1732-3.
  Rebeckah,
  Feb. 25, 1735-6.
  Priscilla, of Peter and Frances,
  Dec. 5, 1764.
  Samuel,
  May 22, 1766.
  Thompson, of Peter and Hannah,
  Oct. 8, 1772.
  Rouse,
  Oct. 5, 1774.
  Reuben, of Reuben and Avis,
  March 15, 1767.
  Reuben,
  d. Feb. 13, 1799.
  Martha,
  Jan. 26, 1783.
  Phoebe,
  April 5, 1768.
  Avis,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 29, 1781</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Anna, of Reuben and Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21, 1796</td>
<td>Lawton</td>
<td>Martha, dau. of Reuben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23, 1791</td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>of Reuben and Sarah</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21, 1796</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8, 1798</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9, 1799</td>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16, 1790</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 18, 1791</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1718</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 10, 1715</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 17, 1718</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1717</td>
<td>William, Sr.</td>
<td>died April 5, 1718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 22, 1718</td>
<td>Abigail, his wife</td>
<td>died Aug. 30, 1723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15, 1726</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Ruth, of Joseph and Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21, 1732</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26, 1739</td>
<td>Anne, of Joseph and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1742</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1743</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 16, 1745</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 29, 1747</td>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15, 1748</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 3, 1750</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 28, 1752</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5, 1753</td>
<td>Sarah, of Alexander and Usilla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 25, 1757</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11, 1758</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13, 1758</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18, 1777</td>
<td>Rhode</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1781</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 24, 1784</td>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 12, 1787</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18, 1777</td>
<td>Philadelphia, of Richard and Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1780</td>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1784</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 6, 1787</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1790</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1792</td>
<td>Gardiner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5, 1796</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1797</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(etc) 30th 5m., 1775</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Daniel and Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(etc) 22nd 5m., 1775</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th 12m. 1775</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th 4m. 1781</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9, 1804</td>
<td>Eliza Ann, of Stephen and Henrietta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1, 1810</td>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19, 1817</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 12, 1822</td>
<td>William R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 28, 1824</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1778</td>
<td>THURSTON</td>
<td>Peleg, of Peleg and Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Oct. 3, 1781</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21, 1783</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1783</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 31, 1677</td>
<td>TRIPP</td>
<td>Susannah, of John and Susannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1873</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5, 1876</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 21, 1877</td>
<td>Othniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 9, 1879</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1884</td>
<td>Lot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Sept. 10, 1884</td>
<td>Ablel,</td>
<td>d' Abel and Deliverance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 3, 1894</td>
<td>Abel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 23, 1894</td>
<td>John, of John, Jr., and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24, 1897</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24, 1897</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
POBTBMOUTJ

—

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-35 TRIPP Richard, of John, Jr., and Mary, d. Dec. 28, 1712.


1-34 " Isabel, Jan. 14, 1701-2.

1-34 " Mary, Dec. 1, 1703.

1-34 " Othniel, July 6, 1705.

1-34 " Anna, June 16, 1707.

1-34 " Abiel, Dec. 1, 1709.

1-34 " Abigail, Nov. 12, 1711.

1-34 " Richard, Feb. 16, 1715-16.

1-199 " Wait, of Abiel and Eleanor, April 19, 1705.

1-199 " Abiel, b. May 21, 1707, died (1-200) June 8, 1707.

1-199 " Mary, March 9, 1709-10, died (1-200) Jan. 13, 1709-9 (sic).

1-199 " Sarah, Sept. 8, 1712.

1-199 " Eleanor, Dec. 26, 1715.

1-199 " Joseph, May 23, 1717.

1-199 " Thomas, Dec. 3, 1719.

1-199 " Rebeckah, Aug. 23, 1722.

1-199 " Elizabeth, April 16, 1724.


1-150 " Katherine, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 17, 1708.

1-150 " Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1709.

1-150 " Nathaniel, Feb. 27, 1711-12.

1-150 " William, of Joseph and Frances, April 16, 1743.

1-150 " Wait, Oct. 26, 1744.

1-150 " Martha, June 26, 1746.

3-44 TURNER Ann Sherman, of Benjamin and Anne, Aug. 30, 1749.

3-44 " John, April 10, 1792.

3-44 " Rebecca, June 16, 1794.

U V

1-150 VAUGHN Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1701.

1-150 " David, Oct. 23, 1704.

1-150 " Isaac, March 31, 1707.

1-150 " George, July 24, 1708.

1-150 " Mary, March 19, 1713.

1-150 " Charity, July 20, 1716.

1-150 " John, July 13, 1721.

1-281 VENSFNT Nathan, of Nero and Charity, March 26, 1760.

1-255 VIAL' Ann, of Joseph and Sarah, July 2, 1745.

1-255 " Mary, Sept. 20, 1747.

W

1-90 WAIT Thomas, of Thomas, Dec. 21, 1681.

2-169 WALES Rouse Potter, of Peter T., and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1772.

2-169 " Atherton, May 26, 1773.

2-169 " Lydia, Mar. 4, 1775.

2-169 " Peter, died soon.

2-169 " Mary Niles, Oct. 19, 1777.

2-169 " Lydia Bull, Aug. 3, 1779.

2-169 " Abigail, Mar. 12, 1780.

2-169 " Martha Oddlin, Oct. 12, 1781.


2-169 " Rouse Potter, of Atherton and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1787.

2-169 " Lydia Potter, 21st 7th, 1800.

3-49 " Rouse Potter, of Atherton and Elizabeth, May 17, 1804.

3-49 " Lydia Potter, Aug. 1, 1731.

3-49 " Ann, Aug. 8, 1736.

1-20 WALL Daniel, of William, Dec. 18, 1738.

1-20 " Sarah, Mar. 15, 1740-1.

1-20 " Samuel, Oct. 26, 1743.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 5, 1703-4</td>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>of William and Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1694</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22, 1695</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 22, 1697-8</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6, 1711</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1701</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12, 1701</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1705</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 9, 1707</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1708</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 1, 1711-2</td>
<td>Job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 29, 1725</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>of Joseph and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 1, 1727</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 26, 1729</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7, 1731</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 19, 1733-34</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>of Joseph and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13, 1735</td>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1737</td>
<td>Marmaduke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1739</td>
<td>Joseph, Sr.</td>
<td>born Aug. 18, 1636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1754</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>of John and Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15, 1757</td>
<td>Silas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1760</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1786</td>
<td>Nicholson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 8, 1789</td>
<td>Rebecca, of Joseph and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 28, 1791</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>of Nicholson and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1793</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 12, 1795</td>
<td>Silas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 28, 1796</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1801</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1803</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 11, 1809</td>
<td>Harriet Fowler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1801</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1745</td>
<td>George Anthony</td>
<td>of Holder C. and Abigail A.</td>
<td>27th 10m., 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1749</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>of Gideon and Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 18, 1758</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1761</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>of East and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 8, 1701</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 6, 1708</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1709</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1708</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1711</td>
<td>Mary, wife of Benjamin</td>
<td>d. Feb. 14, 1708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 29, 1716</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>of Benjamin and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1718</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29, 1721</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 4, 1734</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>of William and Content</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 11, 1736</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th 2m., 1738</td>
<td>Content</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1759</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>of Samuel and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1687</td>
<td>Job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18, 1714</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>of Joseph and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 14, 1718</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 3, 1721</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18, 1723</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1725</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31, 1727</td>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 13, 1730</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11, 1732</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1794</td>
<td>Job,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Second child born Scituate, Mass.; 3d, 4th, 6th Ports- month; others Newport.
1-56   "    John,  of  John  and  Mary,  March  7,  1746-7.
1-56   "    Cook,  April  28,  1752.
1-56   "    Daniel,  July  21,  1759.
2-29   "    Robert,  of  Josiah  and  Ann,  June  15,  1752.
2-29   "    Sarah,  April  4,  1744.
2-29   "    Hannah,  June  14,  1757.
2-29   "    Susannah,  Dec.  1,  1759.
2-29   "    Martha,  Feb.  5,  1763.
2    "    Josias,  alias  Card,  son  of  Jane  Card,  July  10,  1766.
2-31   "    Ann,  of  John,  Jr.,  and  Jane,  Dec.  10,  1766.
2-31   "    Thomas,  Feb.  23,  1768.
2-151  "    Mary,  of  Cook  and  Sarah,  May  7,  1778.
2-151  "    Joseph  Cook,  Nov.  21,  1779.
3-73   "    George,  May  11,  1792.
3-73   "    Daniel,  Oct.  11,  1794.
3-73   "    Elizabeth,  April  16,  1797.
1-5  WOODELL  William,  died  in  37th  year,  Jan.  6,  1698-9.
3-65  WOOD  Selina,  of  Ezra  and  Susanna,  June  30,  1808.
2-163  WORDEN  Rhoda,  of  Gideon  and  Ann,  July  10,  1774.
2-163  "    Elizabeth,  March  8,  1778.
2-163  "    Isaac,  Nov.  13,  1781.
2-163  "    Joanna,  Nov.  14,  1781.
2-163  "    Phebe,  Dec.  13,  1783.

Note.—Nothing  recorded  under  letters  X  Y  Z.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.

Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. NEWPORT. Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.
NEWPORT.

MARRIAGES.

A

171 ACHFORTH Mary, and Samuel Crapou, Feb. 20, 1755.
48 ACRES Margaret, and Daniel Tosh, Oct. 19, 1686.
1-44 ADAMS John, of Barrington, son of Samuel and Catherine Burdick, of
James; m. by Elder William Bliss, May 10, 1795.
1-54 Aiken Joseph, and Rachel Miller (widow); m. at New Bedford, Mass.,
by Rev. Samuel West, July 20, 1779.
1-54 " Rachel, and George Monroe, March 6, 1785.
215 ALBEO Samuel, and Rebecca Weedon; m. by Elder John Maxson, Sept.
13, 1764.
1-104 " Sarah, and Benjamin Downing, Nov. 9, 1809.
22-2 " Caleb, J., of Portsmouth, and Martha S. Taylor, of Newport; m. by
Rev. A. Henry Damont (also 2-9), June 27, 1839.
1-130 " John F., of Newport, and Elmina Burden, of Pawtucket; m. by
2-13 " Rhoda J., and Oliver J. Dawler, Feb. 7, 1841.
2-28 " Elias, and Nancy Murphy; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug.
20, 1844.
2-30 " Thomas L., of Portsmouth, and Mary G. Mitchell, of Sandwich,
Mass.; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey (also 2-32), Aug. 19, 1847.
2-32 " Samuel M., of Portsmouth, son of Peleg and Mary C. Moulton, of
Newport, dau. of Sidney S.; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Nov. 15,
1849.
232 " Caleb, J., of Portsmouth, and Martha S. Taylor, of Newport; m. by
Rev. A. Henry Damont (also 2-9), June 27, 1839.
1-44 ADAMS John, of Barrington, son of Samuel and Catherine Burdick, of
James; m. by Elder William Bliss, May 10, 1795.
1-54 Aiken Joseph, and Rachel Miller (widow); m. at New Bedford, Mass.,
by Rev. Samuel West, July 20, 1779.
1-54 " Rachel, and George Monroe, March 6, 1785.
215 ALBEO Samuel, and Rebecca Weedon; m. by Elder John Maxson, Sept.
13, 1764.
1-104 " Sarah, and Benjamin Downing, Nov. 9, 1809.
22-2 " Caleb, J., of Portsmouth, and Martha S. Taylor, of Newport; m. by
Rev. A. Henry Damont (also 2-9), June 27, 1839.
1-130 " John F., of Newport, and Elmina Burden, of Pawtucket; m. by
2-13 " Rhoda J., and Oliver J. Dawler, Feb. 7, 1841.
2-28 " Elias, and Nancy Murphy; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug.
20, 1844.
2-30 " Thomas L., of Portsmouth, and Mary G. Mitchell, of Sandwich,
Mass.; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey (also 2-32), Aug. 19, 1847.
2-32 " Samuel M., of Portsmouth, son of Peleg and Mary C. Moulton, of
Newport, dau. of Sidney S.; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Nov. 15,
1849.
232 " Caleb, J., of Portsmouth, and Martha S. Taylor, of Newport; m. by
Rev. A. Henry Damont (also 2-9), June 27, 1839.
1-44 ADAMS John, of Barrington, son of Samuel and Catherine Burdick, of
James; m. by Elder William Bliss, May 10, 1795.
1-54 Aiken Joseph, and Rachel Miller (widow); m. at New Bedford, Mass.,
by Rev. Samuel West, July 20, 1779.
1-54 " Rachel, and George Monroe, March 6, 1785.
215 ALBEO Samuel, and Rebecca Weedon; m. by Elder John Maxson, Sept.
13, 1764.
1-104 " Sarah, and Benjamin Downing, Nov. 9, 1809.
22-2 " Caleb, J., of Portsmouth, and Martha S. Taylor, of Newport; m. by
Rev. A. Henry Damont (also 2-9), June 27, 1839.
1-130 " John F., of Newport, and Elmina Burden, of Pawtucket; m. by
2-13 " Rhoda J., and Oliver J. Dawler, Feb. 7, 1841.
2-28 " Elias, and Nancy Murphy; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug.
20, 1844.
2-30 " Thomas L., of Portsmouth, and Mary G. Mitchell, of Sandwich,
Mass.; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey (also 2-32), Aug. 19, 1847.
2-32 " Samuel M., of Portsmouth, son of Peleg and Mary C. Moulton, of
Newport, dau. of Sidney S.; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Nov. 15,
1849.
1-33 ALLEN William Samuel Newton, and Abigail Westgate; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, June 27, 1784.
1-68 * William, Jr., and Mehitable Church; m. by Rev. William Potter, June 15, 1806.
2-36 * Mrs. Susan, and George J. Lewis, Oct. 24, 1845.
2-30 * Eliza, and Thomas Read (also 2-32), July 6, 1847.
2-34 * Caroline M., and Thomas J. Champlain, Dec. 12, 1848.
2-31 * William, and Jane R. Thorp; m. by Rev. B. Ohman, June 14, 1849.
2-49 * Jeremiah, of New Shoreham, and Phebe R. Simmons, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Lovejoy, March 5, 1854.
191 ALLISON Elizabeth, and William Dykes, Jan. 8, 1767.
205 ALL Isaac, and Elizabeth Franklin; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March 19, 1761.
13 ALMY —, son of Job, dec., of Portsmouth, and Bridget Sanford, of Peleg, dec., of Newport; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Dec. 6, 1703.
15 * Christopher, Jr., of Portsmouth, and — — — — — —, Aug. 8, 1705.
19 * Ann, and Joseph Whipple, about 1708.
68 * John, and Justice Ellery, Aug. 1716.
43 * Christopher, of Job, of Newport, and Elizabeth Almy, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by Thomas Church, Justice, April 30, 1720.
43 * Elizabeth, and Christopher Almy, April 30, 1720.
117 * Austress, and Thomas Coggleshall, — 30, 1735.
130 * John, and Mary —; m. by James Clarke, Justice, Dec. 6, 1739.
121 * — —, and Peleg Barker, June 25, 1740.
153 * Job, Jr., of Newport, and Alice Slocum, of Holden, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
103 * Joshua, and Mary Bassett, — 1725 (7)
1-13 * Austress, and Benjamin Almy, May 22, 1751.
1-13 * Benjamin, of John, and Austress Almy; m. by Rev. James Searling, May 22, 1751.
102 * Benjamin, of John and Austress, and Sarah Coggleshall, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Rev. James Searling (also 117), May 22, 1751.
188 * Austress, and — — —; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — 1758.
1-13 * Benjamin, and Mary Gould; m. by Rev. George Bissell, Oct. 27, 1762.
1-43 * Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hammond, May 14, 1770.
117 * Benjamin, and Mary Gould; m. by Rev. George Bissell, April 8, 1772.
1-43 * Jonathan, and Elizabeth Perry; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 20, 1796.
1-62 * Elizabeth, and Daniel W. Barker, Aug. 9, 1797.
1-55 * Mary, and Henry Downing, Aug. 11, 1799.
236 * Austress, and Thomas Coggleshall, — — — — — —
1-103 * Mary, and Dr. William Richardson, May 4, 1815.
2-47 * Gideon, and Abby B. Freeborn; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Oct. 12, 1854.
2-33 * Thomas T., of Middletown, and Frances T. Barker, of Restcome; m. by Rev. B. Ohman, March 17, 1850.
118 ALSWORTH Mary, and Philip Haynes, May 23, 1755.
2-1 AMBROSE Eliza M., and William D Boss, Dec. 29, 1838.
1-11 ANCEAUX Nicholas, and Lydia Richardson, of Thomas; m. by Rev. G. H. Dentzel, March 19, 1781.
157 ANDERSON James, and Ann Champlain (also 204); m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 20, 1760.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

2-13 ANDERSON Harriet and Peter Hazard (col.), May 26, 1840.
2-28 " Andrew, of Sweden, and Margaret Doyle, of Ireland; m. by Rev. James Fitton, May 4, 1847.
153 ANDREWS Thomas, and Hannah Williams; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 18, 1751.
2-13 ANGELL Samuel M., of Cranston, and Mary A. Bates, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 6, 1841.
161 ANTHONY Alice, and Timothy Allen, June 17, 1744.
169 " Elizabeth, and Gilbert Stewart, May 23, 1751.
154 " Sarah, and Remembrance Simmons, Sept. 20, 1751.
205 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Sheffield; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 11, 1761.
148 " Mary, and Benjamin —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 3, 1763.
155 " James, and Elizabeth Cornell, Aug. 15, 1769.
1-128 " Elizabeth, and John W. Thurston, March 24, 1800.
2-54 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Sherman, Nov. 7, 1808.
2-15 " Henry, and Ann A. House; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Aug. 28, 1842.
2-24 " Catherine B., and Benjamin H. Peckham, Dec. 25, 1845.
2-33 " Elizabeth C., and George A. Brown, Dec. 3, 1849.
153 ARMSTRONG John, and Abigail Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 13, 1749.
170 " Elizabeth, and Peter Bowden, March 15, 1753.
1-134 " Alice H., and Dr. Stephen Champain, Nov. 4, 1838.
2-30 " Thomas, and Mary Milbourne; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Feb. 8, 1847.
32 ARES Peter, and Sarah King; m. by James Brown, Justice, Feb. 26, 1712-3.
40 ARNOLD Sion, of Benedict, and Mary Ward, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Feb. 7, 1700.
6 " Content, and William Coddington, Oct. 12, 1700.
13 " Abigail, and Jonathan Lewis, — 14, 1704-5.
13 " Benedict, of Benedict, Jr., and Patience Coggeshall, Jan. 23, 1705.
81 " Ann, and John Chace, Sept. 20, 1713.
88 " Oliver, and Elizabeth Card, of Joseph; m. by James Brown, Asst., June 15, 1713.
130 " Elizabeth, and John Thompson, July 29, 1742.
152 " Abigail, and James Rogers, Sept. 23, 1746.
102 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Taylor, June 7, 1750.
203 " Eliphal, and John Smith, June 30, 1757.
203 " Thomas, and Eliphal Wyatt; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 16, 1757.
188 " Joseph, and Penelope Bennett; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, July 24, 1759.
188 " Martha, and Christopher Allen, Feb. 10, 1760.
205,227 " Mary, and John Carr, July 19, 1761.
206 " Mary, and Samuel Spooner, — 8, 1763.
1-36 " Josiah, of Jamestown, and Mary Bunley, of Newport; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., Feb. 12, 1784.
242 ASH Thomas, and Hannah Vickery, —, 1749.
238 " Mary, and Sylvester Johnson, Nov. 23, 1751.
118 " Elizabeth, and William Exeene, Sept. 13, 1755.
2-29 ASKER Ann, and James Graham, Nov. 26, 1845.
2-29 " Mary, and James Monkhouse, Nov. 26, 1845.
149 ASHBOURNE Elizabeth, and William Javory, —, 1748.
2-27 ASHLEY Joseph, of Providence, and Lydia Waterman, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 24, 1818.
169,234 ATKINSON Ann, and Cary Dunn, Nov. 1, 1754.
190 " John, and Hannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 26, 1765.
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 8
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

155 ATKINS Elizabeth, and John Chilson, April 26, 1754.
2-30 " Daniel, of Truro, Mass., and Caroline M. Thurston, of Newport; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey, March 19, 1848.
105 ATTWOOD Edward, and Mary Phillips; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 12, 1750.
188 " Thomas, and Lydia Pinckney; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, April 23, 1761.
148 " Mary, and Eleazer Read, Oct. 11, 1763.
1-101 AUCHMUTZ Harriet Barton, and Julins Frederick Hellman; May 10, 1814.
121 AUSTIN Esther, and John Barney; Aug. 12, 1739.
119 " Thomas, and Niobe Moss; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 14, 1746.
204 " Ann, and Daniel Austin; Aug. 3, 1790.
304 " Daniel, and Ann Austin; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 3, 1760.
2-71 " Lucy Ann, and Willett Anthony Barber; Feb. 14, 1840.
119 AXTON John, and Ruth Foster; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ———, 1746.
339 AYLES Esthe, and Benjamin Clarke; Nov. 19, 1749.
102 " Sarah, and Jonathan Jeffries; Sept. 6, 1751.

B

124 BABCOCK Hezekiah, of South Kingstown, and Mary Peakham, of Newport; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 3, 1739-40.
191 " Robert, and Elizabeth Tibbetts; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 5, 1767.
1-119 " Brenton E., of South Kingstown, and Rhoda Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 23, 1830.
2-14 BACHELOR Thomas Gilmore, of Boston, Mass., and Charlotte Viall Brown, of Newport; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, March 8, 1842.
1-56 " James Gould Almy, and Martha Matilda Bowles; m. at New Providence, Bahama Islands, by Rev. James Brusun, Aug. 4, 1792.
187 BAGGS Phebe, and Royal Lawton (also 188). Sept. 23 or 27, 1762.
6 BALLY Sarah, and Samuel Dunn, Oct. 8, 1762.
132 " Anna, and Samuel Vaugh, June 27, 1742.
149 " Joseph, and ——— Sanford; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., May 26, 1743.
141 " Elizabeth, and Latham Clarke, Dec. 24, 1747.
141 " Barthial, and Elizabeth Sanford, July 11, 1748.
203 " Lydia, and John Duncombe, July 17, 1758.
1-33 " Deborah, and Daniel Shrieve, Nov. 28, 1784.
1-47 " Thomas, of Providence, son of Oliver, and Fanny Burdick, of James, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 24, 1795.
1-60 " Lemuel, of Tiverton, son of Oliver, and Amey Fry, of John, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Coller, April 23, 1800.
153 BAKER Deriue, and Burgess Thomas, Aug. 10, 1749.
188 " Benjamin, and Martha Simpson; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 28, 1759.
148 " Benjamin, and Mary Pettis; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 4, 1764.
232 " Sarah, and William Halliburton ———, ———.
2-33 " David G., and Sarah M. Whitley; m. by Elder James A. McKensie, July 11, 1830.
203 BALCH Timothy, and Sarah Rogers; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Nov. 29, 1757.
205 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Deere ———, 1758.
2-16 BALL Elizabeth M., and Joseph J. Holmes, Dec. 27, 1843.
188 BANNEL Sarah, and ——— ———; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, ———, 1758.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

56 BANKS Bathsheba, and Peter Bours, Jan. 6, 1704-5.
2-27 " ——, and John Smith, Feb. ——, 1843.
1-14 BANNISTER Sylvia, and Benjamin Johnson, July 14, 1816.
190 BANON William, and Ann Humphrey; m. by Gardiner Thurston, ——, 1786.
170 BANTIN John, and Margaret Huffman; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 19, 1755.
1-53 BAPTISTER Michael, and Betsey Clarke; m. by Rev. Samuel Eyres, July 3, 1755.
171 BARBER Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Barney, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 22, 1754.
205 " Jerusha, and Jethro Spooner, March 26, 1761.
109 " Mercy, and Jacob Billet, ——, 28, ——.
2-71 " Willetts Anthony, of South Kingstown, and Lucy Ann Austin, of Newport; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Feb. 14, 1840.
2-9 " William, and Phebe R. Simmons; m. by Rev. Thomas Lever, April 24, 1842.
93 BARDIN Charles, and Ann Coan; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, ——, 1735.
154 " James, and Lydia Thomas, Dec. 29, 1751.
177 " Amey, and Samuel Goldsworthy, Feb. 12, 1761.
109 BARIL Mary, and Thomas Cross ——.
2-29 BARKENSHAW Jonathan, and Grace Ingham; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 14, 1845.
18 BARKER ——, late of Scituate, Mass., and Anne Carr, of —— and Waitte; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, Jan. 18, 1709.
97 " Pescilla, and John Clarke, Aug. 29, 1728.
191 " Peleg, and —— Almy; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 25, 1740.
119 " Sarah, and Joseph Howland, ——, 14, 1745.
172 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Elizabeth Coombes; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 19, 1756.
203 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Rev. William Winal, May 11, 1758.
147 " Peleg, and Mary Stevens; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——, 1762.
1-41 " Peleg, Jr., and Mary Carr, Dec. 25, 1763.
116 " Peleg, and —— Wilcox; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 5, 1768.
1-62 " Daniel W., and Elizabeth Almy, of Jonathan, Aug. 9, 1797.
1-86 " Abraham, and Ruth Fish, May 16, 1802.
1-93 " Mary M., and George Frechborn, Aug. 28, 1805.
2-52 " Alexander, and Frances R. Almy; m. by Rev. Mr. Choules, Dec. 1, 1831.
2-2 " David G., and Sarah M. Wiley; m. by Elder James A. McKinds, July 11, 1839.
2-33 " Frances T., and Thomas T. Almy, March 17, 1850.
2-46 " Patience H., and Philip B. Smith, March 29, 1865.
2-32 BARLOW Thomas, and Mary W. Lawton, s-pt. 26, 1847.
147 BARNES Benjamin, and Ann Remington; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——, 1762.
2-29 " Joseph, and Eliza Marchington; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 23, 1845.
2-37 " Alphonso, and Caroline M. Tuttle, both of Bristol, Conn.; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 5, 1851.
191 BARNEY John, and Esther Austin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 12, 1739.
169 BARSTOW Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Coggeshall (also 201, 234), Feb. 27, 1755.
1-26 BASS Edward, and Elizabeth Legrand; m. by Peleg Barker, Justice, Oct. 5, 1785.
BARTON Jane, m. by Rev. Thomas, William, 1841.

BELDEN, Lydia, m. by Rev. Thomas, William, 1846.

BELL Mary, m. by Rev. John Callender, Jan. 20, 1741.

BENJAMINS Lydia, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 26, 1742.

BELDEN Thomas, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 26, 1752.

BEERE Charles, and Hannah Hoockay, Aug. 6, 1738.

BEERE Sarah, Job Howland, Sept. 12, 1768.

BATTLE Ellen, and Patrick Grice, Jan. 18, 1830.

BARRINGTON Sarah, and John Loyll, recorded Nov. 23, 1727.

BAILEY Thomas, and Margeret Writington, Jan. 20, 1719-20.

BAiley Phebe, and John Phillips, May 10, 1782.

BAXTER Sarah, and Flegel Moore, Nov. 6, 1751.

BAYLEY Thomas, and Margeret Writington, Jan. 20, 1719-20.

BEERE Sarah, and Job Howland, Sept. 12, 1768.

BELL Edmund and Elizabeth Wady; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 4, 1761.

BAXTER Sarah, and Flegel Moore, Nov. 6, 1751.

BEERE Sarah, and Job Howland, Sept. 12, 1768.

BELL Edmund and Elizabeth Wady; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 4, 1761.

BEERE Sarah, and Job Howland, Sept. 12, 1768.

BELL Edmund and Elizabeth Wady; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 4, 1761.

BELCHER Edward, and Lydia Howland, June 22, 1747.

BELCHER, Edward, and Lydia Howland, June 22, 1747.

BEERE Sarah, and Job Howland, Sept. 12, 1768.

BELL Edmund and Elizabeth Wady; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 4, 1761.

BELL Edmund and Elizabeth Wady; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 4, 1761.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

102 BENNETT Andrews, and Benjamin Ingraham, —1754.
172 " Job, and Abigail Dyer; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres; (also 234), April 10, 1757.
172 " Lydia, and Ebenezer Burrell; (also 234), May 1, 1757.
186 " Penelope, and Joseph Arnold, July 24, 1759.
204 " Mary, and James Clarke, Dec. 23, 1761.
147 " —, and Thomas ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 5, 1762.
190 " Merebah, and John Clarke, —, 1766.
191 " Nancy, and Peter Marshall, June 21, 1767.
179 " Job, of Capt. Job, dec., and Patience Burdick (widow), dau. of Edward Bliven, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Maxon, June —, 1768.
122 " Joseph, and Mary Heckham; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 25, —.
2-12 " Tabor, of Fall River, Mass., and Pamela Harrington, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. A. Henry Dumont, April 12, 1860.
2-12 " Tabor, of Fall River, Mass., and Pamela Harrington, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. A. Henry Dumont, April 12, 1860.
2-12 " Tabor, of Fall River, Mass., and Pamela Harrington, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. A. Henry Dumont, April 12, 1860.

186 BENSON William, and Sarah W—; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., June 5, 1740.
151 " John Kendrick, and Ann Hinckley; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 13, 1745.
122 " William, and Sarah Wilson; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 5, —
203 BENTLEY William, and Sarah Pitman; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Nov. 18, 1756.
44 BERRY Alice, and John Weaver, March 15, 1710.
149 BIDDER Hannah, and George Lawton, April 15, 1742.
209 BIGGS Alexander, of Scotland, and Elizabeth ——, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Sible, Sep. 9, 1766.
109 BILLET Jacob, and Mercy Barber; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 24, —
205 BILLINGS Samuel Little, and Elizabeth Vinson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 21, 1761.
191 " William, and Phoebe Jorden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 3, 1767.
1-71 BIRD Clarissa, and Christopher Ellery, Oct. 22, 1792.
209 BISSELL Job, and Martha Stevens; m. by Rev. Ezra Sible, June 20, 1764.
148 BLACON Michael, and Amy Greenwood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 6, 1764.
156 BLAKE Susannah, and Moses Thompson, March 23, 1755.
2-28 BLACKLIN Charles, of Boston, and Mary Ann Patterson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, May 13, 1844.
187 BLACKWELL Samuel, of Sandwich, Mass., and Chloe Dennis, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Sible, Oct. 25, 1756.
102 BLANCHARD Caleb, of Boston, and Hale Little, of Newport; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——, 1753.
226 BLISS John, Jan. 24, 1686.
149 " Henry, and Mary Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1741.
190 " Elizabeth, Collins, and James Clarke, Aug. 9, 1766.
208 " Benedict, of Newport, and Sarah Upham, of Middletown; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Dec. 24, 1766.
173 " Sarah, and Henry Lyon, (also 233), Dec. 30, 1756.
1-1 " Mary, and Caleb Maxon, Oct. 20, 1782.
1-6 " William, of William, of Middletown, and Abigail Lyndon, of Josias, of Newport; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 10, 1783.
1-88 " Thomas Ward, and Sarah Casey Thurston, Nov. 13, 1783.
1-17 " Sarah, and Isaac Peerce, March 14, 1785.
1-36 " Clarke, of Henry, and Abigail Spooner, of Charles, dec.; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 13, 1759.
121 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Clarke, —
1-2 " Mary, and Caleb Maxon, March 1, 1807.
204 BLIVEN Patience, and Jonathan Burdick, Aug. 2, 1761.
1-102 " Desire, and George Clarke, Jan. 19, 1800.
1-122 " Emeline, and Antony Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1825.
2-43 " Elena, and Samuel Hunter, Oct. 20, 1836.
2-22 BLOOK Edward G. (seaman), aged 22 years, son of Peter and Ann, and
Susan A. Lawton, aged 17 years, dau. of Peleg and Susan; m. at Fell River, Mass., by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Nov. 30, 1845.

118 BOARK Margaret, and William Commer, May 25, 1755.
2-21 BONES Mary Jane, and William Saunders, July 1, 1844.
171 BOOKER Patience, and John Williams, Oct. 20, 1754.
2-29 BOOTH Mary, and Joseph Openshaw, Dec. 18, 1847.
1 BORDEN Mathew, and Ann ——; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Dec. 1, 1699.
159 " Matthew, and Hannah Clarke, Dec. 21, 1737.
162 " Ruth, and William Smith, Nov. 1, 1739.
200 " Peace, and William Moore. —— 16, 1760.
121 " Ann, and William Smith. —— 1, ——.
1-55 " Hannah, and Caleb Corey, May 17, 1804.
153 BOSS Benjamin, of Newport, and Nathanael Wightman, of North Kingston; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 23, 1760.
102 " Abigail, and Josiah Crandall, Sept. 9, 1758.
2-1 " William D., and Eliza M. Ambrose; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, Dec. 29, 1838.
2-22 " Mrs. Abby DeWolf, and William Guild, Aug. 4, 1845.
154 BOSWORTH Peter, and Amey Spencer; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 31, 1752.
103 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Rev. James Searing. —— 1752.
203 " Benjamin, and Frances Nichols; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Feb. 14, 1737.
205 BOURK James, and Eleanor Whiting; m. by Rev. William Vinal, June 25, 1761.
190 " Deborah, and Thomas Chadwick, Aug. 11, 1765.
56 BOURS Peter, and Bathsheba Banks; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Jan. 6, 1704-5.
56 " Bathsheba, and John Hart, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
64 " Peter, and Ann Fairchild; m. by Rev. William Vesey, —— 16, 1723.
1-89 " Elizabeth, and Paris Otis Richmond, May 1, 1809.
200 BOWEL Mary, and Thomas Cosby, Sept. 5, 1748.
72 BOWCOTT Thomas, and Mary Chadwick; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Aug. 18, 1736.
170 BOWDIN Peter, and Elizabeth Armstrong; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 15, 1758.
2-33 BOWEN Melvina, and Henry Hazlithurst; Dec. 16, 1849.
145 BOWERS Philip, of Swansea, Mass., and Mary ——, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Ayres, ——. ——.
2-33 BOWLER, William T., and Esther Dodge; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Dec. 16, 1849.
1-56 BOWLES Martha Mattida, and James Gould Abioy Bachelor; Aug. 4, 1792.
148 BOYD Margaret, and Joseph Pashley; May 27, 1741.
164 BRADFORD Theophilus, of Dorsetshire, Eng., and Ruth Goodspeed, of New-
port; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Feb. 24, 1731.
141 " Priscilla, and Moses Norman; July 26, 1750.
200 BRAIDSON Paul, and Jane Salda; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Jan. 17, 1760.
199 BRAND Susanna, and Sylvester Greenman; Sept. 10, 1759.
2-7 BRAMAN William, and Sarah Pearce; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 14, 1841.
239 BRASTON Michael, and Elizabeth Wilson, July 4, 1749.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

102 BRATTLE Mary, and James Steward, ——, 1753.
106 " James, and Elizabeth Lawton; m. by Edward Upham, Sept. 28, 1766.
125 BRAYTON Charity, and James Rogers; Dec. 1, 1734.
151 " Isaac, and Mary Sanford; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 12, 1737-8.
149 " Francis, and ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 9, 1742.
141 " Mary, and Jeremiah Ross; Nov. 27, 1749.
165 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Robinson, Dec. 6, 1760.
210 " Patience, and Charles Young, Nov. 29, 1761.
148 " Israel, and Elizabeth Lawton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 29, 1763.
1-67 " Lucy, and Job Greenman, Jan. 1, 1766.
1-90 " Sarah, and Benjamin Clarke Cornell, Oct. 14, 1810.
27 BAYNENT Be-Jamin, and Sarah Collins; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, ——, 24, ——.
203 BRICKLEY Henry, and Sarah Weeden; m. by William Vinal, Aug. 17, 1756.
152 BRIDGES Robert, and Hope Peckham; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Sept. 7, 1729.
204 " John, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 13, 1760.
190 " Ann, and Jeremiah Fairbanks, July 1, 1766.
191 BRIGGS Jethro, and Mary ———; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 17, 1767.
2-4 " Catherine E., and Peleg G. Sweet, Jan. 5, 1840.
2-12 " Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Eldred; m. by Rev. James A. McKen- sle, March 8, 1840.
123 BRIGHTMAN ———, and ———, 1740.
142 " Henry, and Ruth Southwick, ———, 26, 1750.
1-95 " Susannah, and John Stevens, April 20, 1507.
153 BRINK Mary, and Nicholas Lyng (also 173), Aug. 11, 1751.
171 " Elizabeth, and James Witty, Jan. 1, 1755.
1-36 BRINLEY Mary, and Jo-Jah Arnold, Feb. 12, 1784.
1-40 " Elizabeth, and Capt. William Littlefield, March 10, 1755.
1-92 BRITTAIN William, and Elizabeth turb. May 22, 1785.
1-92 " Margaretta, and John Citizens, March 4, 1804.
1-115 " William, and Ann Price; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 5, 1804.
188 BRYANT Elizabeth, and John Freeman, ———, 1758.
100 BRYER Elias, and Mary Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 6, 1750.
171 " Jonathan, and Anne Haix; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 28, 1753.
210 BROOKS Thomas, and Elizabeth, ———; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 3, 1762.
2-33 BROPHY Bridget, and Edward Gressett, Nov. 17, 1849.
2-30 " Patience, and William Mynard, Nov. 24, 1846.
32 BROWN Mary, and John Brown, May 24, 1714.
32 " John, and Mary Brown; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, May 24, 1714.
84 " Hope, and Nathaniel Coddington, Jr., March 20, 1718-9.
62 " Mary, and Daniel Gould, Nov. 17, 1718.
123 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Graham, Jan. 30, 1737-8.
121 " Clarke, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 4, 1740.
161 " Joseph, and Mary Caswell; m. by Rev. James Scaring, Nov. 29, 1744.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

167 " Ann, and Manon Chatoner, March 14, 1747.
141 " Josiah, and Susanna Coggeshell, Nov. 3, 1749.
153 " Susanna, and Solomon Mackey, Aug. 16, 1760.
170 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Clarke, Jan. 28, 1758.
142 " Abigail, and John Woolson, March 19, 1753.
170 " George, and Aney Read; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 17, 1753.
170 " William, and Elizabeth Fear; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 24, 1753.
171 " Hepsiba, and William Hall, Jan. 21, 1755.
203 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilson, Feb. 6, 1756.
172, 233 " Roger, and Elizabeth Davis; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 10, 1757.
188 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Fryers; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, May 6, 1759.
188 " Thomas, late of New Jersey, and Mary Pitman, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 19, 1761.
210 " George, and Mercy Mortimer; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 13, 1761.
206 " Thomas, and Esther Humphries; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 16, 1762.
190 " Samuel, Jr., and Katherine Cranston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 17, 1766.
112 " Martha, and William Pendleton, June, 1770.
1-37 " Susannah, and Samuel Macezon, July 4, 1790.
142 " Elizabeth, and — — , July — —.
1-107 " John, and Fanny Ryan, Dec. 31, 1809.
2-13 " Charles S., of New York, and Julia H. Grinnell (Col.); m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Dec. 10, 1840.
2-27 " Benjamin, and Caroline Spooner; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March — —, 1841.
2-14 " Elizabeth Bowan, and William Marshall Stedman, April 14, 1841.
2-14 " Rebecca W., and Charles Devens, Jr., April 27, 1841.
2-14 " Charlotte Vinall, and Thomas Gilmore Bachelier, March 8, 1842.
2-16 " Lowell, of Foxboro, Mass., and Eliza Ann Miller, of Newport; m. by Rev. Francis Vint, Aug. 13, 1842.
2-28 " Ellen, and Charles G. Freeman, June 24, 1844.
2-28 " Abel, and John C. Chapman, Nov. 14, 1844.
2-36 " George, and Ann Hall; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Aug. 6, 1845.
2-36 " Caroline, and Joseph W. Paddock, Sept. 21, 1845.
2-24 " James B., and Mary Ann Handy; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Oct. 28, 1845.
2-32 " James B., and Mary Ann Hazard, Oct. 28, 1846.
119 BRYN Michael, and — — , Warren; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 9, 1748.
151 BUCKMASTER George, and Abla Franklin; m. by Rev. James Searing, July 17, 1748.
203 " Georgeo, and Rebecca Taylor; m. by Rev. William Vinall, June 19, 1758.
2-4 BLUDLong William R., of Amos and Sally, and Ann B. Richardson, of John, and Sally; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, June 27, 1841.
172 BULLY — — , and John Jones, July 8, 1736.
21 BULL Benjamin, and Content James; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, Dec. — — , 1710.
37 " Experience, and William Sanford, July 23, 1717.
95 " Henry, and Phebe Coggeshall, Feb. 3, 1721.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

233 BULL Joseph, and Sarah —; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, — 20,

1-55 BURDEN Elizabeth, and Peter Langley, May 17, 1799.
1-150 BURDEN Ebenezer, and John P. Albro, Sept. 26, 1833.
204 BURDICK Jonathan, and Patience Bliven; m. by Elder John Maxon, Aug. 2, 1761.
179 " Patience, and Job Bennett, June —, 1768.
1-29 " Clarke, of Ichabod, of Charlestown, and Lydia Peckham, of Endo,
   of Newport; m. by Elder William Ellis, Jan. 11, 1789.
1-44 " Catherine, and John Adams, May 10, 1795.
1-47 " Fanny, and Thomas Bailey, Sept. 24, 1795.
1-110 " Benjamin, of John, and Marcy Curly, of Joseph; m. by Rev.
   Michael Eddy, Nov. 1, 1808.
1-96 " Martha, and Samuel Spencer, Nov. 5, 1813.
1-114 " Capt. Isaiah, and Mary Lake, of Benjamin; m. by Thomas Corey,
   Jr., Justice, Feb. 15, 1822.
2-6 " Capt. Daniel, and Margaret D. C randall; m. by Rev. Thomas Lea-
   ver, Sept. 19, 1841.
2-10 " Clarke, and Rebecca Robinson Russell; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton,
   Nov. 6, 1842.
2-29 " Hannah, and Frederick Lewse, March 1, 1846.
2-34 " Mary Catherine, and Uriah Ladd, Jr., April 5, 1848.
170 BURD Hezo, and Thomas James, June 24, 1753.
29 BURGESS James, and Rebecca Davis; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, May 1,
   172.
140 " Mrs. Rebecca, and Azrik m Pearce, Oct. 29, 1741.
132 " James, and Elizabeth Exceene; m. by Rev. John Callender, July
   29, 1742.
141 " Sarah, and Philip Mohr, Sept. 27, 1750.
142 " Lydia, and Maxon Mosler, —, 1750.
142 " Benjamin and Hannah —, March 29, 1753.
148 BURK Mary, and Nathaniel Locke, July 20, 1764.
172. 234 BURRELL Ebenezer, and Lyda Bennett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
   May 1, 1757.
1-33 " Martha, and Dr. Levi Wheaton, Dec. 20, 1784.
1-33 " Ebenezer, of John, of Lynn, Mass., and Thebe CaHoone, of James,
   of Newport; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 3, 1788.
2-39 BURINGTON Charles B., and Anna B. Peckham, Dec. 12, 1833.
140 BURKOGIS Desire, and Ezek Hopkins, Nov. 29, 1741.
132 " William, and Elizabeth Sintord; m. by Rev. John Callender, Sept.
   16, 1742.
114 " Amey, and Robert Durfee, May 1, 1746.
133 " James, and Martha Hall; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 21, 1750.
157 " William, and Katherine Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
   Nov. 11, 1764.
119 " Samuel, of Newport, and —, Greene, of Middletown; m. by Rev.
   Nicholas Eyres, —.
122 " Mary, and James Malling, —, 30, ——.
2-40 " Samuel, and Mary Sherman; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 15,
   1822.
2-22 " George, and Susan Steevens; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 24,
   1844.
2-34 " Martha B., and William F. Lawton, May 26, 1847.
1-33 BURR Ezekiel, of Providence, and Lydia Yates of Newport; m. by Rev.
   Samuel Hopkins, July 9, 1786.
171 BURTIS Benjamin, and Mary England; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept.
   1, 1759.
196 BURT John, of Bristol, son of John of Boston, and Ann Ellery, of Hon.
   William, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 17, 1768.
1-18 " William, and Mahitable Fowler; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov.
   18, 1776.
240 " Rev. John, and Abigall Ellery, Aug. 20, —.
2-24 CABELLEE Martin, and Alice Wyatt; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 5, 1761.
111 CAHOONE Joseph, and Sarah Vaughan; m. by John Callender, Jr., Justice, —— 3, 1740.
141 " James, and Mary Yeats, Dec. 20, 1747.
160 " Eliza, and Henry Wills, Aug. 26, 1749.
141 " Abigail, and Erasmus Phillips, Oct. 4, 1750.
102 " John and Hannah Beere; m. by Rev. James Scoring, ——, 1751.
204 " Jonathan, and Ruth Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 3, 1760.
206 " Elizabeth, and Gould-Marsh, Nov. 11, 1761.
200 " James, and Phebe Wilcox; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 28, 1763.
1-38 " Phebe, and Ebenezer Burrell, Aug. 3, 1768.
109 CALLINE James, and Mary ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——.
204 CALVERT John, and Mehitable Thurston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 14, 1760.
2-20 " Rebecca Jane, and Henry Foster, Sept. 10, 1846.
1-37 CALVIN Sarah, and Martin Rogers, July 31, 1790.
205 CAMPBELL Sarah, and Thomas Goodman, May 7, 1761.
2-7 CANTERBURY Stanley, of New York, and Eliza Johnson of Newport (col.); m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 14, 1841.
141 CANDRY Isaac, and Hannah Wilbur, Dec. 28, 1749.
15 CARD Edward, and ——— Corey; m. by John Rogers' Asst., July 24, 1703.
33 " Joseph, and Hope ———; m. at King's Towne, July 13, 1710.
88 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Arnold, June 15, 1713.
131 " Joseph, and Mary Weedon; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 7, 1736.
118 " Sarah, and John Pate, Nov. 9, 1755.
147 " Phebe, and James Milwood, ———, 1762.
147 " Phebe, and Caleb Coneby, ———, 1762.
148 " Richard, and Martha Tryp; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 12, 1764.
1-98 " Martin, and Samuel Rawson, April 18, 1813.
239 CARLTON Edward, and Sarah M'ryhew, July 23, 1749.
204 CARPENTER James, and Avis T'ilghast; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 15, 1763.
148 " Willia and Ann Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 1, 1764.
192 " Ann, and Solomon Southwick, June 20, 1709.
1-52 " Jonathan, of Jonathan, of South Kingstown, and Polly Hazard, of Newport, dau. of Simon, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 4, 1708.
235 " John, and Abigail B. ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ———.
2-27 " John A., of William G., of Newport, and Mary J. Slocum of Gardiner, of Middletown; m. by Rev. B. Otman (also 2:31), Aug. 13, 1848.
195 CAEROLL Lawrence, and Susannah Holden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 10, 1708.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

1742. John, Greenman, and Mary; m. by Joseph Mason, Justice, Sept. 13, 1735.
1736. Salies, and Martha Child; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 10, 1740.
1743. Caleb, and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 15, 1744.
1738. Elizabeth, and Henry Peacock, Nov. 5, 1742.
1745. Damarias, and Lemuel Carr, June 6, 1745.
1749. Samuel, of Newport, and Damarias Carr, of Jamestown; m. by Benjamin Hazard, Ass't, June 6, 1745.
1763. Robert, and Mary Wood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 18, 1749.
1753. Sarah, of Newport, and Peleg Cranston, Sept. 7, 1749.
1739. Robe, and James Noyes, Aug. 1, 1751.
1745. Mary, and James Hickey; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, Sept. 5, 1755.
1755. Benjamin, and Mary Martindale; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 19, 1761.
1762. Ann, and Audley Clarke (also 138), Nov. 24, 1762.
1763. Elizabeth, and Richard Story; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 6, 1764.
1766. Martha, and James Marsh, Aug. 3, 1766.
1767. Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Thomas; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 6, 1767.
1778. Mary, and Joseph Munford, May 11, 1778.
1788. Mary, and William Gardiner, July 27, —.
1794. Amelia, and Whitman Peckham, June 16, 1844.
1799. Thomas, and Abigail Fry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 10, 1749.
1754. Dorothy, and William Thurston, Sept. 4, 1754.
1798. Sally, and Benjamin Field, June 13, 1798.
1742. CARTWRIGHT Ruth, and Joseph Hudson, ——, ——, ——.
1745. Dorothy, and James Fry, Aug. 4, 1745.
1745. CARY James, and Bridget Peacock; m. by Walter Clarke, Ass't, Dec. 1, 1705.
1746. Rebecca, and Samuel ——; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, July 14, 1726.
1753. John, and Martha Pitman; m. by Rev. William Vinal (also 203), July 30, 1753.
1755. John, and Hannah Weaver; m. by Rev. William Vinal, July 4, 1755.
1756. CASEY ——, of Thomas and Sarah, and ——, Greenman, of Edward and Mary; m. by Giles Slocam, Justice, March 8, 1705-6.
1719. John, of Thomas of Newport, and Elizabeth Hix, of Thomas, of Portsmouth, April 17, 1719.
1730. John, of Thomas and Robert, and Mary Stanton, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1730.
1760. Gideon and Elizabeth Johnson, ——, 1760.
1744. Elizabeth, and James B. Read, Sept. 4, 1744.
1755. Sarah, and William Spencer, Sept. 11, 1755.
1740. CASTOFF Henry, of Henry and Mehitable Clarke, of Sherman; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 6, 1740.
1739. CASTLE Sarah, and David Major, Aug. 26, 1739.
1743. Lydia, and Jarvis Pinkney, Oct. 19, 1743.
1744. Mary, and Joseph Brown, Nov. 29, 1744.
1753. Israel, and Amey Crapon; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 17, 1753.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>CASWELL Deborah, and Matthew Langley, July 22, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>&quot; Jane, and Robert Cozzens, April 4, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Hannah West, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 31, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>&quot; Lewis B., and Mary F. Topham, m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, June 27, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-23</td>
<td>&quot; Lewis B., of Newport, and Caroline H. Peabody, of Middletown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Jan. 27, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-35</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and William H. Gardner, June 2, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>CAWDEBY Mary, and John Robinson, Nov. 15, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-208</td>
<td>CAZENOVE Eliza F., and William C. Gardner, July 13, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>CENTEE Solomon, and Mary —— 11, ——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>CHACE John, and Ann Arnold; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Sept. 20, 1713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>&quot; Mehitable, and George Lawrence, —— 9, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>&quot; Perkins, and Elizabeth Ireson, —— 9, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, Jr., and Ann Shelley, June ——, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and John Scott, July 20, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, and John Downs, ——, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>&quot; Seth, of Freetown, Mass., and Philippe Paine of Newport; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Nov. 16, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda, and Jonathan Gladding, Aug. 30, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>&quot; Mehitable, and —— Price, July ——, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Andrew McCarrie, Oct. 27, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, of Bristol, and Ann Fry, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 16, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>&quot; Delona, and Joshua Irish, April 28, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Abby ——; m. at Middletown, Sept. 9, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Richard Edwards, —— 20, ——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Vernon, and William Cornell, Sept. 29, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-14</td>
<td>&quot; William Henry, and Mary Rodman Cornell; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, May 3, 1862.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>&quot; Henry, and Elizabeth H. Moulton; m. by Robert M. Hatfield, June 26, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>CHADWICK Mary, and Thomas Bowcott, April 18, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Joseph Hill, Oct. 21, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Thomas Chubb, June 15,1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Francis Dicks, July 25, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Francis Dykes, July 25, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Dorothy Eldridge; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 13, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>&quot; Patience, and Edward Kenney ——, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, and Deborah Bourk; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 11, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-80</td>
<td>&quot; Sally and John Williams, Sept. 25, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-113</td>
<td>CHAFFEE Otis, of Providence, and Almy Underwood, of Westport; m. by Rev. William Potter, April 5, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-131</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann, and Albert Gottrell, May 13, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-8</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan M., and Harriet Chapman; m. by Rev. Timothy G. Freeman, Oct. 16, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>CHAFFINS Elizabeth, and Walter Hanners, March 5, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>CHAFFIN George, of St. Christopher's W. I., and Ann Tiley, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jan. 16, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>CHALLONER Mary, and James Robinson, Oct. 16, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Martha Church; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Oct. 12, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>&quot; Marion, and Ann Brown; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, March 14, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>CHAMBERLAIN Mrs. Elizabeth, and —— Martindale, July 29, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>CHAMBERS Mary and —— —— worthy; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, —— 28, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>CHAMPLAIN Ann, and James Anderson (also 204), Oct. 20, 1760.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEWPORT — MARRIAGES.

206 CHAMPLAIN George, and Ruth Wanton; m. by Rev. William Visall, July 26, 1763.

1-45 " Christopher Grant, of Christopher and Margaret, and Martha Redwood Ellery, of Benjamin and Mehitable; m. by Rev. William Potter, April 14, 1753.


1-134 " Dr. Stephen of Glastonburytown, and Alice H. Armstrong of Newport; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, Nov. 4, 1833.

2-34 " Thomas J., of South Kingstown, and Caroline M. Allen, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 12, 1846.

239 CHANDERS Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Grafton, April 24, 1747.

260 CHANDLER Katherine, and Jonathan Weeden, Dec. 30, 1762.

174 " William, and Mary Simpkins; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 8, 1764.

157 " William, and —— Hopkins; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 8, 1764.

152 CHANNING ——, and Mary Robinson; m. by Rev. James Searing. ——, 1746.

102 " Mary, and Eleazer Trevitt, ——, 1752.

1-91 " Mary, and George Gibbs, Oct. 9, 1768.

33 CHAPLAIN Joseph, of Newport, and Mrs. Bathsheba Man, of Warren, R. I., Jan. 22, 1705.

40 CHAPMAN Patience, and Robert Taylor (also 165), Aug. 9, 1711.

55 " Katherine, and James Sheffield, May 1, 1714.

142 " Thomas, and Joseph Phillips, May 7, 1751.

170 " Elizabeth, and Phineas Ferry, Aug. 28, 1753.

171 " Walter, and Elizabeth Dunn; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July ——, 1754.

169 " Israel, and Martha Sears, Dec. 23, 1754.

118 " Edward, and Mehitable Scranton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 25, 1755.

200 " Mary, and Alexander Mullen, Feb. 14, 1760.

235 " Mary, and Joseph Sabin, ——.

1-100 " Rebecca, and Edward Easton Taylor, April 14, 1814.

2-3 " Harriet, and Nathan M. Chaffee, Oct. 18, 1837.

2-28 " John C., and Betsey A. Brown, both of Mystic, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 14, 1844.

1-124 CHAPPELL Abby H., and Charles N. Tilley, Nov. 3, 1830.

2-2 " Sarah, and George Smith, Aug. 1, 1839.

209 CHECKLEY William, of Boston, and Mary Cranston, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. ——, 1766.

134 CHEESEBRO Abigail, and Alexander Grant, Oct. 6, 1760.

123 CHILDM Thomas, and Mary Towneman, May 17, 1739.

123 " " Esther and David Lindsey, ——, 11, 1738.

121 " Martha and Susie Curr, June 10, 1740.

205 " Ann, and Jonathan Fisk, ——, 12, 1758.

188 " Joanna, and Ebenezer Washburn, ——, 1761.

243 " Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Dyer, July 24, 18—.

155 CHILSON John, and Elizabeth Atkins; m. by Joseph Sylvester, Justice, April 26, 1754.

118 CHUBB Thomas, and Mary Chadwick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 15, 1755.

140 CHURCH Lucy, and Pompey Gardner (col.), ——, 1741.

136 " Martha, and John Challenger, Oct. 12, 1746.

171 " Edward, and Hannah Lathbitter; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 5, 1754.

187 " Benjamin and Bathsheba Cranston; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, ——, 9, 1756.

188 " Abigail, and Joseph Smith, Jan. 24, 1762.

148 " Charles, and Elizabeth ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 11, 1763.

148 " ——, and John Le——, June 24, 1763.

240 " Mary, and Eleazer Trevitt, Oct. 18, ——.


2-28 " Thomas, and Mary B. Sayes; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. ——, 1843.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

8 CLAFFIN Sarah, and ———, Jan. 25, 1703.
100 CLAGGETT Mary, and James Wady, May 27, 1736.
150 " Hannah, and John Threadkill, Nov. 29, 1741.
199 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Sheffield, June 21, 1759.
61 CLARKE Cary, and Ann Dyer; m. by Benedict Arnold, Asst., Feb. 14,
1953-1.
2 " William, and ———, Knight, April 11, 1700.
2 " ———, and Thomas Fry, Dec. 12, 1700.
18 " ———, and ——— Butland, Jan. —, 1704.
45 " ———, and Ezekiel Woodward, June 8, 1716.
39 " Ann, and Samuel Dunn, 9th m., 1718.
78 " Weston, and Mary Willett; m. by Thomas Coggeshall, Justice,
June 26, 1728.
97 " John and Presilla Barker; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Aug. 29,
1728.
129 " Benjamin, and Grizzell Sherman, Nov. 3, 1734.
131 " James, and Ann Fleet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 26,
1737-1.
123 " Hannah, and Daniel Millett, Sept. 27, 1739.
159 " Hannah, and Matthew Borden, Dec. 21, 1737.
121 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Allen; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 25,
1740.
150 " William, and Elizabeth Benson; m. by Rev. John Callander, Jr.,
Oct. 5, 1741.
149 " Mary, and Henry Bliss, ———, 1741.
151 " Mercy, and ——— Leathe, Dec. 25, 1649.
141 " Latham, and Elizabeth Bailey, Dec. 24, 1747.
239 " Benjamin and Esther Ayres, Nov. 19, 1749.
154 " Amey, and Gideon Cornell, Feb. 16, 1752.
170 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
Jan. 28, 1753.
171 " Sarah, and James Crandall, Jan. 17, 1754.
171 " Anna, and John Oldfield, Feb. 18, 1754.
171 " Hannah, and Maxson Moshier, Aug. 8, 1754.
171 " Susannah, and John Sinn, Nov. 13, 1754.
171 " Mary, and William Taggart, Jan. 26, 1755.
118 " Ruth, and Caleb Gilbert, Aug. 7, 1755.
118 " James, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept.
11, 1755.
118 " Sherman, and Katherine Truell; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan.
22, 1756.
172 " Henry, and Elizabeth Bailey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also
233), May 3, 1756.
176 " Thomas, and ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ———, 1756.
199 " Lydia, and Jonathan Maxon, Nov. 14, 1759.
200 " Ann, and Thomas Tew, Dec. 6, 1759.
200 " Audley, and Margaret Howland; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
Feb. 7, 1760.
904 " Sarah, and Daniel Wilcox, Oct. 27, 1760.
904 " Seth, of Harwich, Mass., and Deborah Ladd, of Newport; m. by
Elder John Maxon, — 10, 1760.
900 " James, and Mary Rogers; m. by Gardiner Thurston, — 13, 1760.
905 " Walter, and Abigail Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April
19, 1761.
905 " James, and Ann Moses; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May
18, 1761.
904 " James, and Mary Bennett; m. by Elder John Maxon, Dec. 28,
1761.
205 " Sarah, and ——— Gilbert, ———, 1761.
187 " Audley, and Ann Carr; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles (also 188), Nov.
24, 1762.
147 " Sarah, and Benjamin Vose, ———, 1762.
148 " Mary, and Joseph Sanford, June 13, 1764.
130 " Hannah, and John Atkinson, Dec. 26, 1765.
208 " Almy, and William Finnegar, June 24, 1766.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

190. CLARKE James, and Elizabeth Collins Bliss; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 9, 1766.

209. " John, and Mary Peckham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 20, 1766.

190. " John, and Morebath Bennett; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ——, 1766.


1-33. " Betsey, and Michael Baptiste, July 3, 1785.


109. " John, and Martha Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, ——, 1799.

121. " Christopher, and Elizabeth Bliss; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., ——.

145. " Peleg, and Mary ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Oct. 15, ——.

145. " Ann, and James Daft, sept. 17, ——.

1-102. " George, of George, of Newport, and Desire Bliven, of William, of Westerly; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Jan. 19, 1800.


1-121. " John, and Eliza Taylor; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 7, 1830.

1-119. " Rhoda, and Brenton E. Babcock, Oct. 21, 1830.


— " William, and Mrs. Isadora Fuller; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 26, 1844.


2-64. " Agnes Matilda, and William Gardiner Read, Oct. 21, 1847.

36. CLAY Mrs. Ruth, and Elkanah ——; m. by James Brown, Asskt., Dec. 6, 1716.

141. CLEVELAND John, and Elizabeth Daers, April 5, 1748.

145. " John, and Elizabeth ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, ——, 18.


98. COAN Ann, and Charles Bardin, ——, 18, 1735.

155. COBURN James, and Mary Odlin; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, Feb. 8, 1754.


6. CODDINGTON William, of Nathaniel, and Content Arnold, Nov. 12, 1700.


84. " Nathaniel, Jr., and Hope Brown; m. by Weston Clarke, Justice, March 20, 1718-9.


89. CODMAN Mary, and Gideon Wanton, Feb. 26, 1717.


153. COFFIN Paul, and Jerusha Tuel; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Nov. 15, 1750.

13. COGGEHALL Patience, and Benedict Arnold, Jan. 23, 1705.

15. " ——, of Joshua, and Mary Freeborn, of Gideon, March 11, 1708.

17. " Elizabeth, and —— Spencer, July ——, 1708.

19. " Benjamin, of Major John, dec., and Sarah Easton; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor; (also 25), Dec. 22, 1709.


63. " Thomas, of Freegift, and Sarah Lancaster; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Jan. 23, 1717.

83. " Pelet., and Elizabeth Goodson; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Nov. 11, 1719.

43. " Caleb, of Joshua, and Sarah, and —— Easton, of Nicholas, dec., and Mary, May, 19, 1720—(?).

COGGESHALL James, and Phebe Tuner, of Lawrence, Nov. 24, 1723.

" Martha, and Abraham Redwood, March 6, 1726.

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilson, March 4, 1729.

Ann, and Christopher Dickenson, Oct. 6, 1730.

Sarah, and Benjamin Richardson, Jan. 20, 1730-1.

Thomas, and Anstess Almy; m. by Rev. James Searing, —— 30, 1736.

Alice, and Robert Nichols, Dec. 28, 1738.


Catherine, and Jonathan Ols: (also 152), Oct. 16, 1745.

Susanna, and Josiah Brown, Nov. 1, 1749.


Sarah, and Benjamin Amy (also 117), May 22, 1751.

Sarah, and Benjamin Amy (also 117), July 9, 1751.

Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Barstow (also 234); m. by Rev. Nicho-

las Eyres, Feb. 27, 1756.

Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Barstow; m. by Rev. William Vinal,
Feb. 27, 1755.

Nathaniel, and Abigail Wanton; m. by Rev. William Vinal, May
12, 1756.

Caleb, and Phebe Card; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres. —— 1762.

Thomas, and Esther Kenyon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov.
27, 1766.

William, and Elizabeth Moore, Feb. 23, 1771.

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Slocum, Aug. 24, 1783.

Ruth, and James Greene, Nov. 25, 1783.

Mary, and Jeremiah Lawton, Nov. 23, 1788.

Thomas, and Anstis Almy; m. by Rev. James Searing. ——

Simeon, of Middletown, and Phebe Taber, of Tiverton; m. by
Christopher Ellery, Justice, Jan. 23, 1800.

David Moore, and Elizabeth Hammond; m. by Rev. William Pat-
ten, May 2, 1800.

James, and Eliza Lawton; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 16,
1810.

Ann, and Henry Wrench, Jan. 13, 1812.

Robert D., and Sarah Ann Hunt; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield,
Jan. 4, 1844.

COGIN Thomas, and Mary Holstein; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, Nov.
16, 1755.

Zachariah, and Eleanor Phillips; m. by Rev. James Searing,
June 12, 1736.

Zaccheus, and Eleanor Phillips; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——

THOMAS and Mary Mew; m. by Walter Clarke, D. Governor,
Feb. 12, 1702-3

Eleanor, and Thomas Husk, Nov. 8, 1704.

Rev. Ebenezer, of Tiverton, and Abby Pitman, of Newport; m. by
Rev. William Patten, Jan. 17, 1819.


COLLICK Sarah, and James Griffiths, Aug. 15, 1759.

WILLIAM, and Sarah Whitman; m. by Walter Clarke, Asst., Ap-
—, 1697.

John, of Hannah, of Newport, and Mary Collins (widow), dau. of
John Avery, of Boston; m. at Boston by Rev. Jonathan Mat-
thews, May 23, 1757.

Mary, and John Collins, May 23, 1757.

Huldah, and Samuel Wilker, June 2, 1795.

Sarah, and Benjamin Brenton. —— 24, ——

COMMER William, and Margaret Boark; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May
25, 1765.

COMAR John, and Mrs Sarah ——; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Jan
20, 1725.

CONGDON Benjamin, and Katherine Taylor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
Aug. 9, 1760.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

1-94 COGDON Frances, and Benjamin Mitchel, Sept. 9, 1810.
206 CONKLIN Sarah, and James Lewis, July 5, 1763.
2-23 CONNAUGHTON Honora, and John Ryan, Jan. 16, 1843.
118 " Edward, and Patience ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 20, 1755.
2-24 " Margaret T. B., and Calvin H. Town, Aug. 9, 1846.
2-32 " Margaret R., and Calvin W. Sawin, Aug. 9, 1846.
2-30 CONWAY Richard, of Somerset, Mass., and Charlotte Nooke, of Charlestown, R. I.; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, April 6, 1847.
2-58 COOKERY Dennis, and Kate Kelly; m. at Waterville, Co. Kerry, Ireland, by Rev. Father Sheeky, ——, 1828.
85 COOK Joseph, and Hannah Prabody; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, May 23, 1717.
95 " John, and Elizabeth Tweedy; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 16, 1734.
168 " Jane, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. —, 1737.
152 " Elizabeth, and —— —— m. by Rev. James Searing, ——, 1746.
203 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Barker, May 11, 1758.
116 " Joh, and Frelove ——; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July ——, 1762.
1-53 " Clarke, and Dorcas Tilley; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 11, 1761.
2-28 " D. of Cumberland, and Harriet Millikin, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 23, 1:44.
2-29 " Mary Elizabeth, and William Metcalf, Oct. 13, 1845.
153 CORBETT Samuel, and Elizabeth Luther; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 14, 1750.
239 " Samuel, and Patience Alhum, June 15, 1747.
132 COOLEY James, and Judith Vial; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Feb. 4, 1741-2.
172 COOMBES Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Barker, Jr (also 233), Sept. 19, 1756.
2-32 " Susan D., and Ebenezer H. Shaw, Feb. 15, 1856.
149 COOPER Isaac, and Mary Cranston; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 8, 1743.
153 " Mary, and Thomas Stanley, June 23, 1749.
142 " Robert, and —— Douglas, ——, 1750.
154 " Christiana Katherine, and John Smith, Sept. 18, 1751.
100 " Isaac, and Prudence Mortimer; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Sept. 18, 1766.
2-51 " Mary, and James Pearson, July 5, 1829.
15 COREY ——, and Edward Card, July 24, 1706.
93 " William, of Newport, and ——, of Tiverton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 29, 1722-3.
154 " Hannah, and John Jenckes, Dec. 3, 1751.
171 " Mary, and John Read, March 17, 1754.
171 " Caleb, of Newport, and Hannah Manchester, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 11, 1754.
1-86 " Caleb, and Hannah Borden, May 17, 1804.
2-16 " James W., of Providence, and Charrissa Weeden, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 21, 1843.
83 CORNELL Gideon, and Rebecca Vaughan; m. by William Wanton, Asst., Feb. 22, 1733.
154 " Gideon, and Amey Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 16, 1752.
169 " Mary, and Joseph Reed, (also 234), Dec. 5, 1754.
208 " Rachel, and John Jent, June 29, 1762.
158 " Elizabeth, and James Anthony, Aug. 15, 1768.
1-33 " George, and Sarah Townsend; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 9, 1784.
1-48 " Sally, and John Dunwell, Jan. 15, 1797.
1-64 " Peace, and Jedediah Irish, April 12, 1801.
(Vit. Rec., Vol 4.) 9

2-69 " George, and Marie Rodman; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Nov. 8, 1716.

1-21 " Stephen, and Harriet C. Earl; Sept. 26, 1823.

2-5 " William, and Sarah Vernon Chace; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Sept. 29, 1840.

2-7 " Mary Ann, and Gideon Moshier; Sept. 22, 1841.

2-14 " Mary Rodman, and William Henry Chace; May 3, 1842.

2-27 " Catherine, and Nathan Hammert; Nov. 22, 1842.

183 CORNWELL Ann, and Lemuel Pearson; June 11, 1746.

300 COSBY Thomas, and Mary Bovel; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 5, 1748.

186 COTTRELL Barbary, and Henry Soule; May 1, 1743.

1-131 " Albert, and Mary Ann Chaffee; m. by Rev. John West, May 18, 1894.

2-23 " Ann, and Charles A. Williams; March 10, 1844.

2-29 " Michael, and Catherine Wallace; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, May 16, 1845.

142 COVILLE ——, and Thomas ——; March 12, 1751.

218 COWLEY Joseph, and Mrs. Penelope Pelham; m. by Rev. James Honeymoon, Nov. 15, 1741.

203 COWDRY Isaac, and Mehitable Cox; m. by Rev. William Vinall, April 27, 1755.

169 " Isaac, and Eunice Stacy; Oct. 30, 1754.

172 " William, and Mary Murphy; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 8, 1756.

230 " William, and Mary Marshal; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 8, 1756.

128 COX Thomas, and Mehitable C. ——: Sept. 16, 1737.

141 " Elizabeth, and Elnathan Hammond; Sept. 5, 1750.

203 " Mehitable, and Isaac Cowdry; April 27, 1755.

190 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Belcher; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 17, 1766.

2-69 " Elizabeth, and William Kaull, May 26, 1815.

132 COZENS Eleanor, and Robert Feke, Sept. 23, 1742.

159 " Matthew, and Sarah E. ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——, 1752.

173 " Gregory, and Mary Fry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), July 14, 1756.

171 " Matthew, and Elizabeth Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 17, 1754.

205 " Robert, and Jane Caswell; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 4, 1761.

1-92 " John, and Margaretta Brittain, March 4, 1804.

2-11 CRABB Anna, and William Otes, Nov. 23, 1839.

123 CRANDALL Rebecca, and Peter Marshall, Nov. 26, 1753.

149 " Charles, and —— ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 27, 1743.

102 " Josiah, and Abigail Moss; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 9, 1753.

171 " James, of Westerly, and Sarah Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 17, 1754.

209 " Ezekiel, and Phebe Bell; m. by Rev. Ezra Sikes, March 6, 1763.

1-67 " Sarah, and Humphrey Taylor, May 3, 1801.

1-107 " Abigail, and William Pengilly, June 24, 1819.

2-6 " Margaret D., and Capt. Daniel Burdick, Sept. 10, 1841.

2-29 " S. A., and John Smedmore Hicks, June 14, 1846.

21 CRANSTON Elizabeth, and Charles Tillinghast, May 17, 1711.

33 " William, and Miriam Martin, May 20, ——. Recorded 1714.

80 " William, and Mercy Gould; m. by Thomas Coggeshall, Justice, Sept. 12, 1728.

149 " Mary, and Isaac Cooper, May 8, 1743.

149 " Eunice, and Daniel Wilcox, June 16, 1743.

119 " Harl, and Robert Dunbar, ——, 1744.

202 " Peleg, of Thomas and Patience, and Sarah Carr, of Thomas and Hannah; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, Sept. 7, 1749.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>DAERS Elizabeth, and John Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 5, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>DAF James, and Ann Clarke</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>DALEY Elizabeth, and Henry Clarke</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 3, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>DAGGETT Silvester, and Elizabeth Ellaby</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov 6, 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>DANA James, and Margaret Lance Power</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Aug 4, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>DANIELS Peter, and Tabitha Hayward</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan 20, 1749-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-32</td>
<td>DANVILLE George, and Margaret W. Melville</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan 10, 1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-30</td>
<td>DANWELL Samuel M., of Seekonk, Mass., and Elizabeth Prior, of Newport</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, March 23, 1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28</td>
<td>DARLING James A., of Smithfield, and Georgiana Shaw, of Newport</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, April 30, 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>DATEN Ann, and John Batey</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec 28, 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>DAVEL Joseph, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Martha Southwick, of Newport</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. by Rev. John Mason, Aug 16, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>DAVENPORT Eleazer, and Mary Pitman</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst, Feb 12, 1713-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Thomas, of Little Compton</td>
<td></td>
<td>——, July 22, 1737</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
24

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

151 DAVENPORT Mary, and Nathan Townsend, July 1, 1745.
102 " Ebenezer, and Hannah Smith; m. by Rev. James Searle, — — — — 1751.
169 " Mercy, and Joseph Silvester, June 10, 1754.
148 " Samuel, and Frances Cranston; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 18, 1764.
240 " Charles, and Mary Shaw, Jan. 21, — — — —
2-12 " Abby E., and Freeman M. Hoxsie, April 12, 1840.
29 DAVIS Rebecca, and James Burgess, May 1, 1712.
88 " James, and Sarah Lile; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Oct. 6, 1729.
86 " Ephraim, and Obedience Holland Curtis; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 30, 1729.
114 " John and Elizabeth May, — — — — 23, 1733.
95 " Sarah, and Thomas Weaver, May 1, 1735.
141 " John, and Susanna Allen, Aug. 20, 1747.
141 " Elizabeth and George Stainer, April 20, 1749.
153 " John, and Sarah Sisson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 16, 1751.
171 " Arthur, and Bathsheba Sanford; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 4, 1753.
203 " Henry, and Mary Weedon; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 9, 1756.
172 " Elizabeth, and Roger Brown (also 233), April 10, 1757.
177 " William, and Elizabeth — — — — 23, 1759.
148 " May, and Mrs. Ann Fish; m. by John Gardner D. Governor, May 23, 1762.
206 " John, and Martha Pease; m. by Rev. William Vinall, — — — — 6, 1783.
190 " Elizabeth, and William Hall, Dec. 5, 1765.
1-29 " James, of John, Esq., and Rebecca Easton, of John; m. by Rev. John Maxon, Sept. 4, 1776.
1-33 " Arthur, and Desire Hathaway; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 28, 1783.
240 " Solomon, and Abigail — — — — 29, — — — —
141 DAWLEY Mary, and James Young, Sept. 7, 1749.
2-13 " Oliver J., and Rhoda J. Albro; m. by Rev. Thomas Leever, Feb. 7, 1841.
141 DAWSON William, and Mary Kelsey, — — — — 1750.
154 DAYTON Abraham, of New London, and Ann Jones, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 21, 1751.
239 DBBEY Basteen, and Rebecca Kennedy, Nov. 12, 1749.
205 DECOTAY Elizabeth, and David Nichols, Feb. 15, 1761.
177 DEDWICH Elizabeth, and Joseph Pike, March 14, 1762.
137 DEERING Thomas, of Boston, and Mary Silvester, of Newport, late of Shelter Island; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — — — — 8, 1766.
56 DEHANE Jacob, and Bathsheba Morton; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
1-23 DELANO Jethro, and Rhoda Evans; m. by Peleg Barker, Jr., Justice, Sept. 14, 1785.
2-34 DELL Mary Elizabeth, and Francis Silvey, Nov. 20, 1845.
102 DENHAM Benjamin, and Mary Johnson; m. by Rev. James Searle, Dec. 15, 1750.
206 " Abigail, and Joseph Price, April 8, 1762.
2-34 " Charlotte W. T., and George Edwin Cranston, Dec. 20, 1848.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

191 DENNISON Daniel, and Ame Murphy, Oct. 16, 1766.
194 Jane, and Jonathan Finley, Nov. 24, 1765.
195 Frances, and Samuel Young (also 2-1), Aug. 6, 1839.
196 Elizabeth, and David McVilile, Dec. 10, 1843.
197 John D., and Mary F. Hazard; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 27, 1847.
198 Capt. William H., of San Francisco, Cal., and Loehe Nigr, of said place; m. by Rev. Benjamin Brierley, Feb. 18, 1857.
199 DEVENS Charles, Jr., and Rebecca W. Brown; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, April 27, 1841.
200 DEWICH Susanna, and Joseph Wilbor, Sept. 2, 1753.
201 Oliver, and Elizabeth J. Hammond; m. by Rev. A. Livesey (also 32), Sept. 10, 1846.
202 DICKENS John s., and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 12, 1743.
203 — —, and John — —, Sept. 18, 1751.
204 Hannah, and Isaac Lawton. May 8, 1760.
205 Ro annah R., and John N. Allen, Nov. 5, 1839.
206 DICKINSON Christopher, and Ann Coggshall; m. by Job Lawton, Jr., Oct. 6, 1730.
207 Hannah, and Isaac Lawton, Jr., May 8, 1760.
208 DICKS Francis, and F.ah Chadwick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres July 25, 1756.
209 DILLINGHAM Mercy, and Bartholomew Jackson, Nov. 29, 1741.
210 DILL Joseph, and Mary Tubbs; m. by Rev. Nicholas Lang, Dec. 18, 1715.
211 DODGE Stephen G., and Harriet S. Stowers; m. by Rev. A. Henry Dumont (also 9), Aug. 1, 1839.
212 Andrew V., of Roxbury, Mass., printer, aged 24 years, son of Noah and Catherine, of New Shoreham, and Sarah A. Miliken, of Newport, aged 23 years, dau. of Ahsalom and Zeba; Int. May 19; m. by June 2, 1847, by Rev. Joseph Smith.
214 DONALDSON William, and Mary — —, July 13, 1743.
215 DONELLY Elizabeth, and John Vial, May 5, 1747.
216 John, and Jane Mense, Aug. 12, 1747.
217 — —, and Daniel McGow, — —, 13, 1747.
219 DOUBLEDAY Benjamin, and Mary Ladd; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March 3, 1763.
220 Dorens, and Thomas Evans, March 8, 1501.
221 DOUGLASS — —, and Robert Cooper, — —, 12, 1750.
222 Elizabeth, and John — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 9, 1754.
223 DOWER Margaret Lance, and James Dun, Aug. 4, 1841.
224 DOWNER John, and Sarah Weatherdon; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — —, 1744.
225 Dorens, and Benjamin Tuel, — —, 1766.
226 DOWING Ruth, and John Peck, April 21, 1751.
227 Henry, and Mary Almy; m. by Rev. William Patten, Aug. 11, 1799.
228 Rebecca, and Joseph Snow, July 17, 1735.
229 Merebah, and John Woodmansee, Oct. 13, 1803.
230 Benjamin, of Nicholas, and Sarah Albros, of: Henry; m. by Rev. Michael Biddy, Nov. 9, 1809.
231 Eliza, and John Weaver, Aug. 16, 1842.
232 DOWNS John, and Abigail Chase; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1744.
233 DOW John, and Eliza — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 27, 1743-4.
234 DOYLE Margaret, and Andrew Andrewson; May 4, 1847.
235 DREW James, and Elizabeth Tew; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, March 30, 1759.
236 DRIVER Sarah, and William Moyal; Dec. 31, 1738.
DUNBAR Robert, of Newport, and Heart Cranston, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 1744.

DUNHAM John, and Mary Lucas, — 29, 1738.

DUNHAM John, and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Rev. Garman Thurston, Sept. 20, 1759.

DUNSMUIE John, and Lydia Bailey; m. by Rev. William Vinall, July 17, 1758.

DUNTON Sarah, and William Langley, April 17, 1766.

DURFOL Robert, and Amey Burroughs; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1746.

DYER Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Farrot, of Simon; m. by John Coggeshall, Asst., Aug. 9, 1688.

Dyer Dykes, and Robert Nichols, — 1754.

EARTLE Thomas, and Mary Tripp; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, May 14, 1707.

EASTON Sarah, and Benjamin Coggeshall, (also 25), Dec. 22, 1709.

EASTON Sarah, and Caleb Coggeshall, May 18, 1720 (!).

EASTON Sarah, and Benjamin Coggeshall, Sept. 29, 1823.

EARLE Thomas, and Mary Tripp; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, May 14, 1707.

FREEDOVE, and Francis Pope, Sept. 17, 1729.

FREDLOVE, and Francis Pope, Sept. 17, 1729.

FREDLOVE, and Francis Pope, Sept. 17, 1729.

FREDLOVE, and Francis Pope, Sept. 17, 1729.

FREDLOVE, and Francis Pope, Sept. 17, 1729.

FREDLOVE, and Francis Pope, Sept. 17, 1729.

FREDLOVE, and Francis Pope, Sept. 17, 1729.

FRANCIS COGGE, and Mary Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.

FRANCIS COGGE, and Mary Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.

FRANCIS COGGE, and Mary Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.

FRANCIS COGGE, and Mary Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.

FRANCIS COGGE, and Mary Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.

FRANCIS COGGE, and Mary Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.

FRANCIS COGGE, and Mary Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.

FRANCIS COGGE, and Mary Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.

FRANCIS COGGE, and Mary Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

125 EASTON Marian, and Fones Hazard, Oct. 11, 1739.
132 " John, and Elizabeth Wallen; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 25, 1742.
102 " John, and Susannah Gerold; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 10, 1750.
109 " Mary, and Capt. Christopher Gardiner, Sept. 16, 1753.
145 " Freelove, and William Gubbins, April 26, 1764.
209 " Ann, and Daniel Spencer, Sept. 13, 1764.
190 " Wals, and Rouse Potter, Dec. 20, 1765.
1-29 " Rebecca, and James Davis, Sept. 4, 1770.
109 " William, and Freelove Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 12, —.
217 " Hannah, and William ——, June 23, —.
2-34 " Edward, and Abby S. Howard; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 4, 1846.
171 ECKSTEIN Gotthelb, and Katherine Donnoway; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 19, 1754.
152 EDDY Mary, and Zebalon Spinney. May 11, 1746.
1-132 " Michael of Michael, of Swineca, Mass., and Mary Wilbor, of Joseph of Johnston, P. I.; m. at Johnston, by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 27, 1787.
2-23 " Joseph W., and Anna M. Robbins, of Asher; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 5, 1822.
1-135 " Sarah Ann, and Micah W. Spencer, Sept. 5, 1836.
2-27 " William, of Rellington, Conn., and Harriet C. Tipp, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatchr Thayer, Aug. 8, 1843.
169 " Edmunds Ann, and Richard Humphries, Nov. 1, 1758.
210 " Katherine, and James Smith. Nov. 15, 1761.
109 EDWARDS Richard, and Ann Chace; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 20, —.
1-118 " Daniel Jr., of Charlestown, R. I., and Claissa Gifford, of J. r. miah, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. William Gammell, Jan. 29, 1826.
151 EGAN Timothy, and Hester Wilson; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 1, 1746.
123 ELDERTON Nathaniel, and Priscilla ——, July 2, 1738.
191 ELDREDGE Randolph, and Freeove Fry, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 18, 1741.
172 " Benjamin, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 22, 1756.
204 " Dorothy, and Thomas Chadwick, July 13, 1760.
233 ELDRED Benjamin, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 22, 1756.
116 " and Mary Maryott; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 19 ——.
2-12 " Mrs. Sarah, and Ebenezer Briggs, March 8, 1840.
223 ELLERZ Issac, and Richa Isarks, Feb. 28, 1758.
123 ELLARY Elizabeth, and Silvander Daggett, Nov. 6, 1738.
68 ELLERY Anstice, and John Almy, Aug. —, 1716.
59 " William, and Elizabeth Almy; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Jan. 3, 1722-23.
188 " Christopher, and Mary Vernon; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 28, 1760.
240 " Abigail, and Rev. John Burt, Aug. 20, ——.
1-71 " Christopher, and Clarissa Bird, Oct. 22, 1792.
1-45 " Martha Redwood, and Christopher Grant Champlain, April 14, 1793.
196 ELLIOT Robert, and Abigail Searing, of Rev. James, dec. (also 209); m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jul.; 21, 1765.
1-82 ELY Heeps, and Gold Sellick Smithman, Sept. 17, 1801.
133 EMMONS Ebenezer, and Sarah Tiffany, — 6, 1738.
1-37 " Elizabeth, and James Gouffron, Feb. 4, 1781.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

171  ENGLAND Mary, and Benjamin Burris, Sept. 1, 1754.
104  ERWIN Edward, of Boston, and Abby Stanhope, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 30, 1759.
2-28  ESSEX James Jr., of Windham, Conn., and Martha A. Burdick, of Charles E., of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, July 16, 1844.
2-27  EUSTIS William, of Plymouth, N. H., and Ann Banks, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March —, 1845.
1-24  EVANS Rhoda, and Jethro Delano, Aug. 5, 1761.
1-67  " Thomas, of Evan, and Doreas Doubleday, of Benjamin; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 8, 1801.
62  EVENS Mary, and Joseph Peckham, —— 3, 1705.
203  EWEN John, and Mary Hayward; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 22, 1756.
1-15  EXAN Sarah, and Richard Moore, Nov. 12, 1754.
132  EXCERNE Elizabeth, and James Burgess, July 29, 1742.
171  " Sarah, and Richard Moore, Nov. 12, 1754.
118  " William, and Elizabeth Ash; m. by Elder John Maxon, Sept. 13, 1755.
199  EYRES Thomas, and Amey Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurst- 
on, July 12, 1759.
122  E—— John, Jr., and Elizabeth Hall, both of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Feb. 5, 1740-1.
164  E—— Sarah, and Matthew Cozzens, ——, 1762.

F

123  FAIRRANKS Deborah, and Richmond Hillsborough, March 13, 1740.
151  " Mary, and John Lamb, Aug. 5, 1744.
188  " John, and Amez Heffernan; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, April 27, 1700.
190  " Jeremiah, and Ann Bridge; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurst- 
on, July 1, 1700.
1-83  " Benjamin, and Abigail Huddy; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 23, 1789.
64  FAIRCHILD Ann, and Peter Bours, —— 16, 1723.
195  " Phebe, and John Magee, Aug. 8, 1758.
2-45  FALES Nathaniel, of Tannahi, Mass., and Elizabeth A. Shaw, of New- 
port; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, July 6, 1839.
149  FARRELL Patrick, and Rachel Beere; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 
14, 1742.
2-5  FARRIENS William, and Eliza Laird; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Nov. 14, 
1840.
170  FEAR Elizabeth, and William Brown, June 24, 1753.
132  FEKE Robert, and Eleanor Cozzens; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 
23, 1742.
2-27  FERGUSON Henry, of Providence, and Jane Shortbridge, of Newport; m. by 
Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March 16, 1842.
1-54  FIELD Benjamin, of Providence, and Sally Carter, of Newport; m. by Rev. 
Gardiner Thurstom, June 10, 1708.
102  FINCH William, and Margaret Topiam; m. by Rev. James Scaring. Nov. 
1, 1753.
190  FINLEY Jonathan, and Jane Dennis; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurstom, Nov. 
24, 1715.
119  FISH Freelove, and James Sisson, Nov. 12, 1741.
170  " ——— and Stephen ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 16, 1753.
118  " Jeremiah, of Newport, and Alice Platt, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. 
Nicholas Eyres, July 7, 1755.
205  " Jonathan, and Ann Child; m. by Rev. William Vinall, —— 13, 1708.
204  " Michael, and Samuel Maryat, Sept. 13, 1701.
146  " M.s. Ann, and May Davis, May 28, 1702.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

1-59 FISH John, of Warren, R. I., and Rachel Reed, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 5, 1790.
1-63 " Ruth, and Abram Barker, May 16, 1802.
2-11 " Amey, and Levi Johnson, Nov. 21, 1842.
1-21 FISK Samuel, of Smithfield, and Sabrina Wright; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 13, 1785.
242 FLAGG Conrad, and — Hull; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March —, 1768.
122 " Ebenezer, and Mary Ward; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 8, —
66 FLEET Elizabeth, and Samuel Vernon, April 10, 1707.
154 " Esther, and Joseph Sanford, Sept. 18, 1751.
179 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Freebody, Jan. 6, 1760.
1-122 " Melanchon, of Jamaica, L.I., and Esther Freebody, d' Newport; m. at Bristol by William Troop, Justice, May 26, 1829.
2-66 FLUDDER William, of John and Jane, and Catherine Sherman Jack, of Alexander and Sarah Hudson; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Jan. 26, 1832.
2-35 FOREMAN George W., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth Francis, of Newport; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tuftin, Sept. 28, 1846.
1-58 FORRESTER Elizabeth, and Beneziah M. Shaw, Feb. 3, 1783.
119 FOSTER Ruth, and John Axton, —, 1746.
2-29 " Henry, and Rebecca Jane Calvert; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 10, 1846.
177 FOUNTAIN Mary, and Edward Thurston, June 17, 1755.
141 FOWLER James, and Ann James, June 28, 1750.
170 " Samuel, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 6, 1753.
157 " William, and Phoebe Hopkins; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 12, 1765.
1-18 " Measurable, and William Burt, Nov. 18, 1776.
9 FOX Sarah, and John —; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., —, 1704.
239 " Dorothy, and John Youlbright, March 9, 1748-9.
138 " James, and Sarah Pitman; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 6, 1761.
2-28 FRANCIS Elizabeth, and George S. Reed, June 17, 1844.
2-35 " Elizabeth, and George W. Foreman, Sept. 28, 1846.
151 FRANKLIN Abia, and George Buckmaster, July 17, 1743.
142 " —, and William Allen, —, 23, 1750.
205 " Elizabeth, and Isaac All, March 19, 1761.
179 FREEBODY Samuel, and Elizabeth Fleet; m. by Charles Bardin, Justice, Jan. 6, 1790.
2-40 " Benjamin F., and Elizabeth Ann Romans; m. by Rev. Essek Mudge, Feb. 3, 1826.
1-122 " Esther, and Melanchon Fleet, May 25, 1829.
15 FREEBORN Mary, and — Coggshall, March 11, 1768.
171 " Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Martha Joy, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 25, 1764.
205 " Sarah, and Alexander Huling, May 14, 1761.
1-64 " Joseph, of Newport, and Elizabeth Wood, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1776.
1-95 " George and Mary M. Bunker; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Aug. 28, 1808.
2-1 " Mary, and Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 4, 1830.
2-8 " Joseph B., of Newport, and Mary A. Shott, of Wickford; m. by Rev. Franklin Gavitt, April 14, 1842.
1-36 " Anna, and Elisha Gibson, June 25, 1843.
2-29 " Michael, 2d, of Newport, and Rhode —; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, April 6, 1848.
2-31 " Phoebe B., and Elihu Sherman, 3d, (al a 2-29), May 7, 1848.
188 FREEMAN John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Bryant, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Still, —, 1768.
228 FREEMAN Charles G., and Ellen Brown; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 24, 1844.
243 FRENCH Joseph J. and Elizabeth A. Braman; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Nov. 30, 1837.
258 FRIEND Catherine E., and Edwin Peabody, Oct. 25, 1832.
126 " Mary Jane, and John J. Stacy, Feb. 3, 1833.
2-17 " George W., and Cynthia M. Barker; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, May 28, 1843.
188 FROST George, and Mary Russell; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, April 9, 1761.
168 FRYERS Elizabeth, and Benjamin Brown; May 6, 1759.
2 FRY Thomas, and —— Clarke, of Latham, Dec. 12, 1700.
90 " Sarah, and Thomas Leach, July 5, 1709.
121 " Freelo, and Randolph Eldredge, Dec. 18, 1740.
239 " Abigail, and John Monroe, Aug. 16, 1749.
172 " Mary, and Gregory Cozzens, July 14, 1756.
233 " Mary, and Gregory Cozzens, July 15, 1756.
188 " Elizabeth, and John Wills, Nov. 8, 1759.
199 " John, and Ann Millward; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Oct. 8, 1760.
190 " James, and Dorothy Cartwright; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 4, 1765.
206 " Stephen, and Ann Johnson; m. by Rev. John Mason, April 21, 1766.
209 " Ann, and Benjamin Chace, Oct. 16, 1766.
145 " Mary, and Louis Ba——, Oct. 15, ——.
1-60 " Amey, and Lemuel Bailey, April 28, 1800.
109 FULLERTON Edward, and Anne Howard; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —— 21, ——.
2-89 FULLER Mrs. Isadora, and William Clarke, March 26, 1844.

G

141 GALLEDAT John, and Hannah House, April 5, 1748.
22 GARDINER Joseph, and Catherine Holmes; m. by Caleb Carr, Governor, Nov. 30, 1693.
131 " James, and Eliza Sanford; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 19, 1737-8.
121 " Elizabeth, and Clarke Brown, Dec. 4, 1740.
140 " Pompey, servant of Col-h and Lucy Church, servant of Mrs. Martha (col.), —— 1741.
151 " Bethia, and William Bennett, Jan. 16, 1743-1744.
133 " Mary, and Benjamin Wichham (also 149), Dec. 25, 1743.
179 " Catherine, and Thomas Redman, July 6, 1750.
154 " William Thurston and Mary Mon—ell; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 19, 1751.
170 " Mary, and Samuel Fowler, Sept. 6, 1753.
169 " Capt. Christopher, of North Kingstown, and Mary Easton, of Middletown; m. at Middletown by Maru. Ward, Justice, Sept. 16, 1753.
172 " Mary, and Benjamin Eldredge, Aug. 22, 1756.
200 " William, and Mary Basse’t; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 5, 1759.
204 " John, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 14, 1760.
204 " Mary, and John Gardiner, Aug. 14, 1760.
233 " Mary, and Benjamin Eldred, Aug. 22, 1756.
204 " Samuel, and William Greenman, Nov. 27, 1760.
188 " Sanford, and Ann Newton; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 4, 1760.
204 " Elizabeth, and John Bridge, Dec. 13, 1763.
210 " John Grin, all, and Abigail King; m. by Rev. Gariner Thurston, Nov. 27, 1761.
GARDINER Sarah, and William Ladd (also 210), Dec. 27, 1761.
147 " Mary, and Charles Spooner, ——, 1762.
148 " Ann, and Willett Carpenter, July 1, 1764.
157 " Katharine, and William Burrough, Nov. 11, 1764.
209 " Elizabeth, and David Moore, Nov. 20, 1765.
190 " Catherine, and Thomas Gardiner, ——, 1766.
190 " Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Catherine Gardiner, of Newport;
  m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ——, 1766.
176 " Freecove, and William Easton, ——, 1776.
144 " Lydia, and William Rodman, ——.
235 " William, and Mary Curr; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 27, ——.
240 " Lucy, and Benjamin Sherbourne, Sept. 5, ——.
1-108 " William C., of Newport, and Eliza F. Cazenove, of Alexander Co.;
  m. by Rev. James Muir, July 13, 1816.
2-63 " Charrissa, and Oliver Read, Dec. 1, 1822.
2-10 " Robert Hallowell, of Gardiner, Me., and Sarah Fenwick Jones, of
  Savannah, Ga.; m. at Newport by Rev. Francis Vinton, June 28, 1842.
2-27 " Stephen A., and Martha E. Bigley; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer,
  Sept. 26, 1842.
2-29 " Clarissa, and Oliver Read, Dec. 1, 1842.
2-24 " Harriet A., or F., and Jacob W. Lamb (also 2-132), Nov. 9, 1846.
2-25 " Jeffrey, and Julia E. Spooner; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey (also
  2-22), Dec. 13 or 15, 1846.
2-35 " William H., and Elizabeth Caswell; m. by Rev. Theron C. Brown,
  June 2, 1850.
2-43 " GARRICK Thomas, and Mary Lawler; m. by Rev. John Brady, Nov. 14,
  1847.
171 " GASSIA John, and Esther Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 25,
  1853.
2-15 " GATEWOOD Eliza A. D., and Jerome Sherman, Oct. 12, 1842.
39 " GAVITT John, and Sarah Stephenson; m. by Nathaniel Sheffield, Asst.,
  Sept. 12, 1714.
132 " GAY Peace, and —— ——; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——, 1746.
2-33 " GEISSELT Edward, and Bridget Brophy; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Nov. 17,
  1849.
1-21 " GEOFFERY Andre, and Sarah Belcher, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Rev. Timothy
  Waterhouse, July 24, 1785.
131 " GEORGE Eliza, and William Mackey, Aug. 14, 1737.
102 " GEROLD Susannah, and John Eat-ton, June 10, 1750.
1-10 " GIBBONs Hen. William, and Valerie Richardson; m. by Rev. Samuel Hop-
  kins, Nov. 7, 1773.
168 " GIBBS Eliza, Jr., and Elizabeth Howland; m. by Rev. John Callender,
  Jr., April 7, 1737.
152 " Eliza, of Newport, and Lydia Peckham, of Middletown; m. by
165 " Sarah, and Charles Sherman, Nov. 21, 1765.
157 " Rebecca, and William Lawton, Nov. 20, 1764.
1-91 " George, and Mary Channing, Oct. 9, 1768.
1-33 " Rebecca, and George Hunt, July 24, 1783.
1-33 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Twel, Nov. 6, 1787.
109 " GIBSON Benjamin, and Mary Warner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——, 31,
   ——.
236 " Elias, of Providence, and Ann Freeborn, of Newport; m. by Rev. E.
  B.股本, June 25, 1845.
2-24 " George W., and Eliza Sitterly; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, May
  24, 1846.
36 " GIFFORD Ann, and William Swan, June 26, 1716.
1-118 " Clarissa, and Daniel Edwards, Jr., Jan. 29, 1826.
118 " GILBEET Caleb, and Ruth Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 7,
  1755.
205 " ——, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ——, 1761.
200 GILLIS Alexander, and Ann Sabin; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 27, 1760.
171 GILL John, and Sarah Sweet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 12, 1754.
2-8 GILMAN Mrs. Elizabeth, and Edward C. Locke, Dec. 29, 1841.
1-105 GILPIN John Bernard, and Mary Elizabeth Miller, of John and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1803.
239 GLADDING Rebecca, and Benedict Taber, Aug. 5, 1747.
154 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Crapen; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 27, 1752.
154 " Elizabeth, and Thomas West, Feb. 28, 1752.
187 " Priscilla, and Benjamin Cox, Nov. 11, 1756.
188 " Jonathan, and Rhoda Chase; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 30, 1759.
2-21 " Susan P., and Stafford Huyer, Aug. 18, 1844.
2-28 " John, of Edward, and Mary Ann Holt, of Easton; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Dec. 23, 1849.
2-31 GLOVER Charles Henry, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Charles, and Maria Gardiner Othman, of Newport, dau. of Rev. Bartholomew; m. by Rev. Bartholomew Othman, Aug. 29, 1848.
185 GODDARD John, of Daniel and Mary, and Hannah Townsend, of Job, Aug. 7, 1746.
237 " James, of Daniel and Mary, and Susanna Townsend, of Job and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1750.
142 " John, and Olive Wood, June 19, 1753.
190 " Remembrance, and Anthony Shaw, July 25, 1765.
190 " John, and Mary Nichols; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 3, 1765.
75 GODFREY John, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, May 28, 1761.
13 " Mary, and Isaac Sherman, Nov. —, 1709.
147 " Joshua, and ——— ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——— 27, 1762.
148 " William, and Fredove Peace; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 20, 1763.
148 GOLDTHWAIT Samuel, and Amey Bordin, Feb. 12, 1761.
205 GOODMAN Thomas, and Sarah Campbell; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 7, 1761.
88 GOODEON Elizabeth, and Peter Coggeshall, Nov. 11, 1719.
88 " John, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, May 19, 1731.
2-86 " John W., and Dorcas D. Martin; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, May 26, 1811.
2-23 " Anna S., and Joshua W. Tripp, Dec. 9, 1839.
104 GOODSPeed Ruth, and Theophilus Bradford, Feb. 24, 1731.
38 " William, and Ann M. Jewett; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 16, 1848.
15 GORAM Samuel, late of Yarmouth, Mass., and Elizabeth Hedge, of Newport; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, June 22, 1703.
1-37 GOUFFSAM James, and Elizabeth Emmons; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 4, 1751.
191 GOULDER Mary, and Robert Shoul, July 5, 1767.
37 GOULDING George, of Roger, dec., and Mary Scott, of John; m. by William Wanton, Asst., Aug. 17, 1707.
137 " Penelope, and William Coddington, May 20, 1740.
62 GOULD Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Mary Brown, of John, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Nichols, Asst., Nov. 17, 1719.
80 " Mercy, and William Cranston, Sept. 12, 1728.
1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Almy, Oct. 27, 1792.
215 " Joseph, and Martha Rogers; m. by Elder John Maxon, Feb. 5, 1765.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES. 33

117 GOULD Mary, and Benjamin Almy, April 8, 1772.
2-12 " John, and Anne E. Peckham; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, March 9, 1840.
2-13 " Mary, and William Gyles, Nov. 22, 1840.
2-15 " James C., of Middletown, and Deborah M. Littlefield, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 16, 1842.
239 GRAFTON Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Chambers, April 24, 1747.
102 " Jane, and John Jones, —, 1752.
123 GRAHAM Rebecca, and Benjamin Brown, Jan. 30, 1737-8.
2-29 " James, and Ann Asher; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 26, 1845.
134 GRANT Alexander, and Abigail Cheeseborough; m. by Rev. Thomas Potter, Oct. 6, 1760.
205 " Mary, and Gideon Tomlin, Feb. 3, 1761.
145 " Robert, and Mary Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 8, —.
169 GRAN — Mrs. Mary, and Andrew Heatley, July 26, 1750.
234 GRAY Mary, and Russell Hubbard, Jan. 30, 1755.
190 " Mary, and Joshua Stacy, Oct. 27, 1765.
2-9 " William, and Catherine Goddard; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Dec. 5, 1841.
148 GREENBORG Elyzer, and Mary Scoum; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 13, 1763.
131 GREENE Eliza, and John Hookey, April —, 1737.
123 " John, of Warwick, and — —, of Newport, Dec. 8, 1737.
149 " Zebulon and Sarah Tripp; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 1, 1742.
119 " John, and Ann Coddington; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1744.
152 " Hope, and — —; m. by Rev. James Secar, —, 1746.
141 " Mary, and Ephraim Macumber, Jan. 11, 1749-50.
154 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Stan—; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 10, 1752.
145 " John, of Middletown, and Katharine Carr, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 22, 1737.
200 " Sarah, and Obed Wing, Jan. 17, 1760.
204 " Mary, and Daniel Shrive, Oct. 1, 1760.
188 " Nathaniel, of Providence, and Keziah Richardson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 14, 1761.
198 " Catherine, and John Langley, Aug. —, 1762.
190 " Elizabeth, and James Thompson, Oct. 2, 1768.
190 " Martha, and Anthony Wilbor, April 3, 1768.
190 " Edward, and Rhoda Wilcox; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 1, 1766.
116 " Delverance, and Thomas Hudson (also 1-14), Jan. 8, 1768.
1-33 " James, and Ruth Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Samuel Hudson, Nov. 25, 1763.
119 " ——, and Samuel Burroughs ——.
1-123 " Phebe C., and Benjamin B. Howland, Aug. 3, 1817.
2-5 " Clarissa, and John Hudson, Nov. 4, 1830.
2-27 " Solomon, of Providence, and Mary B. Manchester, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 15, 1843.
233 GREENHILL Isaiah, and Katherine Hill, (also 234); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 30, 1757.
205 " Zebedee, of Little Compton, and Sarah Beider, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 28, 1781.
14 GREENMAN ——, and —— Casey, March 8, 1705-6.
41 " Ann, and Benjamin Wilson, Jan. 9, 1719-20.
99 " Lois, and John Mitchell, June 19, 1720.
153 " Jeremiah, and Amey Wyles; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 13, 1749.
106 " Job, and Elizabeth Stanton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 24, 1750.
199 " Sylvanus, and Susanna Brand; m. by Elder John Maxon, Sept. 10, 1758.
GREENMAN, William, and Susanna Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 27, 1760.
148  "  Amey, and Michael Blacon, Jan. 8, 1764.
149-77  "  Job, and Lucy Brayton, Jan. 1, 1766.
154  "  Esther, and — — ; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — —.
240  GREGORY John, and Sarah Morris, Oct. 24, — —.
207  GREVE John Tripp, and Mary Southwick; m. by Rev. John Mason, Oct. 3, 1765.
206  GRICE Michael, and Silvia Wampsee; m. by Rev. William Vinall, May 1, 1766.
2-56  GREER Patrick, and Ellen Battle; m. at Co. Sligo, Ireland, by Rev. Father Peter Dowdian, Jan. 18, 1820.
109  GRIFFITH Amos, and Abigail Tolld; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 1751.
188  "  James, and Sarah Collack; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 19, 1759.
147  GRINNELL William, and Lydia Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 17, 1762.
2-29  GROSVENOR Daniel, of Boston, and Hannah J. Pearce, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 21, 1845.
141  GUBRINS William, and Francis Mayhew, May 7, 1747.
177  "  Mary, and Thomas Baxter, March 13, 1763.
148  "  William, and Freedove Eason; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 26, 1764.
138  GUINADEAN Lewis, and — — ; Dec. 14, 1737.
203  GUINEO Catherine, and Robert Morey, March 23, 1758.
2-22  GUILD William, and Mrs. Abby De Wolf Boss; m. at Bristol, by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 4, 1756.
1-1  GUILLARD Claudas, of South Carolina, and Sarah Mumford, of Newport; m. by Peleg Barker, Justice, May 16, 1764.
181  GULLEN Phebe, and Daniel — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 3, 1787.
289  GUY Abigail, and John Osborne, June 17, 1747.
204  "  George, and Hannah Smith, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 23, 1760.
241  "  George, of Newport, and Hannah Smith, of Bristol, — — 23, — —.
2-13  GYLES William, of Newport, and Mary Gould, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 22, 1840.
195  G—— Mary, and Richard Dunn, Aug. 16, 1745.

H

206  HACKER Caleb, and Martha Cross; m. by Rev. William Vinall, July 15, 1766.
1-58  "  Hannah, and Amos Warner, Dec. 9, 1787.
119  HAIX George, and Anne — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 15, 1746.
171  HAIX Anne, and Jonathan Bryer, Jan. 26, 1765.
50  HALLOCK Peter, and Bathsheba Terry; m. by Henry Bull Justice, July 13, 1759.
206  HALLOWAY Daniel, and Abigail Cranston; m. by Edward Upham, Nov. 28, 1766.
74  HALL George, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, March 25, 1725.
122  "  Elizabeth, and John E—— Jr., Feb. 6, 1740-41.
163  "  Martha, and James Burroughs, Nov. 21, 1750.
163  "  Peleg, and Mary Rider; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 19, 1751.
171  "  William, and Hepsiea Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 21, 1755.
206  "  Isaac, and Mary Wood; m. by Rev. William Vinall, — — 1763.
177  "  Abigail, and George Sears, Jan. 2, 1765.
190  "  William, and Elizabeth Davis; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 5, 1763.
191  "  Benjamin, and Catherine Pinnegar; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 16, 1768.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

206 HALL George, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Edward Upham, March 22, 1767.

1-38 " Sally, and Paul Thurston, Jan. 2, 1791.
2-13 " Clarissa, and Jeremiah Peabody, Jr., June 6, 1841.
2-21 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Pitman, April 18, 1844.
2-36 " Ann, and George Brown, Aug. 6, 1845.
232 HALIBURTON William, and Sara's Baker, — 19, —.
1-17 HALVERSON Lucina, and John Langley, Jan. 31, 1779.
191 HALLYAR60N Hannah, and Lucredta Lowden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 11, 1767.
191 HAMBLIN James, and Hannah Wilkey; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 7, 1766.
1-12 HAMILTON Alexander, and Sarah Lake; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 15, 1784.
2-17 " John, and Sarah Wooley; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Jan. 28, 1844.
19 HAMMett John, and Sarah Carr, of Gov. Caleb; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Jan. 10, 1705.1
151 " Jane, and Benjamin Holt, April 24, 1743.
147 " Constant, and —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 12, 1762.
2-12 Catherine, and Oliver Read, July 6, 1840.
2-27 " Nathan, and Cath Cornell; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer (also 2-23), Nov. 22, 1842.
84 HAMMOND Elizanith, and Mary Wignel; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Dec. 27, 1728.
141 " Elizanith, and Elizabeth Cox, Sept. 5, 1750.
233 " Hannah, and — Allen Recorded, May 28, 1751.
164 " John Ameod, and Mary Scott, June 6, 1754.
205 " Abigail, and Jacob Richardson, Sept. 13, 1759.
157 " Anna, and George Nichols (also 1-8), Sept. 25, 1762.
1-43 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Almy, May 14, 1770.
232 " William, and Mercy Scraton, Nov. 19, —.
1-59 " Elizabeth, and David Moore Coggeshall, May 2, 1800.
2-24 " Elizabeth J., and Oliver Dewich (also 2-32), Sept. 10, 1846.
2-24 HANK Mary Ann, and James B. Brown, Oct. 28, 1846.
187 HANNAH William, and Rebecca Peckham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — 12, 1756.
188 " Rebecca, and George Manchester, Dec. 11, 1760.
206 HANNEES Walter, and Elizabeth Chaffins; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March 6, 1783.
118 HANSON Abigail, and Jonathan Hall, Aug. 10, 1755.
154 " John, and Patience Hull; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 7, 1751.
2-47 HARDEN William, of Oldham, and Jane Little; m. by Rev. S. Fallowfield, Jan. 25, 1833.
157 HARMAN Jacob, of Philadelphia, Pa., and — Stevens, Nov. 9, 1772.
161 " HARDING Sarah, and Peter James, April 5, 1741.
148 HARRIN Abraham, and Ann Vincent; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 26, 1764.
123 HARGEST Richard, and Mary Telford, — 30, 1738.
187 HARGILL Barnabas, and Elizabeth Crawford; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — 17, 1756.
2-30 HARGREVES John, and Mary Stoddard; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey (also 2-32), June 6, 1847.
1-136 HARKENS Capt. Joseph, of Portland, Me., and Mary A. Dunbar, of Newport; m. by Elder James A. McKenzie, March 10, 1839.
2-13 HARLEY Elizabeth J., and Albert Pollard, Oct. 25, 1840.
2-29 HARREN Edwin W., of Newport, and Lucretia A. Whitman, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Thatchter Thayer, Oct. 14, 1845.
2-12 HARRINGTON Parmelia, and Tuber Bennett, April 12, 1840.
123 HARRIS Joseph, and Sarah Sweet, June 15, 1738.
151 " George, of Freeport, Mass., and Sarah Lamb, of Newport; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 23, 1748-9.
148 " Elizabeth, and John Puffy, Ang. —, 1763.
188 HARTSHORN Stephen, of Providence, and Silence Ingraham, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 20, 1760.
56 HART Bathsheba, and Franklin Morton, June 3, 1717.
66 HART Bathsheba, and Franklin Morton, June 3, 1717.
141 " John and Bathsheba Bours; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
154 " Jonathan, and Margaret Lawless, Oct. 29, 1747.
154 " Andrew, and Jemima Hill; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 18, 1752.
177 " Mary, and Gideon Sisson (also 103), Nov. 14, 1762.
219 " Isaac, and Hannah Pollock; m. by Rev. Isaac Truca, June 1, 1763.
208 " Ruth, and John Casper Odman, Sept. 18, 1766.
154 HARVEY Seth, and Enath Sheffield; m. by John Callender, Jr., Oct. 19, 1748.
97 HASEY Jacob, and Johanna ——; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 9, 1734.
288 HATCH Mary, and Jeremiah ——; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——.
171 HAZHAWAY Martha, and Jeremiah Hill, Nov. 29, 1753.
1-83 " Desire, and Arthur Davis, Dec. 28, 1782.
1-65 " Abner, of Freeport, Mass., and Amey Lawton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Throston, June 28, 1785.
2-27 " Lydia, and Jonathan Pattison, Sept. 30, 1842.
205 HAVENS Merebah, and Samner Smith, May 18, 1761.
172 HAWDON James, and Martha Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also 233), Aug. 10, 1756.
151 HAWKINS James, and Amey Higgins; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 19, 1743.
153 " ——, and Samnel Ma——, —, 1751.
2-27 " Dianna L., and John W. Reaso, Feb. 28, 1843.
119 HAYHURST Mary, and John Arthur Johnson, ——, 1744.
118 HAYNES Phillip, and Mary Alswoth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 25, 1756.
141 HAYWARD Tabitha, and Peter Daniels, Jan. 20, 1749-50.
203 " Mary, and John Ewen, Sept. 22, 1756.
125 HAZARD Fones, and Marlan Euston; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Oct. 11, 1739.
152 " George, and Martha Wanton; m. by Rev. James Searing, Nov. 24, 1745.
139 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Potter, May 19, 1751.
148 " George, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Taylor, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762-3.
148 " Nicholas, and Mary ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762-3.
216 " Hannah, and James Tanner, Jr., July 7, 1771.
1-52 " Polly, and Jonathan Carpenter, Feb. 6, 1798.
1-69 " Sarah, and Alexander Peterson, March 14, 1814.
1-182 " Hannah Mary, and Cyrel C. Wheeler, May 9, 1827.
2-32 " Mary Ann, and James B. Brown, Oct. 28, 1845.
2-26 " George M., of Mumford and Sarah, and Almira Sweet, of Oliver and Sarah Ann; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Feb. 1, 1847.
2-34 " Mary F., and John D. Dennis, Sept. 27, 1847.
2-83 HAZELHURST Henry, and Melinda Bowen, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Samuel Adlam, Dec. 18, 1849.
208 HBATH Ann, and Job Weeden, Nov. 29, 1755.
189 " Patience, and Uriel Lyon, Sept. 19, 1754.
HEATH Zephaniah, and Elizabeth Langworthy; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 20, 1764.

HEATHY Andrew, and Mrs. Mary Graw; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, July 26, 1750.

HENSHAW and Jeremiah, Ruth, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 26, 1755.

HEFFERNAN Elijah, and his wife, Feb. 20, 17—. Recorded, 1737.

HEILMAN Joseph, m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, May 10, 1814.

HELM Catherine and Joseph Gardiner, Nov. 30, 1693.

HOLME Thomas and Mary James, ———, 1740.

HOLME John and ———; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 4, 1764.


HOLME James, andJudah Sprague; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 30, 1757.

HOLME Abby Packard, and Benjamin Ward Underwood, Nov. 2, 1841.

HENDERSTON Elizabeth, and Lillias Marcome, Aug. 15, 1764.

HENDRICKS Elizabeth, and John Seabury, ———, 1758.

HEWATSON Martha, and Job Snell, ———, 1736.

HICKEY James, and Mary Carr; m. by Rev. James Searing, ———, 1752.

HICKEY Mary, and John Dyer, Oct. 25, 1754.

HICKS John, and Ann Thompson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 9, 1760.

HICKS John, and S. A. Crandall; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 14, 1846.

HIGGINS Amey, and James Hawkins, June 19, 1743.

HIGGINS M——, and Thomas Jones, Sept. 9, 1733.

HIGGINS Richard, and Edith Hiscox, April 2, ———.

HIGGINS Amey, and Edward ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ———.

HILLSBROUGH Richmond, and Deborah Fairbanks, March 13, 1740.

HILL Mary, and John Carr, Sept. 15, 1733.

HILL Esther, and Edward Lillbridge, July 19, 1738.

HILL Jemima, and Andrew Hart, Feb. 18, 1752.

HILL Joseph, and Ann Chadwick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 21, 1753.

HILL Jeremiah, and Martha Hathaway; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 29, 1755.

HILL Daniel, of East Greenwich, and Patience Kelley, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 8, 1755.

HILL Ruth, and Ebenezer Richardson, ———, 1756.

HILL Katherine, and Isaiah Greenhill (also 233). Jan. 30, 1757.

HILL Katherine, and Joseph Pyne. Dec. 15, 1757.

HILL Robert, Jr., of Newport, and Percy Reeves, of Greenwich; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Feb. 1, 1759.

HILL Burnett, and Mary Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 10, 1760.

HILL ———, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ———, 1761.

HILL Nancy, and Alexander McDaniel, Feb. 5, 1762.

HILL Mary, and Thomas Willekey, June 20, 1764.

HILL Mary, and Cothier Pizco, Dec. 26, 1764.

HILL Henry B. or R., and Emily Perry; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, (also 2-32), June 15, 1847.

HILL Bernard, of Warren, R.I., and Sally Moore, of Newport; m. by Rev. Joshua Bradley, Sept. 21, 1806.

HINCKLEY Ann, and John Kendrick Benson, June 13, 1743.

HINDMARSH George, and Mrs. Susan Hull; m. by Rev. James A. McKenzie, April 19, 1549.

HINZARD Richard, of North Carolina, and Ann Allen, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 18, ———.

(Vital Rec., Vol. 4.) 10
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

31 HISSOX Edith, and Richard Higgins, April 2, —.
224 HIX Elizabeth, and John Casey, April 17, 1719.
171 HODSON Robert, and Mary Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 10, 1754.
205 HOLDEN Judith, and John Spring, May —, 1761.
195 " Susannah, and Lawrence Carroll, June 19, 1768.
9 HOLDREDGE John, and — —; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., — —, 1705.
14 HOLMAN John, and Mrs. Arabella Pelham, Sept. 24, 1741.
188 " John, of Middletown, and Mary Vose, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 4, 1757.
1-25 " Jane, and Thomas Weaver, Jr., June 30, 1783.
2-16 " Joseph J., of Easton, Mass., and Elizabeth M. Ball, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Sept. 27, 1843.
155 HOLSTON Mary, and Thomas Cogin, Nov. 16, 1755.
100 HOLT Rebecca, and Ichabod West, Aug. 12, 1736.
161 " Benjamin, and Jane Hammett; m. by Rev. James Searing, April 24, 1745.
191 " Abigail, and Christopher Sylvester, Nov. 6, 1766.
2-17 " — —, and Pardon Smith, Dec. 26, 1843.
2-25 " Johanna, and James L. Weaver (also 2-32), Dec. 17, 1846.
3-33 " Mary Ann, and John Gladding, Dec. 23, 1849.
1-30 HONEYMAN Susanna, and Abraham Redwood, March 8, 1770.
2-6 HONEYWELL Elliott, of New York, and Deborah S. Thompson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Sept. 19, 1841.
218 HOOKEY Hannah, and Charles Freer, Aug. 6, 1738.
148 " Sarah, and Benjamin Allen, March 24, 1762-3.
58 HOOKEY Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth Wightman; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Jan. 16, 1723-4.
131 " Martha, and Isaac Sherman, Sept. 2, 1736.
131 " John, of Newport, and Eliza Greene, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April —, 1727.
171 " Daniel Wightman, of Newport, and Lucretia Smith, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 18, 1753.
190 " Sarah, and Richmond Cranston, July 15, 1765.
190 " Mary, and William Humphrey, — —, 4, 1766.
209 HOONSLEY Thomas, of Great Britain, and Margaret Wachy, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, May 22, 1765.
48 HOOPER Dr. Henry, and Mrs. Remembrance Perkins; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., Dec. 10, 1716.
108 " Elizabeth, and John Mulhall, Sept. —, 1742.
149 HOPKINS Essek, of Providence, and Desire Burroughs, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eyres, Nov. 29, 1741.
157 " Phoebe, and William Fowler, May 12, 1765.
1-74 " Sarah, and John Remington, Dec. 30, 1772.
2-1 " Samuel, and Mary Freeborn; m. by Rev. Israel Stoddard, Aug. 4, 1859.
2-9 HORSWELL Martha M., and William B. Wilson, Jan. 18, 1842.
172 HOVEY Mary, and John Wilber (also 233) March 24, 1757.
199 " Ann, and Enoch Peckham, Nov. 15, 1759.
177 HOWARD Benjamin, and Hannah Lawton, Jan. 23, 1763.
190 " Phoebe, and Robinson Kelley, Jan. 30, 1766.
109 " Anne, and Edward Fullarton, — 21, —.
145 " Robert, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 3, — —.
2-34 " Abby S., and Edward Easton, Jan. 4, 1846.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

188 HOWELL Luke, and Ann Hoops; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 8, 1761.
189 HOWLAND Elizabeth, and Eliza Gibbs, April 7, 1737.
190 HUFFMAN James, and Mary Wilson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Sept. 26, 1819.
191 HULL Benjamin, and Mary Belcher, June 22, 1747.
192 HULL Isaac, and Ann Wilbur, —, 1750.
193 HUDSON Elizabeth, and Audley Clarke, Sept. 7, 1790.
194 HUDSON Lacy, and Gideon Lowton, —, 1760.
195 HUDSON Job, of Jamestown, and Sarah Bebee, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Sept. 12, 1763.
196 HUDSON Mary, and Perry Howland, Sept. 9, 1794.
197 HULING Perry, and Mary Howland; m. by Christopher Ellery, Justice, Sept. 9, 1794.
198 HUMPHREY Elizabeth, and Constant Tabor, Nov. 3, —.
199 HUMPHREY Benjamin B., of Henry, and Phoebe C. Greene, of Francis; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Aug. 3, 1817.
200 HUMPHREYS Susan B., and Robert Sherman, July 1, 1839.
201 HUMPHREYS Isaac B., of East Greenwich, and Mary R. Johnson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, July 24, 1842.
202 HOXSIE Sarah, and John Smith, May 23, 1764.
203 HUNTER Fanny, and Jeremiah Rogers, March 5, 1783.
204 HUNTER Mary, and Levi Strong, April 6, 1800.
205 HUNTER Freeman M., and Abby E. Davenport; m. by Rev. James A. McKenzie, April 12, 1840.
206 HUBBARD Russell, and Mary Utsey, (also 234); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Jan. 13, 1765.
207 HUBBS Mrs. Elizabeth, and Ezra Stiles, (also 188), Feb. 10, 1757.
208 HUBBS James, and Esther Mason; m. by Rev. John Mason, Nov. 29, 1765.
209 HUBBS Henry, and Mercy Carr, (also 233); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, May 9, 1766.
210 HUDDY Martha, and Benjamin Wilbur, Dec. 10, 1760.
211 HUDSON John, and Mary Weaver; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1769.
212 HUDSON Thomas, and Deliverance Greene, (also 1-14); m. by Rev. John Mason, Jan. 8, 1768.
213 HUDSON Rebecca, and Emmanuel Seymour, July 29, 1795.
214 HUDSON John, of Newport, and Clarissa Greene, of Coventry; m. by Elder James A. McKenzie, Nov. 4, 1839.
216 HUFFMAN Margaret, and John Buntin, Feb. 19, 1753.
217 HULL Mary, and Henry Stanton, May 22, 1707.
218 HULL William, of Jamestown, and Sarah Sands; m. by Matthew Sheffield, Justice, recorded May 28, 1711.
220 HUMPHREY Mrs. Susan, and George Hindmarsh, April 19, 1840.
221 HUMPHREY William, and Mary Hookey; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 4, 1765.
222 HUMPHREY Ann, and William Banon, —, 1766.
223 HUMPHREY Richard, and Ann Edmonds, Nov. 1, 1753.
224 HUMPHREYS Esther, and Thomas Brown, Sept. 10, 1762.
225 HUNTER Daniel, and Mary Dyer; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Oct. 9, 1757.
226 HUNTER Samuel, and Elena Bliven; m. by Rev. Samuel Robbins, Oct. 20, 1836.
227 HUNTER William, of Fall River, and Jane Logan, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 27, 1845.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

152 HUNTING Samuel, and Zerviah Rhodes; m. by Rev. James Searling, May 30, 1746.
162 " Mehitable, and — Thomas, —, 1746.
102 " Content, and Samuel Young, —, 1751.
102 " Abigail, and Thomas Tillington, Feb. 25, 1733.
102 " Mary, and William Morris, —, 1753.
172 " James, and Elizabeth Newcomb; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), Feb. 8, 1737.
145 " John, and Caroline Tyler; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 195), Nov. 13, 1757.
177 " Sarah, and Benjamin Spooner, March 26, 1760.
190 " Joshua, and Rebecca Sherman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 1765.
1-33 " George, and Rebecca Gibbs; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, July 24, 1788.
1-77 " Jeremiah, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Sanford, of Dighton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Frederick Smith, Sept. 22, 1790.
2-21 " Sarah Ann, and Robert D. Coggeshall, Jan. 4, 1844.
9 HUSK Thomas, and Eleanor Coleman, both of New York; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., Nov. 8, 1708.
221 HUXHAM John, and Elizabeth Dunbar; m. by Ebenezer Richardson, Justice, Nov. 21, 1762.
102 HIYER John, and Frances Simpson; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 11, 1733.

I

141 INGRAHAM Elizabeth, and John Lyon, Oct. 4, 1748.
142 " Mary, and Isaac Rogers, —, 1750.
102 " Benjamin, and Austress Bennett; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1754.
183 " Silence, and Stephen Hartshorn, Nov. 20, 1760.
145 " Lydia, and James Prior, Nov. 3, 1763.
141 INSTANCE James Woodward, and Deborah Smith, June 23, 1750.
123 IRESON Elizabeth, and Perkins Chace, —, 9, 1738.
194 IRISH Lydia, and Jonathan Wood, June 4, 1759.
207 " Joshua, and Delana Chace; m. by Nicholas Easton, Asst., April 28, 1767.
1-64 " Jedediah, of Middletown, son of George, and Peace Cornell, of Newport, of William, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 12, 1801.
1-123 " Emily D., and Isaac W. Sherman, March 4, 1825.
222 ISAACKS Richa, and Isaac Elizes, Feb. 28, 1758.

J

150 JACKSON Bartholomew, and Mercy Dillingham; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 29, 1741.
118 " Mary, and Nathaniel Scudder, Oct. 9, 1755.
157 " William, and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 4, 1764.
240 " William, and — —, Aug. 16, —.
2-66 " Catherine Sherman, and William Fludder, Jan. 26, 1832.
2-29 " William A., and Mary A. Rodman; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug. 29, 1846.
2-33 " Stephen C., of Alexander, and Fanny Banks, of Joseph; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Nov. 25, 1849.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

28 JAMES William, and Susannah Martin; m. by George Easten, Dec. 10, 1877.
121 " " Content, and Benjamin Ball, Dec. —, 1710.
123 " " Mary, and Thomas Helme, ——, 1740.
161 " " Peter, and Sarah Harding; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, April
141 " " Ann, and James Fowler, June 28, 1750.
170 " " Thomas, and Heart Burt; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 24,
172 " " Sarah, and Benjamin Sayer, Oct. 17, 1762.
157 " " Allen, and Elizabeth Pettis; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
209 " " Rebecca, and George Mack, Oct. 28, 1766.
141 JANT Jemima, and William Byrn, May 11, 1747.
102 JEFFRIES Jonathan, and Sarah Ayres; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept.
102 " " Joseph, and Ann Purchase; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——, 1752.
203 " " Morebath, and Philip Weeden, Dec. 4, 1755.
204 " " Caleb, and Jennifer Dyer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct.
121 " " William, and Hannah Southwick; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr.,
154 JENCS John, of Providence, and Hannah Corey, of Newport; m. by
153 JENT Jerusha, and John Wright, Dec. 23, 1750.
206 " " John, and Rachel Cornell; m. by Rev. William Vinall, June
199 JEFF John, and Ann Satin; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 9,
21 JERSEY Jacob, and Content ——; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Sept.
2-34 JEWETT Ann M., and William Goodspeed, Sept. 18, 1848.
119 JOHNSON John, Arthur, and Mary Hayhurst; m. by Rev. Nicholas
119 " " Benjamin, and Maria Mathews; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
102 " " Mary, and Benjamin Donham, Dec. 15, 1750.
102 " " Sylvester, and Mary Ash; m. by William Heffernan, Justice,
170 " " Rebecca, and Nechemiah Rogers, May 1, 1733.
170 " " John, and Ann Swan; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, May 15,
118 " " Ann, and Daniel Johnson, Aug. 17, 1755.
118 " " Daniel, and Ann Johnson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 17,
177 " " Elizabeth, and Gideon Casey, ——, 1764.
208 " " Ann, and Stephen Fry, April 21, 1766.
191 " " Paine, and Mary Winslow; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov.
121 " " Flisha, and Hannah Seabury; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., ——,
1-114 " " Ruth, and James Phillips, Oct. 23, 1808.
1-114 " " Benjamin, and Sylvia Bannister; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle,
2-59 " " Henry, and Catherine Remington, June 29, 1837.
2-7 " " Eliza, and Stanley Canterbury (Col.), Oct. 14, 1841.
2-15 " " Mary B., and Isaac B. Howland, July 24, 1842.
2-11 " " Levi, of Orange Co., and Amey Fitch, of Newport; m. by Rev.
162 JONES Thomas, and Elizabeth Simpson; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——,
154 " " Agnes, and Abraham Dayton, Sept. 21, 1751.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

102 JONES John, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Jane Grafton, of Newport; m. by Rev. James Searig, — 1752.
170 " Thomas, and M—— Higgins; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 9, 1763.
118 " Sarah, and Peter Lattimore, Jan. 11, 1756.
172 " John, and Mary Bulfin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), July 8, 1756.
187 " Hardin, of Newburn, North Carolina, and Mary Whiting, of Middleboro'; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 17, 1756.
187 " Mary, and Benjamin Read, Nov. 21, 1756.
2-10 " Sarah Fenwick, and Robert Hollowell Gardiner, June 28, 1842.
171 JOY Martha, and Gideon Freeborn, April 25, 1754.
204 " William, and Mary Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 30, 1760.

K

2-50 KAULL William, and Elizabeth Cox; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, May 26, 1815.
105 KAY Mary, and Elijah Knapp, May 28, 1755.
203 KEEN William, and Hannah Pratt, both of Providence; m. by Rev. William Vinall, May 3, 1756.
171 KELLEY Patience, and Daniel Hill, Jan. 8, 1755.
172 " Leah, and Michael Ryan (also 233), Aug. 12, 1756.
190 " Robinson, and Phebe Howard; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Jan. 30, 1766.
2-50 " Kate, and Dennis Cookery, --- — 1828.
141 KELSEY Mary, and William Dawson, — — 1750.
149 KENNEDY William, and — — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 25, 1742.
239 " Rebecca, and Basten Debey, Nov. 12, 1749.
147 KENNEY Edward, and Patience Gaudwick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — — 1762.
148 KENYON Ann, and John Kenyon, April 24, 1764.
148 " John, and Ann Kenyon; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, April 24, 1754.
191 " Esther, and Thomas Coggeshall, Nov. 27, 1760.
1386 " George, and Carrissa R. A. Allen; m. by Elder James A. McKenzie, March 3, 1829.
2-29 " Mary Ann, of Newport, and — — — —; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug. 23, 1845.
2-29 " Martin R., of Foster, R. I., and Ann E. Gifford, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepherd, Feb. 8, 1848.
148 KILBURN John, and Katherine Stanton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July — 1763.
2-45 KILVEY John, and Bridget Moran; m. by Rev. Martin Bush, Aug. 22, 1852.
119 KINDLER Godfrey, and Mary Mashery; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 8, 1744.
210 " Abigail, and John Grindall Gardiner, Nov. 27, 1761.
173 " Martha, and Edward Pinsegar, — 18, 1770.
240 " Benjamin, and Mary Magazer, July 19, — —
2-4 " James Rivers, and Caroline Florence Little; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Sept. 5, 1840.
140 KINNECUT Daniel, and Mrs. Honora Bennett; m. by Rev. Joseph Gar- dner (also 219), Aug. 5 or 25, 1741.
211 KIRBY Sarah, and Alexander Bonner, Dec. 17, 1743.
119 " Mary, and Henry Stevens on, July 14, 1745.
171 KIRK William, and Lucy Pitcher; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres June 30, 1754.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>LADD Deborn, and Seth Clarke</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>10, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>William, and Sarah Gardiner</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Gardiner Thatston</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>Mary, and Benjamin Doheday</td>
<td>March 3, 1763.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24</td>
<td>Uriah, Jr., of Lebanon, Conn., and Mary Catherine Burdick</td>
<td>by Rev. Henry Jackson, April 5, 1718.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>LAIRD Eliza, and William Farrens</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1840.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>LAKE Hannah, and George</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>Sarah, and Alexander Hamilton</td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>Mary, and Capt. Tefah Burdick</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1792.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>LAMBERT Daniel, and Nobe D</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, June 3, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>LAMB Sarah, and George Harris</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1743-4.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>John, and Mary Fairbanks</td>
<td>m. by Rev. James Searing</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>Robert, and Mary Power</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres</td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24</td>
<td>James W., and Harriet A. or F. Gardiner</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Richard Livesey</td>
<td>also 2-32, Nov. 9, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>LANAHAN Joseph, and — — —</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres</td>
<td>12, —.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>LANCASTER Sarah, and Thomas Coggeshall</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1717.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>LANFORD Judith, and John Stoneman</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1783.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>LANGLEY Matthew, and Deborah Caswell</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston</td>
<td>July 22, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>John, and Catherine Greene</td>
<td>Aug. —</td>
<td>1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>William, and Sarah Dunton</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston</td>
<td>April 17, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-17</td>
<td>John, and Elizabeth Sinkins</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston</td>
<td>April 6, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-17</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Oliver Durfee</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1782.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1</td>
<td>Lee, and Sarah Veil</td>
<td>m. by Peleg Barker, Justice</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>Peter, and Elizabeth Burden</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins</td>
<td>May 17, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-61</td>
<td>John, of Peter, and Mary Nason, of David</td>
<td>m. by Elder William Bikes</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>LANGWORTHY Abigual, and Samuel Weeden</td>
<td>July 3, 1760.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Zephaniah Heath</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1764.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>LARKIN James, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Ward, of Thomas, of New-</td>
<td>m. by Elder John Mason</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>LASHLEY John, and Katherine McCane</td>
<td>June 19, 1740.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>LATTIMORE Benoni, of Windsor, Conn., and — — —</td>
<td>m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-43</td>
<td>LAWLER Mary, and Thomas Garrick</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1847.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>LAWLESS Sarah, and Thomas Underwood</td>
<td>July 24, 1764.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>Margaret, and Jonathan Hart</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

153 LAWRENCE George, and Mehitable Chace, — 9, 1738.
199 " James, and Ann Pearson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 3, 1766.
1-100 LAWSON William S. and Ann Wry; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, June 28, 1814.
13 LAWS Jonathan, of Milford, Conn., and Abigail Arnold, of Jamestown; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., — 14, 1704-5.
7 LAWTON Elizabeth, and Holland Curtis, — 1694.
39 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Nicholls, 12m., 1706-7.
29 " Job, and Priscilla Thurston; m. by Walter Clarke, D. Gov., April 16, 1713.
150 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Freelove Peckham, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Dec. 10, 1741.
149 " George, and Hannah Bidder; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 13, 1742.
153 " Rebecca, and Samuel Rhodes, Sept. 10, 1749.
119 " Joshua, of Portsmouth, and Martha Manchester, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 27, 1746.
118 " Prescilla, and John Walden, March 28, 1756.
111 " Isaac, Jr., and Hannah Dickinson; m. by Rev. Edward Upham, May 5, 1760.
177 " Isaac, and Hannah Dickens, May 8, 1760.
200 " Gideon, and Lucy Howland; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 16, 1760.
187 " Royal, of Newport, and Phoebe Boggs; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, (also 188), Sept. 23, 1762.
147 " Prescilla, and Nathaniel Potter, — 24, 1762.
177 " Hannah, and Benjamin Howard, Jan. 25, 1768.
148 " Elizabeth, and Israel Drayton, Oct. 29, 1768.
157 " William, and Rebecca Gibbs; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 29, 1764.
206 " Elizabeth, and James Brattle, Sept. 28, 1796.
158 " Robert, and Mary Clarke; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelcey, Nov. 14, 1779.
116 " Polly, and William Pratt, Jan. 10, 1785.
1-102 " Jeremiah, and Mary Coggeshall, Nov. 23, 1788.
1-05 " Amey, and John Hathaway, June 28, 1795.
1-05 " Capt. Robert, of Portsmouth, and Penelope Brown, of Newport, Dec. 31, 1790.
218 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Nichols, ——
231 " George, and Hannah ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April ———.
1-59 " Ellen, and James Coggeshall, Aug. 19, 1810.
1-120 " Joseph C., and Ruth B. Stanhope; m. by Rev. John O. Chonoles, May 17, 1-29.
1-131 " Mary H., and Daniel Leach, May 10, 1-34.
2-23 " Thomas H., and Louisa P. Torrey; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, May 1, 1845.
2-34 " George N., and Rosette A. Thompsett; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 25, 1850.
2-34 " William F., and Martha B. Burroughs; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 19, 1847.
2-32 " Elizabeth, and William Maxon, Aug. 18, 1847.
2-32 " Mary W., and Thomas Barlow, Sept. 26, 1847.
2-34 " Susan, and James Logan, Dec. 9, 1847.
2-38 " Sarah Peckham, and John S. Landly, Jan. 12, 1852.
2-54 " Catherine, and Charles Tierney (also 2-37), Aug. 28, 1853.
14-4 " LA—— John, and ——— Church; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 24, 1763.
90 LEACH Thomas, and Sarah Fry; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, July 5, 1769.
1-131 " Daniel, of Quincy, Mass., and Mary H. Lawton, of Newport; m. by Rev. John West, May 19, 1834.
187 LEA John, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 31, 1796.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

157 LEATHERIN Richard, and Mary Little; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 5, 1766.

151 LEATHE —, and Mercy Clarke; m. by Rev. James Searing, Dec. 25, 1743.

171 LEDBETTER Hannah, and Edward Church, May 5, 1754.

119 LEE Phebe, and John Pritchard, May 14, 1744.

2-23 " Thomas W., and Mary Lewis; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 2, 1846.

2-41 LEGALLAIS David, of Marblehead, and Sarah Wanton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Peter Bours, Nov. 18, 1753.

1-26 LEGRAND Elizabeth, and Edward Boss, Oct. 5, 1785.

200 LEONARD Robert, and — Stoneal; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 21, 1700.

2-29 LEWES Frederick, and Hannah Burdick; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March 1, 1846.

223 LEVY Horam, and Grace ——, July 26, 1763.

147 LEWIS Phebe, and Paul White, ——. 1762.

206 " James, and Sarah Conklin; m. by Rev. William Vinall, July 5, 1763.

2-23 " Frances, and Christopher D. Marble, Nov. 24, 1844.


2-36 " George J., of Middletown, and Mrs. Susan Allen, of Newport; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Oct. 24, 1848.

88 LILE Sarah, and James Davis, Oct. 6, 1723.

121 LILIBRIDGE Edward, and Esther Hill; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 19, 1739.

142 " Robert, and Alice Baxter, Jan. 28, 1753.

147 " Jessy, and Margaret ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —— 1762.


235 " Patience, and Paul Tew, May 3, ——.

123 LINDSEY David, and Esther Child, —— 11, 1738.

1-81 " Mary, and Joseph Vibury, July 20, 1756.

1-40 LITTLEFIELD Capt. William, and Elizabeth Brinley; m. by Rev. Moses Badger, March 10, 1785.


102 LITTLE Hale, and Caleb Blanchard, ——, July 1753.


122 " Hannah, and Josias Byles, —— 7. ——.

2-47 " Jane, and William Hard-n, Jan. 25, 1833.

2-4 " Caroline Florence, and James Rivers King, Sept. 5, 1840.

2-28 " —— and David Robertson, Sept. 3, 1844.

148 LOCKE Nathaniel, and Mary Hirk; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 20, 1764.

2-3 " Betsy M., and George W. Smith, Sept. 29, 1839.

2-8 " Edward C., of Nathaniel and Rebecca, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilman, dau. of Elijah and Mercy Parker; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 29, 1841.

2-20 " Samuel R., and Rhoda A. Richardson; m. by Rev. Salmon Hall, July 28, 1844.


2-34 " James, and Susan Lawton; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 9, 1847.

60 LORD Mrs. Jemima, and Peleg Smith, Nov. 8, 1711.

141 " Rev. Benjamin, of Norwich, Conn, and Elizabeth Tisdale, of Newport, Nov. 21, 1750.

2-46 LOVETT Jane, and Thomas Sullivan, ——. 1820.


101 LOWDEN Lucretia, and Goodman Halyson, June 11, 1767.

74 LOYAL John, and Sarah Barton, (widow); m. by John Card, Justice. Recorded, Nov. 23, 1727.

123 LUCAS Mary, and John Dunham, —— 29, 1738.

2-31 LUNT James, and Sarah H. Woodside, both of Brunswick, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 25, 1849.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

151 LUTHER Elisha, and Mary Simpson: m. by Rev. James Scaring, Dec. 23, 1743.
190 " Paris, and Mary Steward; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Jan. 9, 1766.
199 " Susannah, and Christopher ---; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 15, ---.
1-69 LYMAN Daniel, and Mary Wanton, Jan. 20, 1762.
1-69 " Anne Maria, and Richard Kidder Randolph, (also 1-70), July 4, 1802.
7 LYNDON — w. of Joshua, and Priscilla Tompkins, of Nathaniel, July --- 1703.
74 " Josiah, and Mary Carr; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Oct. 5, 1727.
235 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Dec. 22, 1734.
1-85 " Abigail, and Benjamin Wood, Sept. 1, 1788.
183 LYNG Nicholas, and Mary Brink, (also 173); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 11, 1731.
205 " Mary, and Gideon Tamer, July 12, 1761.
162 LYON Almira, and Benjamin Peabody, Aug. 7, 1745.
141 " John, and Elizabeth Ingraham, Oct. 4, 1748.
169 " Ural, and Patience Heath, Sept. 19, 1754.
192 " Henry, and Sarah Biss,(also 233); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 30, 1756.
199 " Ann, and John Sherman, June 17, 1759.
210 " Mary, and Robert Taylor, Jr., Nov. 10, 1762.
1-64 " Joseph, and Mary Underwood; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 11, 1776.
206 LY—— Samuel Jr., and Susanna Rumerill; m. by Rev. Edward Upham, May 20, 1767.

M

118 MACKEE Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Heffernan, Oct. 26, 1755.
141 MACOMBER Ephraim, of Middletown, and Mary Green, of Newport, Jan. 11, 1749-50.
240 MAGGER Mary, and Benjamin King, July 19, ---.
200 MAGRAH Martha, and John Wyatt, Nov. 22, 1759.
121 MAJOR David, and Sarah Castle; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 26, 1739.
122 MALLING James, and Mary Burrows; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., --- 30, ---.
168 MANCHESTER Thomas, and Jane Cook, Aug. —- 1737.
119 " Martha, and Joshua Lawton, April 27, 1746.
169 " Mary, and Greeneing Young, Jan. 11, 1754.
171 " Hannah, and Caleb Corey, Aug. 11, 1754.
158 " George, and Rebecca Hannah, Dec. 11, 1760.
2-27 " Mary B., and Solomon Greene, Jan. 15, 1843.
147 MANNING Thomas, and Martha —-; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 1, 1762.
33 MAN Mrs. Bathsheba, and Joseph Chaplain, Jan. 22, 1705.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

1-88 MARBLE Mary Ann, and John Tripp, Nov. 21, 1808.
1-26 " Sarah C., and Albert Sherman (also 2-9), Sept. 2, 1841.
1-28 " Christopher D., and Frances Lewis; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 24, 1844.
8 MARSHALL Elizabeth, and ——. Recorded Sept. 19, 1704.
123 " Peter, and Rebecca Cran dall, Nov. 26, 1738.
233 " Mary, and William Cowdry, Aug. 8, 1756.
190 " Rebecca, and Henry Oman, Sept. 19, 1766.
191 " Peter, and Nancy Bennett; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 21, 1767.
2-15 " Mrs. Isabella, and William B. Martin, Feb. 28, 1843.
177 MARCHANT Henry, and Rebecca ——; m. by Rev. Marmaduke Brown, Jan. —, 1765.
2-29 MARCHINGTON Eliza, and Joseph Barnes, Dec. 25, 1845.
2-29 " Elizabeth, and John Nicoll, Feb. 10, 1846.
2-20 MARCOME Eliphus, and Elizabeth Hendler, Aug. 15, 1764.
2-03 MARSH Gould, and Elizabeth Cahoone; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Nov. 11, 1761.
2-09 " James, and Martha Carr; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 9, 1763.
1-128 " Abby, and Joseph B. Weaver, June 9, 1833.
2-5 " William Henry, and Sarah Babcock; m. at Providence by Elder John Till inghast, June 21, 1840.
2-30 " Benjamin, 3d, and Mary E. Sherman; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 13, 1846.
2-33 " Sarah Ann, and Horace F. Underwood, Jan. 9, 1850.
70 MARTINDALE ——, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chamberlain, widow of Peter; m. by John Coddington, Justice, July 29, 1725.
155 " Mary, and Benjamin Carr, Sept. 5, 1755.
28 MARTIN Susannah, and William James, Dec. 10, 1677.
130 " Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, and Elizabeth Nichols, of Jonathan dec. and Elizabeth; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Oct. 14, 1739.
199 " Henry, and ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 26, 1743.
1-39 " Joseph, and Hannah Mannford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 15, 1787.
23 " Miriam, and William Cranston, May 20, ——.
2-66 " Dorcas D., and John W. Goodson, May 26, 1811.
43 MARYATT Samuel, and Margaret Smith; m. by James Brown, Asst., 20, 1720.
153 " Samuel, and Ann Hawkins; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 154), July 25, 1761.
204 " Samuel, Jr., of Newport, and Michael Fish, of Middletown; m. by Elder John Maxon, Spt. 13, 1761.
116 " Mary, and —— Eldred. Nov. 19, ——.
122 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Sawin; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —— 21, ——.
119 MASHERY Mary, and Godfrey Kingler, Nov. 8, 1744.
1-97 MASON Elizabeth Champlin, and Oliver Hazard Perry, May 5, 1811.
1-108 " George, of Dr. Benjamin and Abigail Maria Mannford, of Benjamin B.; m. by Thomas Carey, Jr., Justice, Oct. 20, 1818.
2-32 " William, and Elizabeth Lawton, Aug. 18, 1847.
1-37 MATTESON Samuel, of Coventry, and Susannah Brown, of Newport; m. by Rev. Timothy Waterhouse, July 4, 1790.
119 MATTHEWS Maria, and Benjamin Johnson, May 8, 1746.
199 MAXON Jonathan, and Lydia Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 14, 1759.
208 " Esther, and James Hubbard, Nov. 29, 1765.
1-2 " Caleb, of Elder John and Mary Biss, of William; m. by Elder William Biss, Oct. 20, 1758.
1-4 " John, of Elder John, and Sarah Shrieve, of Daniel; m. by Elder William Biss, July 19, 1783.
1-2 MAXON Caleb, of Elder John, and Mary Bliss, of Henry; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 1, 1807.
131 MAXWELL Hannah, and William Salisbury, —— 29, ——.
141 MABLEY Frances, and William Guibbons, May 7, 1747.
101 MAYWARD James, and Ann Yroom, Nov. ——, 1742.
2-30 " William, of Boston, and Patience Brownell, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Thacher Thayer, Nov. 24, 1849.
114 MAY Elizabeth, and John Davis, —— 23, 1733.
132 M—— John and Sarah Holt; m. by Rev. John Cullender, Jr. Sept. 13, 1742.
113 McALPINE Samuel, and Mercy Sturges, Sept. 19, 1763.
123 McCONIE Katherine, and John Lushley, June 19, 1740.
190 McCORRIE Andrew, of Geo., and Ann Chase, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thayer, Oct. 27, 1705.
188 McDaniel Alexander, and Nancy Hill; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Feb. 5, 1762.
141 MCDONALD Alexander, and Ann Wilson, Nov. 12, 1747.
147 " James, and Lydia —--; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——, 1762.
188 McGregor Katherine, and —— Ross, ——, 1758.
141 McGow —— Daniel, and — Donnelly, — 13, 1747.
188 McIntosh Daniel, and Mary Salton; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 6, 1761.
1-70 McMahan Anne, and Daniel Read, Oct. 27, 1793.
2-31 MEAD James M., of Albany, New York, and Elizabeth W. Heath, of Newport; m. by Rev. B. Othman, June 12, 1849.
2-18 MELVILLE David, and — Willard, of Rev. Samuel, of Boston, about 1690.
2-18 " David, and Jane Vaughn, before 1730.
2-18 " David, and Elizabeth's Vaughn, Jan. 5, 1735.
2-18 " David, and Lydia West, Feb. 11, 1739.
102 " Mary, and Samuel Yates, ——, 1746.
142 " Abigail, and Thomas Vickery, —— 24, 1750.
102 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Yates; m. by Rev. James Searing, July 30, 1753.
206 " Sarah, and — Winsor, ——, 1763.
190 " Lettie, and Henry Weeden, Aug. 20, 1766.
2-19 " David, and Elizabeth Thurston, Dec. 1, 1768.
2-19 " David, and Patience S. Sherman, of George, March 4, 1812.
2-17 " David, and Elizabeth Dennis; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Dec. 10, 1843.
2-32 " Margaret W., and George Dunville, Jan. 10, 1848.
141 MENSE Jane, and John Donnelly, Aug. 12, 1747.
239 MERRYHEW Sarah, and Edward Carlton, July, 23, 1749.
9 MESSNER —— John, and —— ——; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Justice, —— 1704-5.
2-29 METCALF William, of Newport, and Mary Elizabeth Cokes, of Syracuse, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Thacher Thayer, Oct. 13, 1845.
466 MEW Mary, and Thomas Coleman, Feb. 12, 1702-3.
2-30 MILBURNE Mary, and Thomas Armstrong, Feb. 8, 1747.
54 MILLER Elizabeth, and Jonathan Salton, March 25, 1718.
123 MILLET Daniel, and Hannah Clarke, Sept. 27, 1739.
2-28 MILLIKIN Harriet, and D. Cooke, June 23, 1844.
2-27 S—— Andrew V. Dodge, May 19, 1747.
9 MILLER John, and —— ——; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Justice, —— 1705. (?)
63 " Margaret, and Henry Osbourn, March 5, 1720-1.
89 " Abigail, and Robert Miller, Oct. 19, 1729.
83 " Robert, of Swansea, and Abigail Miller, of Newport; m. by Job Lathun, Justice, Oct. 19, 1729.
119 " Experience, and Alexander Williams, March 14, 1744-5.
141 " Eliza, and George Smith, July 6, 1750.
148 " Henry, and Rachel Cranston; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 29, 1763.
1-54 " Rachel, and Joseph Alkon, July 20, 1779.
1-106 " Mary Elizabeth, and John Bernard Gilpin, Nov. 20, 1803.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

199 MILLWARD Marian, and Comfort Allen, Aug. 19, 1759.
199 " Ann, and John Fry, Oct. 8, 1760.
147 " Elizabeth, and John Wilson, May 15, 1762.
147 " James, and Phebe Card; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —— 1762.
235 MINOTT Sarah, and Lemuel Lyndon, Jr., Dec. 25, 1735.
99 MITCHELL John, of New Shoreham, and Lois Greenman, of Newport; m. by Henry Bull, Justice, June 19, 1720.
1-93 " Mary, and Hose Taylor, Aug. 2, 1788.
1-94 " Benjamin, and Frances Congdon; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Sept. 9, 1810.
2-36 " Abigail, and Harry G. Tompkins, Sept. 9, 1845.
2-30 " Mary G., and Thomas L. Albro (also 2-32), Aug. 19, 1847.
209 MOCK George, of Scotland, and Rebecca James, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 28, 1766.
2-29 MOLTON John, and Elizabeth Pearce; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 23, 1740.
2-29 MONKHOUSE James, and Mary Asher; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 26, 1845.
239 MONROE John, and Abigail Fry, Aug. 16, 1749.
135 " Reville, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Joshua; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 24, 1752.
1-54 " George, and Rachel Alken; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 6, 1785.
142 MOODY — and — Wright, March 29, 1751.
2-59 MOONEY Bernard, and Bridget Newman; m. by Rev. A. E. O’Connor, May 20, 1869.
142 MOORE Pe’eg, and Sarah Baxter, Nov. 6, 1751.
1-15 " Richard, and Sarah Exan; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 12, 1754.
171 " Richard, and Sarah Exene; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 12, 1754.
200 " William, and Peace Borden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —— 16, 1760.
206 " David, of Berwick, Mass, and Susanna Moore, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Feb. 13, 1765.
206 " Susanna, and David Moore, Feb. 13, 1765.
209 " David, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 29, 1765.
1-79 " Elizabeth, and William Coggeshall, Feb. 28, 1771.
1-60 " Henry, and Mary Yeomans; m. by Rev. William Patten, Nov. ——, 1797.
240 " John, and Lydia Yeats, Feb. 17, ——.
1-57 " Sally, and Bernard Hill, Sept. 21, 1806.
2-59 " Andrew L., and Mary A. Walsh; m. by Rev. William O. Belley, Nov. 4, 1856.
2-45 MORAN Bridget, and John Kilvey, Aug. 22, 1852.
172 MOREY Anne, and Arthur Tribert (also 233), Oct. 10, 1756.
203 " Robert, and Catherine Gutho; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March 23, 1758.
205 MORGAN William, and Mary Richardson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 10, 1763.
109 MORRAN Phee, and William Cooper, —— 26, ——.
102 MORRIS William, and Mary Hunt; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——, 1733.
240 " Sarah, and John Gregory, Oct. 24, ——.
239 " Edward, and Mary Allen, Sept. 15, 1747.
183 " Phillip, and Agnes Topham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 28, 1759.
182 MORTIMER Benjamin, and Mary Dunham; m. by Rev. James Searing, May 8, 1746.
190 " Prudence, and Isaac Cooper, Sept. 18, 1766.
56 MORTON Franklin, and Bathsheba Hart; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, June 3, 1717.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

56 MOE  T Bathsheba, and Jacob Delane, Feb. 27, 1791-2.
2:5 MOSES Susanna, and Phillip Basie, March 15, 1761.
205 " Ann, and James Clarke, May 18, 1761.
141 MOSIER Phillip, and Sarah Burgess, Sept. 27, 1750.
142 " Maxon, and Lydia Burgess, ——, 1750.
171 " Maxon, and Hannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 8, 1764.
2-7 " Gideon, and Mary Ann Cornell, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev.
Thomas Leaver, Sept. 22, 1841.
119 MOSS Niobe, and Thomas Austin, Aug. 14, 1746.
145 " ——, and Ralph Stanhope, Nov. 19, ——.
1-67 MOSS Susannah D., and George Wilcox, May 7, 1601.
2-21 MOULTON Elizabeth H., and Henry Chase, June 28, 1843.
2-32 " Mary C., and Samuel M. Albro, Nov. 15, 1848.
142 MUCHMORE John, and Elbea Buckham, ——, 1750.
1-54 MULDER Henry, of Denerura, and Rachel Cranston, of Newport; m. by
Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 29, 1763.
103 MULHOLLAND John, and Elizabeth Hooper; m. by Charles Bardin, Jus-
tice, Sept. ——, 1742.
200 MULLEN Alexander, and Mary Chapman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
Feb. 14, 1760.
153 MULLONOX John, and Lydia Sablin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 23,
1750.
26 MUMFORD Stephen, and Mary ——; m. by Samuel Willard, Justice, Aug.
—, 1697.
1 " ——, of Stephen, of Newport, and Peace Perry, of Edward, of
Sandwich, Oct. ——, 1699.
40 " Edmund, and Mary Vay; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor. ——
17, 1718-19.
153 " Richard, and Mary Nichols; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 8,
1751.
1-1 " Sarah and Claudius Guillard, May 18, 1783.
1-39 " Hannah, and Joseph Martin, May 15, 1787.
1-35 " Joseph, and Mary Carr; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 11,
1788.
1-112 " Benjamin B., and Hannah Remington; m. by Rev. Gardiner
Thurston, April 9, 1797.
1-108 " Abigail Maria, and George Mason, Oct. 20, 1813.
153 MURPHY James, and Martha Pickman; m. by Rev. James Searing, June
29, 1746.
172 " Mary, and William Cowdrey, Aug. 8, 1758.
191 " Amey and Daniel Donovan, Oct. 16, 1786.
2-62 " Elizabeth, and Eleazer Sider, Jr., Sept. 1, 1793.
121 " Ebenezer, of Newport, and Mercy Reynolds, of North Kings-
town; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., ——, 13, ——.
2-28 " Nancy, and Silas Albro Aug. 20, 1844.
2-34 MYERS John, and Susan M. Langley; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 14,
1847.

N

141 NAPS Elizabeth, and Joseph Talley, May 8, 1747.
1-61 NASON Mary, and John Langley, Nov. 2, 1800.
2-53 " Ardonia, and Seth Cleveland, Oct. 9, 1831.
153 NEGRE Nathaniel, of Newport, and Elizabeth —— of Portsmouth; m. by
Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 1, 1751.
2-41 NEGRE Leone, and Capt. William H. Dennis, Feb. 18, 1857.
153 NEWCOMB Elisha, and Elizabeth Oliver; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan.
15, 1760-1.
172 " Elizabeth, and James Hunt (also 233), Feb. 8, 1757.
240 NEWELL Timothy, and Margaret ——, Feb. 10, ——.
2-69 NEWMAN Bridget, and Bernard Mooney, May 20, 1809.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.  

140 NEWTON Simon, and Mrs. Mary Richardson, Jan. 27, 1740-1. 
119 " Daniel, and — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 8, 1745. 
209 " John and Abigail Rodgers; m. by Rev. Ezra Sibley, May 30, 1765. 
2-27 " Simon, Jr., and Rachel S. Nichols; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 9, 1843. 
129 NICHOLS Robert, and Alice Coggshall; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Dec. 26, 1738. 
130 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Martin, Oct. 14, 1739. 
149 " Benjamin, and Frances Bennet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, 1743. 
239 " Samuel, and Johanna Mendall, May 5, 1747. 
239 " Abagail, and John Pitman, Jr., May 6, 1750. 
102 " Robert, and Mary Dykes; m. by Rev. James Searing, 1754. 
203 " Frances, and Benjamin Bosworth, Feb. 14, 1757. 
205 " David, and Elizabeth Decotay; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 15, 1761. 
187 " George, and Anna Hammond; m. by Rev. Ezra Sibley (also 188), Sept. 25, 1762. 
190 " Mary, and John Goddard, Aug. 8, 1766. 
190 " John, and Mary Young; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, 1765. 
1-6 " Ruth, and Capt. Aaron Sheffield, June 4, 1769. 
1-6 " Mary, and Capt. Aaron Sheffield, June 26, 1774. 
1-34 " Walter, and Rachel Soliday, Oct. 6, 1775. 
218 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Lawton. 
2-29 NICOLDS John, and Elizabeth Marchington; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Feb. 19, 1846. 
18 NICOLLS Robert, and Mary Case; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Feb. — 1698. 
39 " Jonathan, of Thomas and Hannah, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Roberts and Mary, 12th m., 1706-7. 
1-60 NICOLLS Margaret, and John Talley, April 20, 1600. 
205 NINNEKRIT Thomas, Indian Safolem, at Charlestown, and Mary Whitefield, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 23, 1761. 
2-30 NOCAKE Charlotte, and Richard Conway, April 6, 1847. 
141 NORMAN Moses, and Priscilla Bradford, July 26, 1750. 
2-14 " Ruth Rider, and Thomas Sherman, March 8, 1842. 
170 NORRIS Abigail, and John Yeamans, June 5, 1755. 
158 NORTHUP John, of North Kingstown, and Mrs. Margery Telford, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 24, 1772. 
132 " NORTON Martha, of Newport, and — — — , of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr. 1742. 
118 " Sarah, and Thomas White, Oct. 23, 1755. 
153 NOYES James, and Robe Carr; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 1, 1751. 
13 NOYCE — — , of Stonington, Conn., and — — Sanhed, of Newport. Recorded Sept. — 1705. 

131 ODLIN Lydia, and Joseph Sanford, Feb. 8, 1721-2. 
66 " Mrs. Abigail, and Capt. Francis Sanford, Aug. 20, 1724. 
132 " Robert and Mary Connor; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 26, 1742.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

170 " Constant, and Job Weeden, June 24, 1753.
155 " Mary, and James Coburn, Feb. 8, 1754.
171 OLDFIELD John, and Anna Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 18, 1754.
187 OLDHAM John, and Mary Scott; m. by Rev. Ezra Silsies (also 183), April 27, 1762.
153 OLIVER Elizabeth, and Elisha Newcomb, Jan. 15, 1750-1.
150 OLYPHANT David, of Charleston, S. C., and Ann Vernon, of Newport, dau. of Samuel; m. by Timothy Waterhouse, Justice, Oct. 23, 1785.
190 OMAN Henry, and Rebecca Marshall; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 10, 1766.
2-11 " William, and Anna Crabbe; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, Nov. 28, 1839.
2-29 OPENSHAW Joseph, and Mary Booth; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 18, 1845.
151 ORNE Elizabeth, and Joseph Dunham, Oct. 21, 1744.
63 OSBORNE, Henry and Margaret Miller, March 5, 1720-1.
239 " John, and Abigail Guy, June 17, 1747.
1-141 " Edward, and ——— ——— ———, 1747.
1-61 " William W., and Hannah Read; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 21, 1766.
206 OSLMAN John Casper, and Ruth Hart; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 16, 1766.
2-31 OTHMAN Maria, or Mary, Gardner, and Charles Henry Glover, Aug. 29, 1840.
135 OTIS Jonathan, and Katherine Coggeshall; m. by Rev. James Searing (also 153), Oct. 16, 1745.
187 OXX Benjamin, of Bristol, and Prescilla Gladding, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Silsies, Nov. 11, 1756.

P

135 Paddock Rebecca, and Thomas Spencer, June 10, 1749.
169 " Philippa, and Seth Chase, Nov. 16, 1752.
209 PANG Elizabeth, and John Stockford, April 29, 1764.
46 PANNEY Christopher, and ——— ———; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst. ———, 1748.
191 PARKER William, and Deliverance Prior; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 16, 1766.
2-12 " Samuel A., of Newport, and Eleanor H. Sisson, of Somerset, Mass., March 16, 1840.
2-36 PARKINSON Joseph W., of Westerly, and Caroline Brown of Middletown; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Sept. 21, 1845.
30 PARROT Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Dyer, Aug. 9, 1838.
171 PARGETOR Richard, and Elazer Sisson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 20, 1754.
1136 PARGETOR Elenceer, and Abby Solasger; m. by Elder James A. McKensie, Jan. 31, 1850.
149 PASHELEY Joseph, and Margaret Boyd; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 27, 1741.
131 PATE Matthew, and Abigail Greenman; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Dec. 30, 1738.
118 " John, and Sarah Card; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 9, 1755.
172 " Abigail, and Edward Dyer, Jan. 27, 1757.
172 " Dorothy, and Joseph Tripp (also 233), April 5, 1757.
223 " Abigail, and Edward Dyer, Jan. 27, 1757.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

205 PATE Sarah, and William Dolack, May 12, 1761.
2-28 PATTERSON Mary Ann, and Charles Blacklin, May 13, 1844.
2-28 " Jane, and John Scott, Sept. 2, 1844.
2-27 PATTISON Jonathan, and Lydia Hathaway; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 30, 1842.
120 PAUL Joshua, and Sarah Sanford; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, March 31, 1726.
153 " Joshua, and Judith Pike; m. by Rev. James Searing, Aug. 7, 1745.
122 " Rachel, and Henry Smith, --- 26, ---.
2-58 " Edwin, of Newport, and Catherine E. Friend, of Bristol; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, at Bristol, Oct. 25, 1832.
2-13 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Newport, and Clarissa Hall, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, June 6, 1841.
172 PEACOCK Mary, and Robert Stoddard, Oct. 18, 1756.
218 PEACOCK Henry, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Charles Bordin, Justice, Nov. 5, 1742.
121 PEARCE Elizabeth, and John Molton, Oct. 23, 1760.
140 " Azelki, of Warwick, and Mrs. Rebecca Burgess, of Newport, Oct. 29, 1741.
148 " Free'ove, and William Godfrey, Nov. 20, 1763.
1-17 " Isaac, of Swansea, Mass., and Sarah Bliss; m. by Rev. Gardiner, Thur'ston, March 14, 1785.
2-7 " Sarah, and William Brunon, Nov. 14, 1841.
157 PEIRCE Cott're, and Mary Hill: m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 26, 1764.
1-83 " Nancy, and Bounding Pickering, Feb. 23, 1806.
152 PEARSON Samuel, and Ann Cornwall; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 11, 1746.
190 " Ann, and James Lawrence, April 3, 1766.
2-51 " James, and Mary Cooper; m. in Chester Co. by Rev. T. Leigh, July 5, 1829.
2-6 " John, and Hannah Shaw; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Sept. 6, 1841.
233 PEASE Mary, and Robert Stoddard, Oct. 18, 1756.
206 " Martha, and John Davis, --- 6, 1763.
68 PECKHAM William, Jr., ---; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, June 10, 1703.
62 " Joseph, of John and Sarah, and Mary Evens, of Richard and Patience; m. by Edward Smith, Justice, --- 3, 1705.
69 " Isaac, and Barbara Phillips; m. by John Rogers, Asst., Nov. 8, 1711.
152 " Hope, and Robert Bridges, Sept. 7, 1729.
88 " Elizabeth, and John Goodeen, May 19, 1731.
92 " ---, and --- Coggeshall, of Thomas; m. by William Dyer, Justice, July ---, 1733.
235 " William, Jr., and Phoebe Barker, Jan. 22, 1735-6.
124 " Mary, and Hezekiah Babcock, Jan. 8, 1739-0.
150 " Frelcover, and Jonathan Lawton, Dec. 10, 1741.
182 " Henry, and Hart Sewell; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 27, 1742.
151 " Hannah, of Newport, and George ---, of Freetown, Mass.; m. by Rev. James Searing, --- 18, 1744.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 11
PECKHAM Lydia, and Eliza Gibbs, Dec. 19, 1743.
141 Mary, and John Williams, Nov. 8, 1750.
142 Phoebe, and John Mockmear, ——, 1750.
143 Elizabeth, and Daniel Bosworth, ——, 1752.
144 Elizabeth, and James Clarke, Sept. 11, 1755.
145 Elizabeth, and John Lea, Oct. 31, 1756.
146 Rebecca, and William Hannah, —— 12, 1756.
147 Philip, and Mary Tagsert; m. by Rev. Ezra Safford, June 1, 1757.
149 Enos, of Middletown, and Ann Hovey, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 15, 1759.
150 William, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Esther Lillybridge, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 22, 1763.
151 Mary, and John Clarke, Oct. 29, 1769.
152 Elizabeth, and George Hull, March 22, 1767.
153 Lydia, and Clarke Burdick, Jan. 11, 1769.
154 ——, and Mercy Spooner, ——.
155 Sarah, and William Weeden, —— 10, ——.
156 Mary, and Joseph Bennett, Sept. 25, ——.
157 Joshua, and Ruth Peckham; m. by Rev. John Callander, Jr., Sept. 29, ——.
158 Rachel, and Joshua Peckham, Sept. 29, ——.
159 Clement, of Newport, and Elizabeth ——, of North Kingstown, — 3, ——.
160 Clement, and Mary Panniger; m. by Rev. Samuel Towe, March 18, 1810.
161 John A., and Elizabeth Swan, July 18, 1830.
162 Perry M., of Middletown, and Abby M. Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 27, 1831.
163 Anna E., and John Gould, March 9, 1840.
164 Whitman, and Amelia Carr, of Capt. George W.; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, June 16, 1844.
165 Benjamin H., and Catherine B. Anthony; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Dec. 23, 1845.
166 Greene H., and Catherine R. Slocomb, March 6, 1848.
167 Anna B., and Charles B. Darrington, Dec. 12, 1853.
168 PECK William Augustus, and Mehitable Treby; m. by Rev. James Searing, (also 1777), Oct. 1, 1792.
169 PEDDE Enos, of Providence, and Cornelia E. N. Ray, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug. 29, 1846.
170 PEET John, and Ruth Downing; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 21, 1751.
171 PELHAM Edward, Jr., and Arabella Williams; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., March 14. 1717-8.
172 Mrs. Arabella, and John Holman, Sept. 24, 1741.
173 Mrs. Penelope, and Joseph Cowley, Nov. 15, 1741.
174 PENDLETON William, and Martha Brown, of John and Ruth, June, 1770.
175 PENGELLY William, of William, and Abigail Crandall, of Phillip; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 24, 1819.
176 PERKINS Mrs. Remembrance, and Dr. Henry Hooper, Dec. 10, 1716.
177 Henry, and Phoebe Beicher: m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, Aug. 8, 1755.
178 William, and Mary Sherman; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Jan. ——.
179 Elizabeth, and George W. Pitman, April 1, 1850.
180 PEERY Priscilla, and —— Mumford, Oct. ——, 1659.
181 Susanna, and Nathaniel Thor, Jan. 10, 1752.
182 Phineas, and Elizabeth Chapman; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 26, 1753.
183 George, and Abigail Williams; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 25, 1782.
184 Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Whitford, of Newport; m. by Stephen Foster, Justice, Feb. 1, 1789.
185 Elizabeth, and Jonathan Almy, Jan. 20, 1796.
186 Wait, and Anthony Shaw, —— ——.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

1-97 PERRY Oliver Hazard, and Elizabeth Champlin Mason; m. by Rev. Samuel Tower, May 5, 1811.
1-134 " C. G., and Fanny Sergeant; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. Lewis P. W. Balch, May 31, 1838.
2-14 " Elizabeth Mason, and Rev. Francis Vinton, March 2, 1841.
2-30 " Emily, and Henry H., or R., Hill (also 2-32), June 15, 1847.
118 PETERSON Joseph, and Mary King; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1755.
1-79 " Sarah, and James Speare, July 8, 1792.
1-99 " Alexander, and Sarah Hazard; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 14, 1814.
148 PETTIS Mary, and Benjamin Baker, Feb. 4, 1764.
157 " Elizabeth, and Allen James, March 24, 1765.
58 PHILLIPS Barbara, and Isaac Peckham, Nov. 8, 1711.
220 " Eleanor, and Zachariah Cohen, June 12, 1753.
149 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Carr, — 15, 1741.
132 " Phoebe, and Jonathan Scott, Aug. 12, 1742.
132 " Rachel Allen, and Richard Swan, Aug. 21, 1742.
105 " Mary, and Edward Atwood, July 15, 1750.
141 " Erasmus, and Abigail Cahoone, Oct. 4, 1750.
143 " —, and —, March 31, 1751.
142 " Joseph, and — Chapman, May 7, 1751.
199 " Joseph, and Hannah Sanford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 28, 1759.
199 " Elizabeth, and John Dunham, Sept. 20, 1759.
204 " Mary, and William Joy, Nov. 30, 1760.
204 " Ruth, and Jonathan Cahoone, Dec. 3, 1760.
205 " Abigail, and Walter Clarke, April 10, 1761.
205 " —, and Phoebe Purchase; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 1761.
157 " Elizabeth, and William Jackson, Nov. 4, 1764.
157 " Benjamin, and Mary Sheldon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 24, 1765.
191 " Ruth, and Robert Simms, June 4, 1767.
1-2 " John, and Phoebe Bay; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 10, 1782.
236 " Eleanor, and Zacharias Cohen, — —.
1-114 " James, and Ruth Johnson, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Oct. 28, 1806.
1-83 PICKERING Belling, of Greenland, N. H., and Nancy Pierce, dau. of John M. Molish; m. by Elder William Bliss, Feb. 28, 1806.
153 PIKE Judith, and Joshua Paul, Nov. 4, 1750.
177 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Dedwick, March 14, 1762.
140 PILLSBURY Mrs. Mary, and Richard Whitemore, Sept. 6, 1741.
151 PINKNEY Jarvis, and Lydia Caswell; m. by Rev. James Searing, Oct. 19, 1742.
188 " Lydia, and Thomas Atwood, April 23, 1761.
208 PINNEGAR William, and Almy Clarke; m. by Rev. John Mason, June 24, 1766.
191 " Katharine, and Benjamin Hall, Oct. 16, 1786.
173 " Edward, of William and Martha King, of Joseph and Mary, — 18, 1770.
1-96 " Mary, and Clement Peckham, March 18, 1810.
171 PITHER Lacy, and William Kirk, June 30, 1754.
38 PITMAN Mary, and Eleazer Davenport, Feb. 12, 1713-4.
87 " Joseph, and Mary Walkman; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Justice, Dec. 19, 1717.
159 " Martha, and James Murphy, June 29, 1746.
239 " John, Jr., and Abigail Nichols, May 6, 1750.
144 " Martha, and John Corey, (also 203), July 30, 1755.
205 " Sarah, and William Bentley, Nov. 18, 1756.
138 " Mary, and Robert Taylor, Jr., Dec. 6, 1759.
185  RITTMAN Sarah, and James Fox, Aug. 6, 1761.
186  " Mary, and Thomas Brown, Nov. 19, 1761.
 1-32  " Thomas Gilbert, and Abigail Hall, of George; m. by Rev. Benjamin
  Foster, May 4, 1766.
 286  " James, and Sarah Spooner; m. by Rev. James Searling. — — — —.
 240  " Elizabeth, and Alexander Swan, Nov. 24, — —.
 2-21  " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hall; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield,
  April 13, 1844.
 2-35  " George W., of Fall River, and Elizabeth Perkins, of New Bedford;
  m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, April 1, 1850.
157  PLACE Jerome, and Rebecca Platt; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 24,
  1764.
115  PLATT Alice, and Jeremiah Fish, July 7, 1758.
 157  " Rebecca, and Jerome Place, Dec. 24, 1764.
 35  POOCOCK Bridget, and James Cary, Dec. 1, 1705.
 2-13  " POLLARD Albert, and Elizabeth J. Hurley; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver,
  Oct. 25, 1840.
205  POLUCK William, of South Kingston, and Sarah Dale, of Newport; m. by
  Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 12, 1761.
 210  " Hannah, and Isaac Hart, June 1, 1763.
 15  POPE Mrs. Sarah, of Newport, and Capt. William — — — — — —, of Barbados;
  m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, — — 24, 1708.
 174  " Francis, and Frelove Easton; m. by Job Lawton, Sept. 17, 1729.
 122  POPPLESTONE Hannah, and Samuel Wilbour, — — 19, — —.
 289  " Susanna, and Constant Tuber, — — 25, 1747.
 147  " Nathaniel, and Priscilla Lawton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — —
  24, 1762.
 190  " Rouse, and Walt Easton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 20,
  1764.
 138  " Christopher, and Elizabeth Hazard; m. by William Heffernan,
  Justice, May 10, 1751.
 1-19  " Robert, Jr., and Rebecca Shaw; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
  May 8, 1785.
 2-27  " Capt. Oliver, and Catherine Weaver; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer,
  March 11, 1841.
 2-34  " Deborah Ann, and Thomas Stoddard, Sept. 21, 1848.
  3, 1851.
 147  " Ann, and John — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 27, 1762.
 141  " Richard, and Margaret Ward, June 18, 1748.
 2-49  " John, and Mary Waters; m. by Rev. Frances M. McAllister, Oct.
  17, 1823.
 203  PRATT Hannah, and William Keen, May 3, 1756.
 1-16  " William, and Polly Lawton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan.
  10, 1786.
 141  " PRIEB — —, and Mercy Stevens, — — 1750.
 205  " — —, and Mehitable Chase, July — —, 1761.
 206  " Joseph, and Abigail Denham; m. by Rev. William Vinall, April
  8, 1762.
 1-115  " Ann, and William Brittain, April 5, 1804.
 148  PRIOR James, and Lydia Ingraham; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 3,
  1763.
 191  " Deliverance, and William Parker, Oct. 16, 1766.
 2-30  " Elizabeth, and Leander M. Donwell, March 23, 1848.
 119  " PRITCHARD John, and Phoebe Lee; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 14,
  1744.
 151  PROCTOR — —, and Eunice Thorp; m. by Rev. James Searling, May 10,
  1745.
 148  " PUFFY John, and Elizabeth Harris; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. — —
  1788.
 102  PURCHASE Ann, and Joseph Jeffries, — —, 1752.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

205 PURCHASE Phebe, and — Phillips, ——, 1761.

QR

2-30 RANDALL Samuel, of New York, and Carolina Pratt of Newport; m. by Rev. Thacher Thayer, Oct. 25, 1846.
1-69 RANDOLPH Richard Kidder, of Peyton and Lucy, of Richmond, Va., and Anne Maria Lyman, of Newport, dau. of Daniel and Mary; m. by Rev. William Patt. n (also 1-70), July 4, 1809.
148 RATHBUN Martha, and — Sheffield, May 1, 1763.
1-98 RAWSON Samuel, and Martha Card; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, April 18, 1813.
2-29 RAY Cornelia E., and Enos Pedre, Aug. 25, 1846.
76 READ William, of Freetown, and Sarah Smith, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, — 26, 1727.
119 " Eleazer, of Newport, and Hannah Rider, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June —, 1746.
170 " Amey, and George Brown, May 17, 1763.
171 " John, and Mary Corey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 17, 1754.
234 " Joseph, and Mary Cornell; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 5, 1754.
187 " Benjamin, and Mary Jones; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, March 21, 1756.
173 " Mary, and Gideon Sitson, Feb. 10, 1757.
188 " Phebe, and Gideon Young, Oct. 1, 1761.
143 " Eleazer, and Mary Atwood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 11, 1763.
143 " Lols, and John George Rix, March 25, 1764.
1-47 " Oliver, and Mary Sherman; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, April 28, 1765.
190 " John, and Rebecca Rog.rs; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Jan. 26, 1766.
1-51 " Hannah, and William W. Osborne, Sept. 21, 1783.
1-59 " Rachel, and John Fish, Sept. 5, 1790.
1-70 " David, and Anne McMahon, Oct. 27, 1793.
2-62 " Eleazer, Jr., and Elizabeth Murphy, Sept. 1, 1795.
2-63 " Oliver, and Clarissa Gardiner; m. by Rev. Romeo Elton, Dec. 1, 1822.
2-12 " Oliver, of Eleazer B., and Catherine Hammatt; m. by Rev. A. Henry Dumont, (also 2-63), July 6, 1840.
2-9 " Oliver, of Eleazer, Jr., and Clarissa Gardiner; m. by Rev. Romeo Elton, Dec. 1, 1842.
2-27 " Sarah D., and Oliver Cromwell Turner, July 31, 1843.
2-20 " James B., and Elizabeth Casey; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Sept. 4, 1844.
2-30 " Thomas, and Eliza Allan; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey, (also 2-32), July 6, 1847.
2-64 " William Gardiner, and Agnes Matilda Clark; m. at New York city Oct. 21, 1847.
2-64 " William Gardiner, and Kate W. Taylor; m. at New York city by Rev. Dr. Tyng, Nov. 26, 1851.
2-65 " Edwin Oliver, and Fanny Slow; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862.
2-64 " William Gardiner, and Amelia Gould Taylor, Jan. 4, 1855.
2-65 " Henry, and Rosa ——; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., ——, 1860.
2-44 REDFIELD Sophia, and Joshua Turner, Feb. 5, 1855.
124 REDWOOD Ann, and John Wanton, June 10, 1718.
73 " Abraham, and Martha Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Thomas Coggeshall, Justice, March 6, 1726.
128 " Patience, and John Easton, April 17, 1735.
1-45 " Mehitable, and Benjamin Ellery, Jan. 29, 1769.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-30 REDWOOD Abraham, Jr., of Abraham, and Susanna Honeyman, of James; m. by Henry Ward. Justice, March 8, 1770.
1-9 REED Joseph, and Mary Cornwell, Dec. 5, 1754.
2:28 " George S., of Fall River, and Elizabeth Frands, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 17, 1744.
188 REEVES Percy, and Robert Hill, Jr., Feb. 1, 1759.
2:27 RELLSO John W., of Pennsylvania, and Dianna L. Hawkins, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Feb. 28, 1845.
2:05 " Mary, and Amos Shefield, March 13, 1761.
147 " Asa, and Benjamin Barres, —, 1702.
1:74 " John, and Sarah Hopkins; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 30, 1772.
1-112 " Hannah, and Benjamin B. Mumford, April 9, 1797.
2:59 " Catherine, and Henry Johnson, June 29, 1787.
215 REMSON Abraham, of New York, and Freelove Saunders, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Maxon, July 2, 1765.
151 REM —, James, and Lydia Alden; m. by Rev. James Searling, Aug. 19, 1745.
119 RETSEL John, and Bathsheba —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 27, 1745.
118 REYNOLDS Susannah, and John Thomas, Nov. 18, 1755.
121 " Mercy, and Ebenezer Murphy, —, 13, 13.
6 RHODES —, of Walter, and Mary Martin; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 29, 1701-2.
152 " Zervinh, and Samuel Huntting, May 30, 1746.
153 " Lemuel, of Newport, and Rebecca Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 10, 1749.
87 RICHARDSON Benjamin, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Joshua, dec.; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan 29, 1730-1.
140 " Mrs. Mary, and Simon Newton, Jan. 27, 1740-1.
169 " Sarah, and John Preby, Sept. 5, 1754.
137 " Ebenezer, and Ruth Hill; m. by Rev. Ezra Shibles, —, 1756.
205 " Jacob, and Abigail Hammond; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 13, 1756.
188 " Keziah, and Nathaniel Greene, Jan. 14, 1703.
205 " Mary, and William Mocan, May 10, 1761.
242 " Thomas, and Margaret Walker; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Feb. 15, 1768.
1-10 " Valerie, and Hon. William Gibbons, Nov. 7, 1773.
1-11 " Lydia, and Nicholas Aneaux, March 19, 1781.
1-103 " Dr. William, of Smithfield, and Mary Almy, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, May 4, 1815.
1-132 " Jacob Willis, of New York, and Catherine Rodman, of Nathaniel, of Newport; m. by Rev. Robert C. Northam, Sept. 26, 1836.
2:1 " Abby B., and Philip Simmons, Jan. 17, 1839.
45 RICHMOND Ann, and Harry Tew, Jr., April 6, 1704.
121 " Eunice, and James Cranston, —, 14, 14.
1-89 " Paris Ods, and Elizabeth Bours; m. at Providence by John T. Spaulding, Justice, May 1, 1809.
149 RIDEAR Joseph, and Barbara Williams; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 20, 1741.
119 " Hannah, and Eleazer Read, June —, 1746.
153 " Mary, and Peleg Hall, May 19, 1761.
205 " Sarah, and Zebedee Greenhill, May 28, 1761.
147 " William, and Mary Sherman; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 20, 1762.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

119 RIGHTON John. and Priscilla ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —— 21, 1745.

2-41 RILEY James, and Caroline Stevens; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, April 17, 1844.

118 RING Mary, and Joseph Peterson, May 1, 1755.

148 RIX John George, and Lois Read; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 25, 1764.


2-6 ROBERSON Francis, of Georgetown, D. C., and Harriet Williams, of Newport; m. by Rev. Mr. Stone, Aug. 22, 1841.

2-10 " Rebecca, and Russell Clark Burdick, Nov. 6, 1842.

2-28 ROBERTSON David, 2nd --- Little, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 3, 1844.

212 ROBINSON James, and Mary Chaloner; m. by Rev. James Searing, Oct. 16, 1740.

152 " Mary, and —— Channing, ——, 1746.

163 " Samuel, of Swansea, and Elizabeth Brayton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 6, 1750.

102 " Mary, and Edward Simmons, ——, 1753.

148 " Thebe, of Jamestown, and Ebenezer ——, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 28, 1763.

200 " John, of Ireland, and Mary Cawdry, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 15, 1764.

209 " Elizabeth, and William Tripp, Nov. 21, 1765.

2-28 " Charles T., of Providence, and Sarah Ann Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 27, 1844.

49 RODMAN Clarke, and Ann Coggeshall; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Jan. 3, 1717.

186 " Hannah, and Edward Wanton, Sept. 14, 1749.

181 " Thomas, of Clarke, and Catherine Gardiner, of John; m. by Thomas Ward, Justice, July 6, 1750.

114 " William, and Lydia Gardiner, ——.

1-67 " Eliza, of Walter, and Mary Richmond, of Gideon; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 2, 1803.

1-101 " Mary, and Benjamin Taylor; July 13, 1812.

2-69 " Maria, and George Cornell, Nov. 18, 1815.

1-132 " Catherine, and Jacob Willis Richardson, Sept. 26, 1836.


68 ROGERS Jonathan, of Thomas, and Mary Cawdry, of Joseph; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 18, 1701.


92 " Elizabeth, and Edward Smith, Nov. 9, 1752.

125 " James (mariner), and Charity Brayton; m. by William Dyer, Justice, Dec. 1, 1734.

125 " James, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 28, 1746.

142 " Isaac, and Mary Ingraham, —— 10, 1750.

170 " Nehemiah, and Rebecca Johnson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1753.

203 " Sarah, and Timothy Balch, Nov. 29, 1757.

199 " Thomas, and Rebecca Sherman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 9, 1759.

199 " Elizabeth, and William Tilley, Oct. 28, 1759.

177 " Thomas, and Elizabeth ——, —her 2, 1759.

200 " Elizabeth and Josiah Rogers, Dec. 23, 1759.

200 " Josiah, and Elizabeth Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 23, 1759.

200 " Mercy, and Barnett Hill, Feb. 10, 1760.

200 " Mary, and James Clarke, —— 13, 1760.

205 " Batisteo, and Charles Wiltett, July 12, 1761.

210 " John, and Mary Wolsham; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 24, 1761.

147 " James, and Hannah Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 26, 1762.
147 ROGERS Green, and — — ; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — — , 1762.
148 " Abigail, and Pardon Tillinghast, Feb. 5, 1764.
150 " Martha, and Joseph Good, Feb. 5, 1764.
150 " Abigail, and John Newton, May 30, 1765.
150 " Rebecca, and John Read, Jan. 28, 1766.
153 " Jeremiah, and Fanny Hoxie; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, March 5, 1783.
1-37 " Martin, of Jeremiah, and Sarah Clavin, of Melville; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, July 31, 1790.
1-37 " James, and Hannah Smith; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — —.
2-40 ROMANS Elizabeth Ann, and Benjamin T. Freeland, Feb. 3, 1826.
141 ROSS Jeremiah, and Mary Brayton, Nov. 27, 1749.
188 " — —, and Katherine McGown; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — —, 1758.
148 " William, and Esthaneba Sisson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 3, 1764.
2-13 " Mary E., and Capt. Erasmus P. Cee, Aug. 11, 1841.
2-26 " David, and Mary — —; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Sept. 2, 1841.
2-68 RITCH Hurriet, and George W. Weaver, Sept. 5, 1836.
141 ROUSE Hannah, and John Galledat, April 5, 1848.
102 RUNELL Mary, and Daniel Russell, Jan. 10, 1754.
102 RUSSELL Daniel, and Mary Runiel; m. by Rev. James Sewing, Jan. 10, 1754.
188 " Mary, and George Frost, April 9, 1761.
228 " Caroline, and Stafford Russell, May 6, 1773.
228 " Stafford, and Caroline Russell; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 6, 1773.
172 RYAN Michael, and Leah Keiley; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 12, 1736.
1-307 " Fanny, and John Brown, Dec. 31, 1809.
2-23 " John, and Honora Connaughton; m. by B. Howland, Justice, Jan. 16, 1846.
239 RYDER Joseph, and Mary Seals, Aug. 28, 1747.

S

54 SABIN, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Mellerd; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, March 25, 1718.

153 " Lydia, and John Mallonox, Dec. 23, 1750.
190 " Ann, and John Jepp, Aug. 9, 1759.
200 " Jane, and Paul Bridson, Jan. 17, 1760.
200 " Ann, and Alexander Gillis, Jan. 27, 1760.
205 " Mary, and John Sheldon, June 7, 1761.
188 " Mary, and Daniel McIntosh, Aug. 6, 1761.
145 " Elizabeth, and Nicholas Spencer, — —, — —.
235 " Joseph, and Mary Chapman; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — —, — —.
121 SALISBURY William, of Swansea, Mass., and Hannah Maxwell, of New-

3-17 " Mary Ann W., and Isaac T. Wilcox, Jan. 21, 1844.
141 SAMMELS Thomas, and Martha Davis, March 22, 1740-50.
2-17 SAMFSON Susan, and William Young, Nov. 19, 1843.
20 SANDS Sarah, and Tiddeman Hall; recorded May 28, 1711.
13 SANFORD Bridget, and — Almy, Dec. 6, 1703.
13 " — —, and — Noxie; recorded Sept. —, 1705.
47 " William, and Grizzell Sylvester; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, March 1, 1714.
50 " Eben, and Mary Woodward; m. by Nicholas Long, Justice, Sept. 27, 1716.
87 " William, and Experience Bull; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., July 23, 1717.
131 " Joseph, and Lydia Odlin; m. by Henry Bull, Justice, Feb. 8, 1721-2.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

66 SANFORD Capt. Francis, and Mrs. Abigail Odlin; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranst-
on, Aug. 20, 1724.
120 " Sarah, and Joshua Paul, March 31, 1726.
131 " Eliza, and James Gardiner, Jan. 19, 1737-38.
131 " Mary, and Isaac Brayton, Feb. 12, 1737-38.
132 " Elizabeth, and William Burroughs, Sept. 16, 1742.
149 " ———, and Joseph Bailey, May 26, 1743.
141 " Elizabeth, and Barzilai Bailey, July 11, 1748.
154 " Joseph, and Esther Fleet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 18, 1751.
171 " Bathsheba, and Arthur Davis, Oct. 4, 1753.
234 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Sweeting; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March
20, 1755.
169 " ———, and Nathaniel ———, March 20, 1755.
199 " Hannah, and Joseph Phillips, June 28, 1759.
177 " Mrs. Martha, and Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ——— 25, 1760.
143 " Joseph, and Mary Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 13,
1764.
209 " Honora, and Wilkins Treby, Oct. 15, 1766.
1-111. " Mary Ann, and John Tillinghast, May 27, 1791.
1-77 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Hitti, Sept. 22, 1799.
215 SAUNDERS Freedove, and Absalom Remson, July 2, 1765.
1-33 " Mary, and Samuel Thurston, Aug. 7, 1783.
221 " William, and Mary Jane Bones; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, July
1, 1844.
2-32 " George S., and Mercy B. Stoddard, Sept. 5, 1847.
149 SAVERY William, and Elizabeth Ashbrook; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
——, 1743.
148 SAWDOR Mary, and Samuel Wetherell, Sept. 29, 1763.
8 SAWDY Mary, and Jonathan Rogeras, June 18, 1701.
122 SAWIN Elizabeth, and Samuel Marriott, ——— 21, ———.
2-32 " Calvin W., and Margaret R. Conner, Aug. 9, 1846.
172 SAYER Benjamin, and Jane Battey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also
1-8), May 1, 1757.
173 " Benjamin, and Sarah James; m. by John Davis, Jr., Justice, Oct.
17, 1762.
2-28 SAYES Mary R., and Thomas Church, Nov. —, 1843.
37 SCOTT Mary, and George Goulding, Aug. 17, 1707.
123 " John, and Ann Chace, July 20, 1740.
12, 1742.
169 " Mary, and John Arnold Hammond, June 6, 1754.
172 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Wyles; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also
233), April 3, 1757.
145 " Francis, and Elizabeth ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept.
8, 1757.
187 " Mary, and John Oldham, (also 188), April 27, 1762.
148 " Thomas, and Elizabeth ———; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
Aug. 6, 1764.
2-28 " John, and Jane Patterson; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept.
2, 1844.
118 SCRANTON Mehitable, and Edward Chapman, Nov. 25, 1755.
232 " Mercy, and William Hammond, Nov. 19, ———.
118 SCUDDER Nathaniel, and Mary Jackson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct.
9, 1755.
203 SEABURY Aaron, and Abigail Westgate; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March
18, 1756.
205 " John, and Elizabeth Henshaw; m. by Rev. William Vinall, ———
17, 1758.
121 " Hannah, and Eliza Johnson, ——— 16, ———.
239 SEALS Mary, and Joseph Rider, Aug. 28, 1747.
145 SEARING Abigail, and Robert Elliott, (also 209), July 21, 1765.
169 SEARS Martha, and Israel Chapman, Dec. 23, 1754.
177 " George, and Abigail Hall, Jan. 2, 1765.
209 SENTER Ruth, and Benjamin Tripp, July 26, 1764.
29 SEREECH ——— of Jamestown, and Mrs. Sarah ——— of Newport; m by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Dec. 4, 1711.
1-134 SERGRANT Fanny, and C. G. Perry, May 31, 1838.
209 SEVENS Martha, and Job Hissell, June 26, 1764.
1-67 SEYMOUR Emanuel, of France, and Rebecca Hudson, of Newport; m by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July 26, 1795.
135 SHARP Elizabeth and Valentine Vaughn, ——, ——.
2-17 " Sarah C., and Henry H. Young, Jan. 8, 1844.
148 SHAW John, and Elizabeth Allen; m by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 21, 1764.
190 " Anthony, and Remembrance Goddard; m by Rev. Gardner Thursto, July 25, 1765.
190 " John, and Elizabeth Strengthfield; m by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July 27, 1766.
1-19 " Rebecca, and Robert Potter, Jr., May 8, 1765.
240 " Mary, and Charles Davenport, Jan. 21, ——.
242 " Anthony, of Newport, and Wait Perry, of Portsmouth, ——.
1-78 " William, of Newport, son of Anthony, of Little Compton, and Susannah White, of Noah, of Newport; m by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 27, 1801.
2-45 " Elizabeth A., and Nathaniel Pales, July 6, 1839.
2-8 " Hannah, and John Pearson, Sept. 6, 1841.
2-28 " Georgiana, and James A. Darching, April 30, 1844.
55 SHEFIELD James, and Katherine Chapman; m by Gov. Samuel Cranston, May 1, 1714.
154 " Ruth, and Sth Harvey, Oct. 19, 1746.
171 " Ruth, and Thomas ———; m by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 11, 1733.
169 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Claggett; m by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 21, 1750.
205 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Anthony, March 11, 1761.
205 " Amos and Mary Burrington; m by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 15, 1761.
148 " ———, of South Kingstown, and Martha Rathburn; m by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1763.
190 " Elizabeth, and Josiah Southwick, July 20, 1766.
1-6 " Capt. Aaron and Ruth Nichols; m by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 4, 1769.
1-6 " Capt. Aaron, and Mary Nichols; m by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 26, 1774.
122 " Sarah, and James Tucker, April 5, ——.
205 SHELTON John, and Mary Sabin; m by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 7, 1761.
157 " Mary, and Benjamin Phillips, March 24, 1705.
1-53 " Daniel and Deborah Bailey; m by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Nov. 28, 1754.
123 SHELLEY Ann, and Jonathan Chase, Jr., June —., 1739.
109 SHEPHERD Wing, and Lydia Yeates, Nov. 15, 1733.
240 SHERBURN Benjamin, and Lucy Gardiner, Sept. 5, ——.
18 SHERMAN Isaac, of Portsmouth, and Mary Godfrey, of Newport; m by Rev. Edward Thurston, Justice, Nov. —, 1700.
129 " Grizzell, and Benjamin Clarke, Nov. 3, 1734.
131 " Isaac, and Martha Hookey; m by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 2, 1736.
150 " William, and Mary Wilbour; m by Rev. John Callender, Sept. 6, 1741.
176 " Feleg, and Phebe Thurston, Jan. 6, 1742.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

155 SHERMAN Charles, and Sarah Gibb; m. by Joseph Sylvester, Justice, Nov. 21, 1755.
155 Levi, and Zilpah Cole; m. by Joseph Sylvester, Justice, Dec. 24, 1755.
199 Rebecca, and Thomas Rogers, June 9, 1759.
199 John, and Ann Lyon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 17, 1759.
178 Patience, and Peleg Sherman, Sept. 27, 1762.
178 Peleg, of Elisha, and Patience Sherman, of Robert; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 27, 1762.
147 Mary, and Oliver Read, April 28, 1763.
190 Rebecca, and Joshua Hunt, —— 7, 1765.
70 Mary, and William Perkins, Jan. ——.
2-19 Patience S., and David Melville, March 2, 1812.
2-40 Mary, and Samuel Burroughs, Sept. 15, 1822.
2-41 Sarah L., and Daniel C. Denham, May 2, 1824.
1-125 Isaac W., and Emily D. Irish; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 4, 1832.
2-54 Jonathan, and Elizabeth Anthony; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, Nov. 7, 1838.
2-7 Robert, 24, and Susan B. Howland; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, July 1, 1839.
2-6 Albert, and Sarah C. Marble; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver; also by Rev. A. Henry Dumont (also 2-9), Sept. 2, 1841.
2-7 Eliza B., and Arnold L. Young, Nov. 1, 1841.
2-14 Thomas, and Ruth Rider Norman; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, March 8, 1842.
2-15 Jerome, of Providence, and Eliza A. D. Gatewood; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 12, 1843.
2-30 Mary E., and Benjamin Marsh, 2d, Dec. 13, 1846.
2-26 Elijah, 3d, son of John W., and Phebe B. Freeborn, of George H.; m. by Rev. Bartholomew Othman (also 2-31), May 7, 1848.
2-27 SHORTBRIDGE Jane, and Henry Ferguson, March 16, 1842.
2-8 SHORT Mary, and Joseph B. Freeborn, April 14, 1842.
191 SHOUL Robert, and Mary Goulter; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 5, 1677.
81 SHRIEVE William, and Elizabeth ——, Nov. ——, 1728.
204 Daniel, and Mary Greene; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 1, 1760.
190 Ann, and John Shrieve, Jan. 30, 1766.
190 John, and Ann Shrieve; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 30, 1766.
208 Hannah, and Richard Bailey, Sept. 7, 1766.
1-4 Sarah, and John Maxon, July 19, 1783.
1-82 SILLMAN Gold Selleck, and Hepa Ely; m. at Huntington, Conn., by Rev. David Ely, Sept. 17, 1801.
123 SILVESTER Joseph, and Mary Whipple, ——, 1738.
169 Joseph, and Mercy Davenport, June 10, 1754.
187 Mary, and Thomas Dering, ——, 1756.
2-34 SILVEY Francis, and Mary Elizabeth Dell; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Nov. 20, 1845.
154 SIMMONS Remembrance, and Sarah Anthony; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 20, 1751.
102 Edward, and Mary Robinson; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——, 1753.
2-1 Philip, and Abby B. Richardson; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, Jan. 17, 1839.
2-9 Phebe R., and William Barber, April 24, 1842.
2-32 Edward, and Elizabeth Weedon, Aug. 9, 1846.
2-21 Harriet, and William B. Bates, April 1, 1849.
2-49 Phebe R., and Jeremiah Allen, March 8, 1854.
SIMMS Joseph, and Mary Ann Curtis; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 19, 1759.

188 " William, and Mary Way; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 1, 1761.

191 " Robert, and Ruth Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 4, 1767.

171 SIM John, and Susannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 18, 1754.


160 " George, and Mary Aldridge, Aug. 25, 1765.

151 SIMPSON Mary, and Ebiam Luther, Dec. 22, 1743.

132 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Jones ——, 1746.

102 " Frances, and John Iver, Jan. 11, 1763.

157 " Richard, and Mary Topham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 14, 1756.

188 " Martha, and Benjamin Baker, Jan. 28, 1759.

1-17 SINKINS Elizabeth, and John Langley, April 6, 1769.

1-43 SINKINGS Mary, and Thomas Tilley, Sept. 7, 1758.

149 SLOSSON James, and Freedlow Fish; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 12, 1741.

153 " Sarah, and John Davis, May 16, 1751.

172 " Gideon, and Mary Reed (also 263); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 10, 1757.

206 " Ruth, and John Toman, July 21, 1762.

177 " Gideon, and Mary Hart (also 153), Nov. 14, 1762.

148 " Bathsheba, and William Ross, June 3, 1764.

1-128 " Robert C., and Mary Ann Anthony, both of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 31, 1830.

2-12 " Eleanor H., and Samuel A. Parker, March 16, 1840.

2-17 " William, of Portsmouth, and Phoebe A. Eslick, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Aug. 14, 1843.

2-24 SITTERLY Eliza, and George W. Gilson, May 24, 1846.

34 SLOCUM Giles, and Mary Slocum; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Nov. 23, 1704.

34 " Mary, and Giles Slocum, Nov. 23, 1704.

76 " Joseph, of Giles, dec., of Newport, and Patience Carr, of Caleb, or Jamestown; m. by Jonathan Nichols, Asst., Sept. 27, 1724.

84 " Ann, and Isaac Gould; recorded Feb. 20, 1722-3.

188 " Alice, and Job Almy, Jr., Jan. 27, 1742-3.

143 " Mary, and Oliver Greenhow, Nov. 13, 1763.

1-33 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 24, 1753.

1-33 " Peter, and Hannah Stoddard; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 28, 1783.


2-32 " Catherine R., and Greene H. Peckham, March 6, 1848.

2-27 " Mary J., and John A. Carpenter (also 2-31), Aug. 13, 1848.

60 SMITH Peleg, and Mrs. Jennum Lord; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Nov. 8, 1731.

63 " Edward, and Elizabeth Tew, of Major Henry; m. by Nathaniel Sheffield, Asst., Sept. 17, 1713.

43 " Margaret, and Samuel Maryott, —— 29, 1720.

74 " Elizabeth, and George Hall, March 25, 1725.

76 " Sarah, and William Reed, —— 26, 1727.

91 " Sarah, and —— ——, Nov. —, 1730.

92 " Edward, and Elizabeth Rogers; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Nov. 9, 1732.

128 " Daniel, and Mary Stacy, Jan. 5, 1737-8.

162 " William, and Ruth Borden; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 1, 1739.

151 " Alida, and Joseph Turner, Aug. 16, 1744.

151 " Elizabeth, and John Stevens, Sept. 22, 1745.

181 " George, and Sarah Tilley; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Aug. 25, 1717.

141 " Deborah, and James Woodward Instant ——, June 25, 1750.

141 " George, and Elizabeth Miller, July 6, 1750.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

142 SMITH Ab'gail, and Nathaniel ——, June 7, 1751.
164 " John, of Newport, and Christana Katherine Cooper, of North Kingston; m. by Rev Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 18, 1753.
171 " Lucretta, and Daniel Wightman Hookey, Dec. 16, 1763.
203 " John, and Eliphal Arnold, m. by Rev. William Vinall, June 30, 1757.
204 " Hannah, and George Guy, Oct. 23, 1760.
205 " Sumner, and Merebah Havens; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 18, 1761.
210 " James, and Katherine Edmunds; m. by Rev. Gar—ner Thurston, Nov. 15, 1761.
198 " Joseph, and Abigail Church; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 24, 1762.
147 " Hannah, and James Rogers, May 26, 1762.
147 " Ann, and Samuel Young, ——, 1762.
148 " Elizabeth, and John ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 12, 1763.
148 " Philip, of Middletown, and Sarah Smith, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 22, 1764.
148 " John, and Sarah Hoxie; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 23, 1764.
192 " ——, and Ann Davis, dau. of Preserved Fish, Jan. 5, 1769.
102 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Davenport, ——, 1751.
109 " Martha, and John Clarke, ——, 29, ——.
121 " Hannah, and James Rogers, ——.
121 " William, and Ann Borden; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., ——, 1 ——.
122 " Henry, and Rachel Pabody; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —— 26, ——.
241 " Hannah, and George Gay, ——, 23, ——.
1-124 " Ann, and James Clarke, Jan. 9, 1831.
2-2 " George, and Sarah Chappell; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, Aug. 1, 1839.
2-3 " George W., of Providence, and Betsey M. Locke, of Newport; m. by Elder James A. McKensie, Sept. 29, 1859.
2-27 " John, of Pennsylvania, and —— Banks, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thaxter Thayer, Feb. ——, 1843.
2-17 " Pardon, and —— Holt, of John E.; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Dec. 26, 1843.
2-46 " Philip B., and Patience H. Barker; m. by Rev. S. Adlam, March 29, 1865.
231 SNELL Job, and Martha Hewatson, by special license, ——, 1736.
1-33 SNOW Joseph, of Providence, and Rebecca Downing; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, July 17, 1785.
1-136 SOLASGER Abby, and Ebenezer Pardlow, Jan. 31, 1839.
186 SOULE Henry, and Barbara Cottrell; m. by Rev. John Callender, May 1, 1743.
148 " Gideon, and Abigall White; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 6, 1764.
142 SOUTHWICK Ruth, and Henry Brightman, ——, 26, 1750.
207 " Martha, and Joseph Davol, Jr., Aug. 16, 1765.
207 " Mary, and John Tripp Greve, Oct. 3, 1765.
190 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Sheffield; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 20, 1766.
116 " Elizabeth, and Peter Wilkey, Oct. ——, 1767.
192 " Solomon, and Ann Carpenter; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 20, 1769.
191 " Hannah, and William Jeffries, ——, 22, ——.
191 " Mary, and William West, ——, 8, ——.
147 SPARKS John, and Abigail ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——, 1762.
1-79 SPEARE James, and Sarah Peterson; m. by William Borden, Justice, July 8, 1792.
17 SPENCER ——, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of Newport; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, July ——, 1708.
149 " James, and ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 10, 1742.
154 SPENCER Amey, and Peter Bosworth, March 31, 1752.
204 " William, and Sarah Case; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept.
   11, 1760.
148 " Waite, and John —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 20, 1768.
209 " Daniel, and Ann Eston; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Sept. 18, 1764.
145 " Nicholas, and Elizabeth Sabin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 17.
   1-98 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Martha Burdick, of Newport; m. by Rev.
   John B. Gibson, Nov. 5, 1813.
1-135 " Micah W., and Sarah Ann Eddy; m. by Rev. John West, Sept. 5,
   1836.
1-136 " Lydia, and Alexander Williams, April 7, 1839.
2-15 " Mary, and Joshua A. Williams, July 23, 1842.
152 SPINNEY Zebulon, and Mary Eddy; m. by Rev. James Searing, May 11,
   1760.
125 SPOONER Elizabeth, and — — —, 1740.
135 " Thomas, and Rebecca Paddock; m. by Rev. Richard Peirce, at
   Dartmouth, Mass., June 10, 1742.
177 " Benjamin, and Sarah Hunt, March 26, 1769.
206 " Jethro, and Jerusha Barker; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March
   26, 1761.
177 " Elizabeth, and Robert Dunham, Aug. 26, 1762.
147 " Charles, and Mary Gardner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — —,
   1762.
206 " Samuel, and Mary Arnold; m. by Rev. William Vinall, — 6,
   1763.
1-36 " Abigail, and Clarke Bliss, Dec. 13, 1759.
28 " Mercy, and — Peckham, — —.
236 " Sarah, and James Pitman, — —.
2-27 " Caroline, and Benjamin Brown, March — —, 1841.
2-33 " Julia E., and Jeffrey Gardner (also 2-25), Dec. 13 or 18, 1846.
1-33 SPRAGUE Judah, and James Helme, Dec. 30, 1787.
1-103 " Jordan, and Rebecca Durfee; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, Aug.
   14, 1814.
101 SPRINGER Ann, and Peter Vroom, Oct. 12, 1738.
205 SPRING John, and Judith Holden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May
   — —, 1761.
232 SQUIRE Nathan, of Connecticut, and Ann — —, Oct. 3, — —.
125 STACY Mary, and Daniel Smith, Jan. 5, 1737-8.
169 " Eunice, and Isaac Cowdry, Oct. 30, 1754.
188 " Martha, and Jacob Young, Aug. 5, 1759.
190 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Sarah Jarsey, of John; m. by Elder John
   Mason, Oct. 22, 1765.
190 " Joshua, and Mary Gray, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 27,
   1765.
1-126 " Eliza, and John Whitehouse, Feb. 3, 1833.
   3, 1833.
1-3 STAFFORD Barbara, and Benjamin Bates, May 22, 1782.
141 STAINER George, and Elizabeth Davis, April 20, 1749.
104 STANHOPE Abby, or Abigail, and Edward Erwin (also 186); He of Bos-
   ton, she of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 30, 1759.
145 " Ralph, and — Mu—b: m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 19, — —.
1-120 " Ruth B., and Joseph C. Lawton, May 17, 1829.
153 STANLEY Thomas, and Mary Cooper; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 23,
   1740.
17 STANTON Henry, of John and Mary, of Newport, and Mary Hull, of
   Joshua, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, May
   22, 1707.
113 " Elizabeth, and Robert Taylor (also 160), May 27, 1740.
105 " Elizabeth, and Job Greenman, May 24, 1750.
205 " Marjory, and James Telford, April 19, 1761.
148 " Katherine, and John Kilburn, July — —, 1763.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

191 STANTON Lydia, and Daniel Beebe, April 26, 1767.
191 " John, and Mary Weathers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 4, 1767.
2-7 " William K., of South Kingstown, and Mary M. Bell of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 23, 1841.
154 STAN— Elizabeth, and Samuel Greene, March 19, 1752.
2-14 STEDMAN William Marshall, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Bowen Brown, of Newport; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, April 14, 1841.
39 STEPHENSON Sarah, and John Gavit, Sept. 15, 1714.
2-28 STERNES Harriet E., and J. B., Swansey, Jan. 28, 1844.
119 STEVENSON Henry, and Mary Kirby; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 14, 1745.
123 STEVENS Robert, and Austress Elizabeth Wiguel, Sept. 21, 1738.
133 " William, and Ann —, — 1741-2.
152 " John, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 22, 1745.
141 " Mercy, and — Price, — — 1750.
147 " Mary, and Peleg Barker, — 21, 1762.
157 " —, and Jacob Harman, Nov. 9, 1772.
1-95 " John, of John, of Newport, and Susanna Brightman, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 29, 1807.
2-21 " —, and James Riley, April 17, 1844.
2-36 " Benjamin H., and Frances C. Weaver; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Oct. 2, 1845.
2-36 " Hannah D., and Lemuel A. Parker, Oct. 15, 1845.
2-31 " William 3d, and Jane F. Hudson; m. by Rev. E. Othman, Feb. 11, 1849.
102 STEWART James, and Mary Bartle; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1752.
190 " Mary, and Paris Luther, Jan. 9, 1766.
169 STEWART Gilbert, and Elizabeth Anthony; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, May 23, 1751.
2-13 " Sumner M., and Harriet Knowles; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, May 14, 1840.
187 STILES Rev. Ezra, of Newport, son of Rev. Isaac and Kenziah, of New Haven, Conn., and Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbard, of and New Haven; m. by Rev. John Hubbard (also 182), Feb. 10, 1757.
209 STOCKFORD John, and Elizabeth Pang; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, April 29, 1764.
141 STOCKMAN Jacob, and Ann Wilbour, May 22, 1748.
151 STODDARD william, and Mary Wanton; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 16, 1845.
172 " Robert, and Mary Peace; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 253), Oct. 18, 1756.
1-34 " Rachel, and Walter Nichols, Oct. 5, 1775.
1-33 " Hannah, and Peleg Slueman, Aug. 28, 1783.
2-30 " Mary, and John Hargreaves (also 2-35), June 6, 1847.
2-32 " Mercy B., and George B. Saunders, Sept. 5, 1847.
2-34 " Thomas, and Deborah Ann Potter; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 21, 1848.
200 STONAL —, and Robert Leonard, Feb. 21, 1763.
156 STONEMAN John, and Judith Longford; m. by Thomas Word, Justice, Sept. 17, 1758.
147 STORY Robart, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 28, 1762.
2-65 STOW Fanny, and Edwin Oliver Road, Oct. 16, 1862.
170 STRANGE Jacob, of Newport, and Elizabeth Winslow, of Freetown, Mass.; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, July 9, 1754.
190 STRENGTHFIELD Elizabeth, and John Shaw, July 27, 1766.
1-59 STRONG Levi, of Northampton, Mass., son of Simon, and Mary Horste, of Newport, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 5, 1800.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

113 STURGESESS Mary, and Lemuel McAlpine, Sept. 19, 1763.
121 SULLIVAN Michael, and Elizabeth High; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 19, 1740.

2-45 " Thomas, and Jane Lovett; m. by Rev. James Griffin, Jan. 25, 1740.
2-46 " John, and Joanna Dunn; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 15, 1851.
36 SWAN William, and Ann Gifford; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, June 26, 1716.
170 " Ann, and John Johnson, May 15, 1756.
240 " Alexander, and Elizabeth Pitman, Nov. 24, 1756.
1-101 " Richard, of Newport, and Elizabeth Brown, of North Kingstown, Oct. 29, 1803.
2-39 " Elizabeth, and Job A. Peckham, July 18, 1830.
2-23 SWASEY J. B., and Harriet E. Stevens; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 28, 1844.
234 SWEETING Nathaniel, and J. revd. Sanford, March 29, 1755.
123 SWEET Sarah, and Joseph Harris, June 15, 1738.
171 " Bridget, and George Taw, Nov. 17, 1754.
171 " Sarah, and John Gill, Dec. 12, 1754.
1-104 " Mercy, and Thomas R. Filley, Nov. 30, 1817.
2-4 " Peleg G., and Catherine E. Briggs; m. by Elder James A. McKenzie, Jan. 5, 1840.
2-26 " Almir, and George M. Hazard, Feb. 1, 1847.
47 SYLVESTER Grizzell, and William Sanford, March 1, 1714.
191 " Christopher, and Abigail Holt; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 6, 1666.

T

239 TABER Buceldick, and Rebecca Chudding, Aug. 5, 1747.
239 " Constant, and Seth Potter, Dec. 25, 1747.
240 " Constant, and Elizabeth Howland, Nov. 3, 1756.
1-61 " Phoebe, and Simeon Coggeshall, Jan. 28, 1800.
171 TAGGERT William, and Mary Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 26, 1756.
188 " Mary, and Philip Peckham, June 1, 1767.
1-52 " Mary, and Joseph Allen, Jan. 21, 1780.
169 " Talley, and Nicholas Norrit, May 27, 1753.
102 TALLID Abigail, and Amos Griffith, June 13, 1761.
13 TALLMAN Nathaniel, of Bristol, and — — — —; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Justice, Oct. 9, 1705.
141 TALLY Joseph, and Elizabeth Neps, May 8, 1747.
181 " Sarah, and George Smith, Aug. 23, 1747.
205 TANNER Gideon, and Mary Lyng; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1761.
215 " James, Jr., and Hannah Hazard; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, July 7, 1771.
40 TAYLOR Robert, and Patience Chapman, widow of John (also 166); m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, Aug. 9, 1711.
73 " John, and Mary Easton; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, May 10, 1724.
163 " Katherine, and Robert Sherman, Dec. 4, 1729.
112 " Robert, and Elizabeth Stanton, (also 165); m. by Gov. John Wanton, May 27, 1740.
165 " Robert, and Rebecca Coggeshall; m. by Peter Bours, Justice, Dec. 30, 1742.
102 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 7, 1760.
142 " Deborah, and Job Townsend, May 31, 1753.
234 " Benjamin, and Jane Battery; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1757.
203 " Rebecca, and George Buckmaster, June 19, 1763.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

188 TAYLOR Robert, Jr., and Mary Pitman; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 5, 1759.

204 " Katherine and Benjamin Congdon, Aug. 9, 1760.

210 " Robert, Jr., Mary Lyon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 10, 1762.

148 " Sarah, and George Hazard, —— 17, 1762-3.

157 " Mary, and Charles Wigneron, Nov. 7, 1764.

157 " James, and Mary Wigneron; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 21, 1764.

157 " William, and Ann Kelsey; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 31, 1765.

1-63 " Catherine, and Nicholas Paris Tillinghast, Aug. 17, 1766.

190 " Sarah, and Joseph Warren, ——, 1766.

1-68 " Rouse, of Peter, and Hannah, and Mary Mitchel, of James, Jr., and Rhoda, both dec., Aug. 26, 1768.

1-67 " Humphrey, of Peter and Sarah Crandail, of Azariah; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 3, 1801.

1-101 " Benjamin, of James, of Salem, Mass., and Mary Rodman, dau. of Gideon, Richmond, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, July 13, 1812.

1-100 " Edward Easton, and Rebecca Chapman; m. by Rev. Samuel Towe, April 14, 1814.

1-121 " Eliza, and John Clarke, Sept. 7, 1830.

2-2 " Martha S., and Caleb, J. Aicro, June 27, 1839.

2-54 " Kate W., and William Gardiner Read, Nov. 26, 1851.

2-54 " Emeline Gould, and William Gardiner Read, Jan. 4, 1855.

57 TAYS Jacob, and Sarah Weeden; m. by Peleg Slocum, Justice, July 14, 1722.

2-57 TEARNEY Charles, and Catherine Lawton; m. by Rev. William O'Belley, Aug. 26, 1855.

205 TELFAIR James, and Margary Stanton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 19, 1761.

158 " Mrs. Margery, and John Northup, Nov. 24, 1772.

123 TELFORTÉ Mary, and Richard Hargest, —— 30, 1738.

50 TERRY Bathsheba, and Peter Hallcock, July 13, 1719.

1-35 TESTINGS Samuel, Vernon, and Elizabeth Almy; m. by Rev. Timothy Waterhouse, Dec. 31, 1784.

132 TEWELL Hart, and Henry Peckham, Sept. 27, 1742.

113 " Katherine, and Sherman Clarke, Jan. 22, 1756.

1-33 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gibbs; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Nov. 6, 1787.

236 " Content, of Newport, and John ——, of Boston; m. by Rev. James Searle, ——.

5 TEW Henry, Jr., and Ann Richmond; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, April 6, 1704.

63 " Elizabeth, and Edward Smith, Sept. 17, 1713.

79 " Henry, and Margaret Easton; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Oct. 2, 1728.

171 " George, and Bridget Sweet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 17, 1754.

188 " Elizabeth, and James Drew, March 30, 1759.

200 " Thomas, and Ann Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 6, 1759.

1-60 " Ruth, and Abrahaim D. Tilley, Sept. 3, 1799.

235 " Paul, and Patience Lillibridge; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 3, 1799.

1-84 " William, of William, of Newport, and Ann Tilley, of Newport, dau. of William, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 1, 1806.


2-28 " Thomas H., of Newport, and Laura E. Willig, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 1, 1844.


(Vit. Rec. Vol. 4.) 19
2-32 THATCHER Eliza T., and Horatio W. Wood, Nov. 11, 1849.
2-29 THEOBALD George, and Jane Bell; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 25, 1846.
153 THOMAS Sarah, and — — —; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1746.
152 — — , and Mehitable Hunt; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1750.
153 Abigail, and John Armstrong, July 13, 1749.
153 Burgess, and Delores Baker; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 10, 1749.
154 Lydia, and James Bardin, Dec. 20, 1751.
171 Esther, and John Gaslin, Nov. 26, 1753.
171 Mary, and Robert Has ton, Sept. 10, 1754.
118 John, and Samantha Reynolds; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 1, 1755.
191 Mrs. Sarah, and Samuel Carr, Dec. 6, 1767.
145 Mary, and Robert Grant, Oct. 8, — —.
139 THOMPSON John, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Charles Bardin, Justice, March 26, 1742.
155 Moses, and Susannah Blake; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, March 23, 1755.
204 Ann, and John Hicks, Oct. 9, 1760.
190 James, and Elizabeth Greene; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 2, 1765.
2-6 Deborah C., and Elliott Honewell, Sept. 19, 1841.
2-23 Ellen G., and Henry P. Williams, Sept. 9, 1847.
2-33 Jane, and David Wells, Oct. 17, 1849.
131 THORP Emeline, and — — Proctor, May 19, 1745.
130 THREADKILL John, and Hannah Craggett; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 20, 1741.
21 THURSTON Mary, and John Tomkins, Sept. 7, 1710.
20 Priscilla, and Job Lawton, April 19, 1713.
126 Edward, and Elizabeth — —, May 9, 1723.
176 Phoebe, and Peter Sherman, Jan. 6, 1742.
112 Sarah, and — — Turner, — —, 1750.
170 Edward, and Elizabeth Connor; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 8, 1753.
189 William, and Dorothy Carter, Sept. 4, 1754.
294 John, and Sally Buel, Nov. 24, 1756.
177 Rev. Gardiner, and Mrs. Martha Sanford, — —, 1760.
205 Katherine, and William Wilson, March 19, 1761.
177 Edward and Mary Founta in, June 17, 1764.
191 Sarah, and William Bell, Dec. 15, 1766.
2-10 Elizabeth, and David Melville, Dec. 1, 1768.
1-53 Lemuel, and Mary Saunders; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 7, 1753.
1-48 Sarah Casey and Thomas Ward Elles, Nov. 13, 1753.
1-55 Paul, of John and Sally Hall, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Michael Edly, Jan. 2, 1761.
1-56 John W., and Elizabeth Anthony; m. by G. Allen, Justice, Mar. 24, 1800.
2-50 Caroline M., and Daniel Atkins, March 10, 1848.
2-34 TIERNEY Charles, and Catherine Lawton; m. by Rev. William O'Reilly, Aug. 26, 1-55.
123 TIFFANY Sarah, and Ebenezer Emmons, — —, 1738.
154 TILER Nathaniel, and Susanna Perry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 16, 1762.
160 TILLEY Ann, and George Chaffin, Jan. 16, 1742-3.
199 William, and Elizabeth Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 28, 1759.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

1-46 TILLEY Thomas, and Mary Sinkings; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 7, 1768.
1-53 " Dorcas, and Clarke Cooke, Dec. 11, 1791.
1-60 " John, of William, and Margaret Nicoll, of John; m. by Rev. W. Collier, April 20, 1800.
1-84 " Ann, and William Tew, June 1, 1806.
1-104 " Thomas R., of Thomas, of Newport, and Mercy Sweet, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, Nov. 30, 1817.
1-129 " George S., and Frances H. Hull; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 18, 1833.
21 " Charles, and Elizabeth Cranston; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, May 17, 1711.
92 " Mary, and John Tewedy, July 10, 1732.
105 " Mercy, and John Tewedy, Sept. 10, 1732.
153 " Mary, and Elias Bryer, Dec. 6, 1750.
182 " Thomas, and Abigail Hunt; by Rev. James Searing, Feb. 25, 1753.
171 " Elizabeth, and Matthew Cozzens, Oct. 17, 1754.
172 " Martha, and James Hawdon (also 233), Aug. 19, 1756.
199 " Amye, and Thomas Eyes, July 12, 1758.
204 " Avis, and James Carpenter, Sept. 15, 1760.
204 " Joseph, and Mary Cranston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 9, 1760.
147 " Lydia, and William Grinnell, June 17, 1762.
148 " Pardon, and Abigail Rogers; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyes, Feb. 6, 1764.
148 " Henry and Rebecca ——; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Aug. 13, 1764.
1-68 " Nicholas Paris, and Catherine Taylor, Aug. 17, 1766.
1-111 " John, of Newport, son of Pardon and Mary Ann Sanford, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 27, 1791.
109 " Sarah, and ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyes, ——.
141 TISDALE Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lord, Nov. 21, 1750.
147 TOMALIN Emma, and Benjamin, Trowbridge, ——, 1752.
206 TOMAN John, and Ruth Sisson; m. by Rev. William Vinall, July 21, 1762.
205 TOMLIN Gideon, and Mary Grant; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Feb. 3, 1761.
7 TOMPKINS Priscilla, and —— Lyndon, July ——, 1708.
21 " John, and Mary Thurston; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, Sept. 7, 1710.
2-36 " Henry G., and Abigail Mitchell; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Sept. 9, 1845.
102 TOPHAM Margaret, and William Finch, Nov. 1, 1753.
189 " Agnes, and Philip Morse, Nov. 25, 1759.
2-21 " Mary F., and Lewis B. Caswell, June 27, 1843.
2-28 TORRISBY Louisa B., and Thomas H. Lawton, May 1, 1845.
43 TOSH Daniel, and Margaret Acors, both of Block Island; m. by Rev. Morgen Jones, Oct. 19, 1866.
123 TOWNMAN Mary, and Thomas Child, May 17, 1738.
72 TOWNSEND Mary, and John Wignel, June 20, 1722.
134 " Christopher, and Patience Easton; m. by Daniel Updike, Justice, Dec. 26, 1728.
151 TOWNSEND Nathan, and Mary Davenport; m. by Rev. James Searling, July 1, 1745.
185 " Hannah, and John Goddard, Aug. 7, 1746.
237 " Susanna, and James Goddard, Jan. 17, 1750.
142 " John and Deborah Taylor of Peter, and Thankful, May 31, 1753.
190 " Thomas, and Mary Dyer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 29, 1765.
1-83 " Sarah, and George Cornell, Dec. 9, 1784.
2-24 TOWN Calvin H., and Margaret T. B. Conner; m. by Rev. R. Livesey, Aug. 9, 1846.
153 TREBY Solomon, and Elizabeth Bennett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 2, 1750.
102 " Mehitable, and John Wilkinson — 1752.
102 " Mehitable, and William Augustus Peck (also 177), Oct. 1, 1752.
169 " John, and Sarah Richardson, Sept. 5, 1754.
209 " William, and Honora Sanford; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 15, 1766.
102 TREVITT Eleazer, and Mary Channing; m. by Rev. James Searling. —— 1752.
240 " Eleazer, and Mary Church, Oct. 18, ———.
172 TRIBUT Arthur, of Newport, and Ann Mosey, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), Oct. 10, 1756.
149 TRIPP Stephen, and Alice Manchester; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. ——, 1741.
149 " Sarah, and Zebulon Greene, April 1, 1742.
231 " Othniel, and ——— Coggeshall, m. by Jonathan Nichols, D. Gov. July 9, 1751.
172 " Joseph, and Dorothy Paine; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), April 5, 1757.
204 " Othniel, and Sarah Crump; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 29, 1760.
148 " Martha, and Richard Card, May 12, 1764.
209 " Benoni, and Ruth Senter; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, July 26, 1764.
209 " William, and Elizabeth Robinson; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 21, 1765.
101 " Mary, and Thomas Earl, May 14, 1767.
1-88 " John, and Mary Ann Marble; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Nov. 21, 1808.
2-3 " Joshua W., of Providence, and Anna S. Goodson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, Dec. 9, 1830.
2-27 " Harriet C., and William Eddy, Aug. 8, 1846.
140 TROWBRIDGE Ebenezer, and Mrs. Abigail Wilson, Nov. 13, 1740.
147 " Benjamin, and Eunice Talman; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 11, 1762.
47 TUBBS Mary, and Joseph Dill, Dec. 12, 1715.
151 TUCKER Mary, and Joseph Morse, Dec. 2, 1744.
125 " James, and Sarah Sheffield; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., April 5, ———.
158 TUEL Jerusha, and Paul Coffin, Nov. 15, 1750.
190 " Benjamin, and Dorcas Downer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ——, 1766.
63 TURNER Phoebe, and James Coggeshall, Nov. 24, 1723.
151 " Joseph, and Abigail Smith; m. by Rev. James Searling, Aug. 16, 1744.
142 " ———, and Sarah Thurston, ——, 1750.
2-27 " Oliver Crounwell, and Sarah D. Reed; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, July 31, 1843.
2-20 " Henry E., and Ann E. Stevens; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, July 15, 1844.
2-44 " Joshua, and Sophia Redfield; m. by Rev. Henry John Stewart, Feb. 5, 1856.
2-37 TUTTLE Caroline M., and Alphonso Barnes, Aug. 5, 1851.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

92 TWEDDY John, and Mary Tillinghast; m. by John Gardiner, Asst., July 10, 1732.
105 " John, and Mercy Tillinghast, July 10, 1732.
95 " Elizabeth, and John Cook, Sept. 16, 1734.
105 " John, and Frelove Crawford, July 28, 1735.
145 TYLES Caroline, and John Hunt, (also 199), Nov. 13, 1757.

U

177 UDALL Adino, of Oliver, of Vermont, and Olive Clarke, of Thomas, of Newport; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 13, 1805.
148 UNDERWOOD Amey, and William Weeden, — 17, 1782-3.
209 " Thomas, and Sarah Lawless; m. by Ezra Stiles, Justice, July 24, 1764.
14 " Mary, and Joseph Lyon, June 11, 1776.
1-13 " Almy, and Otis Chaffee, April 5, 1801.
2-14 " Benjamin Ward, and Abby Packard Helme; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Nov. 2, 1841.
2-33 " Horace F., of Middletown, and Sarah Ann Marsh, of Newport; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Jan. 9, 1850.
206 UPHAM Sarah, and Benedict Bliss, Dec. 24, 1766.

V

2-18 VAUGHN Jane, and David Melville, before 1730.
93 " Rebecca, and Gideon Cornell, Feb. 22, 1732.
2-18 " Elizabeth, and David Melville, Jan. 5, 1735.
111 " Sarah, and Joseph Cahoone, — 5, 1740.
132 " Samuel, and Anna Bailey; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., June 27, 1742.
121 " Sarah, and Joseph — ; m. by Rev. John Callendar, Jr., — 5,
135 " Valentine, and Elizabeth Sharpe, —.
40 VAY Mary, and Edmund Mumford, — 17, 1718-19.
1-1 VELL Sarah, and Lee Langley, Dec. 12, 1780.
66 VERNON Samuel, and Elizabeth Fleet; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., April 10, 1707.
123 " Samuel, and Almy —, Dec. 29, 1736.
186 " Mary, and Christopher Ellery, Nov. 26, 1700.
1-50 " Ann, and David Olyphant, Oct. 23, 1785.
2-29 " George F., and Ann A. Bradford; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 25, 1845.
169 VERRIER Nicholas, and Mary Talley; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, May 27, 1753.
132 " Judith, and James Cooley, Feb. 4, 1741-2.
141 " John, and Elizabeth Downley, May 5, 1747.
242 VICKERY Hannah, and Thomas Ash, — 1749.
142 " Thomas, and Abigail Melville, — 24, 1750.
13-31 " Joseph, and Marcy Lindsay, of Capt. David, July 20, 1766.
205 VINSON Elizabeth, and Samuel Little Billings, April 21, 1781.
2-14 " Ann, and Abraham Hardin, June 26, 1764.
186 " John Holmes, Dec. 4, 1757.
147 " Benjamin, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 1762.
101 VROOM Peter (mariner), and Ann Springer; m. by William Dyer, Justice, Oct. 12, 1736.
101 " Ann, and James Maynard, Nov. —, 1742.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

W

74 WADSWORTH John W. and — — —.
100 WADY James, and Mary Claggett; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., May 27, 1736.
171 " James, and Elizabeth Bink; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 1, 1765.
204 " Elizabeth, and Edmund Bell, Jan. 4, 1761.
209 " Margaret, and Thomas Hoodsey, May 22, 1765.
118 WALDEN John, and Priscilla Lawson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 28, 1766.
200 WALKER —both, and Thomas —; m. by Rev. Gardiner, Thurston, — — 1760.
197 " Elizabeth, and Thomas —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 1764.
242 " Margaret, and Thomas Richardson, Feb. 15, 1768.
2-9 " David, of New London, Conn., and Laura A. Slocum, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, May 15, 1843.
87 WALKMAN Mary, and Joseph Pitman, Dec. 19, 1717.
2-28 WALLACE Catherine, and Michael Cottrell, May 16, 1845.
132 WALLEN Elizabeth, and John Easton, Nov. 25, 1742.
188 WALKHAM James, and Mary Wilks: m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 14, 1751.
210 " Mary, and John Rogers, Dec. 24, 1761.
2-59 " Mary A., and Andrew L. Moore, Nov. 4, 1836.
206 WAMPSEE Silvia, and Michael Gilse, May 1, 1763.
80 WANTON Gideon, of Tiverton, and Mary Cudman, of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Feb. 26, 1717.
124 " John, of John, and Ann Redwood, of Abraham, of Antigua, W. L.; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, June 10, 1718.
161 " Mary, and William Soddard, June 18, 1745.
162 " Martha, and George Hazard, Nov. 24, 1745.
166 " Edward, of George and Hannah Rotham, of Clarke; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Asst., Sept. 14, 1749.
2-41 " Sarah, and David Leverhulme, Nov. 18, 1753.
203 " Abigail, and Nathaniel Coggeshall, May 12, 1756.
206 " Ruth, and George Champlain, July 26, 1763.
1-69 " Mary, and Daniel Lyman, Jan. 20, 1782.
27 WARD Amey, (widow,) and — — ; m. by Benedict Arnold, Asst., March — 1791-2.
40 " Mary, and Sion Arnold, Feb. 7, 1700.
21 " Richard, and Mary Tillingest; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Nov. 2, 1700.
141 " Margaret, and Richard Power, June 13, 1748.
142 " Olive, and John Goodard, June 19, 1753.
109 " Mary, and Valentine Wightman, — — — 1765.
242 " Elizabeth, and James Lockin, Sept. 19, 1772.
1-85 " Deborah, and Abigail Lynd n.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Foster, Sept. 1, 1788.
122 " Mary, and Eleazer Flagg, — — — S, — — —.
154 WARNER Oliver, and Elizabeth Wyatt; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 23, 1752.
1-33 " Anna, of Providence, and Hannah Hacker, of Newport; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 3, 1757.
109 " Mary, and Benjamin Gibson, — 31, — — —.
119 WAREEN — — —, and Michael Bryn, April 9, 1740.
190 " Joseph, and Sarah Taylor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 1760.
188 WASHBURN Eleazer, and Joanna Child; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — 1761.
2-40 WATERS Mary, and John Poyler, Oct. 17, 1853.
140 WATMAUG Eliza, and Benjamin Wickham, Sept. 1, 1738.

188 WAY Mary, and William Simmons, Jan. 1, 1761.

119 WEATHERDON Sarah, and John Downer, — 1, 1744.

149 WEATHERDON Robert, and ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 13, 1742-3.

191 WEATHERS Mary, and John Stanton, June 4, 1767.

44 WEAVER John, of Newport, and Alice Berry, of East Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice, March 15, 1710.

95 " Thomas, of John, and Sarah Davis; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 1, 1733.

199 " Mary, and John Hudson, July 12, 1759.

187 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Beardin; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Jan. 27, 1765.

206 " Hannah, and John Cary, July 4, 1755.

1-25 " Thomas, Jr., of Newport, and Jane Holmes; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 30, 1783.


1-128 " Joseph B., and Abby Marsh; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 9, 1833.

2-68 " George W., of Newport, and Harriet Roth, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 5, 1836.

2-27 " Catherine, and Capt Oliver Potter, March 11, 1841.

2-15 " John, and Eliza Downing; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Aug. 16, 1842.

2-36 " Frances C., and Benjamin H. Stevens, Oct. 2, 1845.

2-25 " James L., and Johanna Holt; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey (also 2-22), Dec. 17, 1846.

57 WEEDEN Sarah, and Jacob Lays, July 14, 1722.

131 " Mary, and Joseph Card, Aug. 7, 1736.

121 " Phebe, and William Whitehead, Sept. 25, 1740.

119 " Jonathan, of Newport, and ———, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 21, 1746.

170 " Job, and Constant Odlin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 24, 1753.

203 " Job, and Ann Heath; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Nov. 20, 1755.

203 " Phillip, and Merebah Jeffers; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Dec. 4, 1755.

203 " Sarah, and Henry Brickley, Aug. 17, 1756.

203 " Mary, and Henry Davis, Sept. 9, 1756.

204 " Samuel and Abigail Ladvorthy; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 3, 1760.


148 " William, and Amey Underwood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——— 17, 1762-3.

215 " Rebecca, and Samuel Albro, Sept. 13, 1764.

190 " Amey, and Charles Wright, Aug. 27, 1763.

190 " Henry and Lettice Melville; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Aug. 29, 1766.

121 " William, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., ——— 10, ———.

2-16 " Clarissa, and James W. Cary, Nov. 21, 1843.

2-29 " Charles, and Eliza Weedon; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 3, 1845.

2-29 " Eliza, and Charles Weedon, Nov. 3, 1845.

2-32 " Elizabeth, and Edward Simmons, Aug. 9, 1846.

147 WELFORD John, and Ann ——; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 6, 1762.

188 WELLS Gideon, of Weathersfield, Conn., and Wethica Whitting, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Ezra Sills, June 24, 1757.

2-33 " David, and Jane Thompson; m. by Rev. B. Ottoman, Oct. 17, 1849.

1-115 WENCH Henry, and Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Samuel Towe, Jan. 13, 1812.
2-27 WESTCOTT Sarah B., and George B. Knowles, Dec. 25, 1842.
203 WESTGATE Abigail, and Aaron Scanty, March 18, 1756.
1-33 " Abigail, and William Lennel Newton Allen, June 17, 1784.
100 WEST Ichabod, and Rebecca Holt; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Aug. 12, 1736.
2-18 " Lydia, and David Melville, Feb. 11, 1739.
154 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Gladding; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 28, 1752.
200 " Ebenezer, and Volt Car; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 25, 1760.
210 " Hannah, and John Caowell, Dec. 31, 1761.
121 " William, and Mary Southwick; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 8.
1-129 " Hannah, and Daniel Wilbour, June 24, 1834.
148 WETHERELL Samuel, and Mary Sawdry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 29, 1763.
1-38 WHEATON Dr. Levi, and Martha Burwell; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 20, 1784.
1-132 WHEELER Cyrel C., of Warren, R. I., and Hannah Mary Hazard, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Gammell, May 9, 1827.
2-33 WHILEY Sarah M., and David G. Baker, July 11, 1839.
19 WHIPPLE Joseph, of Joseph and Ann Almy; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, about 1708 (?).
123 " Mary, and Joseph Sylvester, — 15, 1738.
240 WHITEHEAD Samuel, of New Jersey, and Elizabeth Hunt, of Newport; m. by James Brown, Justice, Oct. 13, 1718.
121 " William, and Phebe Westor; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 25, 1740.
1-126 WHITFIELD John, of New Hampshire, and Eliza Stacy, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Edly, Feb. 3, 1811.
112 WHITE Thomas, and Sarah Dorr: m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also 118), Oct 23 or 25, 1735.
147 " Paul, and Phebe Lewis; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — = 1762.
148 " Abigail, and Gideon Sult, July 6, 1764.
205 WHITFIELD Mary, and Thomas Nonescot, April 25, 1761.
188 " Wendtham, and Gideon Wells, June 24, 1757.
205 " Eleanor, and James Bouck, June 25, 1761.
21 WHITMAN Sarah, and William Collins, April —, 1697.
74 " Venonas, and Pagrave — : m. by Job Lawton, Justice, July 18, 1720.
140 WHITMORE Richard, and Mrs. Mary Phelps, Sept. 6, 1741.
131 " Valentine, of South Kingston, and — — of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 18, 1737-8.
158 " Nathon, and Benjamin Boss, Sept. 23, 1760.
169 " John, and Elizabeth Wilbour, Aug. 15, 1734.
190 " Valentine, and Mary Ward; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — = 1705.
205 " Daniel, and Katherine — : m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — —.
190 WIGHT Charles, and Mary Westor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 27, 1765.
72 WIGNELL John, and Mary Townsend; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, June 4, 1722.
84 " Mary, and Ethan Hammond, Dec. 27, 1728.
123 " Annies, and Robert Stevies, Sept. 21, 1758.
157 WIGNERON Charles, and Mary Taylor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 7, 1764.
157 " Mary, and James Taylor, Nov. 21, 1764.
150 WILBOUR Mary, and William Sherman, Sept. 6, 1741.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>152</th>
<th>WILBOUR William, and Sarah Hammett; m. by Rev. James Searing, May 29, 1746.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah, and — — —; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Jacob Stockman, May 23, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and Isaac Candry, Dec. 28, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Isaac Howland, — —, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, and Susannah Dewick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 2, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and John Wightman, Aug. 15, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>&quot; Uriah, and Sarah Paul; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 172), Nov. 11, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>&quot; Uziah, and Sarah Paul; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 11, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Mary Hovey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), March 24, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Martha Huddy, Dec. 10, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and — — Hill, — —1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and William — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — —, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>&quot; Anthony, and Martha Greene; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 3, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, and Michael Eddy, Sept. 27, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, and Hannah Popplestone; m. by Rev. John Catlender, Justice, — — 10, — —.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>&quot; Job B., and Amey R. Williams; m. by Benjamin Anthony, Justice, at Fall River, Mass., July 24, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-129</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, of Newport, son of William, and Hannah West, of Gloucester, dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 24, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>&quot; WICKHAM Benjamin, and Eliza Watsmang, both of London, Eng., Sept. 1, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 149), Dec. 25, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>&quot; WILCOX Daniel, and Eunice Cranston; m. by Rev. John Catlender, June 16, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 27, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, and James Calhoone, — — 28, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda, and Edward Greene, Oct. 1, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>&quot; — —, and Peter Barker, April 5, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-17</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac T., of Fall River, Mass., and Mary Ann W. Saltsbury, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 21, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>&quot; WILES Sarah, and Nathan I Scott, April 3, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>&quot; WILEY Sarah M., and David G. Parker, July 11, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>&quot; Jane, and Richard Frederic Bell, March 17, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>&quot; WILKEY Jannah, and James Hamblin, Dec. 7, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>&quot; Peter, and Elizabeth Southwick; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 1 —, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, and Huldah Collins, both of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Daniel Hix, June 2, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>&quot; WILKINSON John, and Mehitable Treby, m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>&quot; WILKS Mary, and James Walsham, July 14, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-18</td>
<td>&quot; WILLARD — —, and David McLville, about 1690.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>&quot; WILDEBBY Thomas, and Mary Hill; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, June 20, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>&quot; WILLET Mary, and Weston Clarke, June 20, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>&quot; Charles, and Bathsheba Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>&quot; WILLIAMS — —, and — —, Sept. 9, 1703.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>&quot; Arabella, and Edward Pelham, Jr., March 14, 1717-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>&quot; Barbara, and Joseph Rider, Nov. 20, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>&quot; Alexander, and Experience Miller; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 16, 1744-5.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WILLIAMS John, and Mary Peckham, Nov. 8, 1750.

Abigail, and George Perry, March 25, 1782.

John, and Sally Chadwick, Sept. 25, 1788.

William, and Mrs. Ann Lawton; m. by Rev. George G. Miller, March 26, 1819.

Amey R., and Job B. Wilbour, July 24, 1827.

Penelope, and Caleb S. Knight, June 9, 1826.

Alexander, and Lydia Spencer; m. by Elder James A. McKenney, April 7, 1839.

Harriet, and Francis Robinson, Aug. 22, 1841.

Joshua A., and Mary Spencer; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, July 28, 1842.

Charles A., and Ann Coffield; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March 10, 1844.

Henry P., of Taunton, Mass., and Ellen G. Thompson, of Newport; m. by Rev. B. Cushing, Sept. 9, 1849.

Catherine Jane, and Louis Coburn, Dec. 11, 1840.


WILLIS John, and Elizabeth Fry; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 8, 1750.

WILLIS Henry, and Elitnia Cabone; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Aug. 26, 1749.

WILSON Benjamin, and Ann Greensman, Jan. 9, 1719-20.

Lemont, and Elizabeth Coggeshall; m. by Samuel Vernon, Justice, March 4, 1729.

Mrs. Abigail, and Elienezer Trowbridge, Nov. 13, 1740.

Hester, and Timothy Egan, Sept. 1, 1745.

Ann, and Alexander McDonald, Nov. 12, 1747.

Elizabeth, and Michael Iraston, July 4, 1749.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Feb. 5, 1750.

William, and Katherine Thurston; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 10, 1761.

John, and Elizabeth Millward; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 15, 1762.

Benjamin, and Mary Baxter; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 29, 1763.

Sarah, and William Reuenon, — 5, —.


James A., and Henrietta Horwell; m. by Rev. Romeo Elton, Sept. 25, 1819.

William B., and Martha M. Horwell; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 13, 1842.

Samuel, and Margaret, — m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, July 13, 1845.

Palombe, and Woodman, — m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Feb. 5, 1765.

WING Obed, and Sarah Greene; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Jan. 17, 1766.

WINSTOW Elizabeth, and Jacob Stange, July 9, 1754.

Mary, and Elaine Johnson, Nov. 13, 1766.

WINUS, — and Sarah Melville; m. by Rev. William Vinail, — 1763.

WITHERELL Timothy, and Sarah Caswell, Oct. 5, 1788.

WOODARD Ezekiel, and — Clarke; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., June 8, 1710.

WOODMANSEE John, of Swansea, and Merchban Downing, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Patten, Oct. 18, 1603.

WOODS John, and Abigail Brown, March 19, 1753.

WOODROOF William, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Rachel N. Moffatt, of Connecticut; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, April 20, 1840.


WOODWARD Mary, and Eben Sanford, Sept. 27, 1716.

WOOD Rebecca, and — — m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, March 25, 1708.
NEWPORT—MARRIAGES.

197 WOOD Mary, and Robert Carr, May 18, 1749.
198 " Jonathan and Lydia Irish; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 4, 1759.
206 " Mary, and Isaac Hull, ——, 1763.
1-64 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Freeborn, July 12, 1776.
2-32 " Horatio W., and Eliza I. Thatcher, both of Middleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 11, 1849.

2-17 WOOLLEY Sarah, and John Hamilton, Jan. 28, 1844.
1-39 WRIGHTINGTON Margaret, and Thomas Bulley, Jan. 20, 1719-20.
153 WRIGHT John, and Jerusha Jent; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 23, 1750.
142 " and —— Moody, March 29, 1751.
241 " Benjamin, and Ann ——; m. by Rev. Mr. Brown, July 13, 1771.
1-100 WRY Ann, and William F. Lawson, June 28, 1814.
164 WYATT Elizabeth, and Oliver Warner, Jan. 23, 1752.
200 " John and Martha Magrah; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 22, 1759.
203 " Eliphal and Thomas Arnold, Sept. 16, 1757.
1-24 " Alice and Martin Cobellee, Aug. 5, 1761.
153 WYLD Amey, and Jeremiah Greenman, Aug. 13, 1749.
233 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Scott, April 3, 1757.

X Y Z

152 YATES Samuel, and Mary Melville; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——, 1746.
1-33 " Lydia, and Ezekiel Burr, July 9, 1786.
141 YEATES Mary, and James Cahoone, Dec. 20, 1747.
102 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Melville, July 19, 1753.
169 " Lydia, and Wing Shepherd, Nov. 15, 1753.
240 YEATS Lydia, and John Moore, Feb. 17, ——.
170 YEOMANS John, and Abigail Norris; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, June 5, 1755.
1-60 " Mary, and Henry Moore, Nov. ——, 1797.
239 YOULDRIDGE John, and Dorothy Fox, March 9, 1748-9.
141 YOUNG James, and Mary Dawley, Sept. 7, 1749.
102 " Samuel, and Content Hunt; m. by Rev. James Searing, ——, 1751.
170 " Greening, and Mary Manchester; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Jan. 11, 1754.
188 " Jacob, and Martha Stacy; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 5, 1759.
188 " Gideon, of Providence, and Phebe Read, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 1, 1761.
210 " Charles, and Patience Brayton; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 20, 1761.
147 " Samuel, and Ann Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——, 1762.
190 " Mary, and John Nichols, ——, 1765.
2-1 " Samuel, and Frances Dennis; m. by Rev. James A. McKenzie (also 33), Aug. 6, 1838.
2-7 " Arnold L., and Eliza B. Sherman; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 1, 1841.
2-17 " William, and Susan Sampson; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 19, 1843.
2-17 " Henry H., and Sarah C. Sharpe; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 8, 1844.
NEWPORT.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

3 ADLIM ———, son of John and Lydia,
1-76 ALBRO George Waite, of Benjamin and Abigail, (b. North Kin...

July 12, 1779.

58 ALLEN Rowland, of Rowland and Marian,
1-68 " Abigail, of Wm. S. N., Jr. and Mehitable,
170 ALMY Sarah, of Christopher and Mary,
170 " Sarah,
170 " Christopher,
170 " Christopher,
68 " John, of John and Anstiss,
68 " Anstiss,
68 " Mary,
68 " Benjamin,
83 " Deborah, of Job and Bridget,
130 " John, of John and Mary,
130 " Elisa,
103 " Joshua, of Joshua and Mary,
103 " dau.,
1-42 " Jonathan, of William and Mary,
1-42 " Elizabeth (Hammond, of Joseph and Elizabeth), wife of Jonathan, April 17, 1751.
1-13 " John Coggeshall, of Benjamin and Anstiss, March 2, 1752.
1-13 " Sarah,
1-13 " Sarah,
1-13 " Sarah, 2d,
1-13 " Anstiss, wife of Benjamin,
Note—On page 117 this wife is given Sarah with all dates as above given.

184 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Martha,
1-43 " Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, April 29, 1763; d. Feb. 4, 1801.
1-43 " William Terry, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1796.
1-43 " Frances,
1-43 " Hope, wife of Jonathan, died in her 40th year, Sept. 21, 1804.
1-13 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Almy, Aug. 31, 1763.
1-13 " Susanna,
1-13 " Samuel,
1-13 " Walter,
1-13 " Anstiss Ellery,
1-13 " Katherine,
1-13 " James,
1-13 " William Barnett,
1-133 " Benjamin, Jr., died Sept. 12, 1781.
1-133 " Walter, died Sept. 28, 1792.
1-43 " William, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,
1-43 " Mary,
1-43 " Elizabeth,
1-43 " Elizabeth,
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-43 ALMY Ann, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 6, 1780.
1-43 " Jonathan Thurston, Jan. 20, 1782.
1-43 " William, drowned at sea, Feb. 16, 1794.
1-12 ANCEAUX, Nicholas, of Nicholas and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1781.
1-12 " Lydia, Sept. 19, 1783.
2-67 ANDERSON William, b. Quakertown, Penn., May 16, 1827.
230 ANTHONY Elizabeth, of Alb and Susanna, April 27, 1728.
230 " Sarah, Nov. 23, 1730.
230 " John, Oct. 2, 1732.
230 " Jospeh, Dec. 18, 1738.
230 " Mary, June 30, 1743.
15 " James, of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1770.
158 " Elizabeth, — 17, 1773.
1-70 " William, of William and Alice, Jan. 10, 1778.
1-70 " Alb, Aug. 27, 1776.
1-70 " Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1777.
1-70 " Alice, March 15, 1781.
1-70 " Hannah, July 4, 1783.
1-70 " James, Nov. 6, 1785.
1-58 " Coggeshall, of James and Elizabeth, June 19, 1779.
1-58 " Welcome, Aug. 23, 1782.
1-58 " James, June 18, 1787.

Note.—Isi b. Reh both, the others Newport.
1 ARNOLD Benedict, of — and Mary, May 9, 1707-1.
1 " Godgift, of May 19, 1709.
1 " Sion, Sept. 12, 1744.
1 " Mary, — 1758.
1 " Content, — 1768.
1 " Benedict, Aug. 8, 1783.
1 " Caleb, — 5, 16—.
88 " Oliver, of Oliver and Elizabeth, May 26, 1719.
88 " Abigail, Dec. 21, 1721.
88 " William, Feb. 4, 1723.
88 " Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 172—.
243 ASH Susan, of Thomas and Hannah, June 23, 1754.
243 " Mary, Nov. 23, 1757.
165 ATTWOOD Elizabeth, of Charles and Mary, Dec. 20, 1709.
1-90 A:BOYNEACE Francis Malbone, of Julius and Catherine, Sept. 27, 1807.
20 AYRAULT Anthony, of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1711-2.
20 " Son of, — 14, 1713-4.
28 " Judeth, Sept. 8, 1715.
38 " Dan. of, Sept. 22, 1718.
54 " Francis, Sept. 22, 1718.
54 " Samuel, March 22, 1730-1.
54 " Susannah, June 29, 1723.

B

1-56 " Katherine Matilda, Sept. 29, 1793.
1-56 " Katherine Matilda, d. Nov. 9, 1794.
1-56 " James Gould, Jr., July 2, 1794.
1-56 " Martha Matilda, wife of James G. A., d. May 9, 1799.
213 BALLARD William Hudson, of William Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 23, 173—.
213 " John, Sept. 14, 1741.
28 BARKER Robert, of Caleb, and Ann, March 27, 1712.
228 " Jerusha, of Peleg and Ruamy, April 12, 1747.
228 " Richard Hennals, July 7, 1746.
228 " Peleg, Feb. 11, 1748.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

223 BARKER Benjamin, of Peleg and Betsy, Nov. 23, 1749.
223 " Charles, Jan. 1, 1752.
223 " Esther, Feb. 26, 1758.
226 " Betsy, May 22, 1754.
228 " Deborah, June 24, 1756.

Note.—Also read 1-28.

1-41 " Robertson, of Peleg, Jr., and Mary, March 18, 1766.
1-41 " Robertson, d. Feb. 6, 1779.
1-41 " Mary, March 18, 1766.
1-41 " Daniel, Dec. 22, 1771.
1-41 " Daniel Wilcox, (sic.) Feb. 11, 1778.
1-41 " Anna, (sic.) March 20, 1778.
1-41 " Sally, Dec. 25, 1778.
1-41 " William, May 7, 1781.
1-41 " William, May 3, 1812.
1-41 " Daniel, of Daniel W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1814.
1-41 " Mary Ann, Jan. 27, 1807.
1-41 " Elizabeth Almy, May 18, 1805.
1-41 " Peleg, March 14, 1808.
1-41 " William F., of Abraham and Ruth, July 13, 1806.
1-41 " Alex., d. Jan. 11, 1848.
1-41 " Alexander, March 5, 1773.

1-98 BARLOW Anson, of Levi and Rachel; b. Falmouth, Mass; April 2, 1704.
5    BARNEY, son of Jonathan and Sarah,
194    " John, of Israel, recorded Dec. 9, 1754.
1-103 RASTIET Mary, of William and Mary, Jan. 17, 1721-2.
1-39 HAYLEY Elizabeth, of Thomas and Margaret, July 26, 1727.
1-39    " Susannah, June 25, 1732.
1-39    " Rebecca, d. Oct. 8, 1787.

167 BEEBE —, wife of Samuel,
162    " Daniel, of Daniel and Hannah
162    " Sarah,
218 BEER Sarah, of Charles and Hannah,
218    " Henry,
218    " Mary,
229 BELCHER Benjamin, of Benjamin and Phebe,
23    " Phebe,
23    " Edward,
226 BELL Jennett, of John and Mary,
226    " dau.,
226    " Tonga,
226    " son,
226    " dau.,
36 BENNETT, son of Joseph and Mary,
36    " son,
160    " Batchelor, of Cornelius and Ruth,
160    " Philip,
1-36 BENSON Martin, of William and Sarah,
136    " William Collins,
136    " John,
136    " Gardner, of William and Frances,
136    " George,
91 BERKELEY Henry, of Rev. George, and Ann,
124 BINGHAM, son of Thomas and Elizabeth,
15 BISSEL, son of Harry and Sarah,
241    " Hannah, of Job,
241    " Sarah,
241    " Isaac,
241    " Job,

RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND. ROAM.

Also

Note.—

1-36

1-36

1-36

1-36

1-36

1-36

1-36

1-36
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

241 BISSEL Susannah, of Job,
241 a William,
 87 a dau. of Job and Anne,
 87 a dau.,
24 BLACKWELL Sarah, of Nathaniel and Johanna,
226 BLISS Marcy,
226 a George,
226 a John, of George and Sarah,
226 a George,
1-88 a Elizabeth Eyres, of Thomas Ward and Sarah C.,
1-88 a Barbara Phillips,
1-88 a Benjamin Thurston,
1-88 a Sarah Thurston,
1-88 a Thomas Ward,
1-88 a Ebenezer David,
1-36 a Henry, of Clarke and Abigail,
1-36 a Charles Spooner,
1-36 a Mary,
1-36 a Abigail,
1-36 a Percy,
1-36 a Percy,
1-36 a Clarke,
1-36 a Margaret,
1-36 a Susannah,
1-36 a Susannah, 2d,
1-36 a Hannah,
1-73 BLIVEN Joseph Southwick, of Henry,
1-73 a Sally,
211 BONNER John, of Alexander and Sarah, bap.
211 a Alexander, bap.
211 a Elizabeth, bap.
211 a George, bap.
93 BORDIN Charles, of Charles and Ann, b. — 18, —; died ——, ——, 1736.
236 a Amey,
236 a William,
236 a Ann,
236 a Winchels,
236 a Mary,
236 a Stephen,
236 a Charles,
236 a Charles d.,
236 a Frelove, June 12, 1732, d. next day.
236 a Peleg,
236 a Richard,
236 a Elizabeth,
115 a Elizabeth, of Abraham and Martha,
115 a Joseph,
115 a Joseph, d.
115 a Sarah,
115 a Abraham,
115 a Abraham, d.
115 a —
115 a Martha, wife of Abraham, d.
133 a Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,
228 a Mason, of Benjamin,
228 a Halle,
228 a William,
32 BOURSE Peter, of Peter and Bathsheba,
82 BOWCOTT Mary, of Thomas and Mercy,
164 BRADFORD John, of Theophilus and Ruth,
164 a Mary,
70 BRAYTON Bathsheba, of Israel,
70 a —
150 a Content, of Benjamin and Hannah,

Sept. ——.
 24, 1741.
 2, 1728—9.
30, 1736.
26, 1712.
29, 1726.
16—.
17, 1730.
31, 1747.
2, 1747.
2, 1747.
2, 1747.
30, 1758.
21, 1789.
30, 1768.
11, 1790.
13, 1792.
29, 1790.
13, 1791.
13, 1792.
30, 1795.
31, 1797.
18, 1792.
7, 1799.
22, 1802.
25, 1804.
805.
4, 1807.
3, 1786.
13, 1796.
4, 1742.
—, 1743.
30, 1749.
—, 1750.
25, 1751.
12, 1753.
8, 1757.
—, 1759.
20, 1742.
15, 1744.
15, 1748.
26, 1749.
4, 1750.
25, 1751.
—, 1752.
—, 1753.
17, 1753.
17, 1753.
—, 1753.
17, 1749.
10, 1770.
24, 1772.
4, 1774.
27, 1707.
2, 1729.
27, 1732.
5, 1736.
7, 1722.
31, 1739—4.
9, 1744.
BRAYTON Betts, of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1757.

180 " James Wheaton.

Note.—First two born Tiverton.

BRENTON Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 27
126 " ——, of Sylvester and Frances,
128 " Mary,
130 " Mercy,
130 " Henry,
130 " Martha,
130 " Elizabeth,
130 " Jahiel,
130 " ——,
130 " ——,
130 " ——,
130 " Benjamin,
130 " Jane, died Nov. 9, 1732
130 PRETTAIN William, of William and Elizabeth,
130 " Margaretta,
130 " Eliza,
130 " Eliza, 2d,
130 " Eliza, 3d,
130 " Nathaniel Mumford,
130 " Eliza, 4d,
130 " John Henry,
130 " John Henry, 2d,
130 " John Henry, 3d,
130 " Mary Ann, of William and Ann,
130 " William Andley,
130 " John Price,
130 BREWER Hannah, of John and Ann,
130 " John,
130 " Rebecca,
130 " Ann,
130 " Thomas,
130 " Mary,
130 " Sarah,
130 BRIDGES John, of Robert and Hope,
130 " James,
130 BROOKS Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,
130 " ——, of Sylvester and Sarah W.
130 " William,
130 " Henry Mumford,
130 " Jonathan Wilson,
130 " Henry Mumford, 2d,
130 " Hannah Wilson,
130 " Sarah Wilson,
130 BROWN Mary, of John, of Swansea, Mass., Jan. 10, 1710.
170 " son of John and Mary,
170 " Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah,
170 " Penelope,
170 " Sarah,
170 " Daniel,
170 " William,
170 " Sarah Ann, of John and Fanny,
170 " June,
170 " Lois,
170 " Frances,
170 " Rebecca,
170 " Eleanor,
170 " George,
170 BRUFF Mary, of William and Mary,
Feb. 2, 1745 C.
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

100 BRYER Joseph, of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1750.
100 " Jonathan, Dec. 5, 1732.
114 BUCKMASTER Abiah, of William, and Hannah, June 29, 1753.
144 " Elizabeth Olive, Sept. 28, 1755.
2-4 BUDLONG Syria, of Rhodes A. and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1838.
2-6 " Edward Forrester, June 11, 1841.
16 BULL Jirah, of Jirah and Godsgift, ___ — 1836.
16 " son, Sept. 5, 1835.
16 " son, ____________
42 " Nathan, of Ezekiel, and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1711.
95 " Jirah, of Henry and Martha, Jan. 23, 1720.
95 " Mary, April 18, 1728.
95 " Peleg, Nov. 6, 1730.
95 " son, Dec. 18, 1732.
95 " Peleg, Sept. 15, 1734.
95 " son, Oct. — 1740.
95 " Martha, Aug. — 1729.
95 " Joseph, Sept. 22, 1738.
95 " Daniel, Sept. 16, 1753.
95 " Ann, d. Nov. 13, 1753.
100 " son, ____________
100 " Mary, ____________
100 " Peleg, ____________
100 " Ann, ____________
100 " John, ____________
100 " William, ____________
100 " Godsgift, of Benjamin Content, ____________
100 " Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah, ____________
100 " Jirah, of Henry and Martha, ____________
100 " Martha, wife of Henry, died, ____________
100 " Joseph, of Henry, and Phebe, ____________
100 " Mary, ____________
100 " Peleg, ____________
100 " son, ____________
100 " son, ____________
100 " daughter ____________
16 BULL Jirah, of Jirah and Godsgift, ____________
16 " son, ____________
16 " son, ____________
95 " Jirah, of Henry and Martha, ____________
95 " Martha, ____________
95 " Joseph, ____________
95 " Ann, ____________
100 " son, ____________
100 " Mary, ____________
100 " Peleg, ____________
100 " John, ____________
100 " William, ____________
100 " Godsgift, ____________
17 " Phebe, ____________
233 " Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah, ____________
233 " Joseph, ____________
233 " Sarah, ____________
233 " Sarah, ____________
233 " Peleg, ____________
233 " Peleg, ____________
233 " Daniel, ____________
233 " Daniel, ____________
15 " Elizabeth, of Ezekiel, ____________
1-114 BURDICK Benjamin Lake, of Capt. Isaiah and Mary, Oct. 9, 1822.
1-114 " Amey Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1824.
2-52 " Rhodes, of Stephen, and Mary A., Oct. 15, 1854.
92 BURGESS Aaron, of Abraham and Sarah, April 23, 1694.
3 " son, May 7, 1689.
29 " son of James and Rebecca, May 30, 1713.
106 BURROUGHS William, of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1742.
106 " Samuel, and Mary, 2w., Nov. 6, 1746.
106 " Peleg, June 5, 1748.
106 " John, April 16, 1750.
106 " Mary, Feb. 3, 1752.
243 " Abigail, of William and Elizabeth, July 11, 1743.
243 " son, July 4, 1745.
243 " dau., May 6, 1747.
243 " dau., Jan. 6, 1748.
243 " dau., July 3, 1750.
243 " dau., June 11, 1752.
147 " Ezekiel, of James and Martha, Sept. 30, 1763.
147 " Mary, Sept. 25, 1756.
147 " Martha, Sept. 25, 1758.
1-24 CABELLEE George, of Martin and Alice, March 24, 1782.
1-24 " Alice, Oct. 1, 1784.
1-24 " Martin, Feb. 11, 1787.
1-24 " Adelaide, June 6, 1788.
1-24 " Alice Ann, Aug. 11, 1795.
111 CAHOONE John, of Joseph and Sarah, May 1, 1743.
168 CALLENDER Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, July —, 1730.
168 " Mary, Dec. 10, 1731.
168 " John, Jan. 12, 1733-4.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

CALLENDER John, 2d, of John and Elizabeth, Sept. — 1735.
166 " Eliza,
166 " Elisa,
166 " Sarah,
166 " Abigail,
166 " John,
237 CAMPBELL Arnold, of John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1737.
237 " John, July 17, 1738.
106 " Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1739-40.
106 " Sarah,
106 " James,
32 CARD Joseph, of Joseph and Hope, April — 1741.
32 " Phoebe,
32 " Joseph,
32 " Hope,
144 CAREY Alice Pittman, of John and Martha, — 1716.
144 " Moses Clarke Pitman, May 27, —.
143 CARPENTER John, of Nathan, and Mary, Oct. 21, 1757.
143 " Jerusha, May 3, 1744.
143 " Benjamin,
174 " Richard, of Richard and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1745.
174 " Elizabeth,
174 " Mary,
174 " Andrew,
174 " Andrew,
174 " Jabez,
174 " Samuel,
126 CARR Samuel, of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 2, 1735.
126 " Ebenezer,
126 " John,
126 " Samuel, of Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1738.
164 " Caleb,
164 " William,
164 " Wait,
164 " John,
164 " Walter Clarke,
164 " Phillip,
180 " William,
180 " Walter Clarke,
180 " Phillip,
180 " Nicholas,
180 " Patience,
150 " Patience,
180 " Bulley,
150 " Bailey,
150 " Ebenezer,
150 " Peter Greene,
150 " Peter Greene,
160 " Ann,
160 " Ann,
180 " Deliverance,
160 " Deliverance,
160 " Greene Easton,
180 " William Pitt,
197 " Mary, of Robert and Mary, Feb. 11, 1749-50.
197 " Melinda,
197 " Abiel,
197 " Robert,
197 " Job,
160 " Mary, of Samuel and Danaries, Oct. 24, 1750.
197 " Hannah,
197 " Comfort,
197 " Samuel,
197 " Ebenezer,
197 " Abigail,
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

227 CARR  John, of John and Mary,  
227 " Mary,  
227 " Sarah,  
227 " Samuel,  
227 " Caleb Arnold,  
227 " Abigail,  
227 " Comfort,  
216 " Robert Robinson, of Ebenezer and Phebe,  
216 " Samuel,  
216 " Abigail,  
1-16 " Caleb, 3d, of Samuel C. and Sarah,  
1-16 " Mary,  
1-16 " Sarah,  
1-16 " Elizabeth,  
1-16 " John,  
1-16 " John, 2d,  
1-16 " Walt,  
1-16 " Sarah, his wife, died Sept. 30, 1784.  
1-16 " Patience, of John and Mary, —.  
2-57 " Phebe Bull, of David King Carr, died aged 42 years, July 30, 1848.  
59 CARTWRIGHT Bryant, of Edward and Ruth,  
59 " Asher,  
59 " Cyrus,  
59 " Samuel,  
59 " Gideon,  
59 " Ruth,  
59 " Eliza,  

Note.—Last 3 born in Nantucket, Mass.

35 CARY Rebecca, of James and Bridget,  
35 " Seth,  
35 " Peleg,  
35 " Bridget,  
35 " Eliz,  
35 " James,  
161 CASEY Mary, of John and Elizabeth,  
161 " Elizabeth,  
161 " John,  
161 " John,  
161 " Rebecca,  
161 " Rebecca  
161 " Sarah,  
161 " Hannah,  
161 " Amey,  
161 " John,  
14 " Thomas, of Adam and Mary,  
14 " Silas,  

1-61 CASTOFF Catherine, of Henry and Mehitable,  
2-60 CASWELL Mercy, first wife of William, died aged 49 years, July 20, 1813.  
2-60 " Mary, second wife of William, died aged 77 years, Jan. 5, 1849.  
2-60 " William, died aged 87 years, 1 month, 29 days, Aug. 11, 1850.  
2-60 " Elizabeth, of William and Mercy, died, aged 62 y. 6m., Jan. 22, 1869.  
2-60 " William, of William and Mercy, died, aged 75 y. 5 m., July 16, 1869.  

49 CHACE Rachel, of James and Rachel,  
49 " James,  
49 " Brown,  
81 " Sarah, of John and Ann,  
81 " Elizabeth,  
81 " Samuel,  
81 " John,  
81 " William,  
159 " Constant, of Constant and Ruth,  
1-121 " Lewis, of Benjamin and Abby,  
1-121 " Abby,  

April 12, 1762.  
June 13, 1763.  
May 29, 1765.  
Sept. 24, 1768.  
Sept. 4, 1771.  
July 15, 1773.  
Jan. 12, 1767.  
Jan. 15, 1769.  
Dec. 2, 1771.  
Dec. 7, 1768.  
July 17, 1771.  
July 13, 1776.  
Nov. 18, 1778.  
Jan. 29, 1781.  
Sept. 11, 1782.  
Sept. 16, 1784.  
Sept. 30, 1711.  
Sept. 10, 1713.  
June 1, 1715.  
Feb. 24, 1717-8.  
Sept. 15, 1723.  
—, 17, 1707.  
Sept. 5, 1708.  
March 6, 1710.  
Feb. 4, 1711-2.  
Sept. 4, 17—.  
Oct. 7, 17—.  
12m. —, 1719-20.  
4m. —, —.  
9m. 30, 1728.  
d. 2m. 28, 1730.  
1m. 2, 173—.  
3m. 12, 173—.  
10m. 4, 1732.  
1lm. 29, 1733.  
3m. 3, 1735.  
1m. 9, 1738-9.  
—, —.  
June 24, 1800.  
July 20, 1813.  
Jan. 5, 1849.  
Aug. 11, 1850.  
Jan. 22, 1869.  
July 16, 1869.  
Aug. 30, 1712.  
July 31, 1715.  
March 13, 1717-8.  
Sept. 29, 1718.  
March 10, 1719-20.  
July 30, 1722.  
Nov. 1, 1726.  
Jan. 1, 1732-3.  
July 29, 1758.  
Dec. 4, 1804.  
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-121 CHACE Vienna, of Benjamin and Abby, Dec. 9, 1810.
1-121 " Amelia,
1-121 " Angelina,
1-121 " Elizabeth Smith,
1-121 " Benjamin Homer,
30 CHADWICK, son of John and Mary,
45 " Elizabeth,
54 " Sarah,
175 CHAFFEE John, of John and Ruth,
176 " Ezra,
175 " Ruth,
1-113 " Sally Monroe, of Otis and Almy,
1-113 " Nicholas Underwood,
1-113 " Otis Hollyburton,
1-113 " Amey Underwood,
1-113 " Edward Otis,
1-113 " Mary Ann,
1-113 " Eveline Jane,
1-113 " Elizabeth Webb,
1-113 " Otis Jacob,
1-113 " Nathan Munroe,
1-113 " Henry Worthington,
1-113 " Caroline Mattilda,
1-113 " Laura Sophia,
1-113 " Hannah Mary,
1-113 " Charles Henry,
2-20 " Louisa Sophia, of Nathan and Harriet,
2-20 " Mary Elizabeth,
2-20 " Amey,
2-25 " Charles Henry,
160 CHAFFIN Elizabeth, of George and Anna,
167 CHOLONER John, of Manon,
167 " William,
167 " Sarah,
219 " Myron of Myron, dec. and Phebe,
136 " John, of John, and Martha,
136 " William,
136 " Brenton,
136 " Francis,
136 " Francis,
136 " James,
136 " James,
118 CHAMPLAIN Hannah, of Jabez, and Hannah,
118 " George Stiles,
232 " Margaret, of Christopher and Margaret,
232 " Christopher, Jr.,
232 " Elizabeth,
Note. Also recorded 1-48,
174 CHANDLER John Simpkins, of William, and Mary,
227 CHANTAT John, of Port au Prince, W. I.
35 CHAPLAIN William, of Joseph, and Bathsheba,
33 " Moses,
33 " Joseph,
200 CHAPMAN Elizabeth, of Handley and Jane,
200 " John,
200 " Margaret,
200 " John,
200 " Katherine,
200 " Handley,
200 " Rebecca,
200 " Thomas Handley
200 " William Allen,
138 CHILD Timothy, of Jeremiah and Susanna,
138 " Nathan,
1-96 CHURCH Benjamin B., of Benjamin and Elizabeth,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1694</td>
<td>CLARKE Joseph of Cary and Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1696</td>
<td>&quot; Cary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1698</td>
<td>&quot; Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1700</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22, 1703</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12, 1705</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 16, 1707</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6, 1709</td>
<td>&quot; Elisha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 1, 1709</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 24, 1709</td>
<td>&quot; Margaret,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1709</td>
<td>&quot; Hutchinsion,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1709</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1709</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, of Richard and Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1697</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1709</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1701-2</td>
<td>&quot; —, of Thomas and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1702</td>
<td>&quot; Martha, of William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1704</td>
<td>&quot; Francis, of James and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1707</td>
<td>&quot; John, of James and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1711</td>
<td>&quot; Son,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 14, 1714</td>
<td>&quot; James (of Portsmouth),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1, 1725</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, of John and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1727</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 25, 1732</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of John and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 4, 1733</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1735</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1735</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Benjamin and Grizzell,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26, 1738</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 31, 1739</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1757</td>
<td>&quot; Hart, of Sherman and Katherine,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4, 1759</td>
<td>&quot; Katherine,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1761</td>
<td>&quot; Sherman,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 2, 1763</td>
<td>&quot; Dau.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6, 1765</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1762</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca Redwood, of Joseph and Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1763</td>
<td>&quot; —, of John and Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1764</td>
<td>&quot; dau.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20, 1765</td>
<td>&quot; son,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23, 1766</td>
<td>&quot; dau.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1778</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 13, 1782</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Ward, of Ethan and Anne, b. Westerly,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8, 1783</td>
<td>&quot; Ray,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1782</td>
<td>&quot; Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 10, 1783</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, died aged 73y. 1m. 5d.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Aug. 19, 1803</td>
<td>&quot; Desire, of George and Desire,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 29, 1804</td>
<td>&quot; Desire, of George and Desire,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8, 1806</td>
<td>&quot; Dau. Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1807</td>
<td>&quot; John Bliven,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 2, 1809</td>
<td>&quot; William Alfred,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22, 1811</td>
<td>&quot; James Madison,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 3, 1813</td>
<td>&quot; almira Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1816</td>
<td>&quot; Emeline Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 2, 1854</td>
<td>&quot; George Washington,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30, 1708</td>
<td>&quot; CODDINGTON William, of Thomas and Priscilla,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 5, 1708</td>
<td>&quot; —, March —, 1708 (1),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30, 1712</td>
<td>&quot; Susanna, of William and Content,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4, 1715</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1717</td>
<td>&quot; Edward,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1718</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1718</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1718</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4, 1718</td>
<td>&quot; Content,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, 1717</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, of William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1720-1</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold, of William and Content,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1720-1</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Hope,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CODDINGTON John, of Nathaniel, Jun., and Hope,
64 "  Catherine,
64 "  Mary,
65 "  Content, of Col. William and Jane,
65 "  Content,
65 "  Esther,
65 "  John,
65 "  Jane,
65 "  Frances,
65 "  Ann,
139 "  Hope, of Nathaniel,
139 "  James,
139 "  Susanna,
139 "  Edward,
139 "  Elizabeth,
137 "  Mary, of William and Penelope,
137 "  Mary,
137 "  Roger Goulding,
137 "  Roger Goulding,
137 "  Nathaniel,
137 "  William,
137 "  Edward,
137 "  Edward,
137 "  Penelope, wife of William, died,
25 "  William, of William and Content,
101 CODNER Ann, of William,
38 Coggeshall Thomas, of Joshua and Sarah,
19 "  Patience, of — and Sarah,
19 "  Alice,
19 "  James,
229 "  James, of Benjamin, and Sarah,
229 "  Hannah, wife of James,
229 "  Sarah, of James and Hannah,
229 "  Mary,
229 "  Patience,
229 "  Benjamin,
229 "  Rebecca,
229 "  Hannah,
229 "  Katherine,
229 "  Alice,
229 "  Ruth,
229 "  Susannah,
229 "  Content,
19 "  Rebecca, of Benjamin and Sarah,
19 "  Ruth,
10: John, of Thomas and Sarah,
63 "  John,
63 "  Sarah,
66 "  Samuel,
22 Bathsheba,
59 "  Alice, of Benjamin and Sarah,
59 "  Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,
59 "  Edward, of Peter and Elizabeth,
177 "  John, of Thomas and Austress,
177 "  John,
177 "  William,
177 "  Elizabeth Moore, his wife,
177 "  Elizabeth,
177 "  David Moore,
177 "  Mary Tripp,
177 "  William,
177 "  Rebecca Chapin,
177 "  Susanna Moore,
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-77 COGGESHALL Sarah Billings, of Thomas and Auntress, Dec. 28, 1780.
1-77 " Mary Tripp, April 26, 1785.
1-77 " Ann Cranston, Sept. 21, 1784.
201 " John Jepson, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1753.
201 " Benjamin Wilson, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth, 3d wife, Oct. 27, 1756.
201 " Nathaniel, July 21, 1759.
201 " Elizabeth Jepson, Feb. 23, 1763.
201 " Sarah, June 19, 1802.
201 " Thomas Cranston, May 20, 1784.
201 " Freegift, Aug. 31, 1763.
198 " Mary, of Caleb and Phoebe, April 20, 1767.
198 " Abigail, May 20, 1784.
1-109 " James Monroe, of James and Eliza, April 17, 1819.
1-109 " Benjamin Lawton, July 5, 1821.
1-109 " Eliza Hannah, June 30, 1828.
230 COHEN Charles, of Zachariah and Eleanor, April 10, 1738.
230 " William, March 17, 1742.
230 " Abigail, Aug. 13, 1743.
1-96 COIT Richard Mumford, of John and Mary, March 11, 1785.
1-109 " Susan, Nov. 29, 1820.
1-109 " Emily, May 30, 1823.
1-109 " Elizabeth, June 14, 1824.
27 COLLINS Sylvester, of Arnold and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1688.
27 " Sarah, Aug. 13, 1690.
27 " Elizabeth, June 28, 1695.
27 " Henry, March 25, 1699.
27 " Anna, of William and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1702.
27 " Sarah, Feb. 27, 1700.
27 " William, Jan. 6, 1763.
27 " Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1764.
1-43 Collins Mary, (colored servants.) May 6, 1773.
1-43 " Cuff, July 22, 1775.
1-43 " Thomas, May 1, 1781.
1-43 " Hannibal, Oct. 9, 1784.
1-43 " Lucinda, April 12, 1787.
1-43 " Sambo, March 4, 1795.
71 COMER John, of John and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1711.
24 COOK John, of Peleg and Sarah, May 1, 1713.
34 " dau., Dec. 21, 1714.
34 " Jane, June 5, 1718.
85 " Rebecca, July 16, 1721-2.
85 " Paul, Nov. 6, 1723.
85 " Joseph, Br., d., Sept. 6, 1729.
85-53 " David Godfrey, of Clarke and Dorcas, Dec. 24, 1729.
85-53 " Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1793.
85-53 " Charles Clarke, Aug. 3, 1801.
85-53 " Hannah, June 19, 1802.
166 COREY William, of Caleb and Hannah, March 5, 1808.
1-86 " Mary Brown, of Caleb and Hannah,
1-86 COREY Sally, of Caleb and Hannah,
1-86 " Lydia Tillinghast,
1-86 " Hannah Amanda,
119 CORNELL Sarah, of Thomas and Rachel,
119 " Elizabeth,
1-83 " Stephen, of Oliver and Hannah,
2-21 " Stephen Northam, of Stephen and Harriet,
2-21 " Hannah Elizabeth,
2-21 " Oliver (b. New London, Conn.),
2-21 " Sarah Harwood,
2-21 " Sarah Harwood,
2-21 " Ellen Grinnell,
2-21 " Harriet Earl (b. at New London, Conn.),
1-43 COWING James, of William and Abigail,
213 COWLEY Penelope Pelham, of Joseph and Penelope,
213 " Penelope,
201 COZENS Margaret, of Gregory and Mary,
1-92 " John Henry Brittain, of John and Margaretta,
14 CRANSTON, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah,
14 " son,
14 " dau.,
14 " son,
17 " Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
34 " Thomas, of Samuel, Jr.,
34 " Mary,
34 " Elizabeth,
80 " Ann, of William and Marian,
80 " Alice,
80 " Sarah,
80 " William,
80 " Elizabeth,
80 " John,
80 " Martin,
175 " Mary, of Thomas and Mary,
175 " Rhoda,
175 " Thomas,
164 " Thomas Coggeshall, of Benjamin and Bathsheba, Feb. 13, 1744-5.
234 " John, of William and Frances,
202 " Thomas, of Peleg and Sarah,
202 " Samuel,
202 " Patience,
202 " Hannah,
202 " John,
202 " Peleg,
202 " Elizabeth,
202 " Rhoda,
202 " James,
202 " Nicholas,
1-83 " James, of Samuel and Rachel,
1-83 " Mary,
104 CRANDALL Joseph, of Samuel and Margaret,
104 " Thomas,
104 " Mary,
104 " Simeon,
104 " Rebecca,
104 " Ezekiel,
104 " Hannah,
106 CROSSMAN Hannah, of Seth and Hannah,
106 " Abigail,
106 " Seth,
106 " Peleg,
234 CROSSWALL George, of George and Mary,
8 CURTIS Nancy, of Holland and Elizabeth,
8 " Elizabeth,
8 " Obedience Holnud,
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

D

1-47 DEVALLON, Children of Luis Rene Adrien Dagas Devallon, and Mary Françoise Pauline Dagas Davallon, his wife.

1-47 " Adrienne Dagas, May 8, 1794.
1-47 " Amella Dagas, April 1, 1796.
179 DARRELL William, of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1765.
38 DAVENPORT Mary, of Eleazer and Mary, Dec. 23, 1714.
38 " Charles, April 24, 1720.
38 " dau., — 7, 1724-5.
75 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Mary, — May 3, 1727.
75 " son, — Aug. 25, —.
75 " Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1734.
75 " son, — 4, 1734.
46 DAVIES John, of John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1711.
46 " son, Aug. 30, 1715.
46 " dau., d. Sept. 18, 1716.
46 " son, — Apr. 24, 1717.
46 " dau., — Sept. 19, 1730.
46 " son, — Jan. 31, 1734.
32 DEANE Betshieba, wife of Jacob, June 6, 1736.
133 DENNIS Marcy, of Abraham and Rebecca June 6, 1738.
133 " Abraham, — d. Sept. 19, 1743.
133 " John, March 17, 1740-1.
133 " James, May 28, 1743.
133 " Anne, May 13, 1745.
133 " Edward, March 17, 1746.
133 " William, April 8, 1749.
133 " Martha, d. Nov. 10, 1753.
133 " son, — Sept. 3, 1751.
133 " Mary, — Oct. 1, 1751.
133 " son, — Oct. 22, 1752.
133 " dau., — d. Sept. 29, 1757.
133 " Elizabeth, March 12, 1756.
133 " John, Feb. 25, —.
133 " Ann, Nov. 9, 1763.
133 " John, — d. June 14, 1764.
133 " Mary, — March 14, 1765.
133 " son, — March 9, 1766.
133 " dau., — Aug. 4, 1766.
133 " son, — d. June 30, 1776.
133 " dau., — May 7, 1799.
133 " son, — May 23, 1802.
133 " dau., — April 21, 1804.
133 " son, — Feb. 15, 1806.
133 " dau., — Dec. 6, 1809.
133 " son, — Ang. 10, 1739.
133 " son, — Ang. 12, 1751.
133 " Joseph, — Dec. 2, 1748.
133 " Peter, — Jan. 2, 1750.
133 " son, — Oct. 14, 1751.
133 " Samuel, — May 29, 1753.
133 " Sarah, — Oct. 21, 1755.
133 " Remembrance, — Nov. 23, 1758.
47 DILL Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, May 6, 1718.
2-26 DOLBEAR Amos Emerson, of Samuel and Eliza G., Nov. 10, 1837.
2-26 " Samuel, — Sept. 3, 1839.
219 DOUBLEDAY Elijah, of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 27, 1768.
219 " Dorcas, Oct. 25, 1765.
219 " Lydia, Aug. 5, 1767.
219 " Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1769.
219 DOUBLEDAY Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary, d. Nov. 28, 1771.
219 " Deborah,
176 DOWNING Rachel, of William and Mary,
176 " Mary Ann,
1-55 " Mary, wife of Henry,
1-104 " John Wheeler, of Benjamin and Sarah,
1-104 " George Albro,
1-104 " George Albro,
1-104 " Mary Ann Penney,
1-104 " Elizabeth Albro,
1-104 " Susan Lousia,
1-104 " George, Albro,
1-104 " Benjamin,
1-104 " Sarah Jane,
1-104 " William Henry,
1-104 " Benjamin,
1-104 " Benjamin,
1-104 " Caroline Matilda,
1-104 " Caroline Matilda,
1-104 " Benjamin Franklin,
1-110 " William Henry, of Benjamin, killed by explosion of a steam boiler at Stamford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1817.

Note—Left a wife, Mary E., and one child, Sarah Elizabeth,aged then about 2 years.

57 DRINKWATER Warren, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1700.
25 DUNBAR Thankful, of — and Mercy, Jan. 31, —.
25 " Mercy,
183 " John Duckworth,
183 " Robert.
44 DUNN, son of Samuel and Ann,
44 " Clarice,
70 " Gideon,
127 " Gideon, 2d.
127 " Felix,
195 " Samuel, of Richard and Mary,
195 " Mary,
214 DURFEE Robert, of Joseph, and Ann,
214 " Hannah,
214 " Mary.
214 " Ann.
214 " Ann.
214 " Elizabeth,
214 " Oliver, of Oliver and Elizabeth,
30 Dyer Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,
30 " Mary,
30 " Phebe.
30 " Ann.
23 " William, of William and Hannah,
23 " Charles,
23 " Mary,
22 " Son,

E

35 EADY Parker, of John and Elizabeth,
213 EASTMAN Thomas James, of Thomas and Mary,
128 EASTON Mary, of John and Patience,
128 " John,
128 " Rebecca,
228 " Samuel, of Job and Susanna,
207 EARL Dorcas, of John and Dorcas,

Feb. 24, 1716-7.
Nov. 3, 1773.
April 17, 1739.
July 21, 1741.
March 10, 1706.
Feb. 28, 1750-1.
April 14, 1767.
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

163 ECKSTEIN Jacob, of Gottlieb and Katherine, June 3, 1761.
163 " Renenerias (b. Providence), July 5, 1765.
171 ECKSTONE Katherine Bonnoway Gottlieb, Aug. 19, 1754.
2-23 EDDY Joseph Wilbour, of Michael and Phebe, March 13, 1791, d. March 20, 1839.
2-23 " Anna M. (Robbins of Asher), his wife, Dec. 14, 1795.
2-23 " Asher Robbins, of Joseph W. and Anna M., Nov. 1, 1823.
2-23 " Abby Maria, Oct. 15, 1825.
2-23 " Anna Louise, Feb. 22, 1828.
2-23 " Anna Louisa, d. March 23, 1828.
2-23 " Ellery Wilbour, Aug. 9, 1832.
2-23 " Sarah Ann, June 23, 1834.
2-23 " John Middletown Clayton, Jan. 5, 1837.
1-132 " Joseph Wilbour, of Rev. Michael and Phebe, March 18, 1791.
1-132 " Michael, Jan. 24, 1789.
169 ELDRED Phebe, of Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1743.
169 " John, June 22, 1745.
222 ELIZER Eleazer, of Isaac and Boha,
222 " Hannah,
222 " Pithah,
222 " Priscilla,
222 " Moses,
222 " Frances,
59 " Benjamin,
59 " William,
220 " Ann,
59 " Christopher,
220 " Elizabeth, of William, Jr.,
220 " Lucy,
220 " Ann,
220 " William,
220 " Almy,
220 " William,
220 " Edmund Trowbridge,
1-46 " Martha Redwood, of Benjamin and Mehitable, March 13, 1772.
1-46 " Abraham Redwood,
1-46 " Mehitable, wife of Benjamin, d. in 64th year, May 24, 1773.
1-71 " Franklin, of Christopher and Clarissa,
1-71 " Frank,
1-71 " Alfred,
1-71 " Charles,
1-71 " Clarissa,
1-71 " Cornelia,
1-71 " Eugene,
1-71 " Christopher,
1-71 " Emmeline,
1-52 " Benjamin, d. aged 73 years, Dec. 13, 1797.
146 ELLIOTT Elizabeth, of Robert and Abigail, March 29, 1786.
146 " Hannah Vincent,
2-27 FAISNEAN George E., of George and Julia Ann, July 4, 1829.
2-27 " Hannah E., of George and Amelia,
2-27 " Charles T., July 29, 1842.
2-27 " Mary A., Aug. 5, 1843.
2-27 " John D., Aug. 29, 1844.
2-27 " Charles T. 2d, Nov. 13, 1845.
2-27 " Henrietta D., Jan. 19, 1847.
2-27 " Theresa B., April 12, 1848.
2-27 " David B., June 26, 1849.
2-27 "
2-46 FALES Theodore G., of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, April 1710.
2-46 " Sarah E., Nov. 1717.
2-46 " Nathaniel B., Sept. 1846.
2-46 " Hattie S., Oct. 1770.
242 FANNIT John Coggeshall, of John and Amey, July 29, 1793.
1-102 FIELD Richard, b. Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 21, —.
151 FLAGG Henry Collins, of Ebenezer, Nov. 19, 1744.
151 " Lydia, d. Feb. —, 1746.
151 " Elizabeth, Apr. 13, —.
151 " Elizabeth, March 6, —.
151 " Ebenezer, d. Aug. 28, 1749.
151 " Mary, —.
151 " Margaret, —.
151 " Margaret, —.
151 " Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1751.
151 " Richard, —.
151 " Arnold, —.
2-06 FLUDDER William, of John and Jane, b. England, May 2, 1804.
2-06 " Catherine Sherman (Jack, of Alexander and Sarah (Hudson), his wife), Oct. 8, 1808.
2-06 " William Henry, Oct. 25, 1822.
2-06 " George Madison, May 24, 1834.
2-06 " Alexander Jack, May 2, 1836.
2-07 " Stephen Stephenson, April 12, 1838.
2-07 " John, Jan. 27, 1841.
2-07 " Edward Vose, Dec. 20, 1843.
2-07 " Sarah Jane Bignall, July 2, 1845.
2-07 " James, July 18, 1847.
2-07 " Rebecca Jack, April 8, 1849.
4 FOSTER Hannah, of George and Mary, Nov. 29, 1700, d. March 30, 1701.
15 FOWLER dau. of Cornelius and Mary, Aug. 10, 1709.
1925 " Samuel, May 18, 1708.
100, 25 FRANKLIN, dau. of John and Elizabeth, April 13, 1710.
2-07 FRANK Phillip, of Ludwig and Martha L., Feb. —, 1754.
2-07 " Richard, July 13, 1859.
2-07 " William, Aug. 15, 1861.
2-07 " Ludwig, Oct. 25, 1863.
2-07 " Erbin, March 25, 1865.
2-07 " William, May 10, 1869.
184 FREEBORN, son of Joseph and Dorcas, Nov. —, 1741.
238 " Henry, of Henry and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1750.
238 " Ann, Jan. 28, 1752.
238 " Mary, Feb. 16, 1754.
1-48 " Henry, June 18, 1755.
1-48 " Mary Simpson, his wife, May 4, 1763.
1-48 " Sarah, of Henry and Mary S., Aug. 27, 1781.
1-48 " John Topham, Sept. 4, 1783.
1-48 " Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1785.
1-48 " Mary, April 4, 1788.
1-48 " Richard, Feb. 12, 1795.
1-48 " George, Aug. 5, 1798.
1-48 " Michael, Aug. 30, 1785.
1-117 " Catherine, Dec. 27, 1808.
1-117 " Catherine, —.
1-117 " Perry Weaver, Aug. 29, 1810.
1-117 " Sarah, —.
1-105 " Elizabeth Wood, of George and Mary M., May 21, 1820.
1-105 " Joseph Barker, March 9, 1810.
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>FREEBORN Abigail Barker, of George and Mary M.,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-96</td>
<td>Mary Mitchell,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-96</td>
<td>Michael,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 7, 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>Phebe Barker,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-95</td>
<td>Caroline Amelia,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1828</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**G**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>GARDINER Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>John, of Joseph and Catherine,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Robert,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Frances,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 17, 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>George,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>dan.,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 2, 1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>dan. of Jeremiah and Sarah,</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Freelove, of Robert and Ann,</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Amey, of William and Mary,</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 10, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-11</td>
<td>Joseph, of James and Dorcas (Mason), of North Carolina, Sept. 26, 1768.</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Dorcas (Mason)</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-11</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Dorcas (Mason)</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 4, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-108</td>
<td>Charles Cazenove, of William C. and Eliza F.,</td>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>Eliza F.</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 17, 1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>GAVITT Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>son,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 29, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Thomas, of John and Sarah,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 8, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>GEY Naoma, of Abraham and Abigail,</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 25, 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Peace,</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>GIBBONS William, of Joseph and Hannah, of Georgia, born in South Carolina, Dec. 6, 1750.</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>GIBBS Hannah, of George and Hannah,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>George,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>May —, 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 4, 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 11, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. —, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>March —, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Susannah, of George and Mary,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 15, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Susannah, d.</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 3, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Mary, of George and Mary,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 27, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Mary, 2d,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>George, (of Portsmouth),</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 7, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 27, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 10, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>William Channing,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Susannah,</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 28, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>GILBERT William Nicholas Magdelene, son of Jean Nicholas and Catherine Anne Audinet, his wife, came from Guadeloupe, W. I., born May 4, 1802.</td>
<td>Jean Nicholas</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>John, James, Mary, Nicholas,</td>
<td>Jean Nicholas</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 27, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-70</td>
<td>Frederick, Elizabeth, Edward,</td>
<td>Jean Nicholas</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-89</td>
<td>GIBSON Jane S., of John B. and Lillis,</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>Lillis</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 6, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-89</td>
<td>John B., Jr.,</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>Lillis</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-89</td>
<td>Henry,</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>Lillis</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 13, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-89</td>
<td>S. D.,</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>Lillis</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-89</td>
<td>L. D.,</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>Lillis</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1816</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-106 GILPIN Elizabeth Miller, of John B. and Mary, May 14, 1805.
1-106 " William,
1-106 " Henry Addington,
1-106 " John Bernard,
1-106 " Charles Barron,
1-106 " Susan Barron,
97 GLADDING Cory, of Joseph and Priscilla,
97 " Jonathan,
125 GODDARD Margaré, of Daniel and Mary (born Dartmouth, Mass.), Nov. 13,
125 " ——, ——, 1723-4.
125 " John,
79, 126 " Daniel,
79, 126 " James,
79, 126 " Susannah,
125 " Mercy,
125 " Stephen,
125 " Elizabeth,
125 " Thomas,
125 " Henry,
125 " Mary, of Daniel and Ruth, 2w.,
126 " Bradford,
97 " Abigail, of John,
125 " Samuel, of Daniel and Ruth,
186 " Daniel, of John and Hannah,
186 " Solomon,
172 " Townsend, of John and Hannah,
72 GODFREY Mary, of John and Elizabeth,
72 " John,
72 " Caleb,
72 " Elizabeth,
5 GOLDSMITH Sarah, of —— and Rebecca,
72 " Joseph,
178 GOLDTHWAIT Samuel, of Samuel and Amey,
178 " Charles,
178 " William,
178 " Elizabeth,
178 " Elizabeth,
178 " son,
178 " Joseph,
178 " ——
33 GOODSPEED ——, of Samuel and Mary,
10 GOULDING Thomas, of Robert,
10 " George,
37, 130 " Elizabeth, of George and Mary,
37, 130 " Penelope,
130 " Mary,
130 " George,
62 " Gould Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth,
62, 127 " dau. of Daniel and Mary,
62, 127 " Priscilla,
62, 127 " Daniel,
127 " Mary,
79, 127 " Jeremiah,
79, 127 " Thomas,
64, 127 " Ann,
127 " Ruth,
127 " Bathsheba,
152 GRAFTON Benjamin Chanders, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1748-9.
134 " Abigail Cheeseborough,
107 GREENE Thomas, of Benjamin and Nobe,
107 " Penelope,
107 " Deborah,
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

107  

**GREENE** Ann, of Benjamin and Nlobe,  
May 22, 1750.  

107  

" Nathaniel,  
May —__, 1755.  

107  

" John,  
Sept. 27, 1757.  

107  

" Mary,  
—__, 1760.  

107  

" Elizabeth Pelham,  
May 17, 1763.  

**GREENMAN** Job,  
Dec. 22, 1742.  

1-67  

" Lucy (Grayman), his wife, b. Walpole, Mass.,  
Sept. 9, 1743.  

1-67  

" William, of Job and Lucy,  
Aug. 27, 1768.  

1-67  

" Jeremiah,  
April 12, 1768.  

1-67  

" Jonathan,  
May 27, 1771.  

1-67  

" John,  
May 16, 1774.  

1-67  

" Israel,  
July 27, 1776.  

1-67  

" Sally,  
Oct. 22, 1785.  

**GREGORY** Grace, of Henry and Hannah,  
May 26, 1754.  

197  

" Patience,  
May 6, 1757.  

2-56  

**GRIER** William, of Patrick and Ellen  
bap. Feb. 27, 1825.  

1-123  

**GUILD** William Burrows, of William and Sarah B.,  
Nov. 27, 1830.  

1-123  

" Adeline,  
Feb. 19, 1836.  

2-38  

" Henry Goodwin, of William and Abby De Wolf,  
June 5, 1850.  

H  

234  

**HADWIN** —, of — and Elizabeth,  
Aug. 28, 1753  

234  

" dau.,  
Feb. 20, 1755.  

234  

" son,  
Jan. 29, 1757.  

234  

—-,  
Nov. 13, 1758.  

234  

" dau.,  
Dec. 6, 1760.  

234  

" dau.,  
May 11, 1763.  

234  

" dau.,  
April 8, 1765.  

234  

" son,  
March 24, 1767.  

82  

**HALL** William, of George and Eliza,  
Jan. 20, 1726.  

82  

" Edward,  
April 14, 1730-31.  

156  

" Sibyl, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth,  
Aug. 17, 1755.  

156  

" William,  
Sept. 18, 1756.  

156  

" Bethia,  
Nov. 5, 1759.  

156  

" Deborah,  
Sept. 4, 1761.  

156  

" Joseph,  
June 23, 1764.  

28  

**HAMMETT** Thomas, of John and Sarah,  
April 11, 1712.  

19  

" John, of John and Sarah,  
Oct. 10, 1705.  

19  

" Mary,  
—__, 1711.  

84, 129  

**HAMMOND** John Arnold, of Elnathan and Mary,  
Feb. 9, 1720-21.  

129  

" Abigail,  
Sept. 20, 1733.  

129  

" Abigail,  
d. Jan. 15, 1733-34.  

129  

" Elnathan,  
Jan. 17, 1735-36.  

129  

" Elnathan,  
d. Dec. 4, 1737.  

129  

" Abigail,  
Feb. 15, 1736-37.  

129  

" Elnathan,  
May 11, 1738.  

129  

" Joseph,  
April 13, 1739.  

164  

" Joseph,  
d. May 21, 1740.  

164  

" Nathaniel,  
June 2, 1740.  

164  

" Mary,  
Sept. 22, 1741.  

164  

" Elizabeth,  
May 25, 1743.  

164  

" Susanna,  
June 18, 1744.  

1-27  

" Benjamin, of Thomas and Rebecca,  
March 17, 1756.  

1-27  

" Thomas,  
June 16, 1757.  

227  

" John, came on board ship Liberty Oct. 9, 1772, died Dec. 28, 1772,  
on coast of Africa.  
Jan. 15, 1775.  

1-44  

" Phebe,  
Dec. 6, 1776.  

1-44  

" Elizabeth,  
April 24, 1777.  

1-44  

" Ann,  
Oct. 20, 1779.  

1-44  

" John Paine,  
d. March 16, 1780.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>HAMMOND William</td>
<td>of Thomas and Rebecca</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>March 29, 1789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>d. June 30, 1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Paine</td>
<td>June 20, 1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Phoebe, mother of above children, died, aged 67 years, Dec. 28, 1814</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nancy, of William and Lucy</td>
<td>April 8, 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>March 21, 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>d. Nov. 29, 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Died July 29, 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rebecca, his wife, died Dec. 25, 1761</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>HAMPTON Henry</td>
<td>of John and Mary (Davis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>HANDY Ann</td>
<td>son of James and Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>dau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>HANNAH William</td>
<td>of William and Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>HARRIS John</td>
<td>of John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>HART John</td>
<td>of Josiah and Neoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Dinah, of Napatke and Sheporah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Love</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>HARVEY James</td>
<td>of Seth and Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Seth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>HASEY Abial</td>
<td>of Jacob and Johanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>HASTINGS John</td>
<td>of George and Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>HATCH Jane</td>
<td>of Nathaniel and Comfort</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>HATHAWAY Jane</td>
<td>of Abner and Amey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>HAWKINS Stephen</td>
<td>of James and Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>HAYDEN John</td>
<td>of James and Deborah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>HAZARD Stephen</td>
<td>of Fones and Marian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-26</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Henry Holt, of George M., and Almira</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>HIDDEN William</td>
<td>of James and Betsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>HIGGINS Richard</td>
<td>of Richard and Edith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

31 HIGGINS Aney, of Richard and Edith, May 29, —.
31 " William, Nov. 25, —.
31 " Elizabeth, May 4, —.
169 HILL Timothy Pecham, of Timothy, Nov. 15, 1748.
109 " Benjamin, March 28, —.
186 " Lydia, of Joseph and Lydia, June 13, 1764.
183 " Priscilla, Nov. 19, 1765.
196 " John, Sept. 10, 1767.
1-87 " Haley Marla, of Bernard and Sally, July 30, 1807.
1-87 " John Wheaton, Oct. 8, 1808.
1-87 " Elizabeth, April 13, 1810.
1-87 " Sarah, April 8, 1812.
1-87 " Caroline, Oct. —, 1813.
1-87 " Caroline, d. March 9, 1819.
1-87 " Peace, Jan. 27, 1816.
1-87 " William Bernard, Nov. 15, 1817.
1-87 " Caroline, Feb. 15, 1820.
1-87 " Henry Clarke, Nov. 8, 1821.
1-87 " James, Feb. 19, 1824.
1-87 " Hannah, Sept. 3, 1826.
1-89 " Caroline, d., March 9, 1819.
1-89 " Hannah, died at Providence, Jan. 30, 1832.
1-89 " Peace, died, March 23, 1836.
1-89 " Peace Ann, of James and Peace (Slocum), died, Sept. 1, 1836.
36 HOLMES John, died Oct. 1, 1712.
16 " William, of Stephen and Mary, May 11, 1709.
67 " Stephen, of Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1754.
67 " Daniel, April 6, 1758.
139 " William, of William and Rebecca, Feb. 1, —, 1740.
139 " Nathaniel, —, 1742.
139 " Sarah, —, 1742.
94 HOULTON, of John and Susannah, May, 3, 1733.
112 " Mary, —, 27, 1741-2.
112 " Nathaniel, June 13, 1744.
144 HOWARD Ann, of Martin, Aug. 15, —.
107 " Mary, Nov. —, 1766.
107 " Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1766.
106 HOWLAND Lucy, of Joseph and Martha, July 19, 1740.
1-123 " Susan, of Benjamin B. and Phebe C., May 7, 1818.
1-123 " Sarah Jane, Aug. 12, 1820.
1-123 " Sarah Jane, d. May 29, 1846.
1-123 " Mary Jones, Oct. 2, 1824.
1-123 " Phebe C., wife of Benjamin B., died aged 57 years, Sept. 30, 1849.
2-16 " Henry, died aged 92y. 5 m., July 9, 1843; 5th generation from
John Howland of the Mayflower. 
113 HOXSIE William, of Giles and Elizabeth, June 30, 1765.
1-98 " Gideon, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1788.
1-14 HUDSON Catherine, of Thomas and Deliverance, Jan. 8, 1768.
158 HUGHES Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1763.
2-55 " Ann Maria, of Patrick and Maria, Feb. 22, 1854.
2-55 " Bridget, 2d wife of Patrick, d. Aug. 7, 1866.
144 HULL Merebah, of Samuel and Merebah, May 11, 1766.
216 HUNTINGTON John, of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1742.
221 HUXHAM John, of John and Elizabeth, May 16, 1753.

I

1-18 IRISH John, of Benjamin and Martha, May 5, 1754.
1-18 " George, Oct. 1, 1786.
1-18 " Mary, Nov. 2, 1788.
102

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-18 " IRISH Sarah, of Benjamin and Martha, of Benja
1-64 " George, of Jedediah and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1803.
1-64 " William Cornell, July 4, 1806.
1-64 " James, July 4, 1806.
1-64 " Joseph, d. Sept. 17, 1808.
1-64 " Joseph 2d, Nov. 19, 1808.
1-64 " Elizabeth C., March 9, 1809.
1-64 " Perry C., Oct. 5, 1810.
1-64 " William C., Aug. 13, 1812.
1-64 " Albert, Jan. 3, 1815.
2-74 " Joseph, of James and Susan, Dec. 5, 1838.

J

2-67 JACK Sarah Burroughs (Hudson), wife of Alexan
2-67 " Alexander, died aged 64 years, Feb. 20, 1827.
2-67 " Rebecca (Vose), widow of Alexander, died aged 76 years, Jan. 8, 1857.
23 JAMES Joseph, of William and Susannah, Feb. 24, 1807.
161 " Sarah, of Peter and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1741-42.
161 " Peter, Sept. 1, 1743.
161 " Esther, April 23, 1745.
239 " William, of William and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1742-43.
239 " Rebecca, March 15, 1744-45.
239 " Ann, Oct. 4, 1746.
173 JEFFERSON Sarah, of —, and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1746-47.
173 " Elizabeth, June —, 1748.
4 JEFFRIES Thomas, of Jethro and Mehith, April 11, 1759.
221 JENKINS Robert Griggs, of Robert and Susanna, May 4, 1755.
25 JERSEY John, of Jacob and Content, d. July 11, 1708.
41 JOHNSON Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1711.
41 " Sarah, Feb. —, 1707.
41 " Rebecca, ———
94 JOHNSON ——, son of Joseph and Hannah,
94 " son, ———
94 " son, ———
94 " son, ———
94 " son, ———
94 " Obadiah, ———

K

230 KEATLEY Seetonius, of Andrew and Mercy, May 21, 1749.
230 " Jennette, April 19, ———
230 " Mary, Oct. 23, 1757.
230 " Temple, July —, 1759.
221 KEELING Elizabeth, of Thomas, Aug. —, 1755.
220 KELLY John Callender, of Erasmus and Mary, Dec. 14, 1771.
219 KENNICUT John, of Daniel, and Honora, Jan. 5, 1742.
219 " Daniel, July 6, 1744-——
219 " ———
219 " ———
219 " William, ———
219 " Phebe, ———
219 " Phebe, ———
219 " Elizabeth, ———
219 " Lydia, ———
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-50 KILVEY Michael, of John and Bridget, July 25, 1853.
2-50 " Susan, Dec. 15, 1855.
2-50 " Bridget, Nov. 15, 1857.
96 KING Matthew, of Matthew and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1725.
96 " John, Sept. 13, 1728.
96 " Abigail, July 3, 1731.
103 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary, June 11, 1743.
103 " Mehitable, Aug. 8, —.
103 " Samuel, Jan. 24, —.
103 " Mary, Sept. 18, —.
1-119 KNOWLES James Lyon, of William and Ann, April 8, 1810.
1-119 " Hannah Lyon, March 18, 1814.
1-32 KNOX Thomas Parker Robert Andrew, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, July 18, 1789.

L

179 LADD Joseph, of William and Sarah, July —, —.
179 " William, Aug. 10, 1769.
179 " John Gardner, —, 1770.
179 " Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1772.
213 " Mary, of John and Lydia, July 14, 1744.
1-137 " John Howard, of Uriah W., of Lebanon, Conn., and M. Catherine (Burdick), his wife, born at Newport, Oct. 20, 1849.
1-17 LANGLEY John Sinkings, of John and Elizabeth, July 5, 1770.
1-17 " Joshua Hacker, May 10, 1772.
23 LANGWORTHY Abigail, of James, Sept. 20, 1707.
23 " Mary, Feb. 27, —.
23 " James, April 11, 1711.
30 LAWTON George, of Job and Priscilla, Feb. 1, 1713-4.
30 " Robert, of George and Hannah —, —.
301 " Mary, Jan. —, —.
231 " George, Feb. 5, —.
231 " Joseph, Nov. 1, 1748.
231 " Benjamin, Nov. 17, —.
231 " Jonathan, Oct. 31, 1754.
231 " James, Sept. 20, 1755.
231 " Job, July 24, 1758.
231 " Elizabeth, June 2, —.
111 " Arnold, of Isaac and Hannah, June 4, 1761.
222 " Mary, of Robert and Mary, Nov. 25, 1761.
222 " Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1763.
222 " George, June 16, 1766.
1-99 " George, of Robert and Dorcas, born at New Shoreham, July 27, 1787.
1-103 " Joseph Coggeshall, of Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 6, 1802.
90 LEACH Ann, of Thomas and Sarah, 4m., 29, 1710.
90 " Thomas, 6m., 25, 1712.
90 " Mary, 12m., 16, 1713.
90 " John, 8m., 10, 1715.
90 " Joseph, 5m., 24, 1717.
90 " Sarah, 4m., 24, 1719.
90 " Elizabeth, —, 31, 1750.
90 " dau., 12m., 22, 1751.
90 " Benjamin, 8m., 2, 1723.
90 " son, 7m., 30, 1725.
90 " son, d. —, 29, —.
90 " son, d. 7m., 30, —.
228 LEVY Judith, of Horam and Grace, Sept. 4, 1769.
228 " Moses, March 4, 1772.
101 LILLIBRIDGE Jesse, of Edward and Esther, Aug. 3, 1740.
17 LLOYD Henry, of Henry, Aug. 6, 1760.
74 LOYALL Nehemiah, of John and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1728.
M

195 MAGEE Mary, of John and Phebe,
   195 " William Falrichild,
130 MALBONE Peter, of Capt. Godfrey and Katherine,
   130 " Peter,
   130 " Godfrey,
   130 " Godfrey,
   130 " Godfrey,
   130 " Elizabeth,
   130 " Aliph,
   130 " Mary,
   130 " Thomas,
   130 " John,
   130 " Katherine,
   130 " Deborah,
168 MANCHESTER, of Thomas and Jane,
   139 " Sarah, of Thomas and Jane,
   139 " Sarah, 2d.
140 MANNING Mary Clannan, of Edward and Patience,
177 MARCHANT Henry, of Henry and Rebecca,
   177 " Henry,
   177 " Sarah,
   178 " Henry,
   178 " Henry,
   178 " William,
   178 " Elizabeth,
   178 " William,
   178 " Elizabeth,
77 MARK Holland, of Nathaniel and —,
   5 MATTINDALE, son of Isaac and Godgiff,
   5 " son,
   5 " son,
   5 " son,
   10 " Ann,
   10 " Mary,
189 MARTIN Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah,
   1-69 " George,
2-69 MARTIN Lucy Temple, of Joseph D. and Ann
   2-69 " Elizabeth Breese,
43 MARYATT Samuel, of Samuel and Margaret,
   126 " Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
   126 " Elizabeth,
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

126 MARYATT Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth,  
Note.—Also recorded on Page 154.  
Feb. 5, 1747-8.  
155 " Henry, of Samuel and Ann,  
155 " James,  
155 " Ann,  
120 MAWDSLEY Robert, of John and Sarah,  
Feb. 21, 1755.  
120 " John,  
MAXON Elizabeth Ward, of Caleb and Mary,  
120 " William Bliss,  
120 " Joshua Babcock,  
120 " John,  
120 " Content,  
120 " Mary, of Caleb, and Mary 2d wife,  
118 " Judith, of John and Lucy,  
118 " John,  
118 " Caleb,  
179 " Mercy of Jonathan and Lydia,  
179 " dan.  
72 MAXWELL Dorcas, of Samuel and Hannah,  
2-18 " Philip,  
28 " Mary William, of William and Rebecca,  
113 McALPINE Samuel Sturges of Samuel and Mercy.  
113 " John,  
113 " Lydia,  
2-18 MELVILLE Thomas, of David, b. Boston,  
2-18 " David,  
2-18 " And others,  
2-18 " Jane (Vaughn), wife of David, died, aged 34 years, Oct. 4, 1734.  
2-18 " Elizabeth (Vaughn), wife of David, died, aged 31 years, Dec. 10, 1738.  
2-18 " Mary, of David and Elizabeth, died, aged 2 months, —, 1736.  
2-18 " Lovelace, died aged 17 days, —, 1738.  
2-18 " Francis, of David and Lydia,  
2-18 " Francis,  
2-18 " Timothy,  
2-18 " Timothy,  
2-18 " David,  
2-18 " David,  
2-18 " David, died, aged 42 years, —, 1751.  
2-18 " Elizabeth, his wife, died about —, 1749.  
Note—Buried at Dartmouth, Mass.  
2-19 " David,  
2-19 " Lydia, of David and Elizabeth,  
2-19 " Samuel Thurston,  
2-19 " Samuel Thurston, drowned in the Tea, China,  
2-19 " David,  
2-19 " Polly,  
2-19 " Polly,  
2-19 " Elizabeth,  
2-19 " Emnec Thurstun,  
2-19 " Emnec Thurston,  
2-9 " Sarah Anthony,  
2-9 " Avis,  
2-9 " Avis,  
2-19 " David, died, aged 62 years, Dec. 13, 1804.  
2-19 " Elizabeth, his wife, died, aged 54 years, Dec. 1, 1803.  
2-19 " Elizabeth Thurston, of David and Patience,  
2-19 " Henrietta Easton,  
2-19 " Mary Catherine,  
2-19 " Sarah Matilda,  
2-19 " Benjamin Sherman,  
2-19 " Samuel Thurston,  
2-19 " Geo. Washington Tew,  
2-19 " Jan. 11, 1754.  
2-19 " Aug. 21, —.  
2-19 " Nov. —, 1759.  
2-19 " Feb. 21, 1755.  
2-19 " Sept. 11, 1783.  
2-19 " Aug. 21, 1785.  
2-19 " Dec. 12, 1788.  
2-19 " June 25, 1792.  
2-19 " Feb. 19, 1795.  
2-19 " March 27, 1808.  
2-19 " Sept. 13, 1748.  
2-19 " April —, 1751.  
2-19 " Nov. —, 1752.  
2-19 " May 21, 1782.  
2-19 " Feb. 7, 1725.  
2-19 " July 23, 1726.  
2-19 " Sept. 3, 1729.  
2-19 " Sept. 23, 1731.  
2-19 " July 26, 1764.  
2-19 " Jan. 10, 1768.  
2-19 " April 11, 1767.  
2-19 " Jan. —.  
2-19 " Jan. 10, 1768.  
2-19 " April 11, 1767.  
2-19 " May 7, 1769.  
2-19 " July 17, 1772.  
2-19 " Aug. 17, 1792.  
2-19 " Nov. 5, 1742 or 2.  
2-19 " Nov. 5, 1742.  
2-19 " May 22, 1792.  
2-19 " May 22, 1792.  
2-19 " Nov. 25, 1818.  
2-19 " Nov. 20, 1815.  
2-19 " Feb. 25, 1818.  
2-19 " Feb. 13, 1820.  
2-19 " Feb. 10, 1822.  
2-19 " July 24, 1824.  
2-19 " Sept. 4, 1826.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-60 MESSER Thomas, born Coventry, Warwick co., Eng., Oct. 11, 1767.
221 " Nathan Paul,
221 " James Ruth,
221 " Margaret, died aged 20 days,
221 " Christian,
221 " Christian,
221 " William,
99 MITCHELL Sarah, of John and Lois,
1-81 " John, of Samuel,
1-81 " Anna Christiana,

1-60 MILES Mary, of George and Sarah (Brown),
17 MILLER John, of John and Elizabeth,
221 MILLER John, of John and Elizabeth,

1-60 MOORE William, of Henry and Mary,
1-80 " Martha Matilda,
1-60 " Fanny,
1-60 " John Yeomans,
1-60 " Mary,
1-60 " Samnel Pickering,
1-60 " Harriet,
1-60 " Charles,

2-63 MORSE William, of Joseph and Mary,
1-60 " Sarah,
1-60 " John,

1-60 MORSE William, of John and Abigail,

1-81 MONROE William, of John and Abigail,
1-60 " Ann,

1-80 MUMFORD, son of John and Peace,
1-60 " Mary,
1-80 " Nathaniel, of Richard and Sarah,
1-80 " George, of Stephen and Mary,
1-80 " Mary,
1-80 " William, of Paul and Mary,
1-80 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,
1-80 " Mary,
1-80 " Phebe,
1-80 " Samuel,
1-80 " Sarah,
1-80 " Sarah Remington, of Benjamin B. and Hannah,
1-80 " Augustus George,
1-80 " Augustus George,
1-80 " Abby Maria,
1-80 " William Oliver,

1-80 " Benjamin Augustus,
1-80 " James Anthony,
1-80 " Hannah Cotterell,
1-80 " John Remington,
1-80 " Mary Ann Shrieve,
1-80 " Oliver Remington,
1-80 " Peter Remington,
1-80 " George Morris,

4 " Anne, of John,
26 " Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,
26 " Son,
26 " Dau.,
26 " Dau.,
26 " Son,
26 " Elizabeth,
11 " Son, of John and Peace,
11 " Son,
11 " Dau.,

1-60 MILLER, of John and Elizabeth,

1-60 " Nathan Paul,
1-60 " James Ruth,
1-60 " Margaret, died aged 20 days,
1-60 " Christian,
1-60 " Christian,
1-60 " William,
99 MITCHELL Sarah, of John and Lois,
1-81 " John, of Samuel,
1-81 " Anna Christiana,

1-60 MILES Mary, of George and Sarah (Brown),
17 MILLER John, of John and Elizabeth,
221 MILLER John, of John and Elizabeth,

1-60 MOORE William, of Henry and Mary,
1-80 " Martha Matilda,
1-60 " Fanny,
1-60 " John Yeomans,
1-60 " Mary,
1-60 " Samnel Pickering,
1-60 " Harriet,
1-60 " Charles,

2-63 MORSE William, of Joseph and Mary,
1-60 " Sarah,
1-60 " John,

1-60 MORSE William, of John and Abigail,

1-81 MONROE William, of John and Abigail,
1-60 " Ann,

1-80 MUMFORD, son of John and Peace,
1-60 " Mary,
1-80 " Nathaniel, of Richard and Sarah,
1-80 " George, of Stephen and Mary,
1-80 " Mary,
1-80 " William, of Paul and Mary,
1-80 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,
1-80 " Mary,
1-80 " Phebe,
1-80 " Samuel,
1-80 " Sarah,
1-80 " Sarah Remington, of Benjamin B. and Hannah,
1-80 " Augustus George,
1-80 " Augustus George,
1-80 " Abby Maria,
1-80 " William Oliver,

1-80 " Benjamin Augustus,
1-80 " James Anthony,
1-80 " Hannah Cotterell,
1-80 " John Remington,
1-80 " Mary Ann Shrieve,
1-80 " Oliver Remington,
1-80 " Peter Remington,
1-80 " George Morris,

4 " Anne, of John,
26 " Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,
26 " Son,
26 " Dau.,
26 " Dau.,
26 " Son,
26 " Elizabeth,
11 " Son, of John and Peace,
11 " Son,
11 " Dau.,

1-60 MILLER, of John and Elizabeth,

1-60 " Nathan Paul,
1-60 " James Ruth,
1-60 " Margaret, died aged 20 days,
1-60 " Christian,
1-60 " Christian,
1-60 " William,
99 MITCHELL Sarah, of John and Lois,
1-81 " John, of Samuel,
1-81 " Anna Christiana,

1-60 MILES Mary, of George and Sarah (Brown),
17 MILLER John, of John and Elizabeth,
221 MILLER John, of John and Elizabeth,

1-60 MOORE William, of Henry and Mary,
1-80 " Martha Matilda,
1-60 " Fanny,
1-60 " John Yeomans,
1-60 " Mary,
1-60 " Samnel Pickering,
1-60 " Harriet,
1-60 " Charles,

2-63 MORSE William, of Joseph and Mary,
1-60 " Sarah,
1-60 " John,

1-60 MORSE William, of John and Abigail,

1-81 MONROE William, of John and Abigail,
1-60 " Ann,

1-80 MUMFORD, son of John and Peace,
1-60 " Mary,
1-80 " Nathaniel, of Richard and Sarah,
1-80 " George, of Stephen and Mary,
1-80 " Mary,
1-80 " William, of Paul and Mary,
1-80 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,
1-80 " Mary,
1-80 " Phebe,
1-80 " Samuel,
1-80 " Sarah,
1-80 " Sarah Remington, of Benjamin B. and Hannah,
1-80 " Augustus George,
1-80 " Augustus George,
1-80 " Abby Maria,
1-80 " William Oliver,

1-80 " Benjamin Augustus,
1-80 " James Anthony,
1-80 " Hannah Cotterell,
1-80 " John Remington,
1-80 " Mary Ann Shrieve,
1-80 " Oliver Remington,
1-80 " Peter Remington,
1-80 " George Morris,

4 " Anne, of John,
26 " Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,
26 " Son,
26 " Dau.,
26 " Dau.,
26 " Son,
26 " Elizabeth,
11 " Son, of John and Peace,
11 " Son,
11 " Dau.,
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

N

26 NAPOLI Abraham, of — and Rachel,

4 NEWBURG Sa-gey, of Benjamin,

1-63 NEWTON John Bigey, of Simon and Elizabeth,

50 NICHOLS Mary, of Jonathan, and Elizabeth,

50 " " Hannah,

50 " " Jonathan,

50 " " Robert,

50 " " Elizabeth,

50 " " Sarah,

50 " " Joseph,

50 " " Benjamin,

192 " Benjamin, of Jonathan and Sarah,

192 " Sarah,

192 " Jonathan,

192 " William,

192 " George,

192 " Mary,

121 " Hannah, of Jonathan and Mary,

121 " Jonathan,

121 " George,

121 " Thomas,

121 " Ruth,

193 " Elizabeth,

193 " Andrew, of Andrew and Rachel,

212 " Robert, of — and Elizabeth,

212 " Jonathan,

212 " Benjamin,

213 " Joseph,

54 NICOLLS Thomas, of Jonathan and Mary

54 " son,

54 " son, of Robert and Mary,

54 " Sarah,

202 NORTHAM Joseph, of John and Mary,

202 " Mary,

202 " Sarah, — and Sarah, 2d wife,

202 " Rachel,

202 " Stephen Thomas,

201 " Ann,

201 " John,

5 NOYCE Ann, of James and Ann,

11 " daughter,

O

4 ODLIN Lydia, of John and Lydia,

49 " John, of John and Elizabeth,

5 " dau. of John and Lydia,

1-50 OLYPHANT Ann, of David and Ann,

1-50 " Ann,

1-50 " Ann, 2d,

1-50 " David Washington Cincinnatus,

63 OSBORNE Edward, of Henry and Margaret,

63 " Henry,

63 " John,

1-51 " Elizabeth, of William W. and Hannah,

1-51 " Isaac Senter,

1-51 " William W.,

1-51 " Catherine Read,

1-51 " Polly James,

1-51 " Sylvanus Folger,

1-51 " Sally,

1-51 " James Atkinson,

1-61 " Martha G.,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abigail, of Jonathan and Catherine</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine,</td>
<td>July 4, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>March 1, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna,</td>
<td>May 14, 1752.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Palmer John H., of John and Sarah</td>
<td>Aug. 14, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panny</td>
<td>Apr. 16,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partelow John, of John and Anne</td>
<td>Mar. 23, Rec. 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla, of Robert and Priscilla</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Joseph, of Joshua and Sarah</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>——, 19,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Abigail</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, of Joseph and Sarah</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 17—.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>May, ——</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>——, 26,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>——, 13,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edwin, of Edwin and Catherine</td>
<td>July 31, 1835.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry</td>
<td>May 3, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stuart</td>
<td>Mar. 25, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kate</td>
<td>Mar. 1, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Elizabeth</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Deller</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Friend</td>
<td>June 24, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Morton</td>
<td>June 13, 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce Mary, of Isaac and Sarah</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>June 20, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, of Giles and Sarah</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>Mar. 11, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>Mar. 8, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peckham John of John and Sarah</td>
<td>June 9, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>——, 1671-2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— and Mercy</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1695.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1697.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1703.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>May 2, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son, of John and Sarah</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1706-7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son, of Thomas and Hanah</td>
<td>Apr. 11, 1688.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, of William and Mary</td>
<td>June 22, 1700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1704.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>July 3, 1709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>May 8, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, of Isaac and Barbara</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>May 1, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Oct. 19, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement</td>
<td>July 22, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>May 20, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td>March 6, 1722-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, of Thomas</td>
<td>July 11, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, of Peleg and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1734 (7).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>Dec. 23, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of Isaac and Ruth</td>
<td>June 20, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>——, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>——, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>——, 1761.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-97 PEEGHAM Mary, of Jeremiah, of Benoni, Sept. 11, 1769.
2-24 " Isaac Cary, b. May 14, 1701.
1-115 Benoni, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1704.
1-81 John Parker, Aug. 23, 1810.
1-81 " Hannah Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1813.
1-96 " Rebecca Ann, of Clement and Mary, March 19, 1811.
1-96 " David Pinnegar, June 22, 1813.
1-96 " William Pinnegar, Sept. 12, 1815.
1-96 " Benjamin Hall, Feb. 5, 1818.
2-39 " Henry Swan, April 24, 1833.
2-39 " Edward Wickham, Nov. 10, 1825.
2-39 " James Swan, Jan. 28, 1840.
1-29 " Alfred, April 10, 1842.
2-39 " Elizabeth Swan, Aug. 15, 1845.
2-39 " James Swan, Aug. 25, 1848.
2-39 " Perry M., of Perry M. and Abby, April 21, 1852.
1-177 PEECK Benjamin Gold, of William A. and McIntable, Jan. 2, 1533.
1-177 " Mary Dinyel, Oct. 9, 1733.
1-73 PELHAM Hannah, of Edward, Jr., and Arabella, Nov. 2, 1755.
1-73 " Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1713.
1-73 " Penelope, Oct. 20, 1721.
77 " Edward, free Mercy, a colored servant, May 22, 1724.
1-57 PERRY Elizabeth, of George and Abigail, July 25, 1725.
1-57 " Mary, June 18, 1726.
1-57 " Eleanor, July 13, 1727.
1-57 " Elanor, Oct. 1, 1728.
1-57 " Nancy, Aug. 29, 1793.
1-57 " Edward, Nov. 25, 1795.
1-57 " George, March 12, 1798.
1-57 " Eleanor, 2d, March 6, 1803.
1-57 " William, Jan. 25, 1798.
1-45 " Abigail, July 1—, 1806.
1-45 " James, Feb. 9, 1799.
1-45 " Mary Ann, Sept. 20, 1799.
1-45 " Phebe, Jan. 31, 1797.
1-45 " Mary Ann, Feb. 8, 1798.
1-45 " Harriet, Aug. 1, 1799.
1-45 " Harriet, 2d, Jan. 5, 1801.
1-45 " Catherine Briggs, March 22, 1803.
1-97 " Christopher Grant, of Oliver H. and Elizabeth C., April 2, 1812.
1-97 " Oliver Hazard, Feb. 27, 1815.
1-97 " Christopher Raymond, June 29, 1818.
1-97 " Elizabeth Mason, Sept. 15, 1819.
20 PETERS —, of John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1713.
1-96 PETER —, of Rouse and Mary, 6m., 134, 1803.
1-93 " James, 3m., 244, 1805.
1-93 " James, March 15, 1757.
69 PHILLIPS Barbara, of John and Rebecca, April 10, 1732.
230 " Gilbert, of Eleanor, May 18, 1735.
1-44 " Elizabeth Ann, of Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1735.
1-43 PICKERING Eliza Carpenter, of Benning and Nancy, July 29, 1744.
241 " Jarvis, of Jarvis and Lydia, March 5, 1746.
241 " Lydia, March 26, 1719.
241 " Elizabeth Mason, Jan. 1, 1721.
241 " James, Jan. 15, 1723.
241 " Samuel, Oct. 9, 1725.
241 " Martha, May 19, 1729.
185 PITMAN Samuel, of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 22, —
182 " Moses, March 11, 1744—
182 " Peleg, Aug. 14, 1744—
182 " Bridget, Dec. 11, 1744—
128 " Hannah, of Moses and Martha, Aug. 18, 1734.
173 PINNEGAR Mary, of Edward and Martha, March 18, 1771.
14 POCOCK, dau. of John and Rebecca, — —, 1659.
174 POPE Mary, of Francis and Freelove, Nov. 24, 1736.
174 " Sarah, June 10, 1742.
174 " Martha, died March 8, 1748-49.
214 Sarah Experience, of Ezra and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1741.
213 POTTER Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah, March 25, 1754.
222 " James C., of James and Mary, Feb. 21, 1756.
222 " Thomas, May 12, 1758.
222 " Mary, Feb. 17, 1760.
222 " Ann, July 9, 1761.
1-68 " Mary, July 20, 1811.
1-68 " Ruth, Aug. 25, 1813.
2-55 POWERS Sarah Jane, of John and Mary W., April 23, 1857.
2-55 " Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1861.
3-4 PRESTON Lewis, of Lewis, and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1807.
4 " Martha, April 6, 1809.
4 " John, Feb. 26, 1809.
213 PRICE Mary, of James and Penelope, Feb. 27, 1763.
213 " Penelope, Oct. —, 1768.

Q R

176 RANKINS June, of John and Mary, June 10, 1787.
2-61 READ Eleazer, Sr., July 22, 1728, d. April 9, 1803.
2-61 " Hannah, March 22, 1724, d. May 13, 1769.
2-61 " Isaac, of Eleazer and Hannah, March 22, 1747.
2-61 " Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1749.
2-61 " Elizabeth, (m. Tilley), d. Jan. 3, 1836.
2-61 " Eleazer, Jr., Aug. 19, 1761.
2-61 " Eleazer, Jr., d. Nov. 9, 1826.
2-61 " John, March 22, 1733.
2-61 " John, d. Feb. 26, 1830.
2-61 " David, March 15, 1755.
2-62 " Hannah, March 27, 1757.
2-62 " William, April 6, 1859.
2-62 " Eleazer, Jr., Aug. 20, 1774.
2-62 " Eleazer, Jr., d. at sea. Feb. 20, 1817.
2-62 " Elizabeth (Murphy), Dec. 17, 1780.
2-62 " Elizabeth (Murphy), d. June 8, 1867.
2-62 " Oliver, May 18, 1797.
2-62 " Oliver, d. Sept. 20, 1798.
2-62 " Penelope, March 10, 1800.
2-62 " Oliver, July 14, 1801.
2-62 " Samuel M., Died at sea.
2-62 " Henry, March 15, 1805.
2-62 " Henry, Died at sea.
2-62 " John M., March 8, 1807.
2-63 " John M., d. March 18, 1807.
2-63 " Catherine, Feb. 3, 1809.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>READ</td>
<td>Eleazar J., of Eleazar and Hannah, May 30, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Phoebe A., July 28, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary M., April 29, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary M., d. Sept. 24, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Oliver, born July 14, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Clarissa Gardiner, his wife, July 13, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Clarissa Gardiner, his wife, d. Sept. 23, 1835.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Catherine Hammett, his 2d wife, April 11, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-63</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Gardiner, of Oliver and Catherine, Oct. 11, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-64</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anges Matilda (Clarke), 1st wife of William Gardiner Read, Oct. 23, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-64</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anges Matilda, d. Dec. 9, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-64</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Kate W. (Taylor), 2d wife of William Gardiner Read, Jan. 21, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-64</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Kate W., d. Nov. 20, 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-64</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Oliver C., of William G. and Agnes M., Nov. 21, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-64</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Kate Wilson, of William G. and Kate W., Nov. 16, 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-64</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ellen Sturges, Aug. 18, 1858.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Oliver, born Warwick, Dec. 25, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary Sherman, his wife, born Newport, Jan. 1, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Amey, of Oliver and Mary, Sept. 2, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abigail, Aug. 29, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Catherine, Feb. 4, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Catherine, d. June 21, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Robert, June 3, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Oliver, Oct. 14, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Oliver, d. at Batavia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah Elizabeth, of Oliver and Clarissa, Feb. 7, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah Elizabeth, died at Middletown, April 22, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Henry, Feb. 25, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Edwin Oliver, April 26, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Frank, May 22, 1868.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Frank, d. July 14, 1869.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Gardiner, May 22, 1866.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Gardiner, Sept. — 1711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>RECORDS Mary, of John and Virtue, Sept. 23, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John, April 14, 1697.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, March 3, 1698.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, Sept. 7, 1700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah (b. Antigua), — 9, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James Longford (b. Antigua), d. Oct. 27, 17—.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James Longford (b. Antigua), April 15, 1709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abraham (b. Antigua),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James Longford, of Abraham and Methitable, died aged 15 y., 6 m., Oct. 27, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>——., died at Salem, Mass., Jan. 11, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, of Abraham and Martha, died aged 50 years (no issue), (also 30), May 16, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>REMINGTON Hannah R., of John and Sarah, April 5, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin, June 4, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abigail, Sept. 5, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Peter T., April 7, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>RHODES Samuel, of William and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah, March 13, 1704-5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, Nov. 12, 1709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Samuel, of William and Mary, Sept. 30, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rebecca, of Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Christopher, Jr., of Christopher and Ann, Oct. 15, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Vital Record of Rhode Island</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>RHODES William Hammond, of Christopher and Mary, 2d w., May 11, 1805.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>&quot; Alfred, Mary Ann,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>&quot; RICHMOND Mary Hardy, of Gideon and Hannah, April 18, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon, April 27, 1797.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>RIDER Thomas, of John and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1705.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1703.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>&quot; John, Aug. 8, 1713.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, March 26, 1715.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>&quot; —— dau. of Thomas and Rest, ——, 1730.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, of Joseph, Sept. 7, 1755.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>&quot; William Henry of William B. and Jane Wilson (Swan), Nov. 5, 1838.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>ROBINSON Susannah, of John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1712.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>&quot; John Tyrrell, of James and Mary, Sept. 28, 1748.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 31, 1745.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>RODMAN Hannah, of Clarke and Ann, Jan. 9, 1728.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, Sept. 4, 1721.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, May 18, 17—.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, June 5, 1726.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, April 16, 1733.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Anna, of Joseph and Mary, March 18, 1745.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, May 29, 1749.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>&quot; Clarke, April 27, 1750.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>&quot; William, of William and Lydia, March 8, 1758.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, May 13, 1760.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, March 14, 1762.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-87</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, of Elisha and Mary, Aug. 28, 1804.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-87</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, d. Nov. 2, 1804.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-87</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah Amanda, March 10, 1807.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>ROGERS, ——, dau. of Joseph and Mary, ——, 15, 1710.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>&quot; James, of John and Sarah, ——, 9, 1714.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, April 4, 1716.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Thomas and Content, Dec. 6, 1733.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>&quot; Josias, Oct. 27, 1737.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of James and Charity, Oct. 18, 1735.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>&quot; John, ——, 1739.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>&quot; Abi, Feb. 12, 1741-2.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>&quot; dau., Oct. 5, 1744.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>&quot; James, of James and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1750-1.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, April 28, 1755.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>&quot; James, Feb. 19, 1757.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**S**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Vital Record of Rhode Island</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>SABIN ——, son of Jonathan and Catherine, Sept. —, 1711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, Sept. 23, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, March 21, 1698-9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54, 55</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, 2d, d. Sept. 22, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54, 55</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, Aug. 14, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54, 55</td>
<td>&quot; Katherine, wife of Jonathan, Aug. 11, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>SANFORD Mary, of William and Grizzle, Dec. 19, 1714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>&quot; Margaret, June 10, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Eben and Mary, Aug. 11, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>&quot; John, of William and Experience, Feb. 9, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Eben, ——, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>&quot; Eneas, ——, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>&quot; Woodward, ——, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, ——, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>&quot; Eben, ——, 1728.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

183 SANFORD Peleg, of William and Experience,
183 a Benjamin,
183 a Lydia,
183 a Joshua,
183 a Joseph,
184 a Elizabeth, of Peleg and Sarah,
184 a Sarah,
184 a Frances,
184 a Sarah, wife of Peleg,
184 a Peleg,
131 a Sarah, of Joseph and Lydia,
131 a Joseph,
131 a Daniel,
131 a Martha,
131 a John,
131 a Odlin,
72 a Grizzell, of William and Grizzell,
102 a Lydia, of Joseph, Jr., and Esther,
102 a Simon,
217 a Susanna, of Benjamin,
217 a Mary,
217 a Daniel,
239 SAYER Abigail, of Joshua and Austress,
239 a Benjamin,
239 a Joshua,
239 a Austress,
239 a Ann,
239 a Elizabeth,
239 a Lewis,
1-8 a John, of Benjamin and Jane,
1-8 a Rebecca,
1-8 a Lydla,
1-8 a Benjamin,
1-8 a Phoebe,
1-8 a Joseph,
1-8 a Mary,
1-8 a William,
1-8 a Son,
1-8 a George,
1-8 a Paul,
173 a Peter, of Benjamin and Sarah,
173 a Joshua,
1.100 ST. HILAIZES Lewis, born Nantes, France,
192 SCOTT John Cookson, of John and Sally,
10 SEABEAN Henry, of Jonathan,
243 SEABURY, dau. of John and Hannah,
1-64 a Thomas Mumford, of Thomas and Elizabeth,
1-4 SERGANT Mary, of William and Mercy,
232 SERVAT, son of Daniel and Abigail,
232 a son,
10 SHAW John, of Thomas and Martha,
10 a Martha,
1-58 a Thomas, of Banania and Elizabeth,
1-58 a Isaac,
1-78 a Lucy Ann, of William and Susanna,
220 SHERBOURNE Henry, of Benjamin and Lucy,
220 a Ahiah,
220 a Hannah,
220 a Oliver,
220 a Benjamin,
220 a David.
55 SHEFFIELD Mary, of James and Katherine,
55 a Katherine,
55 a Sarah,
55 a James,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

76 SHEFFIELD Ruth, of James and Katherine, Oct. 21, 1724.
76 " Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1727.
99 " Samuel, of James, July 15, 1728.
114 " Elizabeth, of John and Martha, ---, 1739-40.
220 " Martha, of Nathan and Martha, Dec. 10, 1764.
1-27 " Benjamin, Sept. 19, 1771.
1-27 " Ruth Nichols, of Aaron and Mercy, April 28, 1875.
1-27 " Mary Nichols, April 28, 1875.
30 SHERMAN George, of Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 22, 1708-9.
30 " Isaac, June 9, 1709.
30 " Joseph, June 1, 1712.
30 " George, Aug. 7, 1713.
163 " Patience, of Robert and Katherine, Jan. 30, 1731.
163 " Mary, d. May 26, 1739.
163 " Robert Taylor, Oct. 25, 1733.
163 " Benjamin, July 31, 1735.
163 " Benjamin, d. June 1, 1737.
163 " Elizabeth, d. July 23, ---.
163 " Katherine, July 4, ---.
163 " George, July 3, ---.
163 " George, Sept. 28, 1744.
163 " Patience, d. May 26, 1745.
163 " Hannah, Nov. 24, 1747.
176 " Elizabeth, of Peleg and Phebe, May 9, 1764.
176 " Samuel, May 9, 1764.
178 " Benjamin, of Peleg and Patience, Feb. 4, 1840.
178 " George, Nov. 12, 1766.
2-54 " Edward T., of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1802.
75 SHRIEFFE John, of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1804.
1-82 SILLIMAN Mary Amelia, of Gold Selleck and Hepsa. d. Nov. 4, 1805.
1-82 " Augustus Ely, April 11, 1807.
1-82 " Benjamin, Jan. 11, 1809.
1-82 " Augustus Ely, 2d, May 10, 1811.
1-82 " Harriet, May 10, 1811.
1-82 " Henry, April 5, 1742.
1-82 " Abigail, July 22, 1743.
155 SILVESTER Christopher, of Joseph and Mary, March 17, 1755.
155 " Amey, April 1, 1754.
155 " Joseph, July —, 1755.
155 " Hencman, of Joseph and Mercy, 2d w., Dec. 29, 1758.
113 SIMMONS Martha, of Edward and Mary, Sept. —, 1747.
113 " Jonathan, Nov. 2, 1852.
174 SIMPKINS Mary, of John and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1853.
174 " Ann, Sept. 16, 1856.
2-50 SIMPSON Agnes Mary, of Samuel F. and Cells, July 17, 1858.
2-50 " Joseph, Aug. 21, 1859.
2-50 " Florence, April 9, 1861.
2-50 " Edmund T., 197 SINGLETON Henry, son of Hannah —, by one Thomas Singleton of Phila-
2-50 " Samuel Engs, delphia, Pa., Oct. 9, 1763.
2-50 " Peter B., 193 SISSON Gideon, of Gideon and Mary, Dec. 1, 1763.
193 " James, July 1, 1766.
193 " William, April 13, 1767.
1-128 " Olney Tripp, of Robert C. and Mary Ann, Sept. 13, 1855.
1-128 " William Henry, Feb. 15, 1858.
1-128 " Rhoda Frances, Feb. 1, 1841.
2-40 " James Edward, April 21, 1843.
2-40 " Cynthia Ann Perry, Oct. 25, 1847.
129 SKINNER William, of Francis and Catherine Ann, Dec. 14, —.
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

129  SKINNER Samuel, of Francis and Catherine Ann,  
129   " Edward,  
129   " Francis,  
34  SLOCOM, son of Giles and Mary,  
34   " — son,  
34   " —  
34   " Benjamin,  
63  SMITH Elisha, of Edward and Elizabeth,  
63   " Mary,  
63   " Elisha,  
63   " Sarah,  
63   " Phebe,  
63   " Edward,  
63   " Hannah,  
60   " Mary, of Peleg and Jemima,  
60   " Sarah,  
60   " William,  
60   " Hannah,  
60   " Benjamin,  
60   " Abigail,  
64   " Dorcas, of Edward and Elizabeth,  
64   " Henry,  
64   " William,  
64   " Ann,  
97   " Joseph, of Joseph,  
210   " Hannah, of Benjamin and Hannah,  
210   " Joseph,  
210   " William,  
160   " Elizabeth, of Edward and Elizabeth,  
160   " Elisha,  
160   " Edward,  
181   " Arthur, of George and Sarah,  
181   " Ruth,  
181   " Ruth, 2d,  
181   " Sarah,  
106   " Sarah, of Samuel and Ann,  
106   " Judeth,  
192   " Ann, wife of Samuel,  
1-50   " William Grant, of William and Magdaline,  
1-60   " George Gibbs,  
2-50   " Mary L., of Philip B. and Patience H.,  
186  SOULE Merebah, of Henry and Barbara,  
186   " Gideon,  
186   " Nathaniel,  
186   " Henry,  
186   " Henry,  
186   " Jonathan,  
186   " Jonathan,  
187   " Sarah,  
187   " Henry,  
192  SOUTHWICK Elizabeth Ann, of Solomon and Ann,  
192   " John G.,  
192   " Mary,  
192   " Solomon,  
1-79  SPEARE Mary, of James and Sarah,  
1-79   " James, Jr.,  
1-79   " John,  
1-79   " William,  
1-79   " William,  
1-79   " Elizabeth,  
1-35  SPENCER Thomas Aldrich, of Micah and Sarah Ann,  
135  SPONER Rebecca, of Thomas and Rebecca,  
135   " John,  
135   " Thomas,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

135 SPOONER Judith Paddock, of Thomas and Rebecca,
135 " Rosanna,
135 " Alles,
1-108 SPRAGUE Abigail H. of Jordan and Rebecca,
1-108 " Mary B.
101 SPRINGER John, of Jonathan and Ann,
106 STACY Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah,
196 " Martha Jarsey,
196 " Sarah Jarsey,
196 " Ann,
257 " Deborah, of William T., died aged 38 years,
17 STANTON Henry, of John and Mary,
20-49 " Mary, of Henry and Mary, (b. Jamestown),
20-49 " Mary,
20-49 " Alice,
49 " May 2d,
49 " Catherine,
49 " Hannah,
49 " Henry,
49 " Joseph,
20 " son of Capt. John and Mary.
217 STERN Willard, of John and Rachel,
217 " John,
217 " Willard,
217 " Martha,
217 " Hannah,
217 " Joseph,
217 " Benjamin,
217 " Isaac,
217 " Simon,
67 STEVENS John, of Nicholas and Rachel,
131 " Mary, of Robert and Elizabeth,
131 " John,
131 " Robert,
131 " Robert, 2d,
133 " Ann, of William and Ann,
134 " Sarah,
134 " William,
134 " Mary,
134 " Philip,
134 " Thebe,
1-13 " Sally of Thomas and Ann,
1-13 " Ann,
1-63 " Abigail,
1-63 " Samuel,
1-63 " William,
1-13 " John,
1-13 " Thomas,
1-63 " Fanny,
1-63 " Eliza,
1-63 " Gardiner,
1-63 " Robert,
1-95 " Mary Elizabeth, of John and Susannah,
1-95 " Elizabeth Ann,
1-95 " John,

Note.—1st born Portsmouth,

189 STILES Ezra, of Rev. Isaac and Keziah, Nov. 30, 1727.
189 " Elizabeth (Hubbard), of John and Elizabeth, his wife, July 8, 1731.
189 " Mary,
189 " Ezra,
189 " Keziah,
159 " Emily,
169 " Isaac,
169 " Ruth,
111 STOCKMAN Sarah, of Jacob and Ann,

Nov. 5, 1743.
March 21, 1751.
March 2, 1753.
May 15, 1815.
Oct. 7, 1817.
July 17, ——.
March 18, 1770.
April 21, 1772.
Feb. 12, 1774.
Jan. 5, 1776.
Jan. 7, 1844.
June 25, 1848.
May 30, 1706.
Aug. 21, 1708.
3m., 17, 1706.
3m., 6, 1712.
3m., 28, 1713.
7m., 25, 1716.
3m., 22, 1719.
March 30, 1724.
June 25, ——.
April 26, 1746.
Nov. 19, 1747.
Aug. 9, 1749.
Oct. 7, 1750.
Aug. 16, 1752.
April 3, 1754.
Feb. 5, 1756.
Nov. 21, 1757.
Sept. 17, 17—.
April 30, 1725.
Sept. 17, ——.
March 13, 1740-1.
July 14, 1742.
July 13, 1743.
March 25, 1743.
Feb. 4, 1744-5.
Oct. 1, 1745.
May 10, 1752.
April 17, 1755.
July 26, 1755.
Sept. 19, 1755.
Jan. 3, 1778.
Feb. 4, 1780.
Sept. 14, 1781.
Sept. 10, 1783.
Jan. 24, 1786.
Oct. 6, 1788.
Nov. 25, 1790.
Dec. 3, 1792.
Dec. 1, 1794.
May 25, 1797.
March 27, 1808.
Aug. 21, 1809.
Feb. 5, 1811.
### NEWPORT - BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relations</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STOCKMAN</td>
<td>Mary, of Jacob and Ann</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>March 21, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>March 1, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irisphenia</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STODDARD</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joshua, Jr.</td>
<td>April 7, 1755, d. Sept. 10, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULLIVAN</td>
<td>Timothy, of Thomas and Jane</td>
<td>bap. —, 1892.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>d. Sept. —, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWAN</td>
<td>——, of Samuel and Dorothy, dau.,</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1710-11.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>d. July 12, 1711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth, of William and Ann</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>May 10, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Aug. 1, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td>June 13, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John, of Alexander and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gustavus</td>
<td>June 17, ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>July 26, 17—.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard, (b. Newport), Nov. 26, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (Brown, b. North Kingstown), his wife,</td>
<td>April 6, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James C</td>
<td>May 6, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin J</td>
<td>May 27, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>June 5, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally Centre</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane Wilson</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline Louisa</td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEET</td>
<td>Sarah, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td>March 12, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah, of James and Ann</td>
<td>May 11, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>June 16, 1745.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### T

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relations</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TANNER</td>
<td>James, of James and Hannah,</td>
<td>April 9, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>March 13, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR</td>
<td>Catherine, of Robert and Patience,</td>
<td>March 6, 1712-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>July 18, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>May —, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>——, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William, of Thomas and Patience,</td>
<td>March 27, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>April 20, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>——, 1742-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>——, 1744-5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Dec. 3, 1747.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, of Robert and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>July 9, 1741.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note.—Last two born in Virginia.
165 TAYLOR Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth, May 17, 1749.
 166 " Elizabeth, wife of Robert, d. May 9, 1745.
 168 " son of Robert and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1743.
 166 " Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1746.
 175 " John, Dec. -, 1743.
 175 " Rebecca, No. -, 1750.
 165 " Nicholas, ----, 1753.
 166 " Patience, 1st wife of Robert, d. Dec. -, ----.
 166 " Elizabeth, of John and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1755.
 1-89 " Edward Easton, of Joseph Waston and Ruth, May 24, 1792.
 1-67 " Barton, of Humphrey, and Sarah, July 4, 1801.
 2-53 TEARNEY Charles, and Catherine (Lawton's) children—
 2-53 " Ellen, Feb. 28, 1856.
 2-53 " Anne C., May 10, 1858.
 2-56 " Catherine, widow of Charles, (late a private, Co. C, 2d Reg., N. Y. H. A.), died March 8, 1871.
 2-61 TEFFT Charles W., of John and Keturah, d. May 15, 1870.
 2-61 " Keturah E., of Charles W. and Mary C. (Heath), d. Feb. 18, 1863.
 160 TELFAIR Ann, of Archibald and McIntosh, March 19, 1792-3.
 1-49 TELFAND Olive, of Francis and Louisa, Sept. 23, 1796.
 28 TEW —, of Major —, and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1701-2.
 28 " son, Dec. -, 1703.
 28 " son, March 11, 1706.
 28 " son, Feb. -, 1709-10.
 28 " son, Oct. 26, 1711.
 42 " Henry, of Henry and Ann, Jan. 23, 1704-5.
 42 " Amey, May 18, 1707.
 42 " Amey, d. Dec. 23, 1708.
 42 " Ann, Nov. 2, 1709.
 42 " Elizabeth, May 13, 1711.
 42 " Elizabeth, d. July 2, 1711.
 42 " Edward, Aug. 5, 1712.
 42 " Edward, June 1, 1714.
 42 " James, Sept. 2, 1715.
 42 " Edward, Sept. 4, 1717.
 42 " ----, Sept. 21, 1719.
 28 " Edward, of Henry and Dorcas, Jan. 28, 1710-11.
 28 " son, ----.
 41 " Darius, Feb. 27, 1714-15.
 41 " Paul, March 27, 1715.
 41 " Henry, d. April 26, 1716.
 107 THOMAS George, of Portsmouth, states that his son —, was born in Newport, Nov. -, 1694.
 2-11 THORNDIKE George Knight, of Israel and Anna T., Feb. 11, 1840.
 24 THURSTON Daniel, of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1697.
 24 " John, June 10, 1692.
 24 " Edward, Sept. 1, 1693.
 24 " Benjamin, March 25, 1697.
 24 " James, July 15, 1698.
 24 " Peter, July 3, 1704.
 24 " dau., March 9, 1699.
 24 " dau., Jan. 18, 1699.
 14 " Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. -, 1702.
 14 " Elizabeth, April -, 1705.
 14 " Abigail, Nov. -, 1724.
 126 " Samuel, of Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1725-6.
 126 " Abigail, d. March 28, 1726.
 126 " Abigail, Jan. 12, 1725-6.
 126 " Edward, Nov. 20, 1732.
 126 " Benjamin, Oct. 27, 1750.
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

122 THURSTON Latham, of Latham and Mary, Sept. 21, 1732.
122 " Abigail, May —, 1735.
109 " Sarah, of Benjamin and Sarah, May 25, 1739.
109 " Mary, June 19, 1739.
109 " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1751.
108 " Latham, of Latham and Mary, went to sea Nov. 23, 1737, and never heard from.
104 " Mehitabel, of Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. —, 1743.
104 " Samuel, July 5, 1745.
104 " Lydia, —, 1749.
113 " Edward, of Edward, Jr., and Mary, — 2, —.
113 " Elizabeth Norton, — 12, 1768.
116 TILLEY Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1755.
116 " Mary, May 4, 1760.
116 " Sarah, June 19, 1764.
116 " James, Sept. 5, 1765.
116 " James, d. March 2, 1800.
116 " Thomas, March 16, 1767.
116 " Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1771.
116 " Dorcas, June 25, 1772.
116 " Abraham D., May 29, 1775.
116 " Patience, Aug. 6, 1776.
116 " John T., April 5, 1778.
116 " George, Nov. 8, 1780.
116 " Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1792.
116 " Ann, March 21, 1784.
146 " Mary, of Thomas and Mary, July 28, 1791.
146 " Thomas Rogers, Sept. 14, 1793.
146 " Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1797.
146 " James, Oct. 27, 1800.
146 " Rebecca T., May 8, 1802.
146 " George S., April 7, 1805.
146 " Catherine M., May 30, 1806.
146 " William, Aug. 25, 1808.
146 " Sally Robinson, of John S., and Margaret, Jan. 12, 1809.
160 " John Taber, Feb. 29, 1802.
160 " Ann Routin, Mar. 11, 1809.
2-48 " William Lovel, of Thomas S., and Anna E., May 29, 1843.
2-48 " Abby Ridker, July 14, 1855.
1-68 TILLINGHAST Nichols Paris, Jan. 21, 1742.
1-68 " Catherine (Taylor), his wife, Feb. —, 1744-5.
1-68 " Elizabeth, of Nicholas P. and Catherine, April 13, 1768.
1-68 " Elizabeth, d. Sept. 24, 1788.
1-68 " Deborah, Aug. 23, 1769.
1-68 " Deborah, d. July 29, 1796.
1-68 " Patience, Mar. 10, 1771.
1-68 " Patience, d. Sept. 20, 1772.
1-68 " Patience Taylor, Jan. 18, 1774.
1-68 " Catherine, May 2, 1775.
1-68 " Catherine, d. Nov. 12, 1777.
1-68 " William Taylor, Aug. 30, 1776.
1-68 " William Taylor, d. Nov. 25, 1777.
1-68 " Sarah (Almy), 2d wife of Nicholas Paris; b. Feb. —, 1756, died March 12, 1787.
1-68 " Catherine, March 29, 1783.
1-68 " Sarah Coggeshall, March 5, 1784.
1-68 " Thomas Coggeshall, April 23, 1787.
1-68 " Thomas Coggeshall, April 23, 1787.
1-111 " Abby Greene, of John and Mary Ann, Sept. 4, 1792.
1-111 TILLINGHAST William, of John and Mary Ann, Oct. 20, 1797.
1-111 " Clarke Sanford, Dec. 28, 1799.
1-111 " Joseph Sanford, Sept. 5, 1802.
1-111 " Lydia Gardiner, May 22, 1809.
1-111 " Mary Sanford, April 28, 1811.
3 Sampson Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth —, Dec. 7, 1708-9
99 TOWNSEND Hannah, of Job and Rebecca, June 20, 1728.
99 " Sarah, March 8, 1729.
99 " Susannah, Nov. 20, 1731.
99 " Mary, — 10, 1733.
99 " Edward, — 13, 1736.
99 " Thomas, Jan. 30, 1742-3.
37 TOWER Mary, of William and Mary, May 27, 1715.
116 TOMAN Thomas, of John and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1769.
87 TROWBRIDGE Mercy, of John and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1726.
76 " George, May 25, 1732.
5 TREBY of Peter and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1687-8.
5 " Elizabeth, June 4, 1679.
177 " Mehitable, of Peter and Mehitable, Nov. 24, 1716.
2-36 TURNER Sarah Catherine, of Henry E. and Anna E., May 6, 1845.
2-36 " Anna Stevens, Sept. 30, 1844.
2-24 " Joseph Lincoln, Oct. 1, 1848.
2-51 " John Henry, of Josina and Sophia, Sept. 12, 1849.
92, 105 TWEEDY Nathaniel, of John and Mercy, May 23, 1857.
92, 105 " Mary, June 20, 1733.
92, 105 " William, Dec. 18, 1734.
105 " Mary, July 15, 1736.
105 " Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1737.
105 " Sarah, April 28, 1739.
105 " John, July 14, 174—.
235 " Mary, of —— and ——, Nov. 1, 1741.
235 " Jane, June 16, 1743.
225 " Freelove, Dec. 21, 1744.
225 " Samuel, May 4, 1745.
225 " Crawford, April 15, 1748.
235 " Amey, Nov. 27, 1749.
1-7 " Freelove Sophia, of William and Catherine, March 5, 1763.
1-7 " Catherine, Dec. 13, 1766.
1-7 " Elizabeth Honeyman, July 7, 1776.

90 UNDERWOOD John, of Philip and Mary, July 24, 1731.
95 " Nicholas, of Daniel and Mary, July 24, 1734.
75 UPDIKE Lodowick, of Daniel, and Anstres July 12, 1725.
75 " Mary, April 11, 1727.
75 " Gilbert, May 9, 1729.
75 " Willirds, May 9, 1729.

90 VAUGHN Rebecca, of Daniel and Rebecca, Om. 30d., 1715.
66 VERNON Ann, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1707-8
66 " Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1709.
66 " Samuel, Sept. 6, ——.
66 " Esther, Aug. ——.
66 " Daniel, Aug. ——.
66 " Thomas, May 31, ——.
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

66 VERNON William, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1719.
   66 " Mary,
   Dec. 23, 1731.
103 " Elizabeth, of Samuel and Amey,
   April 24, 1738.
103 " William,
   Ang. 3, 1739.
103 " William,
   d. Saturday following.
103 " Amey,
   Sept. 12, 1741.
103 " Amey,
   d. Aug. 28, 1742.
103 " Mary,
   Feb. —, 1742-3.
103 " Samuel,
   Feb. 17, 1744-5.
103 " Amey,
   July. —, 1748.
103 " Amey,
   d. same month.
103 " Amey,
   Nov. 19, 1747.
103 " William
   July 21, 1749.
103 " William,
   d. Sept. 1, 1749.
1.31 VICKERY Daniel, of Joseph and Mercy,
   Oct. 22, 1756.
   1.31 " Thomas,
   Nov. 7, 1759.
   1.31 " Joseph,
   Jan. 30, 1762.
   1.31 " Esther,
   July 3, 1764.
   1.31 " Mary,
   Nov. 8, 1766.
   1.31 " Hannah,
   June 13, 1769.
   1.31 " John,
   July 17, 1771.
   1.31 " Hugh,
   Sept. 10, 1773.
   1.31 " Martha,
   March 24, 1778.
   1.31 " Jeremiah,
   Jan. 19, 1780.
1.68 VILETT Capt. John, d. at St. Thomas, W. I., —, 1797.
1.68 " Elizabeth Tillinghast of Capt. John and Patience, July —, 1796.
195 VINTON Elizabeth, of William, June 29, 1754.
   June 6, 1758.
2.17 " William,
   Nov. 16, 1758.
2.20 " VINTON Francis, of Francis and Elizabeth,
   March 29, 1844.

W

2.51 WAGNER Elizabeth, of John and Mary A., May 29, 1822.
   2.51 " John B.,
   Feb. 2, 1835.
67 WALKER John, of Richard and Hannah,
   Feb. 2, 1701.
   67 " Anna,
   Jan. 20, —.
   67 " David,
   March 4, 1706.
   67 " Mary,
   July 2, 1708.
89 WANTON Joseph, of Gideon and Mary,
   89 " Mary,
   9m. 5d., 1720.
   89 " Gideon,
   5m. 6d., 1722.
   89 " Sarah,
   6m. 24d., 1724.
   89 " Sarah,
   11m. 31d., 1725.
   89 " Edward,
   d. 3m. 8d., 1729.
   89 " Edward,
   7m. 26d., 1727.
   89 " John,
   d. 10m. 25d., 1729.
   89 " Edward,
   5m. 5d., 1729.
   89 " son,
   5m. 23d., 1731.
   89 " Michael, of Stephen and Mary,
   April 12, 1734.
   150 " Samuel,
   Sept. 12, 1739.
   150 " Samuel, 2d,
   March 11, 17—.
   150 " Hannah,
   Feb. 26, 17—.
   150 " Mary,
   May —, 1747.
   150 " Martha,
   Dec. —, 175—.
   150 " Mary,
   June 11, 1757.
   26 WARD Richard, of Thomas and Amey,
   April 15, 1689.
   26 " Amey, of Richard and Mary,
   Sept 4, 1710.
   26 " Amey,
   43 " Elizabeth,
   Feb. 19, 1715.
   35 " Amey,
   Jul; 21, 1717.
   49 " Amey,
   Sept. 19, 1719.
   57 " Elizabeth,
   Sept. 24, 1711.
57 WARD John, of Richard and Mary,  
57-58 " Samuel,  
58 " Mercy,  
58 " John,  
58 " dau.  
58 " son,  
58 " dau.  
54 " dau.  
23 " Thomas, of Richard,  
234 " Elizabeth, of Henry,  
175 " Richard, of Samuel and Anne,  
1-85 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Abigail,  
1-85 " Jonathan Rogers,  
1-85 " Abigail,  
1-85 " Ann,  
1-85 " Priscella Lyndon,  
1-85 " Susannah Clarke,  
1-85 " Benjamin Case,  
1-85 " Cynthia,  
3 WEAVER John, of Thomas,  
3 " Mary,  
3 " Hannah,  
3 " Benjamin,  
3 " Maria,  
3 " Peleg,  
3 " Joseph,  
3 " Jonathan  
44 " Elizabeth, of John and Alice,  
44 " Thomas,  
44 " Julie,  
44 " Mary,  
44 " Kate,  
138 " Patience,  
138 " Mary,  
138 " Thomas,  
127 " Christopher, of Benjamin, Jr., and Deborah,  
127 " Deborah,  
144 " Hannah, of Ichabod and Hannah,  
207 " Frances, of James and Rebecca,  
207 " James,  
1-25 " Sarah Holmes, of Thomas, Jr., and Jane,  
1-25 " Lucy Wells,  
1-25 " Anna Potter,  
1-25 " Alice,  
1-25 " Thomas,  
1-25 " Jane,  
1-25 " Mercy,  
1-25 " William Henry,  
1-25 " Fanny Caroline,  
126 WEBB Deborah, of Samuel and Deborah,  
126 " John,  
231 WEEDEN Samuel, of Thomas and Mary,  
203 " James, of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail,  
14,45 WEEKS Elizabeth, of Joshua and Abigail,  
45 " Samuel,  
175 WELDON Eleazer, of Jonathan and Mary,  
1-118 WENCH Henry, of Henry and Ann,  
1-118 " Albert Coggeshall,  
3 WESTGORTH Katherine, of Robert and Sarah,  
3 " George,  
3 " son,  
3 " dau,  
175 WETHERELL Samuel, of Timothy and Sarah,  
175 " Joshua,  
175 " Timothy,
NEWPORT—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

175 WETHERELL Job, of Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1746-7.
175 " Joseph, April 22, 1752.
176 WHALLING William, of Jeffrey and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1749.
165 " Sarah, Dec. 22, 1748.
1-132 Wheeler Hannah Mary, of Cyrel C. and Hannah M., March 31, 1803.
1-132 " George Richard, Nov. 25, 1832.
1-132 " Hannah Mary (Hazard, of Richard and Hannah) wife of Cyrel C., Oct. 24, 1801.

112 WHITE Elizabeth, of Thomas, Ang. 18, 1756.
112 " John, Nov. 5, 1757.
112 " Thomas, Feb. 24, 1760.
1-44 " William, of Noah and Rhoda, July 16, 1777.
1-44 " Elizabeth, March 28, 1779.
1-44 " Susannah, Feb. 9, 1762.
1-44 " Simeon, March 16, 1786.
1-44 " Nicholas, Oct. 7, 1786.
1-44 " Pardon, Feb. 17, 1798.
1-44 " Roby, Jan. 21, 1795.

0-000 WHITHEAD Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1719.
1-44 " Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1720.
71 WILBOUR Mary, of Peleg and Arnold, Jan. 18, 1721-22.
71 " John, Dec. 24, 1723.
71 " Nath, Feb. 24, 1724-5.
78 " Ann, June 24, 1728.
201 " Peleg, of John and Mary, June 22, 1758.
201 " Mary, March 3, 1760.
197 WICKHAM Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah, April —, 1765.
197 " Sarah, Oct. 4, 1767.
197 " Samuel, Feb. 25, 1742.
197 " Rebecca, June 16, 1744.
197 " Charles, April 22, 1748.
140 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1736.
140 " Deborah, Feb. —, 1740.
140 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 18, 1746-7.
140 " John, Jan. 9, 1746-9.
140 " Frances, June 5, 1754.
140 " Mary, June 7, 1756.
140 " Samuel, Oct. 13, 1758.
140 " ——, Sept. 20, 1760.
107 " Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1783.
134 " Hannah, of Samuel and Thankful, Sept. 25, 1765.
1-19 WIGHTMAN John, Jr., of John, Oct. 29, 1783.
72 WIGNEI Anstress, of John and Mary, March 19, 1723.
162 WILKEY Thomas, of Peter and Elizabeth, May —, 1744.
1-74 " Peter Collins, of Samuel, and Huldah (b. Dartmouth), March 10, 1797.
1-74 " Elizabeth Ann, April 16, 1809.
1-74 " Hannah Southwick, Oct. 12, 1804.
1-74 " Samnel James, March 24, 1809.
1-74 " Henry Hillen, Nov. 3, 1811.
64 WILLIAMS Paigrove, of Fulgrave and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1704.
64 " John, Sept. 29, 1707.
1-80 " Experience, wife of Alexander, Oct. —, 1718, died May 15, 1796.
1-80 " John, Nov. 7, 1760.
1-80 " Sally ( Chadwick) his wife, Jan. 27, 1765.
1-80 " Robert, of John and Sally, April 22, 1786.
1-80 " Sally, Feb. 21, 1788.
1-80 " Thomas Chadwick, Dec. 1, 1799.
1-80 " William Earl, March 10, 1792.
1-80 " Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1794.
1-80 " John, Ang. 16, 1796.
1-80 WILLIAMS John, of John and Sally, d. Oct. 18, 1797.
1-80 " Richard Fell, July 19, 1793.
1-80 " Richard Fell, June 23, 1805.
1-80 " Polly, March 21, 1806.
1-80 " John, April 28, 1804.
1-80 " Susan, Jan. 1, 1806.
41 WILSON Mary, of Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 23, 1717.
41 " Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1719.
41 " William, Feb. 1, 1725.
83 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1729.
83 " Jonathan, Sr., died —, 1729.
162 " Joseph, of Ambrose and Mildred, March 15, 1734.
162 " Mary, July 25, 1735.
162 " John, Sept. 28, 1738.
1-89 WRIGHTINGTON Margaret, of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1729.
1-89 " John, Sept. 16, 1731.
1-89 " Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1733.
29 WRIGHT Elizabeth, of John and Abigail, May 13, 1709.
29 " Gideon, Dec. 23, 1715.
29 " Tabitha, Dec. 23, 1715.
241 " Samuel, March 19, 1769.
241 " Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1771.
133 WYATT John, of Standfast and Alice, Sept. —, 1750.
133 " Joseph, —, 10, 1752.
133 " Damarias, June 10, 1764.

X Y Z

1-75 YEAMANS Mary, (b. South Kingstown), Nov. 8, 1779.
1-75 " Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1782.
1-75 " Nathaniel, July 26, 1784.
1-75 " Abigail, Nov. 13, 1787.
1-75 " Martha, July 8, 1790.
1-75 " Deborah, March 16, 1792.
1-75 " John, Oct. 13, 1793.
1-75 " James, Nov. 14, 1793.
180 YOUNG Elizabeth, of Charles and Patience, Aug. 26, 1762.
(The family name of the following persons has been lost from the records.)
1-3 " Mary, Aug. 31, 1763.
1-3 " Abigail, April 20, 1767.
1-3 " Joseph, Aug. 2, 1770.
1-3 " Ann, Aug. 11, 1761.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. Middletown. Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.
AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF MIDDLETOWN.

General Assembly at Newport, June 13, 1743.

AN ACT for dividing the town of Newport, in the county of Newport, into two towns.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this colony, and by the authority thereof, it is enacted, that the said town of Newport be divided into two towns, and the division to begin at the head of the creek that separates the two farms of the Hon. Joseph Whipple, Esq., and Godfrey Malbone of said Newport, merchant, and so to extend upon a direct line between the two houses of Elisha Card and that in the possession of Samuel Pemberton, Esq.; and from thence on a straight line to the place where the creek on Easton's Beach runs into the sea, and all to the southward and westward of the said line to belong to the town of Newport, and all to the northward and eastward of said line to be incorporated into a town by the name of Middletown.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that John Dexter, Esq., Messrs. Benjamin Peekham, Jr., and Sam'l Easton, surveyor, be, and they are hereby appointed a committee, they, or the major part of them, to run the aforesaid line and make report to the next session of this Assembly.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V. page 66.)

In General Assembly at Newport, 4th Tuesday in August, 1743.

AN ACT for incorporating the northeast part of the town of Newport into a township and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Middletown.

Whereas, the General Assembly, at their session held by adjournment at Newport, within and for said colony, on the 2d Monday in June, last past, did, among other things, enact that the town of Newport should be divided into two towns; and for that purpose appointed a committee to run the dividing line, and make report thereon to this present session of the Assembly, who have accordingly reported that they have done the same in the following manner:

"Beginning at the head of the creek that separates the two farms of the Hon. Joseph Whipple, Esq., and Godfrey Malbone, of said Newport, merchant, and on a south course, nineteen degrees and a half east run a straight line extending to the northwest corner of a lot of land belonging to Joh Almy of said Newport, merchant; the said corner being between the houses of Elisha Card, and that in the possession of Samuel Pemberton; and from said corner, a straight line south twenty-seven degrees east, crossing the bridge that lieth over the creek on Easton's Beach, and into the sea on that course, it being the place where the said creek usually runs into the sea."

And the said report being excepted:

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this colony, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that all the lands to the southward and westward of the said line, as before described, belong to the town of New-
port; and that all the lands to the northward and eastward of said line be distinguished and known by the name of Midletown; and that the inhabitants of said Midletown, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges and immunities with other towns in this colony, according to charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Justices of the Peace, living within the aforesaid town of Midletown, shall remain and continue in their aforesaid offices until the next General Election, and that the first of said Justices of the Peace grant forth his warrant to call the inhabitants of said Midletown together on Tuesday next, being the 30th day of August instant, to elect and appoint such town officers as they shall have occasion for, and as the law directs; and to appoint the time and places of their town meetings; and to choose and elect two Deputies to represent them at the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the charter is directed.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that said town of Midletown shall send one grand and three petit jurors to the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and three grand and three petit jurors to every Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace held within the county of Newport; and that the town of Newport shall hereafter send to each of the aforesaid Courts so many jurors less of what they are now compelled by law, as is ordered to be sent by the aforesaid town of Midletown.

MIDDLETOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

69 ALBRO David, Jr., of David, of Middletown, and Phebe Sisson, of George of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 13, 1796.
155 " Susan B., and Joseph Barker, July 18, 1841.
10 ALLEN Samuel, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., Jan. 16, 1745.
12 " Rachel, and Thomas Cornell, Oct. 16, 1746.
55 " Rowland, and Sarah Sheldon; m. by William Stoddard, Justice, Dec. 28, 1769.
79 " William, of Felog and Elizabeth, and Lucy Little, of Fobes and Sarah; m. at Little Compton, by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 12, 1761.
101 " Elisha, of Middletown, and Lydia Beebe, of Newport; m. by Joseph Penbody, Justice, Sept. 21, 1783.
88 " John, of Samuel, of Middletown, and Hannah Cook, of George, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 26, 1784.
92 " Hannah, and James Dyer, Jr., June 7, 1792.
80 " Abigail, and Benjamin Howland, Jr., Dec. 22, 1799.
88 " Benjamin, of South Kingstown, son of Christopher and Susanna Allen, of Thomas, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 2, 1804.
68 " Susanna, and Benjamin Allen, Dec. 2, 1804.
177 " Benjamin, of Elisha of Middletown, and Susanna Hunt, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Cory, Justice, Feb. 11, 1808.
162 " Deborah, and Joshua Coggeshall, Nov. 26, 1815.
158 " William C., of George, and Baltha C. Wyatt of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Dec. 29, 1836.
96 ALMY Holder, of Job, and Elizabeth Card, of Richard; m. by Rev. William Culver, Nov. 7, 1799.
104 " Samuel, of Job, of Newport, and Phebe Irish, of George, dec., of Middletown; m., by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 12, 1801.
161 " Benjamin, of Andrew, and Harriet Barker, of Arnold; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Nov. 17, 1809.
123 ANTHONY Richard, of Daniel, of Middletown, and Sarah Lawton, of Giles, of Portsmouth; m., by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 1, 1801.
107 " Jonathan, of Gould, of Middletown, and Rachel Church, of Caleb, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 27, 1805.
128 " Philip, of Gideon, and Mary Manchester, of John; m., by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 4, 1817.
120 " Abbie, and Joshua Anthony, Oct. 14, 1821.
120 " Joshua, of Middletown, and Abbie Anthony, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. William Patten, Oct. 14, 1821.
137 " Sarah, and John F. Coggeshall, Oct. 9, 1823.
125 " Rhoda, and Robert G. Sisson, Setp. 5, 1824.
132 " Silvester, and Thomas C. Wyat, Mar. 13, 1825.
135 " Charles, of Portsmouth, son of Abraham and Mary, and Patience Perry, of Tiverton, dau. of Bleecker and Hannah; m. by Edmund Estes, Justice, Feb. 17, 1828.
17 ANTUNES Joseph, and Content Bliss; m. by Edward Easton, Justice, July 10, 1760.

B

1-46 BAILEY Sarah, and Joshua Coggeshall, Jan. 12, 1743-4.
35 " William, and Hannah Easton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 19, 1757.
51 " Ruth, and Edward Chapman, Nov. 7, 1765.
61 " Samuel, and Mary Ryder; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 7, 1769.
56 " Easton, and Mary Irish; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 16, 1788.
117 " Sarah C., and David Coggeshall, March 12, 1851.
2 BARKER Robert, and Phebe Smith, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Oct. 25, 1733.
45 " John, and Rebecca —, Sept. 25, 1733.
6 " John, of Newport, and Rebecca Hoar, of said place; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Sept. 25, 1735.
5 " Robert, and Sarah Hoar, both of Newport; m. by John Gardiner, Justice, April 20, 1738.
20 " Deborah, and Hosea Hoar, Sept. 14, 1738.
4 " William, Jr., and Mary Slocum; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Nov. 5, 1744.
14 " James, of James, Jr., and Mrs. Ann Peckham; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Jan. 5, 1748.
43 " James, Jr., and Anne Peckham; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Jan. 5, 1748-9.
24 " Robert, of Middletown, and Frances Sanford, of Portsmouth; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Feb. 15, 1753.
42 " Giles, and Mary Tew; m. by Elder Gardiner Thurston, April 13, 1760.
53 " Eliza, of John and Phebe Peckham, of William; m. by Edward, Upham, Justice, Nov. 8, 1767.
58 " James, 3d, of Middletown, and Rhoda Mason, of Swansey; m. by Elder Job Mason, Aug. 16, 1770.
68 " David, of Middletown, and Mrs. Eunice Sherman, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 1, 1772.
71 " Isaac, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 2, 1775.
96 " Samuel, and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 26, 1781.
91 " Gideon, and Elizabeth Coad; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 25, 1781.
115 " Peleg, of Peter and Ruth, and Mary Ward, of Richard and Elizabeth, June 3, 1784.
84 " Benjamin, of Middletown, and Mary Robertson, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, Feb. 18, 1789.
73 " Levi, of Middletown, and Rebecca Kempton, of New Bedford; m. by Edward Pope, Justice, May 12, 1793.
100 " Rebecca, and George Smith, Nov. 23, 1796.
104 " Mary, and Benjamin T. Sheffield, Dec. 10, 1801.
114 " Sarah, and Asa Coggeshall, Feb. 21, 1802.
112 " Giles, of Matthew, of Middletown, and Lillas Sanford, of Peleg, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 23, 1803.
111 " Nathaniel, of Gideon, and Mary Peckham, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 1, 1803.
139 " Dorcas, and John Barker, April 20, 1805.
139 " John, and Dorcas Barker; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 20, 1805.
121 " Cynthia, and Gideon Peckham, Jan. 2, 1806.
85 " Cath., and Daniel Peckham, Nov. 2, 1806.
92 " Mary, a Widow Clarke, Jan. 15, 1807.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MIDDLETOWN—MARRIAGES.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>126 BARKER Sarah, and J. Bailey Hall, Nov. 22, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98 &quot; Joseph, of Middletown, and Esther Peckham, of Newport; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Jan. 16, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140 &quot; James, of Isaac, and Ruth Wilcox, of Abner; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 5, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112 &quot; Eleazer, of David and Lydia Sanford, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 16, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151 &quot; John C., and Mary Taylor; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 1, 1832.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154 &quot; Eliphal, and James Barker, May 23, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154 &quot; James, of Isaac and Sarah, and Eliphal Barker, of Peleg and Sally; m. by Rev. Elijah Macumber, May 28, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151 &quot; Isaac, and Wealthy Peckham; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 23, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167 &quot; Job M., of John and Julia M. Sherman, of Jacob; m. by Rev. James Taylor, May 3, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160 &quot; Ann, and William T. Wyatt, March 31, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160 &quot; Arnold M., of Peter, of Middletown, and Mary H. Gifford, of Judith, of Freetown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Nov. 10, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161 &quot; Harriet, and Benjamin Amy, Nov. 17, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157 &quot; Mary Ann, and Albert G. Smith, March 11, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155 &quot; Joseph, and Susan B. Albro; m. by Rev. Elijah W. Burrows, July 15, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152 &quot; Roxanna, and Solomon Peckham, Feb. 1, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130 &quot; Ann, and Paul M. Ennis, Nov. 15, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168 &quot; Joseph O., of James and Ruth, and Hannah Mary Weaver, of Benoni and Mary; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 23, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157 &quot; Mary S., and Gideon Sprague, Nov. 20, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166 &quot; Hannah, and John Peckham, Dec. 25, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144 &quot; Eunice, and William C. Brown, Feb. 1, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164 &quot; Lucinda W., and Joseph S. Russell, March 20, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161 &quot; Hiram, and Sarah P. Smith; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Oct. 1, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 BATEY Sarah, and Caleb B. Scoum, Feb. 6, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 BEEBE Lydia, and Elisha Allen, Sept. 21, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 &quot; Elizabeth, and Benjamin Durfee, Jr., Aug. 15, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 &quot; Hannah, and Josias Wilcox, Aug. 19, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 BILLINGTON Elisha, of South Kingstown, son of Joseph, and Abigail Brown, of Middletown, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 1, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 BLISS William, and Barbara Phillips; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 20, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 &quot; Content, and Joseph Antunes, July 10, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 BORDEN Benjamin, of Freetown, son of Benjamin and Patience, and Mary Peabody, of Joseph and Barbara, of Middletown; m. by Elisha Allen, Justice, Jan. 3, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146 &quot; Sarah P. and Joshua Perry, Jan. 4, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103 &quot; Harriet and Jonathan Coggeshall Peckham, Feb. 15, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122 BOWLER Sally, and William Peabody, Feb. 19, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 BRIEF Elizabeth, and Charles Dyer, Jan. 21, 1716-17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 BROWNELL Sybil, and Solomon Sherman, May 16, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 BROWNING Ruth, and Isaac Brown, Sept. 4, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 BROWN Mary, and Daniel Gould, Nov. 17, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 &quot; Alice, and James Phillips, Jr., March 19, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot; Hannah, and John Scoum, June 20, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 &quot; William, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 25, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89 &quot; William, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 25, 1760.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Vol. Rec., Vol. 4.) 16
BROWN Abigail, and Eliza Bilton, Dec. 1, 1796.


Carr George A., and Dorcas A. Barker; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Jan. 16, 1848.

Sarah F., and Nathaniel A. Brown, March 4, 1850.

Chapman Edward, of Newport, and Ruth Bailey, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 7, 1765.

Mrs. Ruth, and Parker Hall; (also 74), Dec. 16, 1779.

CHASE Sarah, and William Earl, March 9, 1760.

Carr George A., and Sarah F. Carr; m. by Rev. S. Adam, March 4, 1850.

James A., of Savannah, Ga., and Lucy M. Brown, of Middletown; m. by Rev. S. Adam, Aug. 20, 1855.

Lucy M., and James A. Brown, Aug. 20, 1855.

Burgess Walter, of Newport, and Hannah Turner, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, April 28, 1772.

Burns Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Greene, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 28, 1740-6.
MIDDLETOWN—MARRIAGES.

16 CLARKE Joseph, and Phebe Negos; m. by Edward Easton, Justice, Feb. 22, 1749.

14 CLARK Dinah, and Caleb Weeden, April 2, 1749.

21 " Sarah, and Edward Smith, Oct. 21, 1750.

51 " Phebe, and Samuel Thompkins, Jan. 9, 1766.

57 " Jeremiah, of John, and Prescilla and Elizabeth Howland, of Samuel and Abigail; m. by John Sherman, Justice, at Portsmouth, Nov. 12, 1709.

130 " Samuel, and Ruth Peckham, Dec. 9, 1773.

72 " Walter, and Lydia Luther; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 29, 1774.

90 " Weston, of John, of Middletown, and Phebe Howard, of Benjamin, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 12, 1800.

120 " Samuel, and Virtue Peckham, Jan. 14, 1802.

92 " Jedediah, of George, and Mary Barker, of Matthew; m. by Rev. William Bliss. Jan. 15, 1807.

148 " John, of Kingston, and Ruth Taggart, of Middletown; m. at Bristol, by Rev. Isaac Lewis, Sept. 5, 1831.

183 " Henry R., of North Kingstown, son of Benjamin T. and Mary Ann, and Rebecca Cornell, of Middletown, dau. of Samuel and Ruth; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 31, 1842.

21 COGGESHALL Thomas, of Joshua, of Newport, and Mercy Freeborn, of Gideon, of Portsmouth; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, March 11, 1707-8.

23 " Comfort, and Daniel Peckham, Nov. 29, 1734.

1 " Mary, and Joseph Nichols, Sept. 25, 1743.

3-46 " Joshua, of Thomas, and Sarah Bailey; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 12, 1743-4.

10 " Mary, and Sammel Allen, Jan. 16, 1745.


17 " Avis, and John Weaver, May 10, 1750.

19 " Content, and William Weaver, Aug. 30, 1750.

19 " Nicholas (mariner), and Sarah Phillips; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Dec. 6, 1750.

22 " Rebecca, and James Weaver, Oct. 31, 1761.

23 " Joshua, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Ann Dennis, of Joseph, of Portsmouth (also 30, 46); m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Jan. 2, 1762.

31 " Burharn, 1 Joseph Peabody, July 15, 1756.

42 " Sarah, and Thomas Weaver, Nov. 1, 1759.

48 " Elizabeth, and Edward Cornell, Nov. 2, 1762.

51 " Mary, and William Brown (also 80), May 26, 1766.

82 " Ruth, and David Wyatt, Oct. 21, 1784.

83 " Mercy, and Thomas Manchester, April 2, 1786.

97 " Catherine, and Alanson Peckham, Dec. 20, 1787.

93 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, of Middletown, and Bathsheba Sherman Ward, of Joseph, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 11, 1792.

45 " John Bailey, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Mary Sanford, of Peleg, of Tiverton; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 16, 1794.

89 " Samuel, of John, of Middletown, and Nancy Peckham, of Joshua, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 29, 1797.

127 " Amey Ann, and Benjamin Gardiner, Dec. 1, 1797.

114 " Ann, of Thomas and Hester, and Sarah Barker, of Matthew and Eunice; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 21, 1802.

129 " Elizabeth, and Hicks Cornell, Jan. 28, 1819.

169 " Joseph, of Joseph and Betsey, and Lydia Cornell, of Samuel and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 26, 1814.

162 " Joshua, of Joshua, and Deborah Allen, of John; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 26, 1815.

128 " David, of Anne, and Hannah Manchester, of John; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, Nov. 30, 1815.

137 " John P., of Middletown, and Sarah Anthony, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Oct. 9, 1823.

170 " Caroline C., and Daniel Weaver antumn of 1830.
109  "  Hannah Mary, and George G. Chase, March 16, 1843.
110  "  Emeline B., and Benjamin Brown, Nov. 21, 1844.
112  "  Sarah D., and James Dring, May 5, 1847.
113  "  Lydia, and Carmi Harrington, May 31, 1848.
114  "  George C., and Mary A. Brown; m. by Rev. S. Adlam, Dec. 19, 1849.
115  "  David, of Joshua and Deborah, and Sarah C. Bailey, of George L.
116  "  and Mary S.; m. by Rev. John O. Charles, March 12, 1851.
117  "  Martha, and William E. Coggleshall, Aug. 12, 1855.
118  "  William E., of Middletown, and Martha Coggleshall, of Portsmouth;
119  m. at Newport by Rev. S. Adlam, Aug. 12, 1855.
121  "  CORNELL Thomas, of William, of Portsmouth, and Rachel Allen, of John,
122  of Middletown; m. by William Turner, Justice, Oct. 16, 1746.
123  "  William, of Portsmouth, and Freelove Dring, of Middletown; m. by
124  John Barker, Justice, March 27, 1754.
125  "  Edward, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Coggleshall, of Middletown;
126  m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, Nov. 2, 1769.
127  "  Robert, and Hannah Weaver; m. by John Barker, Justice, Dec. 8,
128  1769.
129  "  Sarah, and John Hopkins, Nov. 15, 1798.
130  "  Elizabeth, and George Peckham, Nov. 14, 1805.
131  "  Lydia, and Joseph Coggleshall, June 26, 1814.
132  "  Hicks, and Elizabeth Coggleshall; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Jan.
133  28, 1819.
134  "  Rebecca, and Henry R. Clark, March 31, 1842.
135  "  Edward M., of Tiverton, aged 23 years, son of Walter and
136  Theresa, and Patience H. Dyer, aged 23 years, dau. of Chris-
137  topher and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. W. E. Hatha-
138  way, Aug. 5, 1849.
139  "  CORY Rosannah, and Clement Weaver, Sept. 9, 1744.
140  "  CRANSTON Hannah, and Joseph Manchester, Jan. 27, 1788.
141  "  CROADE Elizabeth, and Gideon Barker, Oct. 25, 1781.
142  "  CROWSHER Naoma, and James Chase, Jr., Oct. 21, 1835.
143  "  DAVENPORT Eunice, and William Manchester, Oct. 22, 1787.
144  "  DAVIS Charles B., of Fall River, Mass., son of Thomas, and Mary Bar-
145  ker, of Mary; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Feb. 22, 1839.
146  "  DAWLEY Sprague, of Newport, son of George Sprague Dawley, of Exeter,
147  and Lucy Whiteman, of Paul, of Middletown; m. by Rev.
148  Michael Eddy, March 8, 1801.
149  "  DENNIS Ann, and Joshua Coggleshall; (also 30, 46), Jan. 2, 1762.
150  "  DEVANT Phebe, and Salisbury Stoddard, June 10, 1795.
151  "  DURFEE Phebe, and John Slocum, Jr., Oct. 2, 1777.
152  "  Benjamin, Jr., of James, and Elizabeth Beebe, of Daniel; m. by
153  Elder William Bliss, Aug. 15, 1790.
154  "  James, of James and Ruth, of Middletown, and Mary Pearce, of
155  South Kingstown, dau. of Timothy and Nancy; m. by Rev. Wil-
156  liam Northup, Nov. 1, 1799.
157  "  Thomas, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Wells, of Exeter; m. by
158  Rev. James Taylor, July 6, 1846.
159  "  DYER Charles, and Elizabeth Brief; m. by Rev. Robert Billings, Jan. 21,
160  1716-7.
MIDDLETOWN—MARRIAGES.

37 Dyer Edward, and Abigail Stockbridge Josslyn; m. at Hanover, Mass., by Albert Smith, Justice, Aug. 26, 1745.
37 " Charles, of Dartmouth, and Rebecca Weaver, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, June 1, 1758.
71 " Mrs. Susannah, and Matthew Weaver, March 14, 1782.
92 " James, Jr., of James, and Hannah Allen, of Peleg; m. by Rev. William Bliss, June 7, 1793.

E

42 Earl William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Chase, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 9, 1760.
6 Easton Mary, and John Taylor, May 10, 1744.
17 " Amey, and Samuel Gardiner, July 12, 1749.
27 " Mary, and Capt. Christopher Gardiner, Sept. 16, 1753.
36 " Hannah, and William Bailey, July 12, 1757.
46 " Mary, and Robert Lawton, June 5, 1760.
50 " Edward, and Elizabeth Turner; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Jan. 22, 1761.
69 " Nichols, of Newport, and Hannah Slocum, of Matthew and Hannah, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Marmaduke Brown, Nov. 9, 1768.
81 " Joshua, of Newport, son of Peter, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Slocum, of Giles, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 11, 1794.
106 " Sarah, and Jonathan Hall, Nov. 15, 1795.
9 Eddy Job, of Swansey, and Patience Phillips, of James, of Middletown; m. by Thomas Gould, Justice, Dec. 29, 1745.
82 " Ann, and Samuel Wyatt, March 12, 1779.
130 Ennis Paul M., of South Kingstown, and Ann Barker, of Middletown, Nov. 15, 1842.

F

17 Fish Isabella, and Job Little, Apr. 19, 1750.
18 " Mary, and John Wilson, Nov. 8, 1750.
125 " Rebecca, and Job Sherman, Oct. 24, 1805.
134 " Sally, and Isaac Manchester, Dec. 31, 1820.
11 Fones John, and Hope Sisson; m. by Edward Easton, Asst., Dec. 6, 1744.
81 " Henry, of Newport, and Nancy Peckham, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 9, 1768.

G

17 Gardiner Samuel, of Ephraim, of North Kingstown, and Amey Easton, of Jonathan, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Asst., July 15, 1749.
27 " Capt. Christopher, of North Kingstown, and Mrs. Mary Easton, of Middletown; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Sept. 16, 1763.
127 " Benjamin, of John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Weeks, of Thomas, of Warwick; m. by Rev. John Graves, Jan. 13, 1774.
127 " Benjamin, and Amey Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Mr. Dehan, Dec. 1, 1799.
127 " Benjamin, and Mary Howland, of John; m. at Jamestown, by Rev. Mr. Dehan, March 5, 1801.
165 Gibbs Elizabeth P., and Joseph P. Weaver, Aug. 30, 1848.
160 Gibbord Mary H., and Arnold M. Barker, Nov. 10, 1839.
2 Gould Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Mary Brown, of John, of Swansey; m. by Jonathan Nichols, Asst., Nov. 17, 1719.
65 GOULD Daniel, of Daniel, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Daniel; m. by William Stoddard, Justice, Sept. 26, 1771.
118 " Thomas, of John, and Anna Slocum, Jan. 10, 1790.
153 " Esther, and Henry Peckham, April 20, 1803.
52 " Mary, and William Smith, March 21, 1805.
115 " Henrietta, and Samuel Allen, Aug. 4, 1814.
118 " James, and Sarah Weaver; m. by Rev. William Tappen, Feb. 2, 1815.
119 " Sarah, and Oliver Sweet, Dec. 29, 1822.
65 GRANGER Thomas, of Newport, and Mary Larkin, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, Oct. 1, 1772.
147 GRAY Sarah Ann, and Peleg Peckham, Jr., Nov. 3, 1841.
18 " Sarah, and James Peckham, Jan. 28, 1745-6.
43 " Mary, and Ephraim Macomber, Jan. 11, 1790.
50 " William, and Sarah Lawton; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Dec. 14, 1758.
101 " Sarah, and William White, Dec. 8, 1805.
109 GREENMAN Dea. William, of Stephentown, New York, son of Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Bliss, of Elder William, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 21, 1806.

H

70-74 HALL Parker, and Ruth Chapman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 15, 1779.
106 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Sarah Easton, of Middletown; m. by Elisha Allen, Justice, Nov. 15, 1799.
126 " J. Bailey, and Sarah Barker; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Nov. 22, 1810.
156 " John B., and Jenette Peckham; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Dec. 17, 1837.
185 HARRINGTON Carma, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Coggeshall; m. by Rev. James Taylor, May 31, 1848.
18 HARRIS Mercy, and Jonathan Weeden, Aug. 21, 1746.
50 HAVENS Martha, and Henry Tew, March 15, 1759.
150 HAZARD Sophia, and Peleg Peckham, Jr., July 28, 1810.
119 HEAD Rhoda, and Thomas Stoddard, Nov. 15, 1812.
43 HEFFERNAN William, of Newport, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Middletown; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Oct. 19, 1749.
6 HOAR Rebecca, and John Barker, Sept. 27, 1735.
5 " Sarah, and Robert Barker, April 20, 1738.
20 " Hezekiah, and Deborah Barker, both of Newport; m. by John Gardiner, Justice, Sept. 14, 1738.
23 " Mary, and Edward Tew, Jan. 3, 1744.
102 " Phebe, and Philip Mason, Sept. 24, 1809.
78 HOPKINS Thomas, and Phebe Woodman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 22, 1771.
109 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lake, Sept. 17, 1788.
87 " John, of Jonathan, and Sarah Cornell, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 15, 1798.
90 HOWARD Phebe, and Weston Clarke, Feb. 12, 1800.
57 HOWLAND Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Clarke, Nov. 12, 1769.
80 " Benjamin Jr., of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Abigail Allen, of Peleg, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 22, 1799.
127 " Mary, and Benjamin Gardiner, March 5, 1801.
34 HUNT Idda, and Lott Strange, Feb 16, 1757.
117 " Susannah, and Benjamin Allen, Feb. 11, 1808.

I

56 IRISH Mary, and Easton Bailey, March 16, 1788.
104 " Phebe, and Samuel Almy, Nov. 12, 1801.
J

34 JONES Hardin, of Newbern, N. C., and Mary Whiting, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 17, 1756.
95 JOSLIN Olive, and William Brown Slocum, April 25, 1793.
37 JOSSELYN Abigail Stockbridge, and Edward Dyer, Aug. 26, 1845.

K

73 KEMPTON Rebecca, and Levi Barker, May 12, 1793.

L

109 LAKE Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hopkins; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, Sept. 17, 1788.
65 LARKIN Mary, and Thomas Granger, Oct. 1, 1773.
50 LAWTON Sarah, and William Greene, Dec. 14, 1758.
46 " Robert, of Newport, and Mary Easton, of Middletown; m. by John Gardiner, Dep. Governor, June 5, 1760.
128 " Mary Ann, and John N. Northup, June 16, 1844.
188 LEWIS Rowland H., of New Shoreham, and Lydia Brown, of Abraham. m. by Rev. James Taylor, March 26, 1838.
17 LITTLE Job, and Isabella Fish; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, April 19, 1760.
79 " Lucy, and William Allen, Aug. 12, 1781.
131 " Lucy, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 10, 1821.
75 LUTHER Lydia, and Walter Clarke, April 20, 1774.

M

43 MACUMBER Ephraim, of Newport, and Mary Greene, of Middletown; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Jan. 11, 1750.
73 " Mary, and Clarke Taggart, June 5, 1783.
90 " Elizabeth, and William Taggart, Feb. 6, 1791.
97 " John, of Jeremiah, dec., of Middletown, and Ruth Taber, of Samuel, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Peleg Burrough, 3m., 23d, 1794.
75 MANCHESTER Isaac, Jr., of Middletown, and Phebe Taylor, of Reuben, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 4, 1785.
83 " Thomas, of Isaac, and Mercy Coggeshall, of Joshua; m. by Rev. William Bliss, April 2, 1786.
84 " John, of Isaac, and Sarah Wood, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Mar. 8, 1787.
85 " William, of Isaac, of Middletown, and Ennise Davenport, of Jonathan, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 22, 1787.
84 " Joseph, of Isaac, and Hannah Cranston, of Richmond; m. by Elder William Bliss, Jan. 27, 1788.
118 " Lydia, and Parker Weaver, Sept. 7, 1809.
128 " Hannah, and David Coggeshall, Nov. 30, 1815.
128 " Freeborn, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Ann Slocum, of Stephen, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, July 2, 1818.
134 " Isaac, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Sally Fish, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, Dec. 31, 1820.
148 " Mercy, and Benjamin Peckham, July 5, 1831.
38 MARTIN George, and Barbara ---; m. by James Clarke, Justice, Mar. 29, 1739.
58 MASON Rhoda, and James Barker, 3d, Aug. 16, 1770.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

109 MICHELL Peter, of Richard, of Middletown, and Mary Wales, of Peter, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 21, 1806.
43 MOSHER Philip, and Sarah Burgess; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 27, 1750.

N

102 NASON Philip, of Adams, Mass., and Phebe Hoar, of Middletown; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Sept. 24, 1809.
16 NEGAS Phebe, and Joseph Clarke, Feb. 22, 1749.
1 NICHOLS Joseph, and Mary Coggeshall, of John; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Sept. 25, 1743.
198 NORTHUP John N., of Middletown, and Mary Ann Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, June 16, 1844.

O P

158 PALMER Henry E., and Sarah S. Peckham; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, March 6, 1842.
16 PEABODY John, and Dorcas Sweet, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Jan. 5, 1734-5.
14 " Rachel, and Henry Smith, April 26, 1841.
81 " Joseph, and Barbara Coggeshall; m. by John Taylor, Justice, July 15, 1756.
88 " Mary, and Benjamin Borden, Jan. 3, 1792.
122 " William, of Middletown, and Sally Bowler, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 19, 1804.
143 " Easton, and Mary Slocum; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 22, 1810.
55 " Mary, and James Durfee, Nov. 1, 1799.
28 PECKHAM Daniel, of Joseph, and Comfort Coggeshall, o' Thomas, both of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Nov. 29, 1734.
41 " Sarah, and William Weeden, May 12, 1739.
18 " James, and Sarah Greene; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 28, 1745-6.
14 " Ann, and James Barker (also 43), Jan. 5, 1746.
50 " Sarah, and William Peckham, 3d, Oct. 5, 1758.
50 " William, 3d, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Oct. 5, 1758.
50 " William, and Lydia Rogers; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, March 20, 1760.
50 " Joseph, and Sarah Weeden; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Nov. 20, 1760.
51 " Nancy, and Henry Freeborn, July 9, 1766.
53 " Phebe, and Elisha Barker, Nov. 8, 1767.
65 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Gould, Sept. 26, 1771.
66 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurnston, Oct. 25, 1772.
120 " Ruth, and Samuel Clarke, Dec. 9, 1773.
73 " Thomas, and Hannah Weaver; m. at South Kingstown, June 29, 1778.
59 " Samuel, of Samuel and Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver, of William; m. by Oliver Durfee, Justice, Dec. 20, 1781.
105 " Isaac, of Joseph and Sarah, of Middletown, and Ruth Tripp of Samuel and Catherine, of East Greenwich; m. at East Greenwich by Elder John Gorton, Dec. 9, 1785.
97 " Alanson, of Joseph and Sarah and Catherine Coggeshall, of Jonathan and Sarah; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 20, 1787.
99 " Nancy, and Samuel Coggeshall, Jan. 29, 1797.
PECKHAM Benjamin, of Sarah, and Sarah Peckham, of Joshua; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 1, 1800.

" Sarah, and Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 1, 1800.


Virtue, and Samuel Clarke, Jan. 14, 1802.

Russell G., of Lewis, of Middletown, and Louisa Sisson, of Richard, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, at Newport, March 3, 1803.

Henry, of Peleg and Esther Gould, of Middletown, dau. of Nicholas of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 20, 1808.

Mary, and Nathaniel Barker, Dec. 1, 1809.

William W., of Samuel, of Middletown, and Cynthia Ann Cook, of Job, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 16, 1804.

George, of Josephus, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Cornelius, of Robert, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 14, 1805.

Gideon and Cynthia Barker; m. by Joshua Bradley, Jan. 2, 1806.

Daniel, of Richard, and Catherine Barker, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 2, 1806.

Elizabeth, and George Brown, March 20, 1808.

Peleg Jr., of Peleg, and Sophia Hazard, of George, dec.; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, July 23, 1810.

Esther, and Joseph Barker, Jan. 16, 1814.

Elisha, of Peleg, of Middletown, and Elizabeth D. Sylvester, of Newport, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 16, 1815.

Mary, and Benoni Weaver, Dec. 12, 1815.

William, of John, and Arme Smith, of Edward; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 20, 1818.

Jonathan Coggeshall, and Harriet Borden; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 15, 1820.

Henry, of Henry; m. Nov. 28, 1826.

Lydia B., of Henry; m. Jan. 17, 1827.

Sarah, and William Smith, May 24, 1827.

Restormel, of Middletown, and Ruth Sherman, of Portsmouth, Dec. 6, 1827.


Abby Arden, of Henry; m. June 20, 1829.

John C., of Gideon, and Barbara Ryder, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, April 14, 1831.

Benjamin, of Middletown, and Mercy Manchester, of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, July 5, 1831.

Wealthy, and Isaac Barker, June 23, 1833.

Jenette, and John B. Hall, Dec. 17, 1837.

Peleg Jr., of Middletown, and Sarah Ann Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Nov. 3, 1841.

Solomon, of Newport, and Roxanna Barker, of Middletown; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Feb. 1, 1842.

Sarah S., and Henry E. Palmer, March 6, 1842.

Sarah, and David B. Chase, Sept. 12, 1844.

John, and Hannah Barker; m. by Rev. W. W. Evert, Dec. 25, 1845.

Abbie Frances, and George B. Weaver, Dec. 16, 1847.

PERRY Joshua, of Joseph, of Newport, and Sarah P. Borden, of Benjamin, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 4, 1818.


PHILLIPS Patience, and Job Eddy, Dec. 29, 1745.

Barbara, and William Bliss, April 20, 1750.

Sarah, and Nicholas Coggeshall, Dec. 6, 1750.

James, Jr., and Alice Brown, of Nicholas; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, March 19, 1732.

Sarah, and Samuel Peckham, Nov. 27, 1801.

PITMAN Moses, of Newport, and Phebe Weeden, of Middletown; m. by William Bailey, Justice, Feb. 3, 1767.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Q R

52 RICE James, and Isabel Sherman; m. by William Bailey, Justice, Oct. 16, 1766.
84 ROBERTSON Mary, and Benjamin Barker, Feb. 18, 1789.
50 ROGERS Lydia, and William Peckham, March 20, 1700.
164 RUSSELL Joseph S., formerly of Dartmouth, aged 42 years, son of Joseph and Marian, and Lucinda W. Barker, of Portsmouth, aged 20 years, dau. of Susan and David; intention published March 16, 1848, by the Rev. James Taylor, at Middletown; m. March 20, 1848.
6 RYDER Lydia, and Lawrence Clarke, Jr., Oct. 28, 1733.
11 " Sarah, and Cornelius Dillingham, Nov. 15, 1747.
61 " Mary, and Samuel Bailey, June 7, 1769.
76 " William, and Abigail Wood; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 29, 1784.
95 " Joseph, and Eunice Dewey; m. by Elder Asher Miner, Jan. 7, 1813.
121 " Mrs. Jane, and David Wyatt, Oct. 22, 1820.
147 " Barbara, and John C. Peckham, April 14, 1831.

S

24 SANFORD Frances, and Robert Barker, Feb. 15, 1753.
36 " Giles, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Smith, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, March 12, 1788.
45 " Mary, and John Bailey Coggeshall, Oct. 16, 1794.
112 " Lillas, and Giles Barker, Oct. 23, 1803.
113 " Lydia, and Elizabeth Barker, Feb. 16, 1816.
149 " Lavina, and Henry Taber, 12m. 4th, 1831.
5 SEAGER Judith, and John Taylor, Oct. 3, 1717.
98 SHAW Mary, and John Wood, Dec. —, 1744.
104 SHEFFIELD Benjamin T., of South Kingstown, son of Nathan and Mary Barker, of Elisha, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 10, 1801.
15 SHELTON Jonathan, of Providence, and Mary Taylor, of John, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Sept. 21, 1749.
35 SHERMAN Thomas, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Idda Tripp, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, Oct. 6, 1757.
52 " Isabel, and James Rice, Oct. 16, 1765.
68 " Mrs. Eunice, and David Barker, Oct. 1, 1772.
44 " Solomon, of Middletown, son of Benoni, of North Kingstown, and Sybel Brownell, of Middletown, dau. of Timothy, of North Plains, Mass.; m. by Elder William Bliss, May 16, 1790.
122 " Job, of Preserved and Rebecca Fish, of Robert, both of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 24, 1806.
145 " Eliza, and Gardiner Thurston Slocum, Sept. 23, 1824.
152 " Ruth, and Restcome Peckham, Dec. 6, 1827.
1 SHRIEVES Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Weaver, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 12, 1743-4.
11 SISSON Hope, and John Fones, Dec. 6, 1747.
69 " Phebe, and David Albro, Oct. 13, 1796.
41 " Louisa, and Russell G. Peckham, March 3, 1803.
101 " Jane, and Zaccheus Chase, Aug. 34, 1814.
126 " Robert C., and Rhoda Anthony; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 5, 1824.
4 SLOCUM Mary, and William Barker, Jr., Nov. 5, 1744.
29 " Mary, and William Tucker, July 18, 1755.
54 " John, and Hannah Brown; m. by John Gardner, Dep. Governor, June 20, 1754.
50 " Avis, and Reuben Taylor, Feb. 12, 1761.
69 " Hannah, and Nicholas Easton, Nov. 9, 1766.
### MIDDLETOWN—MARRIAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>SLOCUM John, Jr., and Phebe Durfee; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelley, Oct. 2, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>&quot; William, and Mrs. Mary Bailey; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 30, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph Wanton, of Middletown, son of John, of North Kings-town, and Rhoda Stoddard, of Salisbury, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 7, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>&quot; William Brown, of John, of Middletown, and Olive Joslin, of Stockbridge, of Pembroke, Mass.; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 28, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Joshua Easton, Dec. 14, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb B., of Portsmouth, son of John and Sarah Bailey, of James-town, dan. of John; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 6, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Christopher Vars, Jan. 19, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Easton Peabody, Dec. 22, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>&quot; Ann, and Freeborn Manchester, July 2, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>&quot; Gardiner Thurston, of Middletown, and Eliza Sherman, of Ports-mouth; m. by Rev. William Gammell, Sept. 23, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda, and James Wyatt, March 13, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann, and Benjamin Wyatt, Feb. 6, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>&quot; Mary J., and John A. Carpenter, Aug. 13, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>SMITH Phebe, and Robert Barker, Oct. 25, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>&quot; Henry, and Rachel Peabody, April 26, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>&quot; Edward, of Middletown, and Sarah Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Oct. 21, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Israel Church, April 10, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Giles Sanford, March 12, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Peter Peckham, Oct. 25, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Samuel Barker, April 26, 1831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>&quot; George, and Rebecca Barker; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 23, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>&quot; William, of Middletown, and Mary Gould, of South Kings-town; m. by Samuel Helme, Justice, March 21, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>&quot; Anne, and William Peckham, Feb. 30, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Anne, and William Taggart, Dec. 12, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>&quot; William, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 24, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>&quot; Albert G., and Mary Ann Barker; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, March 11, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>&quot; Capt. William, of George and Rebecca, and Almira Barker, of Stephen and Martha; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Sept. 28, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel B., and Maria Brown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, March 18, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah P., and Hiram Barker, Oct. 1, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>SPOONER Elizabeth, and Joseph Clarke, Sept. 18, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>SPRAGUE Gideon, of New Shorham, and Mary S. Barker, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 20, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>STODDAARD Rhoda, and Joseph Wanton Slocum, Aug. 7, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>&quot; Salisbury, and Phebe Devant; m. by William Borden, Justice, June 10, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of Salisbury, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 22, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Salisbury, dec., and Phebe, of Middletown, and Rhoda Head, of Lovet and Mary, of Little Compton; m. at Little Compton by Rev. Mase Shepard, Nov. 15, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>STRANGE Lott, and Idda Hunt; m. by John Barker, Justice, Feb. 16, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>SULLINGS William P., of New Bedford, trader, aged 36 years, widower, and Martha A. Barker, of New Bedford, aged 28 years, dau of Stephen and Martha, intention Jan. 1, 1847; m. by Rev. James Taylor at Middletown, Jan. 1, 1847.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
16 SWEET Dorcas, and John Peabody, Jan. 5, 1734-35.
75 " George, of Samuel of North Kingstown, and Mary Whitman, of
Paul, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 31, 1802.
119 " Oliver, and Sarah Gould; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 29,
1822.
112 SYLVESTER Elizabeth D., and Eliza Peckham, Feb. 16, 1815.

T

17 TABER Ruth, and John Macumber, 3m. 23d., 1794.
133 " George, and Sarah P. Taggart; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 18,
1826.
149 " Henry, and Lavina Sanford; m. by Rev. James A. McKenize, at
Newport, 12m. 4d., 1831.
72 TAGGART Clarke, and Mary Macumber; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice,
June 5, 1783.
60 " William, and Elizabeth Macumber; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justi-
tice, Feb. 6, 1791.
141 " William, of Joseph and Sarah Anne Smith, of Jamestown; m. by
133 " Sarah P., and George Taber, Aug. 18, 1825.
148 " Ruth, and John Clarke, Sept. 5, 1831.
5 TAYLOR John, of Newport, and Judith Seager, of Kings Towne; m. by
5 " John, and Mary Easton, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith, May
10, 1744.
15 " Mary, and Jonathan Sheldon, Sept. 21, 1749.
60 " Reuben, and Avis Slocum; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Feb. 12,
1761.
75 " Phebe, and Isaac Manchester, Jr., Sept. 4, 1785.
151 " Mary, and John C. Barker, March 1, 1832.
23 TEW Edward, and Mary Hoar; m at Dighton, Mass., by Rev. Nathaniel
Fisher, Jan. 3, 1744.
35 " Henry, of Jamestown, and Desire Tripp, of Middletown; m. by
John Barker, Justice, Sept. 18, 1757.
50 " Henry, and Martha Havens; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, March
15, 1759.
42 " Mary, and Giles Barker, April 13, 1760.
51 THOMPKINS Samuel, of Newport, and Phebe Clarke, of Middletown; m.
by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 9, 1766.
42 TOMPKINS Sarah, and Samuel Tr.p.p, June 15, 1760.
64 TORREY Josiah, of Middletown, Conn., and Susanna Turner, of Middletown,
R. I.; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 31, 1771.
35 TRIPP Desire, and Henry Tew, Sept. 18, 1757.
35 " Ida, and Thomas Sherman, Jr., Oct. 6, 1757.
42 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Tompkins, of Middletown; m. by
Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 15, 1760.
105 " Ruth, and Isaac Peckham, Dec. 9, 1785.
29 TUCKER William, and Mary Slocum, both of Dartmouth; m. by John Bar-
ker, Justice, July 18, 1755.
60 TURNER Elizabeth, and Edward Easton, Jan. 22, 1761.
64 " Susanna, and Josiah Torrey, Oct. 31, 1771.
64 " Hannah, and Walter Burns, April 28, 1772.

UV

111 VARS Christopher, and Sarah Slocum; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Jan.
19, 1809.
18 VICKERY Mary, and Jonathan Weeden, Nov. 30, 1749.
MIDDLETOWN—MARRIAGES.

W

109 WALES Mary, and Peter Mitchell, Aug. 31, 1806.
78 WARD Abigail, and William Ryder, Jan. 29, 1764.
115 " Mary, and Peleg Barker, June 3, 1784.
93 " Bathsheba Sherman, and Jonathan Coggeshall, Jr., April 11, 1792.
108 " John, of Portsmouth, son of Joseph, and Sarah Wyatt, of Samuel, of Middletown; m. by Elias Allen, Justice, July 15, 1798.
133 " John B., and Wealthy Ann Maxson; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 29, 1822.
165 " Gilbert L. and Sarah Weaver; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Jan. 14, 1849.

1 WEAVER Ruth, and Thomas Skiles, Jan. 12, 1743-4.
25 " Clement, Jr., of Middletown, and Rosannah Cory, of Tiverton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, (also 29), Sept. 9, 1744.
14 " Mary, and Thomas Weaver, Feb. 16, 1748.
14 " Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary Weaver, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Feb. 16, 1748.
17 " John, of West Greenwich, and Avis Coggeshall, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 10, 1750.
19 " William, and Content Coggeshall; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Aug. 30, 1750.
22 " James, and Rebecca Coggeshall; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Oct. 31, 1751.
30 " Alice, and Thomas Weaver, Jan. 1, 1756.
30 " Thomas, of Middletown, and Alice Weaver, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Jan. 1, 1756.
37 " Rebecca, and Charles Dyer, June 1, 1758.
42 " Thomas, and Sarah Coggeshall; m. by John Taylor, Justice, Nov. 1, 1759.
54 " Hannah, and Robert Cornell, Dec. 8, 1768.
73 " Hannah, and Thomas Peckham, June 29, 1778.
71 " Matthew, and Mrs. Susannah Dyer; m. by Oliver Durfee, Justice, March 14, 1782.
116 " Parker, of Matthew, and Lydia Manchester, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 7, 1809.
118 " Sarah, and James Gould, Feb. 2, 1815.
60 " Benoni, of Hannah, and Mary Peckham, of Levil; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 12, 1815.
170 " Daniel, and Caroline C. Coggeshall, of Jonathan and Bathsheba, autumn of 1830.
168 " Hannah Mary, and Joseph O. Barker, March 23, 1843.
159 " George B., and Abia Frances Peckham; m. by Rev. Hobart Williams, Dec. 16, 1847.
165 " Joseph P., of Benoni and Mary, of Middletown, and Elizabeth T. Gibbs, of Portsmouth, da. of Enos and Sarah; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Aug. 30, 1848.
41 WEEDEN William, and Sarah Peckham, of Isaac; m. by Rev. John Cal- lender, Jr., May 12, 1739.
18 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Mercy Harris, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 21, 1746.
14 " Caleb, and Dinah Clarke, widow; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, April 2, 1749.
18 " Jonathan, and Mary Vickery; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 30, 1744.
50 " Sarah, and Joseph Peckham, Nov. 20, 1750.
52 " Ehebe, and Moses Pitman, Feb. 3, 1767.
127 WEEKES Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gardiner, Jan. 13, 1774.
36 WELLES Gideon, of Weathersfield, Conn., and Wealthian Whiting, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 24, 1757.
135 WELLS Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Durfee, July 6, 1846.
161 WHITCHER William, of Springfield, Mass., and Emma L. Borden, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Nov. 26, 1840.
101 WHITE William (blacksmith), and Sarah Greene, widow of Benjamin, both of Newport; m. by Elisha Allen, Justice, Dec. 8, 1805.

34 WHITING Mary, and Hardin Jones, Oct. 17, 1756.

36 " Weanthian, and Gideon Welles, Nov. 24, 1757.

110 WHITMAN Lucy, and Sprague Dawey, Mar. 8, 1801.

75 " Mary, and George Sweet, Jan. 31, 1802.

11 WILBOUR Sarah, and Gershom Wood, Nov. 8, 1747.

63 WILCOX Josias, and Hanna Beebe; m. by Oliver Durfee, Justice, Aug. 19, 1796.

140 " Ruth, and James Barker, May 5, 1814.

171 WIGHTMAN Sarah, and John Chase, Sept. 4, 1834.

19 WILSON John, of Jamestown, and Mary Fish, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould Justice, Nov. 8, 1750.

78 WOODMAN Phebe, and Thomas Hopkins, Mar. 22, 1771.

98 WOOD John, of Middletown, and Mary Shaw, of Little Compton; m. at Little Compton, by Rev. Robert Billings, Dec. —, 1744.

11 " Gershom, and Sarah Wilbour, widow; m. by Thomas Gould, Justice, Nov. 8, 1747.

84 " Sarah, and John Manchester, Mar. 8, 1787.

82 WYATT Samuel, and Ann Eddy; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelly, Mar. 12, 1775.

82 " David, of Samuel, and Ruth Coggeshall, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 21, 1784.

106 " Sarah, and John Ward, July 15, 1778.

121 " David, and Mrs. Jane Ryder; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Oct. 22, 1820.

132 " Thomas C., and Silvester Anthony; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Mar. 13, 1825.


153 " Bathana C., and William C. Allen, Dec. 29, 1836.

160 " William T., of Nathaniel, and Ann Barker, of Sarah; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Mar. 31, 1859.

158 " James, of Middletown, and Rhoda Slocum, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Mar. 13, 1842.

138 " Benjamin, and Mary Ann Slocum; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Feb. 6, 1843.

Note.—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.
MIDDLETOWN.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

69 ALBBO Alice, of David, Jr., and Phebe, Aug. 7, 1795.
90 " Peleg, Dec. 6, 1797.
90 " Lydia, Nov. 26, 1802.
91 " Mehitable, April 26, 1804.
91 " Edmund, April 16, 1806.
91 " Stephen, May 5, 1809.
91 " Freeborn, Oct. 20, 1811.
91 " Arnold, Jan. 31, 1814.

42 ALLEN John, Dec. 27, 1691, d. Nov. 6, 1783.
65 " Peleg, of John and Elizabeth, March 21, 1784.
10 " Rowland, of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 15, 1746.
19 " Noel, March 21, 1734.
23 " Joseph, Oct. 15, 1746.
25 " John, March 21, 1734.
49 " Thomas, Oct. 15, 1746.
77 " Mary, wife of Samuel, Sept. 9, 1759.
80 " Hannah, of Peleg and Elizabeth, July 25, 1783.
80 " Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1759.
80 " Susannah, Nov. 2, 1778.
60 " Abigail, Feb. 27, 1768.
60 " Martha, March 21, 1784.
60 " Rachel, July 25, 1783.
60 " Anne, March 21, 1784.
61 " Pehe, July 25, 1783.
61 " Noel, of Joseph and Mary, May 12, 1782.
61 " Samuel, Nov. 4, 1781.
61 " Thomas, July 25, 1783.
61 " Mary, June 6, 1785.
79 " Ruth, of William and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1781.
79 " Clarissa, June 6, 1785.
79 " Nancy, Aug. 11, 1787.
79 " Selma, Jan. 9, 1790.
79 " George, Sept. 22, 1782.
79 " William, May 15, 1794.
79 " Mary, June 4, 1797.
79 " Hannah, April 3, 1782.
79 " Peleg, May 12, 1782.
79 " Thomas Cornell, April 11, 1789.
101 " Benjamin, of Elsha and Lydia, April 6, 1803.
101 " Robert Taylor Stanton, Sept. 29, 1807.
88 " Deborah, of John and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1784.
88 " Thank’lul, July 17, 1785.
88 " Samuel, July 7, 1784.
175 " Samuel, Nov. 27, 1785.
175 " Hannah, wife of John, July 25, 1787.
175 " Peleg, died in 67th year, d. July 15, 1788.
117 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Susannah, July 15, 1788.
117 " Amey, Feb. 19, 1801.
117 " Lydia Stanton, Jan. 31, 1809.
117 " Ruth, Jan. 16, 1811.
117 " Eliza, April 18, 1813.
117 " Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1815.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

22

117 ALLEN Robert Taylor Stanton, of Benjamin and Susannah, June 19, 1820.
117 " Benjamin, May 14, 1822.
117 " Sarah, March 8, 1826.
174 " Lydia, wife of Elisha, d. Feb. 6, 1815.
174 " Ruth, of John and Elizabeth, d. July 9, 1820.
174 " Elisha, died in his 92d year, had been Town Clerk of Middletown nearly 46 years, April 10, 1829.
107 ANTHONY Jonathan, of Gould and Abigail, 12m. 26th, 1785.
103 " Elam, of Jonathan and Lydia, 10m., 5th, 1790.
103 " Jacob, 5m., 20th, 1792.
103 " Asa, 2m., 12th, 1794.
103 " Ruth, 1m., 26th, 1796.
103 " Silas, 4m., 25th, 1798.
103 " Josiah, 8m., 28th, 1800.
90 " Jacob Gould, of Gould and Bathsheba 3m., 6th, 1799.
123 " Rhoda, of Peckham and Sarah, June 26, 1802.
123 " Charles, Sept. 12, 1803.
123 " Sylvester, Sept. 16, 1805.
123 " Mary Ann, May 31, 1806.
123 " Sarah, Oct. 15, 1812.
123 " Hannah, Dec. 17, 1814.
123 " George Peckham, Dec. 5, 1815.
123 " Sarah Anne, dau. of above Hannah, Jan. 3, 1816.
155 " Gideon, Sept. 16, 1818.
155 " Sarah W., Feb. 9, 1821.
155 " John M., Aug. 31, 1823.
155 " Elizabeth C., Sept. 1, 1825.
20 ANTUNES Elizabeth, of Joseph and Content, April 26, 1751.

B

32 BAILEY Sarah, of Samuel and Alice, Feb. 14, 1737.
32 " Sarah, d. Nov. 4, 1750.
32 " William, Jan. 24, 1730.
32 " John, June 7, 1733.
32 " Samuel, Feb. 20, 1734.
32 " Ruth, May 24, 1739.
26 " Mary, of James and Abigail, April 6, 1732.
20 " Robert, July 6, 1753.
20 " Jeanna, Oct. 17, 1754.
45 " Jonathan, of William and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1759.
56 " Enson, Sept. 29, 1764.
56 " Sarah, Feb. 7, 1766.
56 " William, Aug. 28, 1768.
61 " John, of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 10, 1771.
56 " John, of Easton and Mary, July 12, 1789.
56 " Patience, Jan. 21, 1791.
56 " William, Sept. 1, 1792.
56 " Patience, 2d, May 10, 1794.
56 " George Irish, April 7, 1797.
56 " Isaac, June 22, 1799.
92 " Hannah, of William and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1799.
49 " John, of William, 2d, and Lydia, May 14, 1815.
49 " Mary Irish, Feb. 27, 1817.
49 " Isaac Senter, March 28, 1820.
3 BARKER James (the fourth of the name in lineal descent), son of James and Mary, Dec. 30, 1700.
3 " Phoebe of James and Mary, Feb. 17, 1702-3.
3 " Mary, April —, 1705.
3 " Mary, 2d, May 9, 1706.
3 " Priscilla, July 26, 1708.
3 " Josiah, Dec. 18, 1710.
MIDDLETOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

BARKER Robert, of James and Mary, June 12, 1712.
   " Sarah, Dec. 30, 1714.
   " Peleg, July 11, 1716.
   " Phebe, 2d, Nov. 14, 1717.
   " Deborah, Jan. 17, 1720.
   " Phebe, aged 8 years, d. Sept. 1710.
   " Mary, aged 9 months, d. July 1705.
   " Sarah, aged 9 months, d. Sept. 1715.
   " Sarah, of Jeremiah and Penelope, April 5, 1725.
   " Caleb, Nov. 1, 1726.
   " Joshua, Nov. 1, 1726.
   " Priscilla, Nov. 24, 1728.
   " Mary, Oct. 3, 1730.
   " Jeremiah, Feb. 24, 1732.
   " Edward, April 13, 1736.
   " Penelope, April 22, 1736.
   " Susanna, June 29, 1744.
   " James (the fifth of the name by lineal descent), son of James and Mary, Dec. 12, 1725.
   " John, of James and Mary, Aug. 30, 1729.
   " Edward, of Robert and Phebe, June 29, 1734.
   " Hezekiah, of John and Rebecca, Aug. 24, 1736.
   " Hezekiah, d. May 21, 1755.
   " Mary, May 19, 1798.
   " Mary, d. March 3, 1750-1.
   " John, Aug. 8, 1811.
   " John, d. Sept. 21, 1745.
   " Elisha, June 27, 1744.
   " John, Dec. 27, 1746.
   " David, Dec. 4, 1751.
   " Samuel, April 7, 1754.
   " Hezekiah, April 14, 1757.
   " Robert, of Robert and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1744.
   " George, May 14, 1746.
   " Phebe, Aug. 4, 1748.
   " Sarah, Jan. 18, 1750.
   " Robert, Aug. 31, 1745.
   " Patience, of William, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 27, 1745.
   " John, of John and Rebecca, Dec. 27, 1746.
   " William, of William and Mary, Sept. 29, 1746.
   " Joseph, Feb. 13, 1848.
   " Joseph, d. June 1, 1749.
   " James, of James, Jr., and Anne, Nov. 1, 1749.
   " Isaac, May 21, 1752.
   " Silas, Jan. 6, 1756.
   " Ezra, Nov. 4, 1759.
   " Paul, Aug. 20, 1762.
   " Henry, Jan. 31, 1756.
   " Peckham, Dec. 28, 1767.
   " Mary, Feb. 24, 1770.
   " Robert, of Robert, and Sarah, d. Nov. 11, 1750.
   " Sarah, wife of Robert, died, aged between 34 and 35 years, Jan. 20, 1750.
   " Mary, of John and Rebecca, died, aged 12y. 9m. 12d., March 3, 1750-1.
   " Sanford, of Robert and Frances, Dec. 16, 1753.
   " Peleg, of Peter and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1753.
   " Mary (ward of Richard and Elizabeth) his wife, June 13, 1758.
   " Catharine, of Peleg and Mary, May 20, 1758.
   " Ruth L., Sept. 3, 1757.
   " Abraham, Jan. 14, 1794.
   " Peleg L., Sept. 11, 1796.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 17.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

BARKER Ellphal, of Peleg and Mary, Sept. 11, 1798.
Benajah, Feb. 10, 1801.
Rhoda, April 9, 1803.
Heseiah, of John and Rebecca, drowned, aged 18y. 9m., May 21, 1755.

Matthew, of Peter, Jr., dec., May 21, 1756.
Eunice, his wife, Dec. 23, 1761.
Arnold, of Matthew and Eunice, March 14, 1780.
Giles, Dec. 20, 1751.
Sarah, Nov. 11, 1783.
Ruth, Oct. 1, 1785.
Peter, June 25, 1787.
Mary, May 2, 1789.
Joseph Peckham, Jan. 4, 1790.

Mary, wife of James, died, aged about 79 years, Feb. 24, 1788.
James, died in 83d year, March 27, 1758.
Benedict, of Edward and Alice, Sept. 14, 1767.
Jethro, of Elisha and Thebe, March 6, 1769.
Jethro, d. Dec. 6, 1771.
Mary, Aug. 27, 1772.
Nathan, Oct. 1, 1774.
Arnold, April 7, 1777.
John Holmes, of Joshua and Hannah, April 4, 1790.
Jane, Feb. 9, 1772.
Anne, Aug. 1, 1773.
James, Sept. 16, 1775.
Mary, Nov. 6, 1771.
John, April 9, 1773.
John, Oct. 1, 1773.
Rebecca, d. Sept. 8, 1777.
Christopher, Aug. 20, 1774.
John, May 23, 1776.
John, Dec. 19, 1777.
Rebecca, March 1, 1779.
George, Aug. 1, 1780.
Gideon, Aug. 2, 1782.
Nancy, May 23, 1784.
Nancy, July 6, 1786.
David, Feb. 27, 1788.
Elisha, Jan. 30, 1790.
Rachel, July 9, 1791.
Sarah, Aug. 31, 1793.
Simon, Dec. 25, 1796.
Elijah, Jan. 2, 1799.
Hezekiah, Oct. 28, 1776.
Charles, d. Sept. 28, 1778.
Anna, of Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1779.
Anna, July 19, 1781.
Job, Dec. 28, 1784.
Dorcas, April 29, 1792.
James, March 7, 1794.
James, Dec. 20, 1781.
James, Feb. 26, 1786.
2d, June 16, 1804.
Hiram, Oct. 2, 1805.
Giles, of Matthew, April 4, 1808.
Lills, wife of Giles, Nov. 14, 1782.
Mary, of Giles and Lills, Feb. 10, 1787.
Elizabeth, July 8, 1783.
Samuel Sanford, Feb. 15, 1798.
Nathaniel, of Gideon and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1798.
Cynthia, Aug. 20, 1786.
Elizabeth, of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1788.
Samuel Smith, d. Jan. 5, 1788.
William, (b. Newport), Eunice, bis while, bee. 23, 1761.
Cyrus, of Isaac and Sarah, Arnold, of Matthew and Eunice, March 14, 1780.
Ira, Giles, of Matthew and Eunice, April 7, 1777.
James, Sept. 28, 1778.
BARKER Emloe, wife of Matthew, died (dau. of James Peckham), Oct. 14, 1792.

ELIZA, of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 23, 1804.
MARY, of James and Judith, Oct. 19, 1806.
JOHN, of James and Judith, Oct. 7, 1808.
ANGELIA, Oct. 1, 1810.
ANN, of John and Dorcas, April 10, 1807.
ALBERT, Sept. 12, 1808.
RUTH H., Jan. 15, 1811.
JOE X., May 3, 1812.
LUINDA, Nov. 17, 1813.
ROBINSON P., Aug. 25, 1816.
BENEDICT, Jan. 10, 1818.
MATILDA P., of James and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1815.
JOSEPH O., June 27, 1819.
BOXANNA, July 6, 1821.
DORCAS A., Feb. 26, 1823.
Hiram, Sept. 5, 1826.
ERZA J., April 18, 1829.
WILLIAM, of James and Eliphal, Jan. 14, 1834.
JOHN P., of Albert G. and Mary Ann, July 13, 1836.
MATILDA P., of James and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1838.
JULIA M., Dec. 4, 1839.
ANN M., Aug. 13, 1841.
JACOB J., Oct. 12, 1843.
WASHINGTON S., May 15, 1847.
JOSEPHINE L., Nov. 1, 1849.
STEPHEN, of Joseph O., and Hannah M., Sept. 30, 1844.
ADONITRAM J., Oct. 31, 1846.
LUTHER R., April 12, 1850.
EDGAR, May 17, 1854.
ELIZABETH, of William and Barbara, June 25, 1750.
BARBARA, Oct. 20, 1751.
AMEY, Jan. 16, 1753.
ARNOLD, July 16, 1754.
MARY, Jan. 15, 1757.
WILLIAM, July 22, 1758.
JOHN, Jan. 7, 1759.
THOMAS WARD, June 2, 1761.
GEORGE, Oct. 19, 1768.
SARAH, Oct. 15, 1765.
JOSEPH, Dec. 30, 1767.
JESEAH, March 4, 1770.
EMILY, June 20, 1737.
ELIZABETH, of William and Judith, April 29, 1739.
PRISCILLA, Sept. 23, 1741.
GIDEON, Nov. 1, 1743.
ELIZABETH, May 1, 1746.
RUTH, Nov. 9, 1746.
SUAMY, Aug. 19, 1751.
WILLIAM, of William and Judith, July 1, 1743.
PRISCILLA, Aug. 24, 1744.
RUTH, Sept. 18, 1745.
SARAH, Jan. 25, 1746.
PARDON, June 6, 1748.
PELEG, March 26, 1752.
LYDIA, Nov. 15, 1754.
JAMES, April 28, 1757.
FALMER, Feb. 23, 1759.
EMILY, Jan. 5, 1761.
JAMES, July 6, 1762.
26

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

62 BROWN William, of William and Mary
62 " Abigail,
62 " Alice,
62 " John Coggeshall,
62 " Mary,
62 " Elizabeth,
62 " Thurston,
62 " James,
62 " Mary, of Gideon and Sarah,
62 " Ruth,
62 " Gideon,
62 " Elizabeth,
62 " Mary, of Gideon and Sarah,
62 " Ruth,
94 " Thomas, of Peleg and Mary,
94 " Mercy,
94 " Joseph,
94 " Judith,
94 " Peleg,
94 " Palmer,
94 " Anne,
94 " William Coggeshall,
94 " James Hale,
94 " George Coggeshall,
94 " Pardon,
94 " Joshua Coggeshall,
94 " Robert Dennis,
125 " Emeline, of George and Elizabeth,
125 " Edwin Gardiner,
125 " Elizabeth Peckham,
125 " William,
131 " George Washington, of Abraham and Lucy,
131 " Charles Fiske,
131 " Mary Burr,
131 " Lydia Briggs,
131 " Abraham Freeman,
131 " Lucy Ecles,
124 " George Armstrong, of Pardon and Lucy,
124 " Pardon,
124 " Abraham, of William, died
123 " BUFFUM Elder David, died aged 85 y., 5 m., 8 d.,

Aug. 16, 1768.
Nov. 27, 1767.
Sept. 3, 1769.
Jan. 12, 1771.
March —, 1772.
Feb. 12, 1774.
Dec. 2, 1777.
Jan. 21, 1780.
June 8, 1785.
Nov. 4, 1789.
Sept. 15, 1791.
May 13, 1773.
June 8, 1769.
Nov. 4, 1770.
Jan. 8, 1779.
Nov. 5, 1780.
Sept. 7, 1782.
May 21, 1784.
March 3, 1786.
Dec. 8, 1787.
May 3, 1790.
April 11, 1792.
July 31, 1794.
Dec. 2, 1798.
Dec. 24, 1801.
March 22, 1805.
Jan. 30, 1809.
Dec. 26, 1810.
Dec. 19, 1812.
Feb. 26, 1815.
May 17, 1831.
Feb. 20, 1823.
Nov. 20, 1825.
Oct. 14, 1826.
Sept. 27, 1838.
March 24, 1831.
Oct. 4, 1822.
Jan. 5, 1825.
July 31, 1830.
5m., 20th, 1739.

C

48 CARD Sarah, of John and Sarah,
51 CHAPMAN Edward, of Edward and Ruth,
52 CHASE Isaac, of James and Lydia,
103 " Aaron, of Royal and Ruth,
103 " Eliza,
103 " Peter,
103 " Perry,
103 " William,
103 " Darius,
171 " Alfred Whitman, of John and Sarah,
171 " Mary Jane,
171 " Mary Jane,
171 " Maria Louisa,
171 " Rebecca Coggeshall,
171 " Rebecca Coggeshall,
171 " Harriet Amelia,
171 " Harriet Amelia,
171 " Henry Jackson,
171 " son, (still born),

May 27, 1765.
Oct. 25, 1766.
June 10, 1765.
Sm 3d., 1765.
3m. 11d., 1765.
5m. 31d., 1797.
6m. 16d., 1799.
8m. 23d., 1802.
12m. 4d., 1804.
April 7, 1835.
March 11, 1837.
d. July 2, 1849.
Dec. 6, 1838.
Aug. 21, 1843.
d. April 14, 1847.
Aug. 26, 1845.
d. April 13, 1847.
July 28, 1850.
Jan. 3, 1852.
MIDDLETOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

169  CHASE  Elizabeth Coggeshall, of George G. and Hannah M., Feb. 24, 1844.
169  "  Elizabeth Coggeshall,  d. Feb. 11, 1852.
169  "  Mary Allen,  d. Feb. 24, 1846.
169  "  Joshua Coggeshall,  April 6, 1848.
169  "  Joshua Coggeshall,  d. June 4, 1849.
169  "  Anna Hazard,  Nov. 17, 1853.
169  "  Emma Gould,  July 31, 1855.
143  "  George, of Robert S. and Amarentha,  Sept. 17, 1847.
143  "  William James,  Oct. 20, 1848.
144  "  Peleg Coggeshall, of William B., and Cynthia,  Sept. 20, 1849.
144  "  Anna B.,  July 30, 1852.
30  CHURCH  Sarah, of Constant and Hannah,  Jan. 27, 1757.
  "  Constant,  Feb. 10, 1759.
13  CLARKE  Joseph, of Lawrence,  Sept. 29, 1713.
  "  Elizabeth, (Spooner), his wife,  Oct. 12, 1721.
  "  James, of Joseph and Elizabeth,  Jan. 29, 1740.
  "  Rebecca,  Jan. 18, 1741.
  "  Mary,  June 30, 1743.
  "  Joseph,  April 25, 1745.
  "  George, of John and Priscilla,  Dec. 4, 1729.
  "  James,  Aug. 24, 1734.
  "  Francis,  June 4, 1734.
  "  Phebe,  May 11, 1736.
  "  Priscilla,  May 7, 1738.
  "  Jeremiah,  Sept. 14, 1744.
  "  John,  Nov. 9, 1742.
  "  Mary,  Oct. 11, 1744.
177  "  George,  d. Oct. 30, 1732.
177  "  Priscilla,  d. June 20, 1738.
  "  Sarah, of Lawrence and Lydia,  July 7, 1734.
  "  Hannah,  Nov. 30, 1735.
  "  Jonathan,  Dec. 6, 1737.
  "  Lydia,  April 27, 1740.
  "  William,  Nov. 18, 1742.
  "  Ann,  March 17, 1744-5.
13  "  Elizabeth, of Stephen and Bathsheba,  Nov. 25, 1738.
  "  Phebe,  Sept. 9, 1741.
  "  Benjamin,  Feb. 6, 1743.
  "  Joseph,  Dec. 12, 1747.
  "  Ann, of Cornelius and Patience,  July 5, 1743.
10  "  Ruth,  Dec. 6, 1744.
176  "  Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, died aged about 25 years,  June 27, 1746.
  "  Priscilla, of John and Priscilla,  June 16, 1746.
20  "  George,  Oct. 13, 1748.
20  "  Weston,  Nov. 15, 1749.
20  "  Walter,  Sept. 21, 1751.
10  "  Elizabeth, of Lawrence and Lydia,  May 30, 1747.
19  "  Spooner, of Joseph and Phebe,  July 31, 1750.
24  "  Lawrence, of Stephen and Bathsheba,  May 9, 1752.
175  "  Priscilla, wife of John, died aged 55 years,  Feb. 16, 1764.
  "  Samuel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,  Sept. 8, 1770.
57  "  Abigail,  May 25, 1772.
57  "  Latham,  Aug. 31, 1774.
57  "  Sarah Cook,  Jan. 10, 1776.
72  "  Peleg, of Walter and Lydia,  Nov. 20, 1775.
72  "  Weston,  Feb. 24, 1784.
72  "  Francis,  July 8, 1787.
72  "  Priscilla,  March 3, 1789.
72  "  Mehitable,  April 23, 1791.
72  "  Walter,  July 28, 1792.
174  "  2d. dau. of Samuel and Ruth,  d. March — 1788.
174  "  Ruth, wife of Samuel,  d. July 6, 1801.
174  "  Virtue, wife of Samuel,  d. May 22, 1801.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

108 CLARKE John, of Westerly and Phebe, Aug. 14, 1802.
108 " Hannah Howard, Sept. 20, 1804.
108 " Benjamin Howard, June 2, 1807.
108 " William Shandy, March 24, 1810.
92 " Mary Ann, of Jedde and Mary, April 29, 1808.
21 COGGESHALL Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mercy, Aug. 20, 1710.
21 " Comfort, Sept. 17, 1712.
21 " Mercy, June 30, 1714.
21 " Sarah, Aug. 20, 1715.
21 " Wait, Jan. 4, 1717.
21 " Mary, March 27, 1720.
21 " Joshua, 2d, May 11, 1722.
22 " Gideon, April 30, 1726.
22 " Thomas, Aug. 26, 1728.
22 " Hannah, May 20, 1731.
4, 46 " Thomas, of Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1744.
4, 46 " Ruth, June 26, 1747.
30, 46 " Sarah, of Joshua and Anne, 2d wife, Sept. 25, 1752.
30, 46 " Joseph, Aug. 16, 1754.
30, 46 " Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1756.
30, 46 " George, March 17, 1759.
30, 46 " Mary, July 14, 1761.
46 " Anne, June 1, 1764.
33 " James, of James and Phebe, May 25, 1768.
22 " Gideon, of Gideon and Hannah, April 16, 1751.
23 " John, of Thomas and Hannah, May 7, 1751.
23 " Josiah, Aug. 15, 1752.
23 " William, Jan. 7, 1757.
23 " Barbara, of Nicholas and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1752.
23 " Alice, April 16, 1754.
23 " Timothy, of Gideon, and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1755.
22 " Mercy, Sept. 18, 1756.
22 " Thomas, Jan. 8, 1759.
175 " George, of Joshua, and Ann, d. Nov. 18, 1762.
62 " Jonathan, of Jonathan, and Sarah, April 19, 1767.
62 " Catherine, April 23, 1768.
62 " Wealthian, April 16, 1770.
62 " Melibale, Aug. 25, 1772.
44 " John Bailey, of Thomas, and Hester, June 29, 1774.
70 " Samuel, of John and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1774.
70 " Thurston, Feb. 27, 1780.
87 " Noel, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1777.
87 " Ruth, Aug. 27, 1780.
87 " Joseph, June 5, 1783.
87 " Anne, Jan. 28, 1786.
87 " Joshua, Dec. 26, 1788.
87 " Sarah, Sept. 18, 1791.
87 " John P., April 13, 1794.
87 " Abraham, Mar. 16, 1797.
23 " Jonathan, of James and Phebe, June 19, 1806.
23 " Asa, of Thomas and Hester, Nov. 4, 1783.
114 " Sarah, (Barker, of Matthew and Berrico), his wife, Nov. 11, 1783.
114 " Berrico, of Asa and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1802.
114 " Arnold, Jan. 25, 1804.
114 " Peter, June 19, 1806.
114 " Asa, Oct. 9, 1806.
93 " Charles Sherman, of Jonathan, Jr., and Bathsheba, Sept. 22, 1792.
45 " Peleg, of John Bailey, and Mary, Aug. 31, 1795.
45 " Thomas, Jan. 22, 1798.
170 " Caroline C., of Jonathan and Bathsheba, b. Portsmouth, July 14, 1808.
162 " George C., of Joshua, Jr., and Deborah, Oct. 7, 1816.
165 " David, Oct. 25, 1818.
MIDDLETOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

162 COGGE SHALL Hannah Mary, of Joshua, Jr., and Deborah. Jan. 6, 1800.
162 " " Anne Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1822.
162 " " Sarah Dennis, Sept. 21, 1824.
174 " Thomas, died in his 86th year, Oct. 9, 1829.
172 " Joseph, of Joshua, died, aged 76y., 1m., 20d., Oct. 7, 1830.
172 " Ruth, of Joseph and Elizabeth, died, aged 87 years 20 days, Sept. 18, 1867.
10 CORNELL Ebenezer, of George, Jr., and Mary, July 18, 1738.
10 " Milbette, Dec. 27, 1760.
47 " Hannah, of George and Rebecca, Dec. 29, 1739.
47 " Deliverance, July 3, 1742.
47 " Robert, April 5, 1746.
47 " Ruth, June 20, 1747.
47 " Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1761.
47 " Patience, March 26, 1760.
47 " Samuel, Feb. 24, 1754.
47 " Patience, 2d, March 29, 1760.
47 " Oliver, June 1, 1773.
22 " Seth, of George, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 10, 1754.
23 " Ruth, Dec. 29, 1756.
64 " Anne, of Robert and Hannah, March 5, 1771.
64 " Hannah, Aug. 1, 1773.
64 " Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1775.
64 " Sarah, of Robert and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1780.
64 " George, July 9, 1782.
64 " Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1784.
103 " Oliver, of Oliver and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1801.
103 " Robert B., of Gideon and Anne, Dec. 5, 1803.
129 " Clarke, Nov. 11, 1819.

D

110 DAWLEY William W., of Sprague and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1801.
110 " Paul W., March 13, 1802.
110 " Benjamin R., Sept. 17, 1803.
110 " Tanary, June 17, 1805.
110 " George Sprague, Jan. 10, 1808.
110 " Ludan, May 18, 1809.
110 " Lydia, Sept. 10, 1810.
110 " Nicholas Taylor, June 27, 1811.
110 " Hannah, Feb. 11, 1814.
110 " Horatus Nelison, March 9, 1815.
110 " Oliver H. P., Feb. 4, 1816.
110 " Wightman, Oct. 25, 1818.
13 DILLINGHAM Hannah, of Cornelius and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1748.
14 DRING Caroline, of Fluovel, Sept. 14, 1745.
28 DURFEE Oliver, of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 27, 1754.
55 " Mary, of James and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1763.
55 " Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1785.
55 " Benjamin, May 18, 1787.
55 " Elizabeth, April 21, 1769.
55 " James, Aug. 11, 1777.
107 " Ruth, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1790.
107 " Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1792.
107 " Lydia Stanton, Sept. 19, 1794.
107 " Mary, Sept. 21, 1796.
107 " Hannah Beebe, Sept. 3, 1798.
107 " Raymon, Dec. 8, 1801.
107 " Katharine Stanton, Sept. 30, 1803.
55 " Jesse Tripp, of James, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 18, 1800.
55 " Eliza Scabury, May 11, 1802.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

55 DURFEE Timothy Pearce, of James, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 5, 1804.
61 " Isaac P., Dec. 9, 1805.
61 " Mary Ann, Oct. 4, 1807.
61 " Mary Ann, d. Feb. 12, 1810.
62 " Ruth S., May 28, 1809.
61 " Mary, Dec. 23, 1811.
61 " Josephine, March 18, 1819.
100 DYER Charles, of James, (b. Little Compton), March 22, 1897.
100 " James, of Charles and Elizabeth (b. Little Compton), Jan. 10, 1727.
40 " Deborah, of James and Elizabeth Jan. 27, 1759.
40 " Elizabeth, May 29, 1763.
40 " Aaron, of Edward and Abigail (b. Portsmouth), Jan. 19, 1809.

E

69 EASTON Nicholas, of Jonathan and Patience, Sept. 16, 1733.
9 " Ann, of Pelag and Ann, Oct. 18, 1743.
9 " Ann, 2d, Nov. 24, 1745.
177 " Ann, of Edward and Ruth, aged 3w. 1d., d. Dec. 15, 1745.
17 " Joshua, of Peter and Ann, Feb. 24, 1746-7.
40 " Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1761.
40 " Ruth, Feb. 21, 1763.
69 " Patience, of Nicholas and Hannah (b. Portsmouth), April 2, 1771.
69 " Hannah, Feb. 12, 1773.
69 " Jonathan, July 6, 1774.
69 " Mary, Dec. 2, 1775.
69 " Sarah, June 27, 1778.
69 " Nancy, Aug. 16, 1780.
69 " Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1782.
69 " Harriet, April 18, 1784.
60 " Maria, of William and Sarah (now Sarah Hull), May 7, 1788.
26 EDDY Anne, of Job and Patience, Oct. 18, 1746.
32 " Ezekiel, of Primus and Sarah (free negro), Nov. 10, 1768.

F

34 FREEDOM Gideon, of Noel and Phila, Feb. 20, 1757.

G

127 GARDNER Benjamin, of John, of South Kingstown, Jan. 4, 1760.
127 " Elizabeth (Weekes, of Thomas, of Norwich), Aug. 2, 1784.
127 " Thomas, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. Boston Neck, North Kingstown), April 25, 1786.
127 " Weekes, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. Boston Neck, North Kingstown), Dec. 9, 1787.
127 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. Boston Neck, North Kingstown), March 18, 1789.
127 " Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1790.
127 " Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, d. in her 42 year, May 3, 1796.
127 " still-born dau., of Benjamin and Mary, Sept. —, 1802.
MIDDLETOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

127 GARDINER Edwin, drowned at sea on passage from Lisbon to Liverpool, Jan. 23, 1805.

2 GOULD Abigail, of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1720.
2 " Priscilla, Aug. 15, 1722.
2 " Mary, Jan. 1, 1726-7.
2 " Jeremiah, Nov. 1, 1726.
2 " Thomas, Feb. 25, 1730-1.
2 " Anne, May 29, 1733.
2 " Wait, Jan. 3, 1735-6.
2 " Bathsheba, July 28, 1738.

177 " Jeremiah, aged 14 years, d. March 24, 1742-3.
116 " Henrietta, of Thomas and Anna, Oct. 20, 1791.
116 " Charles, April 20, 1794.
116 " Son, Dec. 22, 1796.
116 " Samuel, Nov. 17, 1799.
116 " Catherine, June 15, 1801.
116 " Sarah, Sept. 5, 1804.
116 " John, Nov. 19, 1810.
116 " James Coggeshall, June 18, 1814.
116 " Robert, May 16, 1815.
144 " Mary, of John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1816.
118 " Emeline, of James and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1816.
118 " Albert, June 6, 1816.
118 " John, May 3, 1820.
118 " John, June 1, 1822.
146 " Jesse, of John and Mary, d. Sept. 21, 1833.
146 " Jesse, of John and Mary, April 25, 1730.
8 GREEENE Mary, of William and Mary, June 17, 1782.
8 " William, Dec. 1, 1799.

H

74 HALL Sarah, of Parker and Ruth, March 21, 1782.
74 " John Bailey, Jan. 20, 1784.
126 " William P., of Bailey and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1813.
126 " Juliann, July 3, 1814.
126 " John B., July 11, 1816.
126 " Lucinda, March 20, 1818.
126 " Harriet Barker, Sept. 21, 1823.
20 HOAR Sarah, of Hezekiah and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1739.
20 " Hezekiah, May 13, 1741.
49 HOLMES John, July 14, 1737.
49 " Mary, his wife, June 11, 1738.
49 " Sarah, of John and Mary, Nov. 19, 1756.
75 HOPKINS Elizabeth, of Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1771.
75 " William, Feb. 25, 1774.
75 " Arnold, July 27, 1778.
75 " Isaac, Feb. 26, 1781.
75 " Thomas, Dec. 25, 1785.
87 " Mary Ann, of John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1799.

I

34 IRISH Hannah, of Benjamin and Martha, Sept. 28, 1780.

J K

39 KIRBY Perry, of John and Ruth, June 22, 1759.
39 " Ruth, July 18, 1760.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>L</th>
<th>M</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100 LAKE</td>
<td>21 MANCHESTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>Lydia, of Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;William,</td>
<td>and Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Helder,</td>
<td>&quot;John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Phebe,</td>
<td>&quot;Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mary,</td>
<td>&quot;Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jonathan,</td>
<td>&quot;William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Eliza,</td>
<td>&quot;Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Arnold,</td>
<td>&quot;Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Charlotte,</td>
<td>&quot;Isaac,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Abraham,</td>
<td>&quot;Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Isaac,</td>
<td>&quot;Gliss,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jacob,</td>
<td>&quot;Benjamin, of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Thurston,</td>
<td>Isaac, Jr., and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 LITTLE</td>
<td>Phebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Edward,</td>
<td>&quot;Peter,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;of Nicholas</td>
<td>&quot;Lydia, of Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary,</td>
<td>and Mercy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Job,</td>
<td>&quot;Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;John,</td>
<td>&quot;Isaac,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;William,</td>
<td>&quot;Freeborn,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;James,</td>
<td>&quot;Anne,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nichols,</td>
<td>&quot;Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mary,</td>
<td>&quot;Mercy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ann,</td>
<td>&quot;George,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hannah,</td>
<td>&quot;Mary, of John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mary,</td>
<td>and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mary,</td>
<td>&quot;Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sarah,</td>
<td>&quot;Katherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sarah,</td>
<td>Hunter, of William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sarah,</td>
<td>and Eunice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;John,</td>
<td>&quot;Charles,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;David,</td>
<td>&quot;Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greene,</td>
<td>&quot;Alfred, of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;George Tew,</td>
<td>Joseph and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Truman,</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Peter A.,</td>
<td>&quot;John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;David,</td>
<td>&quot;John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Eliza,</td>
<td>&quot;Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Samuel,</td>
<td>&quot;Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mary Ann,</td>
<td>&quot;Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sarah Ann,</td>
<td>&quot;Samuel and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Freeborn and</td>
<td>Mehitable,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ann,</td>
<td>&quot;Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Stephan,</td>
<td>&quot;Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;George Tew,</td>
<td>&quot;Sarah Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Truman,</td>
<td>&quot;Freeborn and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Peter A.,</td>
<td>&quot;Ann,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.**

| 109 Benjamin, | Aug. 24, 1759. |
| 110 Helder,   | Aug. 19, 1791. |
| 110 Phebe,    | Oct. 9, 1798.  |
| 110 Mary,     | March 31, 1796.|
| 110 Jonathan, | March 15, 1798.|
| 110 Eliza,    | March 21, 1800.|
| 110 Arnold,   | March 20, 1802.|
| 110 Charlotte,| April 8, 1800.  |
| 110 Abraham,  | June 11, 1804.  |
| 110 Isaac,    | April 23, 1806.|
| 110 Jacob,    | March 16, 1808.|
| 110 Thurston, | April 24, 1810.|
| 12 LITTLE     | Oct. 31, 1812.  |
| 12 Edward,    | June 7, 1816.   |
| 12 of Nicholas| Nov. 22, 1724.  |
| 12 Mary,      | Aug. 22, 1726.  |
| 12 Holder,    | Jan. 6, 1728.   |
| 110 Phebe,    | Feb. 13, 1730.  |
| 110 Jonathan, | March 5, 1732.  |
| 110 Eliza,    | July 11, 1734.  |
| 110 Arnold,   | July 18, 1736.  |
| 110 Thurston, | Sept. 7, 1738.  |
| 110 Benjamin, | June 11, 1741.  |

**Manchester:**

| 21 John,      | Sept. 8, 1746. |
| 21 Elizabeth, | Dey. 2, 1748. |
| 21 Thomas,    | Jan. 13, 1751.|
| 21 William,   | April 27, 1753.|

**Other Deaths:**

| 36.44 Joseph, | Aug. 19, 1782. |
| 44 Samuel,    | March 34, 1792.|
| 44 Isaac,     | Nov. 10, 1797. |
| 44 Hannah,    | Nov. 19, 1798. |
| 75 Benjamin,  | March 21, 1797.|
| 75 of Isaac,  | March 31, 1797.|
| 75 Jr., and    | May 12, 1799.  |
| 75 Phebe,     | Feb. 9, 1792.  |
| 83 Lydia,     | Nov. 14, 1793. |
| 83 of Thomas  | Dec. 12, 1795. |
| 83 and Mercy, | Nov. 8, 1797.  |
| 83 Sarah,     | March 19, 1800.|
| 83 Isaac,     | April 22, 1804.|
| 83 Freeborn,  | March 19, 1788.|
| 83 Anne,      | April 2, 1790. |
MIDDLETOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

134  MANCHESTER  Cook, of Isaac and Sally,  Aug. 2, 1823.
38  "  Freeborn,  July 5, 1825.
28  MARTIN  James, of George and Barbara,  Dec. 25, 1789.
38  "  Thomas,  Sept. 10, 1741.
38  "  Joseph,  May 17, 1743.
38  "  George,  July 27, 1744.
38  "  Mary,  April 27, 1746.
38  "  Samuel,  Feb. 2, 1748.
38  "  Elizabeth,  March 3, 1749.
38  "  Abio,  April 17, 1750.
28  "  Abigail,  May 17, 1755.
38  "  Gideon,  Dec. 26, 1756.

Note.—First, sixth and last two in Middletown; the others Portsmouth.

4  MITCHELL  Mary, of James and Anne,  Nov. 16, 1739.
4  "  James,  Aug. 21, 1743.
26  "  Elizabeth,  July 9, 1746.
26  "  Hephsebath,  March 4, 1750.
81  "  Richard,  July 25, 1754.
55  "  Mary, of James, Jr., and Rhoda,  Aug. 12, 1767.
55  "  Jethro, of Richard and Joanna,  3m., 14th, 1776.
57  "  Isaac,  3m., 21st, 1779.
57  "  John,  1m., 15th, 1781.
57  "  Elizabeth,  Oct. 17, 1782.
57  "  Peter,  July 3, 1784.
57  "  Sarah,  May 19, 1787.
57  "  Joanna,  Dec. 3, 1788.
57  "  Anna,  8m., 6th, 1791.
57  "  Richard,  2m., 20th, 1793.
92  "  Joseph, of Jethro Folger and Anne,  4m., 21st, 1803.
92  "  James,  3m., 20th, 1804.
175  "  James,  4m., 7th, 1805.
65  "  Joanna, of John and Katharine,  4m., 26th, 1806.
65  "  Sarah,  9m., 12th, 1806.
65  "  Lydia,  9m., 1st, 1810.
65  "  John,  7m., 25th, 1812.
65  "  Catherine,  10m., 22nd, 1814.
65  "  Lucy,  10m., 24, 1817.
65  "  Julia Ann,  1m., 29th, 1820.
92  "  Rebecca Gould, of Isaac and Sarah,  4m., 8d. 1806.

N

16  NICHOLS  Jonathan, of Robert and Alice,  Dec. 20, 1738.
16  "  Ruth,  April 1, 1741.
16  "  Sarah,  Aug. 23, 1743.
16  "  Elizabeth,  Oct. 5, 1748.
16  "  Susannah,  Jan. 23, 1748.
16  "  Benjamin,  July 16, 1753.
16  "  Hannah,  Aug. 12, 1754.
16  "  Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,  March 16, 1764.
17  "  Ann,  June 26, 1766.
17  "  Ruth,  May 15, 1768.
17  "  John,  Feb. 6, 1750.
26  "  Mary,  April 15, 1753.

P

18  PEABODY  Joseph, of John and Dorcas,  Nov. 9, 1735.
33  "  Caleb, of Joseph and Barbara,  Oct. 25, 1756.
33  "  John,  May 19, 1758.
33  "  Benjamin,  Nov. 27, 1759.
33  "  Mary,  Sept. 26, 1762.
175  "  Benjamin, died, aged 2m. 21d,  Feb. 17, 1761.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

41 PEABODY Benjamin, 2d, of Joseph and Barbara, Sept. 26, 1765.
16 " Dorcas, May 1, 1769.
122 " William Bailey, of William and Sally, Nov. 6, 1804.
122 " Lionel Henry, Aug. 1, 1806.
122 " Phoebe Ann, Feb. 10, 1809.
122 " George Alvin, Aug. 2, 1811.
143 " Ruth, of Easton and Mary, July 9, 1817.
143 " Hannah, June 7, 1819.
143 " Silas, Dec. 4, 1820.
143 " Caroline, Feb. 1, 1823.
143 " Sarah, Feb. 1, 1825.
143 " Elizabeth V., Oct. 14, 1826.
143 " Joseph Cyrus, April 6, 1829.
173 " Cobb, died in 73d year, July 29, 1829.
173 " Anna, wife of Cobb, died in 72d year, July 29, 1823.
25 " Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1736.
25 " Sarah, Sept. 29, 1738.
25 " Sarah, d. April 20, 1741.
25 " Mary, Sept. 26, 1740.
25 " Sarah, 2d, March 2, 1743.
25 " Sarah, 2d, d. Jan. 6, 1751.
25 " Mercy, June 29, 1746.
25 " John, Sept. 20, 1748.
25 " Pudence, June 26, 1754.
20 " Joshua, d. Oct. 31, 1741.
24 " Martha, of Benjamin and Virtue, June 19, 1746.
24 " Richard, Aug. 22, 1747.
24 " Mary, June 10, 1751.
120 " Samuel, April 20, 1751.
120 " Ruth (Peckham), his wife, Oct. 14, 1749.
120 " Elizabeth, of Samuel, and Ruth. Sept. 10, 1774.
120 " Martha, Nov. 18, 1776.
120 " Virtue, Aug. 30, 1778.
120 " twins, still-born, Mar. —, 1783.
120 " Benjamin, May 23, 1784.
120 " Frances, Feb. 4, 1787.
120 " Christiana, Sept. 28, 1789.
120 " Ruth, of Samuel and Virtue, 2d wife, May 22, 1805.
120 " Virtue, 2d wife of Samuel, born, Feb. 7, 1761.
26 " Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1752.
26 " Anne, May 10, 1754.
32 " Samuel, Oct. 29, 1756.
37 " Levi, April 17, 1758.
32 " Wealthian, April 3, 1762.
32 " Isaac, July 9, 1766.
29 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Virtue, Feb. 12, 1763.
29 " Isaac, March 29, 1755.
29 " Daniel, Feb. 20, 1758.
35 " Sarah, of Stephen and Nanna, Aug. 9, 1758.
43 " Joshua, of William and Sarah, June 18, 1759.
43 " Augustus, Jan. 6, 1761.
48 " Daniel, of Joseph (of Daniel) and Susanna, April 8, 1760.
48 " Wait, Feb. 24, 1762.
48 " Hannah Mumford, March 30, 1764.
48 " John, Oct. 20, 1766.
48 " Comfort, Jan. 30, 1769.
48 " Peleg, Feb. 7, 1771.
48 " Richard Mumford, July 31, 1773.
48 " Daniel, 2d, April 29, 1778.
48 " Joseph, Sept. 27, 1778.
48 " Caleb Earl, Oct. 7, 1782.
44 " Virtue, of Benjamin and Virtue, Feb. 7, 1782.
MIDDLETOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

44 PECKHAM Barbara, of Benjamin and Virtue, Feb. 7, 1761.
44 " Rhoda, Feb. 7, 1761.
44 " Rhoda, died same day, June 11, 1761.
44 " Nye, of Philip and Jane, Aug. 28, 1766.
105 " Isaac, of Joseph and Sarah, — 12, 1763.
105 " Ruth, his wife (b. East Greenwich), April 16, 1764.
105 " Catharine, of Isaac and Ruth, July 28, 1767.
105 " Joseph, Oct. 29, 1768.
105 " Erasmus Kelley, June 9, 1790.
105 " Esther, Feb. 17, 1792.
105 " Auchley, Feb. 22, 1794.
105 " John, Nov. 7, 1799.
105 " Ruth, Dec. 6, 1802.
97 " Alanson, of Joseph, Sept. 20, 1765.
97 " Catherine, his wife, Aug. 23, 1768.
97 " Jethro, of Alanson and Catherine, May 18, 1806.
97 " Jane, Dec. 31, 1795.
97 " Asa, Oct. 20, 1791.
97 " Josias, Nov. 25, 1793.
97 " Eunice, Dec. 13, 1789.
97 " Catharine, Nov. 13, 1788.
97 " Jonathan Coggeshall, March 30, 1773.
97 " Catherine, Oct. 29, 1802.
97 " Sarah Ann, Aug. 5, 1804.
97 " Alanson, May 18, 1805.
97 " Adaline, May 22, 1808.
97 " Joseph, April 4, 1810.
97 " Jesse, April 10, 1812.
61 " William Smith, of Elisha and Mary, Feb. 26, 1771.
61 " Hannah, Sept. 11, 1772.
61 " Phebe, May 12, 1776.
61 " Isaac, March 30, 1773.
61 " Alanson, of Joseph, Sept. 20, 1765.
61 " Catherine, his wife, Aug. 23, 1768.
61 " Jethro, of Alanson and Catherine, May 18, 1806.
61 " Jane, Dec. 31, 1795.
61 " Asa, Oct. 20, 1791.
61 " Josias, Nov. 25, 1793.
61 " Eunice, Dec. 13, 1789.
61 " Catharine, Nov. 13, 1788.
61 " Jonathan Coggeshall, March 30, 1773.
61 " Catherine, Oct. 29, 1802.
61 " Sarah Ann, Aug. 5, 1804.
61 " Alanson, May 18, 1805.
61 " Adaline, May 22, 1808.
61 " Joseph, April 4, 1810.
61 " Jesse, April 10, 1812.
61 " William Smith, of Elisha and Mary, Feb. 26, 1771.
61 " Hannah, Sept. 11, 1772.
61 " Phebe, May 12, 1776.
61 " Isaac, March 30, 1773.
61 " Barbara, Oct. 29, 1774.
61 " Arnold, April 27, 1776.
61 " Daniel, Aug. 30, 1778.
61 " Benjamin, April 18, 1780.
61 " Martha, May 5, 1782.
61 " Mary Torsey, Dec. 3, 1784.
61 " Clement, March 27, 1777.
61 " Henry, Aug. 28, 1786.
61 " Richard, July 3, 1791.
61 " Elizbeth, wife of Richard, born May 31, 1747.
66 " Edward Smith, of Peleg and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1773.
66 " Henry, Dec. 27, 1785.
66 " Mary, April 4, 1783.
66 " Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1788.
66 " Elisha, May 5, 1790.
66 " Phebe, June 21, 1791.
175 " Daniel, eldest son of Daniel and Susanna, died May 24, 1776.
73 " Peleg Franklin, of Thomas and Hannah (b. East Greenwich), Oct. 6, 1779.
73 " Sept. 13, 1781.
73 " Sept. 7, 1783.
66 " Samuel, of Levi and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1780.
66 " Russell Greene, May 26, 1783.
66 " Weltha, March 14, 1785.
66 " Mary, April 22, 1787.
66 " Stephen, Nov. 21, 1791.
66 " Katharine, Oct. 16, 1800.
66 " Susannah, Aug. 16, 1783.
59 " William, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1753.
59 " James,
PECKHAM Nancy, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
  William, of John,
  William Francis, of John and Anne,
  Elizabeth Amanda,
  James, of Benjamin and Sarah,
  Joshua,
  Absalom,
  Nathaniel,
  Sarah,
  Benjamin,
  Ephraim Seagar,
  Ann Matilda,
  Reuben,
  George Washington,
  William Smith, Jr.,
  Ruth B., of William Smith, Jr.,
  William Wyatt,
  Joseph Phillips, of Samuel and Sarah,
  Sarah Ann,
  Levi,
  Harriet Gardiner,
  Perry Mumford,
  Benjamin Taylor,
  Mary Ann Durfee,
  Catherine, of Alanson,
  Lydia B., of Henry and Esther,
  Henry,
  Edward S.,
  Nicholas Alfred,
  Abby Ardelire,
  Esther Gould,
  Elizabeth Gardiner,
  James Monroe,
  Sophia R. R.,
  Esther Robbins,
  Reuben Morton,
  Mary Ann Sophia,
  Sarah,
  Eliza Ann, of William W. and Cynthia,
  Tillinghast Bailey,
  Frederick Plumer,
  Easton Cook,
  Cynthia Ann,
  Benedict, of Gideon and Cynthia,
  John Cronde,
  Elizabeth,
  Cynthia Ann,
  George Hazard, of George and Elizabeth,
  Harriet, of Daniel and Catherine,
  Julia,
  George Hazard, of Peleg, Jr., and Sophia,
  Peleg, 3d,
  Jane Elizabeth,
  Melinda, of Gideon and Cynthia,
  Gideon Barker,
  Hosea,
  Hosea,
  Hosea, 2d,
  Nathaniel,
  Sarah,
  Amelia,
  Philip Mason,
  Gideon Brownell, of Henry, Jr.,
  Elizabeth Dwelly,
  Richard Henry,
MIDDLETOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

135 PECKHAM James Warren, of Gideon and Cynthia, Aug. 10, 1823.
114 " Phebe Catherine, of Elisha and Eliza D., April 16, 1817.
114 " Eliza Almy, Jan. 3, 1819.
114 " Eliza Almy, d. March 28, 1822.
114 " Eliza Almy, May 9, 1822.
114 " Eliza Almy, 2d, Nov. 23, 1823.
114 " Elisha Clarke, March 15, 1823.
152 " Josias, of Jonathan C. and Harriet, Aug. 27, 1825.
152 " Joseph Andrew, Sept. 12, 1827.
152 " Julia Maria, Sept. 19, 1828.
152 " Mary Elizabeth, of Restcome and Ruth, July 31, 1831.
152 " John R., April 27, 1834.
152 " Christopher Sweet, June 29, 1831.
152 " William Clarke, of Benedict and Hannah H., March 20, 1833.
152 " Cyrus Benedict, Oct. 5, 1834.
162 " Lydia Clarke, Dec. 26, 1837.
162 " Phebe Ann, July 19, 1840.
162 " Gideon Thomas, d. April 12, 1833.
170 " Peleg, aged 85 years, May 24, 1850.
166 " Helen Estelle, of John and Hannah, June 26, 1874.
50 " William, of William and Martha, April 26, 1787.
50 " Nancy, Feb. 6, 1790.
50 " Elisha, Sept. 23, 1816.
145 PERRY Mary Dorcas, of Joshua and Sarah P., Sept. 17, 1718.
28 PHILLIPS Barbara, of James and Hope, April 6, 1723.
39 " Patience, Nov. 14, 1727.
26 " James, Feb. 2, 1729.
26 " Anne, Aug. 14, 1758.
39 " James, of James and Alice, July 29, 1758.
39 " Mercy, March 25, 1758.
39 " Patience, July 16, 1798.
102 PITMAN William Weeden, of Isaac and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1803.
102 " Henry Tew, Feb. 25, 1806.
102 " Mary Ann, March 4, 1810.
102 " Phebe Vickery, March 14, 1815.
102 " Isaac Admiral Charles Eldred,

Q R

13 REED Isaac, of Eleazer and Hannah, March 23, 1746.
13 " Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1748.
55 RICE Freelove, of James and Isabel, April 23, 1767.
55 " Freelove, d. June 1, 1770.
55 " Freelove, 2d, Oct. 6, 1770.
11 ROGERS Thomas, of Jeremiah and Patience, May 9, 1799.
11 " Mary, March 15, 1740.
11 " Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1748.
11 " Sarah, Nov. 23, 1745.
11 " Ruth, July 22, 1747.
11 " James, Nov. 9, 1749.
29 " Daniel, of Phebe, Nov. 10, 1754.
2 RYDER Gideon, of Joseph and Barbara, Aug. 8, 1742.
2 " Mary, Feb. 25, 1748.
46 " Gideon, March 3, 1747-8.
46 " Mary, Jan. 16, 1749-50.
46 " Mary, Feb. 8, 1756.
46 " Rowland, April 27, 1756.
46 " Barbara, Sept. 2, 1759.
46 " William, Jan. 26, 1762.
46 " Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1764.
46 " Elizabeth, 2d, Oct. 16, 1769.
46 " Gideon, Oct. 3, 1778.
76 " Jonathan, of Joseph and Bathsheba, April 2, 1780.
76 " Lewis, May 6, 1785.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

76 RYDER Ruth, of Joseph and Batsheba, Aug. 76 Joseph, of William and Abigail, Oct. 76 Gideon, Sept. 76 Hannah, June 76 William, May 76 Sarah, April 76 Silas, March 76 Abigail, Feb. 76 Caleb, Jan. 76 Phebe Barker, Oct. 76 Lydia, Sept. 76 Mary Tew, June 76 Anna Sprague, May 76 Barbara, April 76 Sally, of Joseph and Eunice, March 76 Henry Tillinghast, Feb. 76 Cynthia Peckham, of Gideon and Jane, Oct. 1, 1824.

S

SLOCUM Caleb Brown, of John, Jr., and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1779
Sarah, March 9, 1786.
Hannah, Sept. 13, 1789.
Sarah, of William and Mary, April 5, 1786.
William, April 23, 1788.
Mary, Dec. 21, 1792.
Gardner Thurston, Aug. 3, 1788.
John Wanton, of Joseph Wanton and Rhoda, Feb. 13, 1792.
Phebe, of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1797.
Holder, June 2, 1799.
Jonathan S., (also recorded on page 115), June 7, 1802.
Mary, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1825.
Abigail, of Edward and Henrietta, March 12, 1766.
Nancy, May 16, 1795.
Ruth, July 9, 1797.
Abigail, of Edward and Henrietta, Aug. 31, 1826.
Mary, of William, of John and Henrietta, May 15, 1798.
John, Feb. 23, 1799.
John, son of Benjamin, died in his 28th year, March 2, 1790.
Abigail, of Edward and Henrietta, March 13, 1794.
Nancy, July 13, 1786.
Ruth, May 18, 1801.
Phebe, Dec. 23, 1802.
Abner, March 7, 1803.
Clarissa, May 18, 1805.
Edwin, May 20, 1806.
Rachel, March 25, 1807.
John Easton, of Edward and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1796.
Sarah, of George and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1797.
Isaac, Sept. 8, 1799.
William, Dec. 31, 1801.
Adaline, Jan. 13, 1805.
Martha H., of Elisha and Polly, Nov. 12, 1798.
Benjamin, died in his 77th year, Jan. 9, 1799.
Malinda, of William and Mary, Oct. 24, 1805.
Simeon, Dec. 14, 1806.
Raymond, Nov. 14, 1809.
Abbert, Oct. 12, 1811.
John, Jan. 28, 1814.
Isaiah, of George and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1807.
David, June 14, 1814.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 18

SMITH Edward, of Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1789.
Elijah, of Henry and Rachel, March 10, 1760.
Peleg, Feb. 10, 1760.
Elizabeth, March 31, 1775.
Isaac, Nov. 20, 1786.
William, May 2, 1763.
Moses, Dec. 12, 1741.
Rachel, Jan. 15, 1744.
Henry, July 26, 1742.
Philip, Jan. 7, 1750.
John, Nov. 10, 1792.
Sarah, March 31, 1735.
Peleg, Nov. 20, 1736.
Isaac, May 2, 1759.
Rachel, Dec. 13, 1792.
Hope, Jan. 13, 1792.
Sarah, Feb. 29, 1743.
Sarah, (sic) April 16, 1786.
William, Jan. 10, 1747.
Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1791.
Isaac, Aug. 6, 1753.
John, Oct. 22, 1793.
Sarah, Nov. 17, 1760.
George, Dec. 19, 1764.
Edward, Nov. 20, 1766.
Elisha, Sept. 26, 1768.
William, July 9, 1770.
John, March 8, 1783.
Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1784.
Whitehead, April 10, 1756.
Mary, May 15, 1758.
Rachel, Feb. —, 1768.
John, March 2, 1790.
John, March 13, 1794.
Sarah, of Philip and Sarah, July 13, 1796.
Peleg, died in his 75th year, May 18, 1801.
Sarah, of Philip and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1802.
George, Sept. 26, 1768.
Edward, July 9, 1770.
Elisha, March 8, 1783.
William, of John and Henrietta, Aug. 31, 1784.
Benjamin Whitehead, April 10, 1756.
Mary, May 15, 1758.
Rachel, May 18, 1801.
Peleg, died in his 75th year, Dec. 23, 1802.
Sarah, of Philip and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1768.
George, July 9, 1770.
Edward, March 8, 1783.
Elisha, Aug. 31, 1784.
William, of John and Henrietta, April 10, 1756.
Mary, May 15, 1758.
Rachel, July 13, 1796.
John, Jan. 13, 1805.
Sarah, of Philip and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1798.
Isaac, Jan. 9, 1799.
Adaline, Dec. 14, 1806.
Martha H., of Elisha and Polly, Nov. 14, 1809.
Benjamin, died in his 77th year, Oct. 12, 1811.
Malinda, of William and Mary, Jan. 28, 1814.
Simeon, Oct. 5, 1807.
Raymond, June 14, 1814.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

182 SMITH Rebecca Barker, of George and Hannah, June 23, 1821.
132 " Martha Maria, April 14, 1822.
132 " David, June 7, 1825.
132 " Hannah Mary, Feb. 25, 1826.
132 " George Washington, March 6, 1828.
174 " Edward, of Benjamin, died, in his 69th year, June 15, 1824.
174 " Henrietta, wife of Edward, died, in her 82d year, Aug. 6, 1828.
172 " Philip, of Benjamin, died, in his 81st year, July 27, 1834.
172 " George, died, in his 89th year, Aug. 22, 1835.

48 STODDARD Thomas, of Salisbury and Hannah, June 13, 1761.
48 " Rachel, March 26, 1767.
48 " Isaac, June 1, 1760.
48 " Hannah, March 11, 1765.
48 " Ruth, May 19, 1767.
48 " Salisbury, April 19, 1769.
48 " Samuel, Feb. 27, 1761.
48 " Mercy, of David and Mary, April 16, 1764.
48 " Abigail, April 7, 1765.
48 " Thomas, of Salisbury and Phoebe, Oct. 8, 1769.
48 " Joseph, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1794.
113 " Sarah, Oct. 15, 1796.
113 " Jonathan, Oct. 10, 1798.
113 " William, Feb. 23, 1800.
113 " Nathaniel, Aug. 6, 1803.
113 " Henry, Sept. 5, 1806.
113 " Elizabeth, May 10, 1809.

75 SWEET Oliver, of George and Mary, Jan. 6, 1798.
75 " Benjamin, March 10, 1808.
75 " George, May 1, 1809.
75 " Albert, March 14, 1809.
75 " Mary Whitman, July 22, 1827.
125 " Almira, of Oliver and Sarah, April 4, 1830.
125 " Ambrose W., Feb. 25, 1832.
125 " Maria A., Jan. 23, 1836.
125 " Charles G., Jan. 23, 1836.
125 " Mary A. F., Jan. 23, 1836.

T

150 TAGGART Clarke, of Capt. William and Mary, Jan. 27, 1759.
150 " Mary, wife of Clarke, Sept. 12, 1763.
160 " James, of Clarke and Mary, Sept. 15, 1763.
160 " John, Aug. 8, 1763.
150 " Mary, July 12, 1789.
150 " Thomas, April 27, 1791.
150 " Joseph, Oct. 8, 1793.
150 " Ruth, Oct. 8, 1793.
141 " Joseph Wanton, of William and Sarah Anne, March 15, 1797.
141 " Benjamin Franklin, Aug. 30, 1823.
141 " Elizabeth Wyatt, March 31, 1823.
141 " William Gammell, Sept. 19, 1837.
5 TAYLOR Robert, of John and Judith, July 13, 1719.
5 " Judith, Feb. 13, 1720.
177 " Robert above died Oct. 23, 1721.
5 " Robert, 2d., July 3, 1725.
5 " Mary, July 16, 1727.
5 " John, July 21, 1729.
5 " Deborah, Dec. 27, 1731.
5 " Freelove, April 24, 1733.
177 " Robert, of John and Mary, died, aged about 2 months, Aug. 27, 1725.
177 " John, of John and Mary, died, aged 12 days, Oct. 3, 1729.
## MIDDLETOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tew Ann</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Job</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Mary</td>
<td>Dec. 14, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Admiral</td>
<td>July 26, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Edward</td>
<td>March 13, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1747-8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Henry, of Henry and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Ann,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Job,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Admiral,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Edward, of Edward and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tew Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripp John</td>
<td>Apr. 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripp John</td>
<td>June 29, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripp Nov.</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upham Anne, of Edward and Sarah</td>
<td>April 6, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upham Asaph</td>
<td>June 29, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upham James</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upham George</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upham Mary,</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upham John, of Christopher and Sarah</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upham Elizabeth</td>
<td>May 30, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Joseph</td>
<td>Apr. 30, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Deborah</td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Joseph</td>
<td>May 7, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Jacob</td>
<td>Apr. 23, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Benj.</td>
<td>May 25, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver James</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Mary</td>
<td>June 28, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Coggeshall</td>
<td>June 5, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Joseph, of Benjamin, Jr. and Deborah</td>
<td>May 11, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Mary, of Clement, Jr., and Rosanna</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1745-6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Elizabeth</td>
<td>May 7, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver John</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Stephen</td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Daniel</td>
<td>Apr. 18, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Matthew</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Jacob</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Hannah</td>
<td>d. Aug. 31, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Benj.</td>
<td>July 26, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Perry</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Sarah, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary</td>
<td>May 5, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Sarah, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary, Elizabeth, of William and Content</td>
<td>May 2, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Job</td>
<td>June 27, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Ruth</td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver James</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Walt.</td>
<td>July 26, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Robert</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Robert, of Thomas and Alice</td>
<td>June 14, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Mary</td>
<td>July 1, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Thomas</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Ruby</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Emery</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Sarah, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Abigail</td>
<td>Apr. 11, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Walker</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Hannah, of James and Rebecca</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Mary</td>
<td>March 1, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Gideon</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver Samuel, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary</td>
<td>June 15, 1768.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

37 WEAVER Mary, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,  37 a Hannah.
37 a Thomas.
37 a Rebecca.
42 a Abigail, of Thomas (of Clement) and Alice.
42 a Holmes.
42 a Timothy.
47 a Mary.
47 a John, of John and Mary.
47 a Caleb, of Thomas and Mary.
118 a Parker, of Matthew and Susanna.
118 a Lydia, of Parker and Lydia.
118 a Mary Ann.
118 a Thomas Manchester.
118 a John Rogers.
118 a Benjamin Brown.
118 a Mercy.
118 a Stephen.
118 a Marcy.
118 a Parker Hall.
32 a Benoni, of Hannah.
60 a Thomas Coggeshall, of Benoni and Mary.
60 a David Lewis.
60 a Benoni.
60 a Hannah Mary.
60 a Stephen Perry.
60 a Joseph Coggeshall.
60 a William Nelson.
60 a Freeborn Coggeshall.
170 a Alton, of Daniel and Caroline C.
18 WERDEN Phebe of Jonathan and Mary; (also 31).
18 a Robert.
18 a Christian.
18 a Elizabeth.
18 a William.
18 a Jonathan.
41 a Barbara, of William and Sarah.
41 a Barbara.
41 a Hannah.
41 a Joseph.
41 a Christian.
41 a Sarah.
41 a Peleg.
39 WELLES Wealthian, of Gideon and Wealthian.
32 WHITING Mary, of Amos and Lucretia.
63 WILCOX Samuel Wilbour, of Josiah and Sarah.
63 a Rodman.
63 a Anne.
63 a Josiah.
63 a Sarah, of Josiah and Hannah.
15 WOOD Elizabeth, of Gershom and Sarah.
15 a Elizabeth, of John and Mary.
15 a Sarah.
82 WYATT Sarah, of Samuel and Ann.
82 a Elizabeth.
82 a David.
82 a Nathaniel.
121 a Thomas Coggeshall, of David and Ruth.
121 a Ruth Ann.
121 a David Alvin, of David and Jane.
121 a Alanson Peckham.
132 a Ruth Coggeshall, of Thomas C. and Silvester.
132 a Theodore Foster.
132 a Charles Anthony.

Note—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

First Series.

Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,

Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. NEW SHOREHAM. Part IV.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:

Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.

1893.
AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF NEW SHOREHAM.

In General Assembly at Newport, May, 1664.

Whereas, It hath pleased the most high in his mercyfull providence to incline the heart of our Soveraynese lord the King, Charles the Second, King of England, &c, to he graciously and favorable to all New England and in especiall manner unto ourselves the Colony of Rhode Iland and Providence plantationes, by his Majestyes late royall grant vnder the broad Seale, vouched safed vnto vs, in which grant or Charter, his Majestye hath ben pleased, expressly to nomminate Block Island as a part of this Colony.

And whereas in obedience to his Majestyes royall pleasuer the last General Assembly of this Collony took care to signifie his Majestyes pleasuer to our well beloved frendes and countrymen, the inhabitants of Block Island aforesayed; and the aforesayd inhabitants of Block Island have this day by their messengers, James Sands, Thomas Terry and Joseph Kent declared vnto this Assembly ther professed subjection and obedience vnto his Majestyes sayd royal pleasuer.

It is therefore thought fitt and necessary by this General Assembly to settle and establish a way and order (vntill farther order be taken) of preserving the Kings Majestyes peace, and of administering his equall justice vnto all his loyal subiects vpon the Iland aforesayed, for the honour of his Majesty and the benefittie and comfort of his loving subjectes in such a remote condition.

It is therefore thought fitt by this Generall Assembly by these presents to ordayne and appoynt that three able and discrete men of the inhabitants aforesaid whereof James Sands and Thomas Terry shall be two who are hereby impowered to call the inhabitants together and requier them in his Majestyes name to choose a third; which three men, or any two of them agreeing shall have power from time to time to call the inhabitants together vpon all emergent occasions for their common huplieke affaires; as also to grant warrant in his Majestyes name for ther hearing and determinig of all causes not exceeding the value of fortye shillings, as alsoe to grant an apayele to any parson grieved with ther sentence, taking bond for ther prosecuting their appeals in his Majestyes General Courts of Triall in this Collony, and of satisfying the sentence and charges therunto belonging and following; as also in all actions of the value of above fortye shillings, it shall be lawfull for, and incumiant vpon anyone of the sayd selectmen, to give forth writ or writts, to such as requier the same; for the attaching the parson or parsones or goods of the parson, which writ shall be served by the Constable that shall be thereto requiered and bee shall take sufficient bond or securty for the defendants appearance, and answering the plaintiffe at the Generall Court of Trialls holden for this Collony, in which such actions are to be tried; and the sayd Constable to make returne of such bonds to the offerer that granted the writ; as alsoe the plaintiffe and defendant shall to the sayd offerer put in ther declaration and answer in manner and time as by law is ordered, and that the sayd offerer cause the sayd bonds, declaration and answer to be returned to the Generall Recorder at or before the Court to which they refer; and in all criminal causes the sayd three men or any two of them agreeing, are hereby impowered to grant forth warrants, and to cause to be brought before them any of the inhabitants there abiding or strangers amongst them, complaining or complayned of, as they see cause vpon examination to bind over such parson or parsones to answer at
the Generall Court of Trialles to be held in his Majestyes name from time to time in this Collony.

And whereas it hath pleased his Majestye to declare that such other Townes as shall hereafter joyned to the townes actually in being in this Collony, shall be invested with the priviledge of sending Deputies vnto the Generall Assembly this Court declareth; That vpon the desier of the sayd inhabitants presented and willingmes to be at the charge of attending, the Court shall be willing to favour ther desiers and to accommodate them with all possible encouragement. And whereas it is necessary that the inhabitants aforesayd be acquainted with the lawes of this Collony, wee signifie that for a small and equall consideration our Recorder, Joseph Tarrey, is to grant them a transcript of our body of lawes established amongst vs.

At present this Generall Assembly judgeth it their duty to signifie his Majestyes gracious pleasure vouchsafed in these words to vs verbatim (viz.): That noe parson with in the sayd Collony at any time hereafter, shall be in any wayes molested, punnished, disquieted or called in question for any difference of opinion in matters of religion, and doe not actually disturbe the civil peace of the sayd Collony.


In General Assembly at Newport November 6, 1672.

Voted, that the petition of the inhabitants of Block Island to this Court for their beinge granted the liberty and priviledge of a township shall be first adjitated.

Voted, fforasmuch as the inhabitants of Block Island, viz: Mr. James Sands, Mr. Thomas Terry, and others, expressed in their paper, have presentd their request to have granted and enacted by this Assembly that they may have liberty of a townc and like libertyes (according to the Charter) with other townes in this Collony, and their reasons showed of their request of a township &c, and the said called Shoreham.

This Assembly have considered the said petition, and weighed their reasons and senceably see a grant necessity of the preservation of his Majestyes peace more fully than yeet is provided for on the said Block Island, with more conveniency and ease to the said inhabitants, they livinge remote and beinge so farre in the sea, cannot without great danger and charge accomplish their peace and safety but as aforesaid; and alsoe consideringe their numbers and quality as thought fitt by this Assembly, for such betrust and fitt to enjoy such liberty.

Therefore bee it enacted and by this Assembly is enacted, that the said Mr. James Sands, Mr. Thomas Terry, and the rest of the freemen on record expressd in their said paper read in this Assembly, shall have, and hereby have township authority and libertyes as followeth for the preservation of his Majestyes peace. The said freemen of this, his Majestyes Collony (inhabitants of the said Block Island), shall upon the reception of this act (with all convenient speed), assemble them selves together in some convenient place on the said Island, and then and there shall choose two of the said freemen able and well qualified for the preservation of his Majestyes peace; the said two persons to be elected by the major part of such freemen as shall assemble at the said time and place. And beinge elected (as aforesaid), the said two persons names shall he returned to the Governor and Deputy Governour, or either of them (in the absence of the other), who shall engage the said two persons elected upon their or either of their appearance at Newport, or to be required by writt there to appeare, if they appeare not without writt, whose engagemet shall be according to the tenure of the engagemet of other officers consideringe their offices.

And that the said elected and engaged persons shall he called Wardens; the first that shall be elected shall be called head Warden, and the second
elected Deputy Warden. But all future Wardens so elected shall have power as followeth, viz: when a new choyce is made of another head Warden, immediately he shall be engaged by the Deputy Warden, and a new Deputy Warden being chosen, shall be engaged by the head Warden last chosen by the then election. Soe being elected and engaged shall be impowered as followeth, viz: shall have authority or either of them shall have authority to send forre writts in his Majesties name, under their hands to require the said freemen to meet upon all just occasions, and elect two for Deputies to sitt in the law makinge Assembly of this his Majesties Collyony when by writt required thereto, and Deputies to sitt in such Assemblys as are mentioned in the patent, and send them thereto; though by reason of winde weather and distance by sea, writts should fayle to be sent to them to require them. And by writt to require the said freemen to meete four times in the yeare for their said towne affaires, for the makeinge of such order or bye lawes as may be needfull for their better management of theire affaires amongeth them selves accordinge to their constitution, not opugninge the lawes of his Majesties realme of England, his patent, nor the laws of this Collyony agreeable there-to; and that the said Wardens, or one of them require the said freemen to meete for the first of the said four meetings as soone as convenient, after they are engaged to theire said office, from which said meetings shall begin the said yeare.

And at the said first meetinge of the said freemen of the said Island, the major part of them being met, shall elect a Clerke, and shall provide a book or books as need shall require; and that the said Wardens or either of them in the absence of the other, shall engage the said Clerke to the faithfull performance of his office accordinge to the tenure thereof; and that the said Clerke record in a booke or books of the acts of the freemen in their towne affaires as to lands and bounds thereof, all publications of marriages to be returned to him by the publishers; all marriages, all births, all burials, all actions, to bee there commenced and the progress thereof.

And to make such returns to the Assembly or Court of Tryalls of this Collyony, as need shall require, and the law injoyne such Clerkes to performe, all and every other thinge pertaininge to the office of the Towne Clerke of this Collyony though not herein exprest.

And that the said freemen (the major part of them met), at the said first Court quarter meetinge shall elect a Sergeant for the said freemen to meetings by the aforesaid writte, and to scraper other writts; who shall bee engaged to the faithfull performance of his office, accordinge to the tenure thereof, by the said Wardens, or one of them.

And that the aforesaid freemen (the major part of them met), at the said first quarter meetinge, shall elect a Constable, or Constables if need require; two or more, for the apprehension of the breakers of the peace wandering persons fellows; and to doe any other thinge appertainge to the office of a Constable.

And that the said freemen, at the said meetinge shall choose three wise, honest men, who shall bee added to the two Wardens for the Towne Councille, to have like authority as other Towne Councillors have.

Butt forasmuch as it is just that all men, as well as meane men should be saved harmless in their estates, as rich men in their great estates, and that the charge to obtain a title should not be a great charge, nor they forced to obtain and undertake soe great trouble and charge as to come to the General Court of Tryalls, which by reason of the distance by sea many times cannot come because of danger and hinderances divers ways.

Therefore be it enacted and it is by this Assembly enacted, that the said Wardens shall have authority when need shall require, on the said Island, and in the said towne (fowllowinge to be named), to hold pleas of action of account, debt detinue, trespass and of the case to the value of five pounds sterling, of New England money, or to the value of five pounds, currant pay
of this country, with or to the merchants, and not above. And to proceed in the said actions according to the laws of his Majesties realme of England (see farr as the constitution of the place will admitt), and according to due forme of lawe in this Collony agreeable thereto, and the said places to be held on either of said four quarter meetinges (before mentioned) and on the adjournments of either of them or at any other time of necessity by reason of dangers and strangers that may happen there to be, the times appointed by the Wardens. And that the Actions shall be tryed by twelve honest impartial men there, not of kindred to the plaintiff or defendant, nor interested in that case they that are Jurors, and least suspected, and if any juror be challenged by plaintiff or defendant, for the said reasons he shall have his said challenges in favour thereon. And all the inhabitants shall answer by summons, and the fees of each juryman shall be six pence in the said cases; nevertheless, appeals to be allowed as the law is. And each writ six pence; and the serveringe of it six pence. And for searvinge the execution twelve pence upon the pound for that delivered to the party by execution, to be cost of Court.

Alsoe further be it provided, that all greater sums shall be tryed in the Generall Court of Tryalls, and bound thereto by the defendants bond to the Sergeant there, who is to be by the law of this Collony the Generall Sergeant Deputy.

Furthermore be it provided for his Majesties peace, that the said Wardens shall have the conservation thereof on the said Island and through out the said towne; and shall have authority as Justices of the Peace to require before them all and every person breakeinge the same, or suspected of any crime, for examination; and upon witness of the guelt thereof, to imprison or bind over the party or partyys to the Generall Court of Tryalls, as law and justice requires, and returne their proceedings to the said Court. And further, that the said Wardens, or either of them shall have authority for publication of persons intentions declared to them of marriage (desireinge it to be published); and that all marriages be solemnized before the said Wardens or either of them, and to make returne to the Towne Clerke aforesaid for memorall of their lawfull marriages, as many causes as may require.

And further more be it enacted, that the said towne on Block Island at the request and for the reasons by the inhabitants showed, and as signs of our unity and likeness to many parts of our native country, the said Block Island shall be called New Shoreham, otherwise Block Island.

Furthermore provided, that such persons as shall be for the future nominated by the said towne of Shoreham to the Assembly, and desired to be made freemen, such said men being made free by the Assembly, shall have and injoy all libertyes in and of elections, as the present freemen of the said towne have by this present act any thing in this present act (seermeinge) to the contrary notwithstandinge.

And it is ordered that this act shall be subscribed under the hand of the Clerke of this Assembly, with the seal of the Collony; for which the Clerke of the Assembly of the said New Shoreham, otherwise Block Island, shall have twenty shillings silver pay.

NEW SHOREHAM.

MARRIAGES.

A

2-279  ACKERS Mercy, and Daniel Fish, Oct. 19, 1685.
1-343  "  Jully Samartha, and Job Card, Nov. —, 1689.
5-565  ADAMS Mary, and Moses Downing, Dec. 9, 1740.
9-4   AMSBURY Daniel S., of Providence, and Ann M. Dodge, of Moses E., of New Shoreham; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, May 24, 1834.
6-451  ANDREWS Sally, and Tiddeman Hull, March 23, 1803.
1-70   ARNOLD Samuel, and Mary George, May 17, 1706.
5-563  "  Susannah, and Thomas Paine, ——., 1723.
2-283  "  Elizabeth, and Josiah Utter, May 27, 1736.
3-361  AUSTIN Hannah, and James Rose, March 24, 1765.

B

1-87   BACK Elizabeth, and William Harris, Nov. 30, 1697.
1-89   BALL John, and Sarah Rathbun, Sept. 1, 1710.
2-280  "  Peter, and Mary Harris; m. by John Sands, D. Warden, June 30, 1716.
2-277  "  Sarah, and John Dodge, Aug. 15, 1734.
5-564  "  Sarah, and John Dodge, Jr., ——., 1734.
2-284  "  Thankful, and Robert Hull, Nov. 13, 1738.
4-561  "  Edward, and Mary Dodge; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, Aug. 31, 1746.
5-459  "  Samuel, and Caty Dodge; m. by John Sands, Warden, Jan. 28, 1796.
6-433  "  George Washington, and Abigail Dodge; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Jan. 3, 1805.
7-453  "  William, and Deborah Sprague; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 20, 1805.
10-451  "  Eliza, and William Dodge, Feb. 5, 1824.
9-450  "  Gideon, of Elijah, and Mary Ann Hall, of George W.; m. by William Pitt Sands, Warden, Jan. 16, 1834.
9-450  "  Mary Ann, and Gideon Hall, Jan. 16, 1834.
10-442  "  Moses D., of George W., and Matilda R. Littlefield, of Frederick; m. by Ezekiel Ross, Warden, Feb. 9, 1841.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-460 BARGAIN Elizabeth, and Thomas Bentley, Sept. 17, 1741.
4-556 BECKWITH Samuel, of Lyme, Conn., and Mrs. Sarah Dickens, of New Shoreham; m. by John Littlefield, D. Warden, March 13, 1755.
5-460 " Walter, and William Peirce, Sept. 21, 1776.
5-459 " Anderson, and Mary Rose; m. by Caleb Littlefield, D. Warden, June 20, 1780.
4-560 BENTLEY Thomas, and Elizabeth Bargain; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Sept. 17, 1741.
5-565 " Samuel, and Catherine Ball; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 17, 1742.
7-452 BLACK Ann, and Josiah S. Peckham, March 28, 1830.
3-352 BRIGGS Joseph, and Margaret Dodge; m. by John Peirce, Warden, Jan. 29, 1758.
5-456 " Joseph, and Mary Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden, June 13, 1789.
5-462 " Nathaniel, of New Shoreham, and Mary Collins, of John, of Hopkinson; m. at Hopkinson by Elder William Northup, and Elder John Burdick, Aug. 27, 1793.
5-458 " Nathaniel, and Hathshira Gardiner; m. by Elder Truman Braman, Dec. 10, 1797.
6-458 " Ethan, and Mary Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, April 12, 1798.
7-450 " Burton, and Huldah Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, March 5, 1801.
6-464 BURDICT Peggy, and Amos Dickens, June 24, 1756.
3-352 BURROWS Anne, and Elijah Rathbun, June 19, 1763.

C

1-348 CARD Job, and Jolly Samantha Ackers, Nov. —, 1689.
1-355 " Rebecca, and Ackers Tosh (also 2-275), July 6, 1709.
5-464 " Elisha, and Lydia Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 28, 1726.
7-443 " Mary G., and Uriah Champlain, Feb. 16, 1821.
7-444 " John S., of Shadrack, and Catherine R. Motl, of Edward; m. by William Pitt Sands, Warden, June 10, 1827.
10-443 " Alfred, of Charlestown, and Maria C. Rose, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. Elijah Macumber, May 17, 1840.
1-45 CARISS William (blacksmith) and — — —, July 24, 1692.
2-274 CAITY Daniel, and Elizabeth Trim, widow of Christopher; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Justice, July 8, 1721.
5-567 " Catherine, and James Stafford, July 18, 1746.
7-448 CHAMPLAIN Uriah, of Nathaniel, and Mary G. Card, of Shadrack; m. by A. C. Willing, Warden, Feb. 16, 1821.
10-439 " Nancy C., and Wiliam H. Perry, May 28, 1843.
7-454 CHACE Mary Ann, and John K. Dunn, Dec 22, 1822.
5-460 CHITY Phcebe, and Frederick Sands, Feb. 14, 1793.
10-442 CHURCH Isaac, and Elizabeth Olney, Aug. 4, 1810.
3-375 CLARK Lucy, and Edward Sands, Sept. 15, 1768.
3-370 " Capt. Walter, of Newport, and Dorcas Dodge, of New Shoreham; m. by Elder David Sprague, Oct. 20, 1767.
7-450 " Dorcas, and John King, Sept. 8, 1771.
3-382 " John, and Sarah Sheffield; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Feb. 5, 1772.
7-451 " William, and Elizabeth Westcott, March 20, 1788.
6-454 " Joshua, and Betsey Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden, June 23, 1798.
7-455 " Mary, and Edward G. Littlefield, Nov. 9, 1815.
10-449 " Perry, of New Shoreham, son of Perry, of Richmond, R. L., and Penelope Dodge, of Joshua, of New Shoreham; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Sept. 15, 1837.
NEW SHOREHAM—MARRIAGES.

4-557 COBB Elizabeth, and Gideon Dodge, Dec. 12, 1732.
10-447 COE Benjamin T., and Charlotte S. Dodge; m. by Rev. Enoch Steadman, July 18, 1829.

10-448 " Elisha R., of Benjamin T., and Shel F. Ball, of William; m. by Weeden H. Goroton, Warden, Feb. 22, 1830.

5-462 COLLINS Mary and Nathaniel Triggs, Aug. 27, 1793.
5-459 " Mehitable, and Frederick Franklin, May 29, 1797.

5-160 CONLY Christopher, and Preclilla Rose; m. by John Sandy, Warden, Jan. 21, 1802.

D

1-349 DICKENS Mary, and Thomas Rathbun, Aug. 21, 1685.
1-345 " John, and Sarah Dickens, Dec. 25, 1693.
2-345 " Sarah, and John Dickens, Dec. 25, 1693.
2-281 " Thomas, and Sarah Dickens, Dec. 25, 1693.
2-273 " Mary, and William Tosh, March 18, 1724-5.
2-277 " Thomas, and Wafe Rathbun, June 1, 1727.

2-278 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Do ock, June 14, 1731.
2-278 " Dorothy, and Thomas Mitchell, July 13, 1735.
4-560 " Ann, and Jeremiah Gale, June 6, 1741.
5-562 " Naomi, and Joseph Mitchell, Jr., Jan. 23, 1745.
4-559 " Patience, and Anthony Littlefield, June 6, 1751.
4-556 " Mrs. Sarah, and Samuel Beckwith, March 13, 1755.
5-464 " Amos, and Peggy Burdick; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, June 24, 1756.

3-373 " Mary, and Caleb Littlefield, March 22, 1760.
3-380 " Thomas, and Sarah Franklin; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Oct. 13, 1763.

3-366 " Wate, and John Mott, Dec. 25, 1763.
7-454 " Thomas, and Susannah Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden, April 11, 1785.
3-360 " Thomas, and Susannah Rose, April 10, 1785.
5-458 " Daniel, and Lydia Rose; m. by Elder Thomas Dodge, Nov. 15, 1797.
7-452 " Mary, and Jonathan Mitchell, March 5, 1781.
7-453 " Hannah R., and Oliver Rose, Nov. 7, 1816.
10-447 " Elisha, of Daniel, and Mary S. Mitchell, of Abraham; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Jan. 1, 1835.

1-46 DODGE Tristan, Jr., and — — — —, Jan. 30, 1680.
1-47 " Anne, and John Rathbun, Jr., Nov. 11, 1686.
1-45 " William, and — — — —, April 24, 1694.
1-45 " John, and — — — —, Feb. 4, 1696.
1-114 " Mary, and John Rose, Dec. 30, 1706.
2-274 " Nathaniel, and Margaret Pulling, Mar. 3, 1708.
1-90 " Ebenezer, and Ann Rathbun, Feb. 23, 1714.
2-275 " William Jr., and Anne Rathbun, June 20, 1728.
5-567 " Nehemiah, and Mary Mitchell; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, Feb. 1, 1732.

2-275 " Nathaniel Jr., and Dcs're Downing; m. by Samuel Rathbun, D. Warden, Nov. 12, 1732.
2-284 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Rathbun, Jr., June 16, 1734.
2-277 " John Jr., of Westerly, and Sarah Ball, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, (also 5-564) Aug. 15, 1734.

2-281 " Samuel, of Newport, and Elizabeth Ball, of New Shoreham; m. by Edward Sands, D. Warden, Jan. 17, 1739-40.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-558 DODGE Mark, and Lydia Rathbun; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 15, 1740.
5-560 " Dorcas, and Thomas Pendleton, Oct. 21, 1743.
5-561 " Mary, and Edward Ball, Aug. 31, 1746.
4-557 " Oliver, and Lydia Rose; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, April 24, 1751.
4-557 " Gideon, of New Shoreham, and Elizabeth Cobb, of Richmond, R. I., now of South Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by Nicholas Northrup, Justice, July 12, 1782.
5-464 " Catherine, and John Sprague, Oct. 27, 1756.
3-362 " Margery, and Joseph Briggs, Jan. 29, 1758.
5-457 " Thomas, and Caty Dunn; m. by John Littlefield Warden, Feb. 25, 1769.
3-373 " Mary, and John Wright, Dec. 1, 1763.
3-365 " Truman, of New Shoreham, and Hannah Lukin, of Westerly; m. at Westerly by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 25, 1764.
3-368 " Oliver, of Westerly, son of John and Mary Mitchell, of New Shoreham; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Feb. 7, 1766.
3-366 " James, and Betsey Rathbun; m. by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 3, 1767.
3-301 " Dorcas, and Robert Lawton, Nov. 15, 1767.
5-402 " Samuel, and Alice Dunn; m. by Caleb Littlefield, D. Warden, April 3, 1778.
5-449 " Lydia, and Jonathan Sprague, Nov. 15, 1782.
7-458 " Joshua, of Nathaniel, and Penelope Littlefield; m. by John Gorton, Warden, ——, 1787.
6-454 " Samuel, and Lydia Sprague; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Oct. 23, 1788.
5-458 " Edmund, and Hepsebeth Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 2, 1788.
5-456 " Thomas, and Willabe King; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 17, 1792.
5-459 " Caty, and Samuel Ball, Jan. 28, 1795.
6-462 " Edward, and Ester Sims, April 26, 1799.
6-451 " Capt. Robert C., of Samuel, and Hannah Rose, of John; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Jan. 27, 1805.
5-449 " Anna, and Josias Mott, April 14, 1808.
7-453 " Joshua, of Nathaniel, and Desire Mitchell; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 20, 1812.
7-448 " Elizabeth, and Hephzibah Dodge, Feb. 2, 1815.
7-448 " Hephzibah, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Dodge, of Samuel; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 2, 1815.
7-455 " Wealthy, and Frederick Rose, April 15, 1816.
7-448 " Elizabeth, of John Wills, May 1, 1823.
7-418 " Hannah, and Alfred Willis, Jan. 1, 1824.
10-451 " William, of Edward, and Elizabeth Ball, of Joshua; m. by A. C. Willing, Warden, Feb. 5, 1824.
10-447 " Charlotte S., and Benjamin T. Coo, July 15, 1829.
9-422 " Charity L., and Elman P. Littlefield, Aug. 23, 1832.
10-448 " Sophronia L., and George Rose, March 15, 1836.
10-451 " Cornelia Ann, and Welcome Dodge, Feb. 9, 1837.
10-451 " Welcome, of John, and Cornelia Ann Dodge, of Simon; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Feb. 9, 1837.
10-449 " Penelope, and Perry Clarke, Sept. 15, 1837.
10-451 " Lucretia, and Ezekiel Littlefield, Nov. 7, 1837.
10-447 " Vallenty, and John Wright, Aug. 15, 1839.
10-445 " Joshua, of Noah and Waitey, and Lucretia B. Dodge, of John and Martha; m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, Jan. 17, 1841.
NEW SHOREHAM—MARRIAGES.

10-443 DODGE Lucretia E., and Joshua Dodge. 2d, Jan. 17, 1841.
10-441 " Solomon, of Caleb W. and Elizabeth, and Catherine A. Willis, of Henry and Caroline; m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, Nov. 31, 1842.

9-453 " Mary Ann, and Frederick F. Sprague, May 7, 1843.
1-41 DONELSON James, and Theodate Rose, June 11, 1885.
1-114 " James, and Mary Tosh, Jan. 22, 1700.

2-275 DOWNING Marcy, and James Rathbun, Sept. 7, 1792.
2-275 " Desire, and Nathaniel Dodge, Jr., Nov. 12, 1793.
4-33 " Ann, and Thomas Wright, Oct. 7, 1740.
4-565 " Moses, and Mary Adams; m. at South Kingstown, by Rouse Helme, Asst., Dec. 9, 1740.

2-284 DUNN Samuel, and Eretilla Ball; m. by Samuel Rathbun, D. Warden, Oct. 15, 1730.
5-370 " Jane, and Fearnot Rose, March 3, 1756.
5-457 " Caty, and Thomas Dodge, Feb. 25, 1759.
3-59 " Samuel, Jr., and Lucy Pierce; m. by Caleb Littelfield, Warden, Sept. 12, 1773.
5-462 " Alice, and Samuel Dodge, April 3, 1778.
5-457 " John, and Bathsheba King; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 22, 1796.
7-454 " John K., of New Shoreham, and Mary Ann Chase, of Westerly; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 22, 1822.
9-445 " Samuel, of John, and Elizabeth G. Coe, of Benjamin T.; m. by George G. Sheffield, D. Warden, Feb. 9, 1830.
9-446 " Jane, and John Littelfield, 2d, Feb. 21, 1836.
9-445 " Elisha R., of Samuel, d. c., and Hannah R. Miliken; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, March 21, 1836.
10-450 " Barzillai B., of John and Mary Dunn, of Samuel; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Dec. 7, 1837.
10-450 " Mary, and Barzillai B. Dunn, Dec. 7. 1837.

E

9-449 ELY George E. S., and Cornelia s. Sands; m. by Rev. Reuben Porter, Aug. 17, 1835.

F

5-565 FRANKLIN Abel, of Jamestown, 6 d Lydia Littelfield; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 14, 1741.
5-562 " Stephen, of Jamestown, and Margaret Mitchell, of New Shoreham; m. by Nathaniel Littelfield, D. Warden, Oct. 30, 1743.
5-466 " Mary, and Ezekiel Sheffield, Sept. 16, 1782.
5-459 " Frederick, of New Shoreham, and Mehitable Collins, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas Dodge, May 29, 1797.
5-457 " Joshua, and Mary Littelfield; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Nov. 21, 1798.
10-449 FURGASON Harvey M., of Bristol, and Deborah D. Littlefield, of New Shoreham; m. by Will am P. Sands, Warden, Jan. 10, 1838.

G

4-560 GALE Jeremiah, of James, of Long Island, and Ann Dickens, of New Shoreham; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, June 6, 1741.
1-49 GARDINER Robert, of Kings Towne, and Lydia Littlefield, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Ray, Warden, June 14, 1716.
2-272 " John, of North Kingstown, and Mary Rathbun, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Ray, Head Warden, about 1717.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4) 18
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-368 GARDINER Sarah, and Josiah Sheffield, June 6, 1761.
5-458 " Bathsheba, and Nathaniel Briggs, Dec. 10, 1797.
2-283 GAY John, and Elizabeth Rathban; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, Feb. 14, 1720-1.
1-89 GEORGE Mary, and Joseph Mitchell, July 5, 1703.
1-70 " Mary, and Samuel Arnold, May 17, 1706.
6-448 GORTON John, Jr., and Alice run, or Edward, both of South Kingstown; m. by George Beckham, Justice, May 1, 1783.
6-450 " Edward H., and Nancy M. Sands; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 21, 1806.
7-450 " Mary Ann, and Nathaniel L. Sheffield (also 7-451). Dec. 26, 1815.
2-272 GOULD James, and Mary Rathbun; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Justice, June 6, 1723.
6-447 GRENELL Sarah, and John Wright, Jan. 14, 1812.
1-41 GUTTRIE Robert, and Ann Williams, June 5, 1689.
1-358 " Catherine, and John Sands, Sept. 9, 1706.

H

10-452 HAMMOND James, of Newport, son of John C., and Eliza P. Miller, of New Shoreham; m. by William P. Sands, Warden, Oct. 15, 1836.
1-59 HARRIS William, and Elizabeth Back, Nov. 30, 1697.
2-280 " Mary, and Peter Ball, June 30, 1716.
4-556 HAZARD Carder, of South Kingstown, and Alice Hull, of New Shoreham; m. by Thomas Hazard, Asst., Sept. 23, 1766.
10-444 " John A. of Newport, and Phebe Sheffield, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. J. S. Peckham, Sept. 4, 1839.
7-452 HONOWELL John M., of Abijah and Mary Mitchell, of Jonathan; m. by A. C. Willing, Warden, July 2, 1816.
7-456 HOXSIE Sally, and Nathaniel G. Sands, June 16, 1814.
2-274 " Margaret, and Nathaniel Dodge, March 3, 1706.
2-279 HULL William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Ball, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, Jan. 2, 1733.
2-284 " Robert, and Thankful Bull, Nov. 13, 1738.
4-554 " Alice, and Carder Hazard, Sept. 23, 1756.
3-364 " Robert, and Mary Weedon, both of Jamestown; m. by Joseph Underwood, Justice, Nov. 18, 1762.
6-448 " Alice, and John Gorton, Jr., May 1, 1783.
5-461 " Robert, and Hannah Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 19, 1793.
6-455 " Joanna, and Aaron C. Willey, Nov. 13, 1803.
6-451 HUNTING Frances M., and Nathaniel G. Sands, Aug. 27, 1804.

I

1-44 KENYON Roger, and Mary Ray, Oct. 11, 1683.
7-450 KING John, of Newport, son of William, and Dorothea Clark, widow, of New Shoreham; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 8, 1771.
5-458 " Willabe, and Thomas Dodge, Feb. 17, 1782.
5-457 " Bathsheba, and John Dunn, Dec. 22, 1796.
NEW SHOREHAM—MARRIAGES.

L

2-276  LAMB  Elizabeth,  and  Joseph  Mitchell,  Jr.,  Nov.  27, 1720.
3-365  LARKIN  Hannah,  and  Trustam  Dodge,  Oct.  28, 1764.
3-361  LAWTON  Robert,  of  Newport,  and  Dorcas  Dodge,  of  New  Shoreham;  m.  by
7-440  LEWIS  Jesse,  of  Eruck,  and  Susan  Paine,  of  William;  m.  by  Edward
Sands,  Warden,  Dec.  6, 1610.
1-355  LITTLEFIELD  Caleb,  Jr.,  of  Kings  Towne,  and  Mercy  Mott,  of  New  Shore-
ham;  m.  by  Nathaniel  Mott,  Town  Clerk,  July  1, 1714.
1-49  "  Lydia,  and  Robert  Gardiner,  June  14, 1718.
2-277  "  Nathaniel,  and  Margaret  Mitchell.  June  16, 1726.
2-274  "  Samuel,  and  Shilh  Wilcox;  m.  by  Samuel  Rathbun,  D.  Warden,
Sept.  30, 1731.
2-273  "  Mary,  and  Henry  Wilcox,  June  7, 1733.
5-565  "  Lydia,  and  Abel  Franklin,  Oct.  14, 1741.
4-559  "  Anthony,  and  Patience  Dickens;  m.  by  John  Littlefield,  Warden,
June  6, 1751.
3-375  "  John,  and  Phebe  Ray;  m.  by  Robert  Hull,  Warden,  Aug.  19, 1751.
3-373  "  Caleb,  and  Mary  Dickens;  m.  by  John  Littlefield,  Warden,  March
22, 1760.
3-369  "  Nathaniel,  and  Catherin  Sands;  m.  by  John  Littlefield,  Warden,
Feb.  18, 1761.
3-463  "  Daniel,  and  Sarah  Mott,  March  19, 1761.
5-463  "  Henry,  and  Mary  Sprague;  m.  by  Eldor  David  Sprague,  Feb.  14,
1773.
5-466  "  Phebe,  and  John  Sands,  Jan.  12, 1773.
5-465  "  Nancy,  and  John  Paine,  Sept.  16, 1779.
5-463  "  Peggy,  and  John  Rose,  Nov.  9, 1783.
5-464  "  Lydia,  and  Eliza  Caro.  Dec.  28, 1786.
7-453  "  Penelope,  and  Joshua  Dodge,  —  —  —,  1787.
6-452  "  Mary,  and  Edmund  Sheffield,  2d,  Jan.  28, 1796.
5-458  "  Mary,  and  Ethan  Briggs,  April  12, 1798.
5-457  "  Mary,  and  Joshua  Franklin,  Nov.  21, 1798.
7-450  "  Huldah,  and  Burton  Briggs,  March  5, 1801.
7-456  "  Joshua  C.,  and  Abigail  Mitchell;  m.  by  Edward  Sands,  Warden,  Jan.
20, 1803.
6-447  "  Betsey  B.,  and  Nathaniel  Mitchell,  March  9, 1809.
7-449  "  Capt.  Nathaniel,  of  Benjamin,  and  Lucetia  Rose,  of  Thomas;  m.
by  John  Gorton,  Warden,  Nov.  29, 1810.
6-447  "  Sarah,  and  Lot  Mott,  June  8, 1815.
7-455  "  Edward  S.,  of  Nathaniel,  and  Mary  Clark,  of  William,  dec.;  m.  by
Edward  Sands,  Warden.  Nov.  9, 1815.
7-451  "  Nathaniel,  of  Solomon,  and  Nancy  M.  Gorton,  dau.  of  Robert  G.
Sands;  m.  by  Edward  Sands,  Warden,  July  28, 1817.
7-454  "  Lydia,  and  Samuel  Mott,  Feb.  11, 1818.
6-449  "  Rurana,  and  Abraham  Mitchell,  Dec.  31, 1820.
3-470  "  Marborough  P.,  of  Solomon,  of  New  Shoreham,  and  Eliza  B.
Greene,  of  Richard,  of  Richmond,  R.  I.;  m.  by  William  Pitts
Sands,  Warden,  Oct.  10, 1827.
9-452  "  Eleam  P.,  of  Nicholas,  and  Charity  L.  Dodge,  of  Noah;  m.  by  George
G.  Sheffield,  Warden,  Aug.  23, 1832.
9-446  "  Sally  N.,  and  Nathaniel  Chace,  Feb.  15, 1835.
10-447  "  William,  2d,  of  Frederick,  and  Martha  M.  Littlefield,  of  Joshua  S.;  
m.  by  Archibald  Millikin,  Warden,  Jan.  28, 1836.
9-446  "  John,  2d,  of  Thomas,  and  Jane  Dunn,  of  John;  m.  by  George  G.
Sheffield,  Warden,  Feb.  21, 1836.
10-459  "  Esekiel,  of  Thomas,  and  Lucretia  Dodge,  of  Robert  C.;  m.  by
George  G.  Sheffield,  Warden,  Nov.  7, 1837.
10-449  "  Deborah  D.,  and  Harvey  M.  Furgason,  Jan.  10, 1838.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

10-446 LITTLEFIELD Samuel, and Sally G. Littlefield; m. by William A. Weeden, Warden, May 12, 1839.

10-446 " Nicholas, Jr., and Georgie A. Sands; m. by Elder Elijah Macumber, Aug. 11, 1839.

10-442 " William G., of Eliza, and Elizabeth L. Mitchell, of Abraham; m. by William Pitt Sands, Warden, March 29, 1840.

10-442 " Matilda E., and Moses D. Bull, Feb. 9, 1841.

10-443 " Mary Ann, and Hiram D. Willis, March 26, 1843.


2-279 LOCK Joseph, and Marcy Nixon; m. by Thomas Mitchell, D. Warden, Dec. 12, 1722.

5-570 " Nathaniel, and Ann Rose; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, Jan. 31, 1745.

3-371 " Nathaniel, and Temperance Rose; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Aug. 27, 1756.

3-361 LONG Mary, and Ezekiel Sheffield, March 3, 1771.

M


1-114 " Ann, and Jeremiah Wilson, Dec. 8, 1700.

10-452 MILLER Eliza P., and James Himmond, Oct. 15, 1836.

6-453 MILLIKEN Archibald, and Hannah Rathbun; m. by John Sands, Warden, June 10, 1787.

8-472 " William, of Archibald, and Susannah Littlefield, of Benjamin; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Dec. 3, 1812.

7-454 " Archibald, and Mary N Sands; m. by Elder Enoch Steadman, Sept. 7, 1814.

8-472 " Charles, of Archibald and Marion Mott, of Truman and Hannah; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, May 16, 1822.

9-452 " Rosina, and John A. Mott, March 30, 1828.


10-140 " William L., and Cornelia A. Bull; m. by Elder Elijah Macumber, Jan. 14, 1843.

1-69 MITCHELL Joseph, and Mary George; m. by Simon Ray, Warden, July 5, 1703.

1-69 " George, and Sarah Mott (also 2-282), Feb. 27, 1711.

2-276 " Joseph, Jr., of Thomas, and Elizabeth Lamb; m. by Robert Westcott, Justice, Nov. 27, 1720.

2-279 " Jonathan, and Abigail Dickens; m. by Thomas Mitchell, D. Warden, Jan. 13, 1725.

2-277 " Margaret, and Nathaniel Littlefield, June 16, 1726.


5-567 " Mary, and Nehemiah Dodge, Feb. 1, 1732.

2-272 " Thomas, of Joseph, and Dorothy Dickens, July 13, 1725.

5-562 " Margaret, and Stephen Franklin, Oct. 30, 1743.

5-382 " Joseph, Jr., and Norma Dickens; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 23, 1745.

3-359 " Jonathan, Jr., and Catherine Rose; m. by John Littlefield, D. Warden, Jan. 26, 1758.

3-374 " Jonathan, of New Shoreham, and Mrs. Susannah Stacy, of Jamestown; m. at Newport, by Henry Ward, Justice, Dec. 29, 1763.

3-368 " Mary, and Oliver Dodge, Feb. 7, 1765.

4-460 " John, and Hannah Stacy; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 1, 1773.

5-465 " Susannah, and David Rose, Feb. 12, 1775.

7-456 " Joseph, Jr., and Ruth Trim; m. by Thomas Dickens, Warden, May 1, 1780.

7-452 " Jonathan, and Mary Dickens; m. by Thomas Dickens, Warden, March 8, 1781.

5-461 " Solomon, and Ruth Sheffield; m. by Caleb Littlefield, D. Warden, Nov. 8, 1781.

5-461 " Mary, and Edward Mott, June 7, 1792.

7-456 " Abigail, and Joshua C. Littlefield, Jan. 20, 1802.
NEW SHOREHAM—MARRIAGES.

15

5-449 MITCHELL Abraham, and Betsey Pocock; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, March 27, 1808.
6-147 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, and Betsey B. Littlefield; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 9, 1809.
7-453 " Desire, and Joshua Dodge, Feb. 20, 1812.
7-452 " Mary, and John M. Honowell, July 2, 1816.
7-448 " Gideon D., of Jonathan, and Sarah Honowell, of Abijah; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, July 11, 1822.
10-447 " Mary S., and Eliska Dickens, Jan. 1, 1835.
10-446 " Freetove P., and Oliver D. Sprague, Jr., Aug. 13, 1839.
10-443 " William H., and Elda F. Ball; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, March 8, 1840.
10-442 " Sylvester D., of John and Caroline, and Sally D. Rose, of Oliver and Hannah; m. by Elder Elijah R. Rose, March 15, 1840.
10-441 " Samuel G., of John and Caroline, and Maria Rathbun, of Samuel, dec., and Mary; m. by Elder Elijah R. Rose, Nov. 21, 1842.
10-446 " Jesse D., of Amos D. and Olive L., and Deborah R. Dodge, of Samuel and Phebe; m. by Elder Elijah R. Rose, Oct. 28, 1845.
1-114 MOREY Timothy, and Elizabeth Williams; m. by Nathaniel Mott, Town Clerk, Nov. 21, 1700.
2-278 MOSHER Mary, and Joseph Rathbun, May 19, 1691.
1-114 " James, and Eshannah Tosh, July 9, 1704.
2-277 " Mary, and Abraham Rathbun, Jan. 11, 1735.
1-114 MOTT Nathaniel, and Hepsebeth Winslow, Nov. 29, 1682.
1-114 " John, and Mary Tosh, Oct. 16, 1683.
1-48 " Nathaniel, and Hepsebeth Winslow (see marriage settlement), Aug. 7, 1684.
1-114 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Tosh, of William, Jan. 23, 1691.
1-114 " Edward, and Penelope Tosh; m. by Simon Ray, Warden, Dec. 3, 1695.
1-324 " Sarah, and William Rathbun, Jan. 30, 1705.
1-49 " Sarah, and George Mitchell (also 2-278), Feb. 27, 1711.
1-535 " Mary, and Caleb Littlefield, July 1, 1714.
1-49 " Lydia, and Thomas Rathbun, Oct. 27, 1715.
2-276 " John, of Nathaniel, and Rebecca Phelps; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, March 6, 1719-20.
3-369 " Sarah, and Daniel Littlefield, March 19, 1761.
3-366 " John, of Edward, and Wate Dickens, of Thomas; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Dec. 25, 1763.
6-454 " Lodowick, and Susannah Sheffield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Oct. 18, 1761.
5-463 " Nathaniel, and Lovina Paine; m. by John Sands, Warden, Jan. 3, 1792.
5-461 " Edward, and Mary Mitchell; m. by John Sands, Warden, June 7, 1792.
5-462 " Daniel, Jr., and Caty Rathbun; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 24, 1795.
6-447 " Lot, and Catherine Rose; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 27, 1806.
6-448 " Nathaniel, of New Shoreham, and Abigail Rose, of Exeter; m. by Humphrey Palmer, Justice, Dec. 13, 1807.
6-449 " Josias, and Anna Dodge; m. by John Gorton, Warden, April 14, 1808.
7-450 " Daniel, of Daniel, dec., and Lydia Mott, of Ladwah; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, April 21, 1810.
7-450 " Lydia, and Daniel Mott, April 21, 1810.
6-447 " Lott, and Sarah Littlefield, June 8, 1815.
7-454 " Lodowick, Jr., of Lodowick, and Waty Mott, of Daniel; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Feb. 16, 1816.
7-454 " Waty, and Lodowick Mott, Feb. 15, 1816.
7-455 " Susannah, and John Willis, April 18, 1816.
7-451 " Desire D., and Hiram D. Willis, Sept. 12, 1816.
7-454 " Samuel, and Lydia Littlefield; m. by Elder Enoch Steadman, Feb. 11, 1818.
9-447 " Rebecca, and William Pitt Ball, Feb. 16, 1822.
8-472 " Marlan, and Charles Millikin, May 16, 1822.
9-452 " John A., of Lodowick, and Rozina Millikin, of Archibald, March 30, 1826.
9-444 " Catherine R., and John S. Card, June 10, 1827.
9-449 " Margaret R., and Samuel Mott, Feb. 25, 1834.
9-449 " Samuel, and Margaret R. Mott; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Feb. 25, 1834.
10-449 " Edward, of Tamer, and Martha A. Mott, of Thomas; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Dec. 15, 1837.
10-448 " Mary, and Nathaniel D. Mott, March 6, 1838.
10-449 " Nathaniel D., of Lot, and Mary Mott of Daniel, 2d; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, March 6, 1838.

N
1-44 NILES Nathaniel, and Sarah Sands, of James, Feb. 14, 1671.
1-824 " Abigail, and Consider Tiffany, May 27, 1696.
3-365 " Deborah, and Edward Sands, Jr., Dec. 14, 1769.
2-279 NIXON Marcy, and Joseph Lock, Dec. 12, 1722.

O
10-442 OLNEY Elizabeth, and Isaac Church, Aug. 4, 1816.
8-471 " Stephen, and Sally Parsons; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, March 5, 1823.

P
5-563 PAINE Thomas, and Susannah Arnold; m. by Thomas Mitchell, D. Warden, ——, 1723.
5-564 " John, and Bathsheba Rathbun; m. by Samuel Rathbun D. Warden, Jan. 10, 1744.
5-561 " Margaret, and Benjamin Potter, Feb. 13, 1745-6.
3-371 " Elizabeth, and John Sands, July 24, 1769.
5-460 " William, and Wart Beckwith; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 21, 1776.
5-465 " John, and Nancy Littlefield: m. by Caleb Littlefield Warden, Sept. 16, 1779.
5-459 " John, and Ann D. Sands; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 1, 1791.
5-463 " Lavina, and Nathaniel Mott, Jan. 8, 1792.
7-449 " Susan, and Jesse Lewis, Dec. 6, 1810.
7-456 " Eliza, and George G. Sheffield, Jan. 4, 1816.
11-469 " Alvin H., and Ellen A. Littlefield; m. by Elder Ezekiel R. Littlefield, Feb. 15, 1847.
8-471 PARSONS Sally, and Stephen Olney, March 6, 1823.
7-452 PECKHAM Josiah S., and Hannah Sheffield; m. by Elder E. Steadman, April 16, 1820.
7-452 " Josiah S. of New Shoreham, and Ann Babcock, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 25, 1830.
### NEW SHOREHAM—MARRIAGES.


**5-566 PECK Ann.** and Nathaniel Rathbun, Sept. 10, 1743.

**3-369 PIERCE Lucy,** and Samuel Dunn, Jr., Sept. 12, 1773.

**5-566 PENDLETON Thomas,** and Dorcas Dodge; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct 21, 1743.

**10-439 PERRY William H.,** of Hoxsie and Susan, of Charlestown, and Nancy O. Champlain, of Uriah and Mary; m. by Joseph Peckham, Justice, May 23, 1843.

**2-278 PHELPS Rebecca, and John Mott,** March 6, 1719-20.

**2-278 POOCOCK John, and Elisabeth Diceins;** m. by Samuel Rathbun, D. Warden, June 14, 1731.

**6-455 " Freelove, and Montgomery Rose,** Jan. 26, 1709.

**6-449 " Betsey, and Abraham Mitchell,** March 27, 1806.

**4-561 " Benjamin, and Margaret Paine;** m. by Robert Hull, D. Warden, Feb. 13, 1745-6.

## Q R

**1-349 RATHBUN Thomas, and Mary Dickens,** Aug. 21, 1685.

**1-47 " John, Jr., and Anne Dodge;** m. at Rochester in the King’s Province, by Samuel Fones and Richard Smith, Justices, Nov. 11, 1686.

**2-278 " Joseph, and Mary Mosletter;** m. by Robert Guttridge, D. Warden, May 19, 1691.

**1-89 " William, and Sarah Mott, Jan. 30, 1705.

**1-356 " Sarah, and John Bull, Sept. 1, 1710.

**1-356 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Rathbun, Jan. 13, 1711-12.

**1-356 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rathbun, Jan. 15, 1711-12.

**1-90 " Ann, and Eleazar Dodge, Feb. 23, 1714.

**2-278 " Thomas, and Lydia Mott;** m. by Simon Ray, Warden (also 1-49), Oct. 7, 1715.

**1-90 " Dorcas, and Thomas West (also 2-273) Sept. 20, 1716.

**2-272 " Mary, and John Gardner, about 1717.

**2-280 " John, of John, and Phebe Tosh;** m. by Robert Wilcox, D. Warden, Dec. 23, 1720.


**2-272 " Mary, and James Gould, June 6, 1723.

**2-284 " Thomas, and Experience —, June 1, 1726.

**2-277 " Wafi, and Thomas Dickens, June 3, 1727.

**2-275 " Anne, and William Dodge, Jr., June 20, 1723.

**2-275 " James, and Mrs. Downing;** m. by Simon Ray, Head Warden, Sept. 7, 1732.

**2-284 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Dodge;** m. at Westerly by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, June 16, 1734.

**2-277 " Abraham, and Mary Mosletter;** m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, Jan. 11, 1735.

**4-558 " Rotana, and John Rider, Sept. 25, 1735.

**4-558 " Lydia, and Mark Dodge, Oct. 15, 1740.

**5-568 " Nathan, and Ann Peck;** m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, Sept. 10, 1741.

**5-564 " Nathaniel, and John Paine, Jan. 10, 1744.

**3-367 " Walter, and Hannah Rose;** m. by John Littlefield, Warden (also 2-372), March 4, 1756.

**3-372 " Samuel, Jr., and Susannah Reynolds;** m. by John Littlefield, Warden (also 4-555), N. V. 18 or 19, 1758.

**3-366 " Elijah, of New Shoreham, and Anne Burrows, of Groton, Conn.;** m. by Rev. Thomas Barber, June 19, 1763.

**3-366 " Betsey, and James Dodge, Feb. 3, 1767.

**6-453 " Hannah, and Archibald, Millikin, June 10, 1787.

**5-402 " Caty, and Daniel Mott, Jr., Dec. 24, 1795.

**10-441 " Maria, and Samuel v. Mitchell, Nov. 21, 1842.

**1-41 RAYMOND Joshua, and Mary Smith, of James, April 29, 1633.

**1-44 RAY Mary, and Roger Kenyon, Oct. 11, 1682.
RAY Simon, and Judith Manterwing; m. by Daniel Withereall, D. War
den, Jan. 17, 1694.
1-345 " Simon, and Judith Ray, Jan. 17, 1694.
2-275 " Nathaniel, and Anna Wilson; m. by Rev. Mr. Adams, at New
London, Conn., — 1720.
2-274 " Capt. Simon, and Deborah Greene, Nov. 22, 1725.
3-372 REYNOLDS Susannah, and Samuel Rathbun, Jr. (also 4-553), Nov. 18 or
19, 1758.
4-558 RIDER John, of Newport, and Robana Rathbun, of New Shoreham; m. by
Simon Ray, Warden, Sept. 25, 1755.
2-292 RING Oliver, and Mary Rose, widow; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Warden,
Aug. 12, 1729.
1-41 ROSE Theodote, and James Donelson, Jan. 11, 1685.
1-45 " Samuel, and — —, July 22, 1696.
1-114 " John, and Mary Dodge, of John, Dec. 29, 1698.
1-114 " Hannah, and Alexander Young, Nov. 11, 1705.
2-282 " Mary, widow, and Oliver Ring, Aug. 11, 1723.
2 277 " Daniel, and Hephzibah, Sept. 25, 1726.
5-57 " Ann, and Nathaniel Lock, Jan. 30, 1745.
4-557 " Lydia, and Oliver Dodge, April 24, 1751.
3-370 " Fearnub, and Jane Dunn; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, March
3, 1756.
3-367 " Hannah, and Walter Rathbun (also 3-372), March 4, 1756.
3-371 " Temperance, and Nathaniel Lock, Aug. 27, 1758.
3-359 " Catherine, and Jonathan Mitchell, Jr., Jan. 24, 1758.
3-373 " William, and Mary Wright; m. by John Littlefield, Justice, Oct.
20, 1765.
3-361 " James, and Hannah Austin; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, March
24, 1765.
5-465 " David, and Susannah Mitchell; m. by Elder David Sprague,
Feb. 12, 1775.
5-459 " Mary, and Anderson Beckwith, June 20, 1780.
5-463 " John, and Peggy Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Nov. 9,
1783.
7-454 " Susannah, and Thomas Dickens, April 11, 1785.
5-458 " Hegiah, and Edmund Dodge, Dec. 2, 1788.
5-456 " Mary, and Joseph Briggs, June 13, 1799.
3-360 " Susannah, and Thomas Dickens, April 16, 1795.
6-454 " Betsey, and Joshua Clarke, June 23, 1796.
5-456 " Lydia, and Doni-d'Ceens, Nov. 15, 1797.
6-455 " Montgomery, and Freewor Pocock; m. by John Sands, Warden,
Jan. 28, 1799.
6-460 " Prescilla, and Christopher Conoly, Jan. 21, 1802.
6-447 " Catherine, and Lott Mott, March 27, 1806.
6-451 " Hannah, and Capt. Robert C. Dodge, Jan. 27, 1808.
6-448 " Abigail, and Nathaniel Mott, Dec. 13, 1807.
7-449 " Lucretia, and Capt. Nathaniel Littlefield, Nov. 29, 1810.
7-455 " Frederick, of Thomas, and Wealthy Dodge, of Nathaniel; m. h
John Gorton, Warden, April 18, 1816.
7-453 " Oliver, of Jordan, and Hannah R. Dickens, of Samuel; m. by Ed-
ward Sands, Warden, Nov. 7, 1816.
9-447 " Daniel, 2d., son of Bellinda Fall, and Mary L. Rose, of Caleb L.; m.
9-447 " Mary L., and Daniel Rose, 2d, Oct. 10, 1838.
10-450 " William M., of Joshua, and Wealthy Dodge, of John W.; m. by
George G. Sheffield, Warden, May 25, 1835.
10-448 " George, of Rosanna, and Sophronia L. Dodge, of John W.; m. by
Archibald Milliken, Warden, March 15, 1836.
10-444 " Ezekiel, and Rosina M. Rose; m. by William G. H. Sheffield,
Warden, Sept. 10, 1830.
10-444 " Rosina M., and Ezekiel Rose, Sept. 10, 1830.
10-443 " Maria C., and Alfred Card, May 17, 1840.
NEW SHOREHAM--MARRIAGES.

   " William, 2d, son of Frederick and Wealthy, and Elizabeth M.
   " Rose, of Enoch and Elizabeth: m. by Ezekiel Rose, Warden,
   Sept. 10, 1842.

S

1-253 SANDS John, and Catherine Guthrie; m. at Newport by Gov. Samuel
   Craunton, Sept. 9, 1706.
   3-360 " Catherine, and Nathaniel Littlefield, Feb. 1, 1761.
   3-169 " Ann, and Ray Sands, Oct. 29, 1761.
   3-375 " Edward, of New Shoreham, and Lucy Clark; of South Kingstown;
   " m. by Silas Niles, Justice, Sept. 13, 1783.
   3-3871 " John, and Elizabeth Paine; m. by Elder David Sprague, July 28,
   1765.
   3-3835 " Edward, Jr., of Capt. Edward, and Deborah Niles, of Paul; m.
   " by John Littlefield, Warden, Dec. 14, 1769.
   5-466 " John, and Phoebe Littlefield; m. by Elder David Sprague, Jan. 12,
   1775.
   5-460 " Frederick, and Phoebe Chitty; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb.
   14, 1796.
   6-455 " Anna, and Ray T. Sands, Jan. 10, 1802.
   6-455 " Ray T., of Ray, and Anna Sands, of Edward; m. by Elder Thomas
   " Dodge, Jan. 10, 1802.
   6-451 " Nathaniel G., and Frances M. Hunting; m. by Edward Sands,
   " Warden, Aug. 27, 1804.
   6-448 " Hannah T., and Peleg Thompson, March 13, 1805.
   6-450 " Nancy M., and Edward H. Gorton, Jan. 21, 1806.
   6-450 " Catherine, and William Pitt Sands, Aug. 27, 1807.
   8-6450 " William Pitt, and Catherine Sands; m. by Edward Sands, Warden,
   " Aug. 27, 1807.
   7-456 " Nathaniel G., of Capt. John, and Sally Hoxie, of Capt. Joseph, of
   " Charlestown; m. at Charlestown by Samuel Perry, Justice,
   June 16, 1814.
   7-454 " Mary N., and Archibald Milliken, Sept. 7, 1814.
   9-449 " Cornelia S., and George E. S. Ely, Aug. 17, 1835.
   1-44 SANDY Sarah, and Nathaniel Niles, Feb. 14, 1671.
   1-41 " Mary, and Joshua Raymond, Aug. 29, 1683.
   1-42 " Edward, and Mary Williams, of Newport, Feb. 12, 1683.
   3-361 SAUNDERS Anna, and Benjamin Sheffield, Feb. 6, 1774.
   C-366 SHEFFIELD Ezekiel, and Hannah Westcott; m. by John Littlefield,
   " Warden, May 4, 1700.
   3-368 " Josiah, and Sarah Gardner; m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey, June 8,
   1701.
   3-361 " Ezekiel, and Mary Long; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, March
   3, 1771.
   3-362 " Sarah, and John Clark, Feb. 5, 1772.
   3-361 " Benjamin, and Anna Saunders; m. by Stephen Babcock, Justice,
   " Feb. 6, 1774.
   6-454 " Susannah, and Lodowick Mott, Oct. 18, 1781.
   5-461 " Ruth, and Solomon Mitchell, Nov. 8, 1781.
   5-466 " Ezekiel, of New Shoreham, and Mary Tomlin, of Newport; m. at
   " Newport, by Rev. Gardiner Thurson, Sept. 16, 1782.
   8-452 " Edmund, 2d, and Mary Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden,
   " Jan. 28, 1790.
   7-455 " George G., of Edmund, and Eliza Paine, of William S.; m. by
   " Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 4, 1816.
   7-450 " Nathaniel L., of Edmund, 2d, dec., and Mary Ann Gorton, of
   " John; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Dec. 26, 1816.
   7-452 " Hannah, and Josiah S. Peckham, April 16, 1820.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

10-444 " Phoebe, and John S. Hazard, Sept. 4, 1839.
10-440 " Mary Ann, and Edmund R. Peckham, Nov. 2, 1840.
10-439 SHERMAN Joseph W., of Newport, son of Elijah and Martha, and Charity D. Ball, of New Shoreham, dau. of Edward and Charity; m. by Rev. J. S. Peckham, Sept. 1, 1843.
6-452 SIMS Ester, and Edward Dodge, April 26, 1799.
5-495 SPRAGUE John, and Catherine Dodge; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Oct. 27, 1756.
5-449 " Jonathan, and Lydia Dodge; m. by John Sands, Warden, Nov. 15, 1782.
7-453 " Deborah, and William Ball, March 20, 1805.
10-448 " Levi L. and Jennette S. Mitchell; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, May 21, 1830.
10-446 " Oliver D., and Freeloie P. Mitchell; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, Aug. 13, 1830.
10-447 " William, Jr., and Sally H. Mitchell; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, Aug. 29, 1830.
9-453 " Frederick F., of Joshua and Sally, and Mary Ann Dodge, of Samuel and Phebe: m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, May 7, 1843.
3-374 STACY Mrs. Susannah, and Jonathan Mitchell, Dec. 29, 1763.
5-460 " Hannah, and John Mitchell, Sept. 1, 1773.
5-367 STAFFORD James, of Providence, and Catherine Carly of New Shoreham; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, July 13, 1746.

T

1-324 TIFFANY Consider, and Abigail Niles, May 27, 1696.
6-448 THOMPSON Petog, of Charlestown, and Hannah T. Sands, of New Shoreham; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 13, 1805.
1-114 TOSH Maria, and John Mot, Oct. 16, 1683.
2-280 " Daniel, and Marcy Acres; m. by Rev. Morgan Jones according to the forms of the Church of England, Oct. 19, 1685.
1-114 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Mot, Jan. 13, 1691.
1-114 " Penelope, and Edward Mot, Dec. 3, 1693.
1-114 " Mary, and James Donelson, Jan. 22, 1700.
1-114 " Eshannah, and James Moshiar, July 9, 1704.
1-355 " Acres, and Rebecca Card, (also 2-275); m. by Edward Ball, D., Warden, July 6, 1709 or 10.
2-280 " Patience, and John Rathbun, Dec. 25, 1720.
2-273 " William, and Mary Dickens; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Justice, March 13, 1724-5.
2-274 TRIM Elizabeth, and Daniel Carly, July 8, 1721.
7-456 " Ruth, and Joseph Mitchell, Jr., May 1, 1760.

U

2-283 UTTER Josiah, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Simon Ray, D., Warden, May 27, 1736.

V W

3-364 WEEDEN Mary, and Robert Hud, Nov. 18, 1762.
1-355 WESTCOTT Robert, and Mary ——; m. by Simon Ray, Warden, Jan. 5, 1712-3.
3-368 " Hannah, and Ezekiel, Sheffield, May 4, 1760.
7-451 " Elizabeth, and William Clark, Nov. 20, 1788.
NEW SHOREHAM—MARRIAGES.

1-90 WEST, Thomas, and Dorcas Rathbun (also 2-275), Sept. 20, 1716.
1-46 WILBOUR William, and — —, Dec. 18, 1680.
2-274 WILCOX Sibel, and Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 30, 1731.
6-455 WILLEY Aaron G., of Aaron, of East Haddam, Conn., and Joanna Hull, of Edward, of New Shoreham; m. by Elder Thomas Dodge, Nov. 13, 1803.

1-41 WILLIAMS Anna, and Robert Guthrie, June 5, 1689.
1-42 " Mary, and Edward Sandys, Feb. 12, 1693.
1-114 " Elizabeth, and Timothy Morey, Nov. 21, 1700.
2-273 WILLIS Henry, and Marcy Littlefield, June 7, 1733.
1-114 " John, of New Shoreham, and Susannah Mott, of Jonathan; m. by John Gorton, Warden, April 18, 1816.
7-451 " Hiram D., of John, dec., and Desire D. Mott m. by Elder Enoch Steedman, Sept. 12, 1816.
7-448 " John, of Abel, and Elizabeth Dodge, of Mark; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, May 1, 1823.
7-448 " Alfred, and Hannah Dodge; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, Jan. 1, 1824.
10-450 " Sarah D., and Joseph Hull, Sept. —, 1837.
10-441 " Catherine A., and Solomon Dodge, Nov. 21, 1842.
10-441 " Hiram D., of Hiram D. and Mary Ann Littlefield, of Anthony and Marcy; m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, March 26, 1845.

1-114 WILSON Jeremiah, and Ann Mannerwing, Dec. 8, 1700.
2-275 " Anna, and Nathaniel Ray, — 1720.
1-114 WINSLOW Hepsabeth, and Nathaniel Mott, Nov. 29, 1682.
1-48 " Hepsabeth, and Nathaniel Mott, Aug. 7, 1684.
4-33 WRIGHT Thomas, and Ann Downing; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 7, 1740.
3-373 " John, and Mary Dodge; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Dec. 1, 1763.
6-447 " John, of John, of New Shoreham, and Sarah Grennell, of Robert, of Jamestown; m. by Robert H. Watson, Warden, Jan. 14, 1812.
10-447 " John, and Villinya Dodge; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, Aug. 15, 1839.
10-445 " Samuel D., and Eunice S. Dodge; m. by Elder Elijah Macumber, Dec. 1, 1839.

X Y Z

1-114 YOUNG Alexander, and Hannah Rose; m. by Nathaniel Mott, Town Clerk, Nov. 11, 1705.
NEW SHOREHAM.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-45 AKAS Margary, of John, b. Rhode Island, March 24, 1665.
1-45 " Martha,

2-272 ARNOLD Mary, of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1695.
2-272 " Sarah,
2-272 " Elizabeth,
2-272 " Rebecca,
1-70 " Mary, of Samuel and Mary,

B

1-89 BALL John, June 10, 1687.
1-89 " Prescilla, of John and Sarah,
1-89 " Sarah,
2-280 " Mary, of Peter and Mary,
2-280 " Thankful,
2-276 " Catherine, of John and Sarah,
2-276 " Elizabeth,
2-276 " Edward,
4-561 " Sarah, of Edward and Mary,
4-561 " John,
4-561 " Peter,
4-561 " Thanful,
4-561 " Edward,
4-561 " Mary,
4-561 " Elizabeth,
4-561 " Dorcas,
4-561 " Nathaniel,
4-561 " Jacob,
4-561 " Samuel,
7-453 " William, Sept. 8, 1782.
7-453 " Deborah (Sprague) his wife, Feb. 2, 1786.
7-453 " Susanna, of William and Deborah,
7-453 " Peggy M.,
7-453 " Sibby P.,
7-453 " Jonathan S.,
5-459 " Bathsheba, of Samuel and Catty,
5-459 " Susannah,
5-459 " Edward,
5-459 " Samuel,
5-459 " Priscilla,
5-459 " Thomas Dodge,
5-459 " Jesse,
8-471 " John S., of Isaiah and Peggy,
8-471 " Isaiah, of John S. and Phebe,
9-447 " Cornella A., of William Pitt and Rebecca,
9-447 " William Pitt,
4-556 BECKWITH Walt, of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1756.
5-459 " Sarah, of Anderson and Mary,
NEW SHOREHAM—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

23

5-459 BECKWITH Peggy, of Anderson and Mary, Dec. 13, 1785.
5-459 " Samuel, Aug. 22, 1787.
5-459 " Thomas, Nov. 6, 1789.
4-560 BENTLEY Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, April 10, 1744.
4-560 " John, March 1, 1746.
4-560 " Nathaniel, May 1, 1749.
1-45 BILLINGTON Mary, Sept. 26, 1694.
1-45 BRIGGS Barber, of Daniel, Aug. 27, 1762.
1-45 " Philip, of Nathaniel and Barbara, Dec. 8, 1689.
1-45 " Daniel, Feb. 15, 1695.
1-45 " Nebiah, of Nebiah, Aug. 1, 1695.
1-45 " Thomas, Sept. 1, 1699.
3-302 " Nathaniel, of Joseph and Margary, Aug. 16, 1758.
3-302 " Patience, Aug. 8, 1760.
3-302 " Joseph, April 11, 1765.
3-302 " Lydia, Feb. 21, 1767.
3-302 " Barton, June 7, 1769.
3-302 " Fisk, April 15, 1772.
3-302 " Ethan, Oct. 11, 1775.
5-456 " Samuel, of Joseph and Mary, April 5, 1790.
5-456 " Jeremiah, Dec. 30, 1791.
5-456 " Rosina, Aug. 2, 1794.
5-456 " Joseph, Feb. 28, 1797.
5-456 " Hannah, Aug. 13, 1799.
5-456 " Sophrena, March 4, 1802.
5-462 " Mary Collins, of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 21, 1795.
5-462 " Mary, wife of Nathaniel, died March 7, 1795. Sept. 17, 1798.
5-468 " Collins G., of Nathaniel and Bathsheba, Jan. 18, 1805.
5-483 " Randall, of Ethan and Mary, May 18, 1805.
7-450 " Gennelly Sherry, of Barton and Hudah, July 4, 1806.
7-450 " Ann Card, Feb. 24, 1812.
7-450 " Barton, Jr.,

C

1-343 CAMD Job, of Job and Jully. Sept. 2, 1690.
1-343 " Rebecca, May 4, 1694.
1-343 " Martha, April 6, 1695.
1-343 " Margaret, Feb. 19, 1701.
1-343 " Jane, Sept. 18, 1703.
1-343 " Sarah, Aug. 5, 1705.
5-454 " Ethan, of Elisa and Lydia, May 9, 1777.
9-444 " Edward Mott, of John S. and Catherine B., June 2, 1828.
9-444 " Mary M., Aug. 17, 1830.
1-88 CARISS Alexander, of Nathann, d. Sept. 5, 1683.
1-88 " Alexander, July 16, 1690.
1-44 " William, of William, Feb. 20, 1695.
1-44 " Thomas, March 22, 1699.
2-274 CARTY Catherine, of Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1723.
2-274 " Daniel, May 6, 1726.
7-448 CHAMPLAIN Nathaniel Elisa, of Uriah and Mary G., Nov. 11, 1820.
7-448 " Nancy Card, April 14, 1822.
10-442 CHURCH Lemhiy M., of Isama and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1816.
10-442 " Robert, Nov. 18, 1817.
10-442 " Emeline A., Nov. 6, 1819.
10-442 " Mary W., Nov. 3, 1822.
10-442 " Jane E., Sept. 18, 1824.
10-442 " Chloe C., March 22, 1827.
10-442 " Isaac, July 25, 1830.
10-442 " Richard R., April 10, 1832.
10-442 " Charles Babcock Watson, June 17, 1833.
7-451 CLARK John, of William and Elizabeth; July 20, 1790.
7-451 " Timan, Nov. 9, 1792.

1-345 JICKENS Sarah, of John and Sarah, Abigail, Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, William, Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah, Abigail, Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, William, Daniel, Anna, Michael, Anna, Dorothy, Naoma, of Thomas and Wait, Patience, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Thomas, of William and Sarah, Arnold, Sarah, wife of Thomas, died April 24, 1733. Amey, of Amos and Peggy, Trustam, Mary, Dorcas, Daniel, Abigail, George, Samuel R., of Thomas and Sarah, Lydia, Thomas, Franklin, Caleb, Joseph Benedict, of Daniel and Lydia, Amos, Mary Beckwith, Elisha, Perscotta, Elijah, John, of John, William, of William, Elizabeth, William, of William, William, of William.

D

NEW SHOREHAM—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

25

DODGE

Ebenezer, of Trustum, Sr.,
Mary, of John,
John,
Catherine,
David,
Sarah,
Elizabeth,
Alexander,
Mary, of John,
Josiah,
Dorcas,
Nathaniel,
Thomas,
Samuel, of William,
Sarah,
Mary,
William, of Nathaniel and Margaret,
Nathaniel,
Nehemiah,
Anne,
Mark,
Gideon,
Dorcas,
Mary,
Nathan, of Ebenezer and Anne,
Morey,
Margaret,
William,
Catherine, of William, Jr., and Anne,
Emmam,
Benjamin,
Nehemiah,
John,
Phebe, of Nathaniel and Desire,
Margaret,
Lucy,
Margery.
Trustum,
Dorcas,
Mary,
Sarah, of Nehemiah and Mary,
Ann,
Gideon,
Mark,
Mary, of John and Sarah,
Henry Littlefield,
Simon, of Mark and Lydia,
Dorcas,
Bathsheba,
Nobe,
Morey, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
Sarah,
Edmund,
Elizabeth,
John, of Oliver and Lydia,
Lydia, wife of Oliver, died May 21, 1753.
Desire, of Gideon and Elizabeth,
Elizabeth, of Thomas and Caty,
Edmund,
Patience,
Sarah,
Samuel,
Thomas,
Catherine,
5-457  DODGE  Priscilla,  of  Thomas  and  Caty,  
3-366  "  Lucretia,  of  James  and  Betsey,  
3-366  "  Ruth,  
3-365  "  Amos,  of  Trustam  and  Hannah,  
2-365  "  Joanna,  
3-365  "  Nathaniel,  
3-365  "  Joseph,  
3-365  "  Phebe,  
3-365  "  Hannah,  
5-462  "  Edward,  of  Samuel  and  Alice,  
5-462  "  Bathsheba  M.,  
5-462  "  Robert  Chittly,  
5-462  "  Anne,  
5-462  "  Elizabeth,  
5-458  "  Elizabeth,  of  Edmund  and  Hepsabeth,  
5-458  "  Mary,  
5-458  "  Patience,  
5-458  "  Catherine,  
6-454  "  Anne,  of  Samuel  and  Lydia,  
6-454  "  Mary,  
6-454  "  Charlotte,  
6-454  "  Edmund,  
6-454  "  Lydia,  
6-454  "  Samuel,  
7-453  "  Sarah,  of  Joshua  and  Penelope,  
7-453  "  John,  
7-453  "  Samuel,  
7-453  "  Abigail,  
7-453  "  Prudence,  
7-453  "  Betsey,  
7-453  "  Mary,  of  Joshua  and  Desire,  2d  wife,  
7-453  "  Penelope,  
7-453  "  Selina,  
7-453  "  Ruth  W.,  
5-456  "  Dorcas,  of  Thomas  and  Willabe,  
5-456  "  David,  
5-456  "  William,  
5-456  "  Elizabeth,  
6-492  "  William,  of  Edward  and  Esther,  
6-452  "  Amelia,  
6-451  "  John  R.,  of  Robert  C.  and  Hannah,  
6-451  "  Anna,  
6-451  "  Lucretia,  
6-451  "  Caty,  R.  M.,  
7-443  "  Rozina,  of  Hezekiah  and  Elizabeth,  
7-448  "  Cantton,  
7-454  "  Samuel  Welcome,  of  John  and  Phebe,  
1-41  DONELSON  James,  of  James  and  Theodota,  
5-565  DOWNING  Deliverance,  of  Moses  and  Mary,  
5-565  "  Benjamin,  
5-565  "  Ruth,  
2-284  DUNN  John,  of  Samuel  and  Priscilla,  
2-284  "  Elizabeth,  
2-284  "  Jenny,  
2-284  "  Katherine,  
2-284  "  Samuel,  
2-284  "  Alice,  
2-359  "  John,  of  Samuel  and  Lucy,  
3-359  "  Betsey,  
3-359  "  Desire,  
3-359  "  Samuel,  
5-457  "  Giles  Petree,  of  John  and  Bathsheba,  
5-457  "  Lucy,  
5-437  "  John  K.,  
5-457  "  Nehemiah  W.,  

April  10,  1777.  
Oct.  16,  1767.  
April  13,  1772.  
June  25,  1768.  
Aug.  11,  1770.  
April  21,  1773.  
Dec.  20,  1777.  
April  4,  1778.  
May  21,  1783.  
Oct.  3,  1778.  
Sept.  2,  1780.  
Sept.  30,  1782.  
Dec.  17,  1784.  
March  27,  1787.  
July  20,  1789.  
Sept.  11,  1791.  
Feb.  20,  1794.  
June  26,  1796.  
June  21,  1790.  
June  24,  1792.  
Oct.  27,  1793.  
Sept.  20,  1796.  
May  26,  1799.  
July  19,  1802.  
March  14,  1783.  
March  8,  1796.  
March  12,  1798.  
April  12,  1800.  
Aug.  2,  1804.  
Sept.  1,  1807.  
Dec.  23,  1810.  
March  27,  1813.  
Sept.  2,  1818.  
Feb.  26,  1821.  
Nov.  22,  1793.  
April  28,  1796.  
Nov.  4,  1793.  
May  10,  1800.  
Dec.  1,  1799.  
April  18,  1802.  
July  13,  1808.  
March  8,  1817.  
Sept.  20,  1819.  
July  13,  1821.  
March  23,  1813.  
Aug.  21,  1820.  
March  8,  1814.  
May  15,  1837.  
Oct.  24,  1741.  
Sept.  19,  1743.  
May  9,  1746.  
June  13,  1751.  
March  8,  1754.  
Oct.  2,  1758.  
Nov.  28,  1740.  
Jan.  3,  1743.  
March  10,  1754.  
Dec.  3,  1773.  
Dec.  3,  1773.  
July  23,  1782.  
July  24,  1785.  
Dec.  28,  1797.  
Jan.  28,  1800.  
Nov.  28,  1801.  
Sept.  14,  1808.
NEW SHOREHAM—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

5-457 DUNN Samuel, of John and Bathsheba, June 10, 1805.
9-445 " Benjamin T., of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1831.
9-445 " Mary Jane, June 21, 1832.

E F

5-565 FRANKLIN Sarah, of Abel and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1744.
5-565 " John, May 29, 1746.
5-565 " Caleb, June 19, 1750.
5-565 " Penelope, Feb. 6, 1758.
5-565 " Phebe, Sept. 17, 1760.
5-565 " Mercy, Sept. 6, 1764.
5-565 " Frederick, Feb. 10, 1766.
5-565 " Thomas, of Stephen and Margaret, July 3, 1744.
5-565 " John, April 12, 1746.
5-565 " Stephen, Nov. 25, 1747.
5-565 " George, May 4, 1752.
5-565 " Hannah, Sept. 15, 1754.
3-368 " Joshua, of John and Niobe, Jan. 17, 1775.

G

4-560 GALE Abigail, of Jeremiah and Ann, July 6, 1742.
4-560 " Nehemiah, March 2, 1746.
4-560 " John, June 11, 1747.
2-283 GAY John, of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1752.
2-283 " Elizabeth, March 8, 1723-4.
2-283 " William, March 14, 1725-6.
1-41 GEORGE Samuel, Dec. 29, 1678.
1-41 " Peter,
5-464 GORTON, John, of John and Alice,
5-460 " Weeden Hull, of Edward H. and Nancy M.,
1-41 GUTHRIE Rasbrow, of Robert and Anne,

H

1-59 HARRIS Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1699.
3-374 HAVENS Sarah, of Rhodes and Sibel, Feb. 11, 1769.
3-374 " Margaret, Dec. 21, 1761.
7-452 HONOWELL John M., of John M. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1817(?)
1-45 HULLING, Josias, of Josiah, Nov. 9, 1674.
1-45 " Joshua, of Jesse,
2-284 HULL Alice, of Robert and thankful, March 25, 1699.
2-284 " Edward, Sept. 26, 1734.
2-284 " Peter,
2-284 " Pet'r, March 1, 1741.
2-284 " Sarah, Dec. 25, 1743.
2-284 " Tiddeman, died at Newport, May 16, 1755.
3-364 " Alice, of Robert and Mary, June 26, 1749.
3-364 " Weeden, May 23, 1755.
3-364 " Thankful, Oct. 28, 1744.
3-364 " Mary, March 7, 1766.
3-364 " Catherine, April 27, 1767.
3-364 " Robert, March 1, 1770.
3-364 " Edward, of Robert and Hannah, April 21, 1771.
3-364 " Alice, March 25, 1773.
3-364 " Mary Weeden, of Tiddeman and Sally, July 12, 1794.
6-451 " Jane Ann, Feb. 21, 1796.
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 20

Sept. 6, 1810.
March 29, 1810.
I J K

1-44 KENYON Roger, of Roger and Mary,
2-282 KING Williabes, of John and Dorcas,
2-282 " Bathsheba,
2-282 " Sarah,
2-282 " Ann,

Jan. 23, 1684.
June 11, 1774.
Feb. 13, 1778.
May 3, 1780.
June 6, 1784.

L

7-449 LEWIS Rowland Hazard, of Jesse and Susan,
7-449 " Thomas Paine,
7-449 " Robert Marlborough,
1-356 LITTLEFIELD Andra, of Caleb and Mercy,
1-356 " John,
2-283 " dau.
2-283 " dau.
2-283 " John,
2-274 " Cella, of Samuel and Sibel
2-274 " Nathaniel,
2-277 " Daniel, of Nathaniel and Margaret,
2-277 " Sylvanus,
2-277 " Mary,
2-277 " Anthony,
2-277 " Caleb,
2-277 " Nathaniel,
3-375 " Simon Ray, of John and Phebe,
3-375 " William,
3-375 " Cate,
3-375 " Phebe,
3-375 " Nancy,
3-373 " Margaret, of Caleb and Mary,
3-373 " Cynthia,
3-373 " Marcy,
3-373 " Wate R.,
3-373 " Mary,
3-360 " Solomon Venhine, of Nathaniel and Catherine,
3-360 " Hannah,
3-360 " Betsey,
3-360 " Charity,
3-360 " Catherine,
3-360 " John,
3-369 " Sberry, of Daniel and Sarah,
3-369 " Lydi,
3-369 " Penelope,
3-369 " Daniel,
6-454 " Joshua C.,
6-454 " Frederick, of Nathaniel and Peggy,
7-449 " Nathaniel, of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucretia,
7-449 " Lucretia (Rose), his wife,
7-449 " Celina Ann, of Nathaniel and Lucretia,
7-449 " Mary Chase,
7-449 " Sally Nicholas,
7-449 " Nathaniel Ray,
7-449 " Mary Rosannah,
7-449 " Lemuel Martin,
7-449 " Deborah Maria,
7-449 " Amanda Eugrahda,
7-449 " Rosannah,
7-449 " Abby Ann,
9-451 " Nathaniel, of Solomon and Nancy,
6-454 " Elias,
8-472 " Susannah, of Benjamin,
7-455 " Rathbun, of Edward S. and Mary,

May 30, 1811.
Feb. 16, 1813.
Feb. 15, 1816.
March 7, 1715.
March 1, 1717.
July 26, 1723.
May 11 1724.
March 1, 1717.
Dec. 22, 1731.
Oct. 27, 1733.
Jan. 1, 1737.
April 5, 1739.
Feb. 26, 1737.
April 3, 1733.
July 25, 1735.
Dec. 19, 1735.
Dec. 3, 1759.
Feb. 17, 1755.
Jan. 29, 1757.
May 26, 1760.
Jan. 20, 1701.
June 7, 1765.
Aug. 12, 1706.
Sept. 12, 1772.
Feb. 24, 1775.
May 9, 1761.
Feb. 19, 1763.
Aug. 26, 1765.
Feb. 9, 1767.
Nov. 19, 1770.
May 19, 1773.
Oct. 13, 1762.
Feb. 4, 1764.
July 7, 1767.
Oct. 27, 1709.
April --, 1777.
June 14, 1784.
Sept. 3, 1785.
Aug. 3, 1790.
Aug. 18, 1811.
Feb. 11, 1813.
Jan. 11, 1814.
Jan. 22, 1817.
July 19, 1819.
Jan. 6, 1822.
Jan. 17, 1825.
Dec. 9, 1831.
Jan. 17, 1787.
Nov. 9, 1811.
Nov. 22, 1788.
June 12, 1792.
March 19, 1792.
April 7, 1818.
NEW SHOREHAM—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

7-455 " Phebe, of Marlborough P. and Eliza B., Sept. 5, 1828.
8-470 " Edward P., June 5, 1830.
8-470 " Hannah B., Oct. 23, 1833.
8-470 " Nancy, Jan. 5, 1840.
2-279 LOCK Nathaniel, of Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 29, 1723.
2-279 " Marcy, March 16, 1727.
3-371 " Nathaniel, — — — .
3-371 " Temperance, (Rose), his wife, Aug. 27, 1734.
3-371 " Anna, April 4, 1754.
3-371 " Abigail, Jan. 12, 1757.
3-371 " Mary, May 10, 1756.
3-371 " Marcy, March 4, 1760.
3-371 " Hannah, Oct. 1, 1761.
3-371 " Adah, May 10, 1765.
3-371 " Hannah, Oct. 25, 1764.
3-371 " John, June 7, 1772.
3-371 " Hannah, Nov. 6, 1774.
3-371 " Temperance, Feb. 12, 1777.
3-371 " Elizabeth, May 1, 1781.
3-371 " Temperance, May 11, 1784.
5-570 " John, of Nathaniel and Ann, Feb. 16, 1783.
5-570 " Dorothy, May 10, 1783.
5-570 " Absalom, May 10, 1783.

M

6-453 MILLIKIN William, of Archibald and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1787.
6-453 " Lydia R., April 23, 1789.
6-453 " Tamer R., March 30, 1792.
6-453 " Abram, March 22, 1794.
6-453 " Charles, Aug. 11, 1795.
6-453 " Archibald, April 8, 1797.
6-453 " Hannah, Feb. 26, 1799.
6-453 " Eliza, May 1, 1801.
6-453 " Rosina, Feb. 21, 1803.
6-453 " Louisa Hambleton, Sept. 20, 1804.
6-453 " Harriet, Oct. 23, 1806.
8-472 " Hannah R., of William and Susannah, June 8, 1815.
8-472 " Walter Rathbun, Aug. 17, 1822.
8-472 " Catherine Almira, March 11, 1827.
8-472 " George G. S., of Charles and Marian, Nov. 18, 1829.
8-472 " Freeman M., Sept. 10, 1834.
8-472 " Hannah Catherine, Aug. 29, 1836.
8-472 " John Weeden, Feb. 4, 1839.
1-89 MITCHELL Jonathan, of Joseph and Mary, May 25, 1704.
1-89 " John, Aug. 19, 1707.
1-89 " Thomas, May 30, 1712.
1-89 " Mary, Feb. 5, 1714-5.
2-279 " Benjamin, of Thomas and Margaret, Jan. 23, 1710-1.
2-279 " Thomas, of Joseph, May 29, 1712.
1-89 " John, of George and Sarah (also 2-283), Dec. 8, 1712.
2-282 " Rebecca, July 20, 1714.
2-282 " Mardlen, March 28, 1715-6.
2-282 " Ruth, Dec. 23, 1717.
2-282 " George, March 5, 1720.
2-276 " Margaret, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1721-2.
2-279 " Joseph, of Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1726.
2-279 " Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1730.
2-279 " Freelove, Jan. 5, 1733.
2-279 " Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1736.
2-279 " Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1736.
3-359 " Catherine (Rose), his wife, Sept. 7, 1737.
May 19, 1758.  
Nov. 1, 1759.  
May 8, 1761.  
May 27, 1768.  
Oct. 17, 1765.  
Feb. 11, 1769.  
April 26, 1773.  
Sept. 17, 1777.  
Oct. 23, 1783.  
May 2, 1729.  
Aug. 6, 1731.  
Sept. 27, 1737.  
June 5, 1748.  
Jan. 15, 1747.  
Oct. 17, 1762.  
June 24, 1754.  
April 12, 1760.  
Nov. 17, 1747.  
Sept. 6, 1763.  
Nov. 21, 1755.  
Jan. 14, 1761.  
Dec. 9, 1764.  
Jan. 20, 1769.  
July 15, 1772.  
July 2, 1770.  
June 26, 1775.  
May 15, 1777.  
Sept. 15, 1780.  
(sic), Jan. 11, 1781.  
May 23, 1782.  
April 13, 1785.  
Feb. 20, 1787.  
Sept. 30, 1793.  
Dec. 16, 1794.  
Aug. 17, 1791.  
Dec. 3, 1795.  
May 12, 1797.  
May 6, 1799.  
June 25, 1782.  
Aug. 7, 1784.  
May 22, 1787.  
Dec. 16, 1790.  
April 16, 1793.  
June 23, 1795.  
Sept. 12, 1797.  
Feb. 8, 1799.  
March 3, 1802.  
July 24, 1783.  
July 24, 1785.  
Nov. 10, 1789.  
March 10, 1793.  
Oct. 4, 1794.  
Dec. 10, 1798.  
Dec. —, 1784.  
Sept. 18, 1806.  
Dec. 8, 1813.  
April 3, 1816.  
July 4, 1818.  
Jan. 14, 1824.  
Nov. 2, 1826.  
Nov. 22, 1829.  
Aug. 3, 1833.  
Feb. 12, 1838.  
Oct. 13, 1705.  
Jan. 9, 1684.
### NEW SHOREHAM—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>MOTT Anna, of John and Maria, d. aged 6 days.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; Anna, 2d, Jan. 8, 1635.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, Jan. 19, 1638.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Nathaniel and Hepsabeth, March 6, 1634.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, Oct. 9, 1638.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, d. April 4, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; John, March 23, 1690.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; John, d. March 2, 1692.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, Dec. 24, 1694.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; Judah, March 8, 1697.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-114</td>
<td>&quot; John, Jan. 1 or 2, 1699-70.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-141,355</td>
<td>Hepsabeth, or Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 24, 1702.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-141,355</td>
<td>Experience, Oct. 27, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, Nov. 25, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>&quot; Edward, March 19, 1709-10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>&quot; Marian, July 20, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-276</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, of John and Rebecca, July 9, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-276</td>
<td>&quot; Bathsheba, July 11, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-366</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of John and Wate, July 24, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-366</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-366</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, Jan. 2, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-366</td>
<td>&quot; John, Sept. 25, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-366</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, Aug. 26, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia R., of Lodowich and Susannah, April 8, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, May 27, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Josias S., April 30, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Simon, April 4, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy, April 24, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Lodowich, Aug. 17, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah, Feb. 27, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, Nov. 7, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; John Adams, June 13, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe Chitty, July 10, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td>&quot; Tamer Mary, April 10, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-461</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, of Edward and Mary, Aug. 20, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-461</td>
<td>&quot; Water, of Daniel, Jr. and Caty, Sept. 8, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-462</td>
<td>&quot; Abraham K., April 27, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-472</td>
<td>&quot; Marlan, of Freeman and Hannah, April 26, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-447</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, of Lott and Catherine, March 18, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-447</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah E., Nov. 16, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-447</td>
<td>&quot; Peggy R., April 23, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-449</td>
<td>&quot; Mary D., of Josias and Anna, Aug. 30, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-449</td>
<td>&quot; Bathsheba D., Aug. 7, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-449</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, April 4, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-449</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah L., Nov. 24, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-449</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia C., Oct. 15, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-449</td>
<td>&quot; Robert C., May 22, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-449</td>
<td>&quot; Simon L., of Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-452</td>
<td>&quot; Martha A., of Thomas and Catherine E., March 27, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-452</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph M., March 23, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-452</td>
<td>&quot; John E., Dec. 11, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-452</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza C., Oct. 9, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-447</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel D., of Lott and Sarah, May 24, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-447</td>
<td>&quot; Lott, Nov. 14, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-452</td>
<td>&quot; Emily Abby, of John A. and Razina, April 30, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-452</td>
<td>&quot; Josiah S., Oct. 23, 1829.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NILES Samuel, of Nathaniel and Mary,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-144,46</td>
<td>NILES Samuel, of Nathaniel and Mary, May 1, 1674.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-44</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, March 21, 1677.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-44 NILES Katherine, of Nathaniel and Mary, March 13, 1690.
  1-44 " Ebenezer, Jan. 3, 1683.
  1-44 " Tabitha, Jan. 25, 1685.
  1-88 " John, of John, d. Sept. 7, 1683.
  1-88 " Ambrose, Nov. 28, 1683.

OP

5-564 PAINE Thomas, of John and Bathsheba, Dec. 19, 1745.
  5-564 " Elizabeth, May 5, 1746.
  5-564 " Lydia, July 22, 1748.
  5-564 " Margaret, Feb. 21, 1750.
  5-564 " John, June 22, 1751.
  5-564 " William, Oct. 13, 1754.
  5-564 " Nathaniel, March 21, 1755.
  5-564 " Edward, May 11, 1759.
  5-564 " Marlborough, Jan. 4, 1761.
  5-564 " Jane, May 15, 1762.
  5-564 " Cynthia, Aug. 23, 1764.
  5-564 " Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1767.
  5-564 " Thomas, of William and Waite, Feb. 21, 1777.
  5-460 " Cynthia, Jan. 9, 1779.
  5-460 " Sarah, April 7, 1781.
  5-460 " Waite, July 22, 1782.
  5-460 " Bathsheba, Oct. 6, 1786.
  5-460 " Lucinda, Aug. 28, 1787.
  5-460 " Susannah A., April 6, 1789.
  5-460 " Marlborough, April 29, 1792.
  5-460 " William, Feb. 24, 1794.
  5-468 " Phebe Ray, of John and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1798.
  5-459 " Mary Ann, of John and Ann D., Jan. 7, 1799.
  5-459 " Martha Niles, April 21, 1794.
  5-459 " John Sands; (also 10-443), Feb. 1, 1799.
  5-452 PECKHAM Edmund B., of Josiah S. and Hannah, March 9, 1823.
  7-452 " Susannah, June 20, 1823.
  7-452 " Hannah, June 20, 1823.
  7-452 " Susannah, d. March 11, 1829.
  7-452 " Hannah, wife of Josiah S., died March 11, 1829.
  7-452 " Hannah Ann, of Josiah S. and Ann, July 3, 1832.
  2-278 POCOCK Peleg, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1733.

QR

1-45 RATHBUN John, June 22, 1680.
  1-88 " Cora, of William, Dec. 8, 1682.
  1-88 " John, Jan. 9, 1684.
  1-88 " Thomas, Jan. 21, 1686.
  1-88 " Jonathan, Nov. 25, 1688.
  1-46 " Nathaniel, of William, Nov. 12, 1688.
  1-349 " Margaret, of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 17, 1690.
  1-349 " Mary, Nov. 24, 1697.
  1-349 " Patience, Nov. 14, 1690.
  1-349 " Content, Jan. 17, 1692.
  1-349 " Thomas, Jan. 29, 1695.
  1-349 " Sarah, April 1, 1698.
  1-349 " Elizabeth, March 13, 1700.
  1-349 " Samuel, July 1, 1702.
  1-349 " John, May 29, 1705.
  1-349 " Sobia, March 16, 1707.
  1-114 " Mary, of John, —, 1688.
  1-114 " Jonathan, May 22, 1691.
  1-114 " John, Dec. 23, 1698.
  1-114 " Joshua, Feb. 19, 1698.
  1-114 " Barleman, Feb. 17, 1701.
NEW SHOREHAM—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-89 RATHBUN Elizabeth, of William, May 30, 1691.
1-89 " Ann, July 9, 1693.
1-89 " Dorcas, Jan. 14, 1695.
1-89 " Ebenezer, April 28, 1696.
1-89 " Mary, July 10, 1699.
1-89 " Eleanor, Aug. 1, 1701.
2-278 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary May 14, 1692.
2-278 " Rebecca, March 14, 1694.
2-278 " Irene, July 16, 1695.
2-278 " Mary, March 6, 1697.
2-278 " Margaret, Nov. 20, 1700.
2-278 " Mary, Nov. 29, 1700.
2-278 " Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1703.
2-278 " John, of John, March 22, 1706.
1-355 " Ann, July 9, 1709.
1-355 " Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1707.
1-355 " Thomas, Feb. 26, 1710.
1-355 " Benjamin, April 1, 1712.
1-355 " John, of John, d. — — 1718.
1-355 " Anna, Aug. 9, 1703.
1-355 " Nathaniel, Feb. 6, 1707-8.
1-355 " Thomas, March 2, 1708-9.
1-355 " Mary, of Thomas and Lydia, — — 1718.
1-355 " Nathaniel, Aug. 22, 1719.
1-355 " Lydia, July 31, 1721.
1-355 " Ruthsheathe, Nov. 10, 1725.
1-355 " Sibell, Nov. 24, 1727.
1-355 " Thomas, Aug. 6, 1730.
1-355 " Sarah, Nov. 5, 1732.
1-355 " Elizabeth, of Thomas and Experience, July 27, 1738.
1-355 " John, Aug. 7, 1739.
1-355 " Simon, June 27, 1739.
1-355 " Merian, May 19, 1739.
1-355 " Paysbener, Jan. 22, 1742.
3-367 " Walter, June 16, 1734.
3-367 " Hannah (Rose), his wife, May 18, 1728.
3-367 " Abraham, of Walter and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1767.
3-367 " Abraham, d. March 29, 1761.
3-367 " Lydia, Nov. 29, 1758.
3-367 " Tamer, Feb. 15, 1761.
3-367 " Tamer, d. Oct. 25, 1809.
3-367 " Tamer, Dec. 22, 1764.
3-367 " Hannah, d. July 2, 1813.
3-367 " Hannah, April 29, 1767.
3-367 " Mary, d. aged 7 weeks.
3-367 " Sarah, May 13, 1768.
3-367 " Tamer, April 27, 1735.
3-367 " Walter, of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 16, 1735.
3-367 " Samuel, July 10, 1738.
3-367 " Elijah, May 23, 1740.
3-367 " Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1742.
3-367 " Catherine, of Abraham and Mary, Dec. 29, 1738.
3-367 " Coggeshall, July 16, 1738.
3-367 " Mary, Sept. 21, 1740.
3-367 " Ann, of Nathaniel and Ann, July 18, 1742.
3-367 " Mary, Sept. 7, 1742.
3-367 " Patience, wife of Samuel, died in 78th year, wanting 10 days,
3-367 " Samuel, died in 56th year, Jan. 24, 1797.
3-367 " Lydia, of Walter and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1756.
3-367 " Tamer, Feb. 15, 1761.
3-367 " Hannah, Dec. 22, 1764.
3-367 " Deliverance, of Samuel, Jr., and Susannah, Nov. 18, 1759.
3-367 " Mary, Jan. 30, 1762.
3-367 " Susannah, Dec. 8, 1763.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

8-366 RATHBUN Betty, of Elijah and Anne, Sept. 1, 1764.
8-366 " Benjamin, Sept. 14, 1766.
8-366 " Lucretia, Aug. 24, 1767.
8-366 " Dianna, Dec. 8, 1771.
8-366 " Nancy, March 29, 1774.
8-366 " Samuel, July 15, 1776.
8-366 " Anne, wife of Elijah, died in 34 year, Nov. 22, 1777.
1-41 RAYMOND Sandsy, of Josua and Mary, Feb. 18, 1683.
1-41 " Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1687.
1-41 " Mary, July 21, 1690.
1-41 " Caleb, June 16, 1693.
1-41 " Joshua, Feb. 20, 1697.
1-41 RAY Sibyl, of Simon, March 19, 1695.
1-41 " Mary, May 19, 1697.
1-41 " Mary, Oct. 16, 1699.
1-41 " Simon, of Simon and Mary V. (also 2-281), April 9, 1672.
1-345 " Simon, of Simon and Judith, Jan. 26, 1696.
1-345 " Simon, died at New Providence, March —, 1717.
1-345 " Gideon, Nov. 17, 1698.
1-345 " Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1700.
1-345 " Mary, Dec. 21, 1702.
1-345 " Judith, wife of Simon, died Feb. 17, 1706.

Note.—Also recorded (2-281.)

2-275 " Simon, of Nathaniel and Anna, Sept. 30, 1721.
2-275 " Nathaniel, died July —, 1722.
2-274 " Judith, of Simon and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1726.
2-274 " Anne, Sept. 27, 1728.
2-274 " Catherine, July 17, 1731.
2-274 " Phoebe, Sept. 10, 1733.
2-282 RING Prudence, of Oliver and Mary, Aug. 9, 1726.
1-58 ROSE John, of Samuel, Oct. 4, 1728.
1-58 " Daniel, of Samuel, May 6, 1699.
1-114 " Edmund, of John and Mary, Nov. 3, 1699.
1-114 " Daniel, Oct. 6, 1701.
1-114 " John, June 29, 1703.
1-114 " Ezekiel, July 14, 1705.
2-277 " Anne, of Daniel and Hepsobeth, May 17, 1727.
2-277 " John, July 14, 1728.
2-277 " John, of Fearnot and Jane, Nov. 3, 1756.
3-557 " Mary, March 29, 1759.
4-557 " William, April 10, 1761.
4-557 " Dorry, June 29, 1763.
4-557 " Priscilla, Oct. 6, 1765.
4-557 " Lydia, Nov. 15, 1767.
4-557 " Jennie, May 22, 1770.
4-557 " Montgomery, March 27, 1778.
4-557 " Priscilla, Dec. 26, 1778.
3-373 " Thomas, of William and Mary, Aug. 21, 1764.
3-373 " Hepsaboth, April 17, 1766.
3-373 " William, Feb. 18, 1768.
3-373 " Mary, March 3, 1770.
3-361 " Rosannah, Dec. 2, 1765.
3-361 " Hannah, March 9, 1768.
3-361 " James, Dec. 7, 1770.
3-361 " Jeremiah, April 15, 1774.
5-465 " Mary, of David and Susannah, Aug. 15, 1775.
5-465 " Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1776.
5-465 " James Tosh, Aug. 22, 1779.
5-465 " Rosina, Jan. 13, 1783.
5-465 " Oliver Dodge, March 13, 1784.
5-465 " David, above, d. July 24, 1785.
5-468 " Caty, of John and Peggy, Sept. 22, 1784.
5-468 " Hannah, Jan. 4, 1786.
### NEW SHOREHAM—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Type</th>
<th>Name(s)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5-463</td>
<td>ROSE</td>
<td>Caleb Littlefield, of John and Peggy,</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-463</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy,</td>
<td>March 8, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-454</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moses,</td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-453</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-455</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peleg. of Montgomery and Freelove,</td>
<td>June 22, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-455</td>
<td></td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-459</td>
<td></td>
<td>William M.,</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-356</td>
<td>SANDS</td>
<td>John, of John and Catherine,</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1708.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-356</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td>Jan. 17, 1711-12.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-252</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anne, of Edward and Catherine,</td>
<td>March 16, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-375</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anda, of Edward and Hannah,</td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-375</td>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine,</td>
<td>June 18, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-375</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy,</td>
<td>July 7, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-375</td>
<td></td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-375</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td>April 2, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-375</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah, wife of Edward,</td>
<td>d. Jan. 18, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-567</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ray, of Edward and Hannah,</td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1736-37.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-567</td>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine,</td>
<td>June 18, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-369</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ray,</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1739-37.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-369</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann — his wife,</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-369</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann, of Ray and Ann,</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-369</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Gutterle,</td>
<td>July 28, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-369</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah Treadwell,</td>
<td>May 16, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-371</td>
<td></td>
<td>Treadwell, of John and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-365</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna, of Edward and Deborah,</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-365</td>
<td></td>
<td>Niles,</td>
<td>Sept. 24, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-365</td>
<td></td>
<td>Niles,</td>
<td>d. Dec. 26, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-365</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Pitt,</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-365</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah Treadwell,</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-365</td>
<td></td>
<td>Treadwell,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-365</td>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah, wife of Edward, died Jan. 11, 1817.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-365</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward, Esq., died March 11, 1820.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-466</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ray, of John and Phebe,</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-466</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel Greene,</td>
<td>July 28, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-466</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe Ray,</td>
<td>July 22, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-446</td>
<td></td>
<td>Caty,</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-451</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel G., July 28, 1778.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-451</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances — her wife, April 10, 1779, d. Oct. 2, 1806.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-451</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Ray Hunting, of Nathaniel G. and Frances,</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-356</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah, of Edward and Mary,</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-460</td>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline, of Frederick and Phebe,</td>
<td>June 21, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe Ray, of William Pitt and Catherine,</td>
<td>April 13, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>James Turner,</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phina Turner,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine L.,</td>
<td>June 13, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine L.,</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>Simon Ray,</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Niles,</td>
<td>June 20, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe Ray,</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-450</td>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine, wife of William Pitt, died in her 52d year, July 27, 1834.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-456</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances Eliza, of Nathaniel G. and Sally,</td>
<td>April 8, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-456</td>
<td></td>
<td>Annah L.,</td>
<td>May 31, 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-456</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary H.,</td>
<td>May 24, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>SANDYS</td>
<td>John, of John,</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>May 10, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sary, of Edward,</td>
<td>Feb. 29, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-368</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna, his wife, died Feb. 22, 1759.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-368 SHEFFIELD Sarah, of Nicholas and Anna, Feb. 10, 1706.
3-368 " Anna, Jan. 10, 1764.
3-368 Edmund, of Ezekiel and Hannah, May 27, 1760.
3-368 Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1762.
3-368 Hannah, wife of Ezekiel died Aug. 16, 1769.
3-368 George, of Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1777.
3-368 " Sarah, Jan. 6, 1762.
3-368 Edmund, Dec. 7, 1765.
3-368 Susanna, Dec. 7, 1765.
3-368 " Edmund, Dec. 20, 1767.
3-368 Sarah, Jan. 20, 1767.
3-368 " Josiah, Jan. 22, 1768.
3-368 Josiah, of EzeMel and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1777.
3-368 " EzeMel, Feb. 22, 1781.
3-368 " Josiah, Jan. 1, 1763.
3-368 " David, March 25, 1764.
3-368 " Joshua, May 27, 1767.
3-368 " Lydia, May 15, 1769.
3-368 " Simon, of Jonathan, May 27, 1783.

1-342 TIFFANY Elizabeth, of Consider and Abigail, April 7, 1701.
1-342 " Sarah, March 9, 1699.
1-342 Sarah, June 14, 1701.
1-342 " Natham, Jan. 1, 1763.
1-345 Samuel, of Ephraim and Lesdia, May 27, 1769.
1-345 " Consider, March 25, 1764.
1-345 " Humphrey, Jan. 1, 1672.
1-345 " Mary, Sept. 6, 1699.
1-345 " Mary, Aug. 20, 1674.
1-345 " Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1706.
1-345 " John, Oct. 5, 1692.
1-345 " John, Jan. 6, 1672.
1-345 " William, May 6, 1699.
1-345 " William, July 8, 1659.
1-345 " Mary, Jan. 6, 1672.
1-345 " Mary, July 8, 1659.
1-345 " Cefra, Aug. 20, 1674.
1-345 " Cefra, Sept. 7, 1706.
1-345 " John, Sept. 6, 1699.
1-345 " Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1699.
1-345 " James, Sept. 6, 1699.
1-345 " James, Sept. 6, 1699.
1-345 " Ackers, of Daniel, Apr. 5, 1687.
1-345 " Margaret, Apr. 26, 1699.
1-345 " Jane, Aug. 26, 1693.
1-345 " Sarah, Aug. 26, 1695.
1-345 " William, Feb. 19, 1007.
1-345 " Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1700.
1-345 " Martha, Jan. 19, 1703.
1-345 " Mercy, Jan. 19, 1703.
1-345 " Freezloae, of Ackers and Rebecca, (also 2-275), Nov. 10 or 19, 1712.
1-355 " Daniel, (also 2-275), Feb. 16, 1716-7.
1-355 " William, June 28, 1719.
2-275 " Job, May 31, 1721.
2-275 " Ackers, July 31, 1792.
2-275 " Margaret, of William and Mary, July 31, 1792.
2-275 " James, July 31, 1792.
2-275 " James, July 31, 1792.
1-114 TRIM Christopher, of Christopher,
NEW SHOREHAM—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

U V W

1-90 WEST Ichabod, of Thomas and Dorcas (also 2-275), June 20, 1717 or 1718.

2-275 " Thomas, June 26, 1720.
2-275 " " B. of Thomas, June 26, 1720.
6-455 WILLEY Alzada, of Aaron C. and Joanna, March 27, 1804.
6-455 " Cordelia Joanna, Jan. 28, 1806.
6-455 " Joanna, wife of Aaron C., d. June 12, 1807.
2-273 " Cook, March 15, 1741.
2-273 " " Henry, March 13, 1741.
6-454 " John, March 12, 1741.
6-454 " " John, March 12, 1741.
2-273 " Mercy, Sept. 23, 1743.
2-273 " Abel, of Henry, Sept. 1, 1754.
6-462 " " John, Sept. 20, 1775.
6-462 " " " John, Oct. 13, 1790.
7-451 " Hiram D., of John, dec., June 1, 1795.
7-451 " Sylvanus, of Hiram D. and Desire D., May 26, 1817.
7-451 " John William, May 22, 1818.
7-451 " " Hiram D., of John and Susannah, April 22, 1821.
7-455 " " " John and Susannah, April 14, 1827.
7-455 " Simon M., Sept. 25, 1818.
7-455 " Lodah M., Dec. 3, 1820.
1-114 WILSON Mary, of Jeremiah and Ann, Sept. 29, 1791.
1-114 " " Ann, Dec. 7, 1792.
1-114 " " Sarah, March 5, 1797.
4-33 WRIGHT John, of Thomas and Ann, May 22, 1742.
4-33 " " Mary, Feb. 23, 1748.
4-33 " " Ann, Nov. 26, 1746.
3-373 " Anne, of John and Mary, May 20, 1764.
3-373 " " Elizabeth, May 3, 1766.
3-373 " Peggy, April 18, 1769.
3-373 " Samuel Dodge, July 6, 1775.
3-373 " William Lewis, July 7, 1775.
3-373 " Thomas Downing, May 15, 1792.
3-373 " " Mary, Oct. 24, 1785.
3-373 " " John, Oct. 24, 1785.

Note—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.

Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. JAMESTOWN. Part V.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.
AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF JAMESTOWN.

In General Assembly at Newport, Nov. 4, 1678.

November the 4th.

The Assembly called and satt.

Voted, That the petition of Mr. Calob Carr, and Mr. Francis Brinley, on the behalf of themselves and the proprietors for Quononoquitt Island to be made a Township shall be first adjudged and debated.

Voted, That the said petition is granted, and that the said Quononoquitt shall be a Township, with the like privileges and liberties granted to New Shoreham.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 21
JAMESTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

54 ALBRO Clarke, of John, and Penelope Remington, of John, dec.; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Sept. 8, 1768.
114 ALLEN Mary Ann, and George W. Carr, Jan. 14, 1847.
52 ANDREWS John, of Edmund, and Jean Weeden, of Daniel; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Dec. 17, 1767.
4 ANDROS Rebecca, and Nicholas Steavens, Aug. 21, 1724.
20 ANNE (negress), and Joseph Austin, March 19, 1739-0.
62 ANNICK James, mariner, and Sarah Slocum, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Jan. 3, 1773.
115 ANTHONY Sarah Catherine, and George C. Carr, Dec. 5, 1849.
99 ARMSTRONG George, Jr., of George, and Sally C. Remington, of John, Feb. 21, 1805.
105 " Renewed, and James C. Carr, Sept. 15, 1810.
113 " Sarah R., and Joseph Hull, Sept. 5, 1843.
9 ARNOLD Damaris, and John Cary, March 3, 1700-1.
18 " Mary, and —— Cottrell, Feb. 6, 1708-9.
13 " ——, and —— Chapman, March 2, 1708-9.
3 " Benedict, and Phebe Carry; m. by John Hull, Warden, 1m. 11th., 1729-3.
48 " Ruth, and William Sayer, May 11, 1760.
3 " Freelove, and Francis Shepherd, Dec. 12, ——.
9 ARTHUR Alse, and —— Brink, Oct. 14, 1690.
20 AUSTIN Joseph, and Anne (negress); m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, March 19, 1739-0.
81 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Church, Oct. 15, 1741.
47 " Katherine, and Arnold Belcher, Feb. 18, 1758.
26 AYLESWORTH Freelove, and John Tennant, July 29, 1740.

B

9 BAILEY Phebe, and William Thurston, Feb. 3, 1764-5.
9 BAKER Sarah, and David Greene, 4m. 24th. ——.
83 BARBER Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Betsey Greene, June 17, 1787.
9 BARKER Robert, of Duxbury, and Phebe Warsh, of James town; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, 8m. 7th., 1705.
86 BATTIE William, Jr., of William and Jean, and Phebe Remington, of Gersham and Clemence; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, April 3, 1746.
54 " John, mariner, and Mary Whitford; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, July 10, 1768.
75 " William, and Rebecca Sayer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 17, 1778.
107 " John, and Desire Moshier; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Aug. 18, 1801.
47 BELCHER Arnold, shipwright; son of Edward and Katherine, and Katherine Austin, of Joseph and Ann; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Feb. 18, 1758.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

23 BILL Benannah, and Hannah Franklin; m. by John Hull, Warden. June 4, 1740.
24 " Hannah, and Capt. Samuel Slocum, Nov. 27, 1746.
105 BISSEL Sally, and Thomas Hazard, Oct. 10, 1810.
13 BOSS Edward, and Lillas Carr; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, April 21, 1709.
82 BRAND Samuel, and Mercy Weeden; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, April 17, 1743.
118 BRIGGS Job, of North Kingstown, and Mary Carpenter, of Jamestown; m. by John Remington, Warden, April 13, 1823.
84 BRIGHTMAN Mary, and Isaac Carr, March —, 1787.
9 BROWN Esek, of Swansea, Mass., and Mercy Carr, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Justice, Nov. 29, 1705.
35 " Robert, of William and Elizabeth, and Sarah Franklin, of Abel and Sarah; m. by Daniel Weeden, Justice, Aug. 29, 1745.
70 " Margaret, and William Weeden, March 29, 1781.
73 " Edmund, of Newport, and Elizabeth Pugh, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Warden, June 8, 1784.
67 BUCKLEY Thomas, of England, and Sarah Pugh; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, July 14, 1777.
24 BUSH Richard, and Elizabeth Hammett; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Oct. 4, 1788.
105 CAHOONE Abby, and John Eldred, Jr., March 2, 1809.
110 CARPENTER Mary, and Job Briggs, April 18, 1823.
9 CARR Edward, and Hannah Stanton; m. by the Governor, 8m. 6d., 168—.
9 " Caleb, and Johannah Slocum; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Warden, 2m., 30d., 1701.
9 " John, and Abigail Remington; m. by John Weeden, Warden, 12m., 13d., 1704-5.
9 " Mercy, and Esek Brown, Nov. 29, 1705.
13 " Nicholas, and Frances Holmes; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, May 16, 1706.
13 " William, and Abigail Barker; m. by John Weeden, Warden, Feb. 8, 1706-9.
13 " Lillas, and Edward Boss, April 21, 1709.
12 " Deborah, and James Greene, Dec. 6, 1711.
12 " Mercy, and John Weeden, Dec. 20, 1711.
12 " Nicholas, and Ann Fones; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, May —, 1712.
12 " Caleb, and Mary ——, ——, —, 1712.
12 " Mercy, and ———— Poline, ——, 1718.
3 " Francis, and Hannah Weeden; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Feb. 24, 1720.
26 " Edward, and Naoma Slocum; m. at Warwick by John Weekes, Asst., July, 1721.
4 " Patience, and Robert Westgate, July 9, 1723.
21 " Mary, and Philip Underwood, Sept. 12, 1728.
26 " Edward, and Hannah Huxton; m. by Tiddeman Hull, Warden, April 11, 1734.
20 " John, and Hannah Remington, of Stephen and Penelope; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Oct. 28, 1735.
28 " Jane, and William Tew, June 8, 1740.
35 " Frances, and Christopher Spencer, Sept. 29, 1745.
36 " Anne, and Emmanuel Northup, March 11, 1745-6.
42 " Benjamin, of Jamestown, and Abia Weaver, of Middletown; m. by John Gardner, Asst., Sept. 26, 1748.
39 " Sarah, and Peleg Cresson, 8 pt. 7, 1749.
39 " Edward, of Edward and Naoma, and Sarah Weeden, of Daniel and Johanna; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, May 24, 1750.
62 " Jenny, and Longo Tony (col.), Nov. 23, 1750.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Marriage Record</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>CARR Phebe, and Robert Robinson, May 30, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Naoma, and Asratiah Tew, July 17, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>&quot;Rebecca, and Oliver Martin, Jan. 29, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>&quot;James, Jr., of James and Abigail, and Sarah Tew, of William, dec., and Jean; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Dec. 1, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>&quot;John, of Thomas and Hannah, and Martha Paine, of John and Mercy, Nov. 15, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>&quot;Peleg, of James, and Ruth Tew, of William, dec.; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Dec. 7, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot;Nicholas, of Capt. John, and Mrs. Mary Eldred; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Aug. 10, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot;Ebenezer, of Samuel and Mary Underwood, of Benjamin; m. by John Weeden, Warden, June 2, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>&quot;Phebe, and John Remington, Nov. 27, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>&quot;Isaac, of Benjamin and Mary, and Mary Brightman, of John and Mary, March, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>&quot;Jane, and Thomas Fowler, Jan. 3, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>&quot;Hannah, and Nathaniel Hammond, Jan. 24, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>&quot;James, and — Root, Dec. —.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>&quot;Phebe, and George Rush, May 12, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>&quot;John, of Nicholas, of Jamestown, and Mary Cross, of Col. Peleg, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Dec. 21, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>&quot;Thomas, and Abby Hull, of Tidman; m. by Daniel Weeden, Justice, Nov. 20, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>&quot;James C. and Reneuwed Armstrong; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 16, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>&quot;Abigail, and James Tew, Oct. 3, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>&quot;John, and Dorcas Nye; m. by Hazard H. Carr, Warden, July 24, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>&quot;Hannah C., and George Hull, Jan. 18, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>&quot;William Gardiner, and Elizabeth Weeden; m. by Elder Henry Burdick, Nov. 5, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>&quot;William Pitt, and Mary Hull; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, June 24, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>&quot;Tidman, and Hannah K. Carpenter; m. by Rev. John Stoddard, Oct. 29, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>&quot;Robert, of Jamestown, and Lydia A. Embs, of North Kingstown; m. by Andrew F. Potter, Warden, Aug. 17, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>&quot;George W., of Cary and Mary Ann Allen, of Rebecca; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Warren, Jan. 14, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>&quot;George C., and Sarah Catherine Anthony; m. by Rev. Benjamin B. Watson, Dec. 5, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>CARRY Phebc, and Benedict Arnold, 1m. 11th, 1722-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>CARY John, of New Bristol, and Damartus Arnold, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, March 3, 1700-1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>&quot;Damartus, and John Hull, April 3, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>CASWELL Mary, and Oliver W. Hopkins, Nov. 29, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>CHACE Mary, and John Weeden, Sr., Jan. 7, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>CHAPMAN —, and —— Arnold; m. by John Weeden, Warden, March 2, 1768-9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>CHURCH Nathaniel, and Sarah Austin; m. by Tidman Hull, Warden, Oct. 15, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>CLARKE Ann Elizabeth, and William Hazard Knowles, Jan. 6, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>&quot;Mary Jane, and John E. Watson, Oct. 7, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>COGGESHALL Daniel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Morey, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Thorsen, Warden, Sm. 23d, 1892.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>&quot;Amey, and Nicholas Underwood, Sept. 2, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>CONGDON John, of Exeter, and Naoma Tew, of Jamestown; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Oct. 22, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>&quot;Elizabeth, and Peleg Weeden, Jan. 19, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>&quot;Sally, and Peleg Cross, Jr., Feb. 15, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>&quot;Ezra C., and Charles D. Hammett, June 29, 1855.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

18 COOK George, and Jane Weeden; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, April 7, 1711.
31 COREY Caleb, and Ruth Hamilton; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Dec. 3, 1741.
47 CORNELL George, of Newport, and Elizabeth Cranston, of Jamestown, Aug. 10, 1765.
13 COTTELL ——, of Kingstown, and Mary Arnold, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Warden, Feb. 6, 1708-9.
61 COULSON Thomas, of Abraham and Sarah, of Little Burn, England, and Sarah Remington, of Stephen and Penelope; m. by Caleb Carr, Warden, Nov. 14, 1711.
24 COWELL Rebecca, and John Thomas, July 30, 1738.
24 CRANSTON Thomas, and Hannah Fry; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Jan. 7, 1738-9.

D

113 " Phebe R., and Caleb F. Weaver, May 28, 1840.
116 " John O., and Elizabeth Potter; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, April 4, 1859.
46 DONOHOE Eleanor, and William Satliff, July 24, 1758.
12 DOUGLASS John, and Agnes Ratliff; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, March ——.
13 Dyer Samuel, of Charles, of Newport, and Desire Slocum, of Ebenezer, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 19, 1709-10.

E

29 ELDRED John, and Mary Wilson; m. by Samuel Clarko, Warden, June 5, 1738.
29 " Thomas, and Phebe Weeden; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Nov. 20, 1740.
54 " Mrs. Mary, and Nicholas Carr, Aug. 10, 1768.
72 " John, Jr., of Jamestown, and Mehitable Lawton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelley, April 5, 1778.
105 " John, Jr., and Abby Cahoone; m. by John Remington, Justice, March 2, 1809.
111 " Abigail, and Daniel Howland, Dec. 19, 1816.
34 END Thomas, of Newport, and Rebecca Palme, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 6, 1743-4.

F

9 FONES Jeremiah, and Elizabeth, May 30, 1694.
13 " Jeremiah, and Martha; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Nov. ——, 1710.
12 " Ann, and Nicholas Carr, May, 1712.
40 " Penelope, and Oliver Hull, May ——, 1751.
45 FOWLER Sylvester, of Thomas and Sybel, and Hannah Potter, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, of South Kingsstown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Jan. 26, 1758.
45 FOWLER Josias, of North Kingstown, and Desire Slocum, of Ebenezer and Mary; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, April 9, 1783.
46 " Gideon, of Thomas and Sybel, and Damaris Hull, of John and Damarus, Oct. 4, 1769.
47 " Thomas, of Jamestown, and Martha Knowles, of Newport; published and married Nov. 30, 1760.
48 " William Henry, of Henry, and Mrs. Sarah Hull, of John; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, May 5, 1771.
49 " Susannah, and Benjamin Weeden, Nov. 28, 1773.
50 " Oliver, and Sarah Underwood; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, June 7, 1787.
51 " Oliver, and Sally Underwood; m. by John Ward, Warden, June 17, 1787.
52 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Jane Carr, of Edward; m. by Tiddeman Hull, Warden, Jan. 3, 1788.
53 " Mary, and John E. Sherman, Nov. 19, 1822.
54 FRANKLIN Hannah, and Benalah Bill, June 4, 1740.
56 " Penelope, and James Sherman, Sept. 8, 1748.
57 " George, of Abel and Mary Remington, of Gersham, April 30, 1749.
58 " John, of Abel and Sarah, and Elizabeth Mitchell, of Thomas, dec., and Margaret; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Aug. 29, 1750.
60 " John, and Lydia Sayer; m. by Rev. Gardner Thronton, June 21, 1782.
61 " George, and Phoebe Sayer; m. by John Eldred, Warden, March 7, 1783.
63 " Thomas, of Newport, and Abigail Scranton, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, March 12, 1749

G

62 GABBIT Stephen, and Mary Thomas; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 24, 1741-2.
63 GARDINER George F., of North Kingstown, and Jane T. Tefft, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Eliza F. Watson, Sept. 1, 1844.
64 GERROLD John, and David Greene; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden (sic), recorded April 14, 1769.
65 GIBBS Hannah, and Benjamin Smith, Oct. 28, 1724.
66 GIFFORD Yelveston, and Ann Northup; m. by John Hull, Warden, 12m. 28d., 1713-4.
67 " Jabez, and —— Sheldon; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Nov. ——, 1716.
68 GODDARD Henry and Mary Howland Aug. 12, 1693.
69 " Susannah, and ——, Dec. 1, 1720.
70 GORTON Alice, and George Thomas, Jan. 20, 1703-4.
71 Greene ——, and Mary Slocum; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Warden, Jan. 7, 1698.
72 " James, Jr., of James, Jr., of Warwick, and Deborah Carr of Jamestown; m. by Caleb Carr, Justice, Dec. 6, 1711.
73 " Abigail, and John Remington, Aug. 8, 1743.
74 " David, and John Gerrold, recorded April 14, 1769.
75 " Member, and Eliza Taw, Jan. 31, 1782.
76 " Betsey, and Thomas Barber, June 17, 1787.
77 " David, and Sarah Barber; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, 4m. 24d., ——.
78 GRINNELL Watson, of Robert, of Jamestown, and Mercy Ney, of William, of Charlestown, July 19, 1804.
79 " James A., of Newport, and Mary Wright, of New Shoreham; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Dec. 17, 1811.
80 " Mary Ann, and William W. Grinnell, May 22, 1834.
81 " William W., of Jamestown, and Mary Ann Grinnell, of Coventry; m. at Coventry by Whipple A. Arnold, Justice, May 22, 1834.
71 HAMMOND Nathaniel, and Merebah Hull; m. by Paine Hammond, Justice, March 12, 1775.
85 " Nathaniel, of Thomas, dec., of Newport, and Hannah Carr, of Edward, dec., and Sarah; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Jan. 24, 1788.
114 " Merebah, and Walter Watson. April 5, 1849.
34 HATFIELD Augustus, and Jane Pendock; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, July 4, 1744.
26 HAXTON Hannah, and Edward Carr. April 11, 1734.
21 HAZARD Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Alice Hull, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. James McSparran. Dec. 11, 1729.
108 " Arnold, of Thomas, and Hannah Watson, of Job; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Jan. 4, 1810.
106 " Thomas, and Sally Bussell; m. by Lahum Thurber, Justice, Oct. 10, 1810.
89 HOLLOWAY Daniel, and Mary Cranston; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden. Dec. 9, 1750.
13 HOLMES Frances, and Nicholas Carr. May 16, 1706.
107 HOPKINS Roby, and George Knowles. Nov. 29, 1812.
115 " Oliver W., of Oliver, and Mary Caswell, of Phillip; m. by Rev. Daniel W. Carr. Nov. 29, 1849.
9 HOWLAND Mary, and Henry Goddard. Aug. 12, 1693.
9 " Elizabeth, and Robert Saunders. 4m., 6th, 1701.
12 HULL Tiddeman, of John and Alice, and Sarah Sands, (also 59); m. by Nathaniel Sheffield. Justice, March 10, 1710-11.
21 " John, and Damarias Cary; m. by John Hull, Warden. April 3, 1726.
21 " Alice, and Thomas Hazard. Dec. 11, 1729.
42 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel and Merebah Weeden, of Daniel and Joanna; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden. Nov. 8, 1743.
49 " Alice, and Standfast Wyatt. April 7, 1748.
40 " Oliver, of John and Damarias, and Penelope Fones, of Joseph and Penelope; m. by Joseph Carke, Warden, May, 1751.
44 " Mary, and Benjamin Underwood. May 26, 1767.
42 " Frelove, and John Weeden. Oct. 8, 1761.
44 " Edward, of Robert, and Thankful, and Mary Weeden, of Daniel and Joanna; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden. Nov. 18, 1762.
50 " Sarah, and Cornell Sands. 3m., 11th., 1767.
55 " Wazer, of John, dec., and Damarias, and Mary Martin, of William and Eunice; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden. Aug. 20, 1769.
60 " Mrs. Sarah, and William Henry Fowler. May 5, 1771.
60 " Tiddeman, of Robert and Thankful, and Abigail Franklin, of George and Mary; m. by Benjamin Underwood. Warden. Dec. 29, 1771.
71 " Merebah, and Nathaniel Hammond. March 12, 1775.
JAMESTOWN—MARRIAGES.

I J K

100 KENYON Anne, and John Tew, Jr., Oct. 24, 1805.
46 KNOWLES Martha, and Thomas Fowler, published, Nov. 30, 1760.
69 " William, of Hazard and Sarah Santon, of Benjamin; m. by John Weeden, Warden, Sept. 7, 1788.
101 " Hazard of Hazard, and Abigail Hazard, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, Jan. 30, 1806.
107 " George, of New Lisbon, N. Y., and Roby Hopkins; m. by Stephen Harrington, Justice, Nov. 29, 1812.
114 " William Hazard, and Ann Elizabeth Clarke; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Jan. 6, 1847.

L

9 LANGWORTHY James, and Mary Remington; m. by John Weeden, Warden, April 10.
72 LAWTON Mibitable, and John Eldred, Jr., April 5, 1778.
3 LORD Peter, and Betty Mott; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, June 20, 1718.

M

9 MARSH Phebe, and Robert Barker, 8m., 7th. 1705.
3 MARTIN John, and Phebe Remington; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Feb. 25, 1721.
64 " Hannah, and Benjamin Remington, Sept. 9, 1756.
44 " Oliver, of John and Phebe, and Rebecca Carr, of Thomas and Hannah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Jan. 29, 1758.
55 " Mary, and Wazer Hull, Aug. 20, 1769.
40 MITCHELL Elizabeth, and John Franklin, Aug. 29, 1750.
94 MONROE Nathan, of Nathan and Bridget Tew, of John; m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, Jan. 9, 1800.
100 " Joseph, of Nathan, of Jamestown, and Polly Peabody, of John, of Newport; m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, April 9, 1805.
9 MOREY Mary, and Daniel Coggeshall, 8m., 23d, 1689.
13 " John, and Sarah Wenage; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Nov. 30, 1711.
107 MOSHIER Desire, and John Battey, Aug. 15, 1801.
3 MOTT Betty, and Peter Lord, June 20, 1718.
3 " William, and Catherine Hudson; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Oct. 30, 1720.

N

97 NEY Mercy, and Watson Grinnell, July 19, 1804.
37 NICHOLS Kendall, Jr., and Sarah Daine; m. by Rev. James Searing, March 13, 1745.
9 NORTHUP —, and Mary Thomas, — 11, 1684.
12 " Ann and Zelverton Gilford, 12m., 28th, 1713-4.
24 " Mary, and Ebenezer Slocum, June 8, 1738.
36 " Immanuel, of Henry, and Mary, and Anne Carr, of Nicholas and Frances; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, March 11, 1745-6.
40 " Gideon, of Nicholas, and Abigail, of North Kingston, and April Slocum, of Samuel and Ann; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Sept. 26, 1751.
112 NYE Dorcas, and John Carr, July 24, 1833.
113 " Sarah, and George Weeden, Dec. 5, 1833.

O

20 OSBORNE Abigail, and Eleazer Sabin, Aug. 21, 1737.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

P

12 PAINE ——, and Mercy Carr; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, —— 20, 1718.
34 " Rebecca, and Thomas End, Jan. 8, 1743-4.
49 " Martha, and John Carr, Nov. 15, 1760.
100 PEABODY Polly, and Joseph Monroe, April 9, 1805.
34 PENDOCK Jane, and Augustus Hatfield, July 4, 1744.
45 POTTER Rhuhomah, and Sylvester Fowler, Jan. 26, 1788.
45 " Benjamin, of Nathaniel, and Mary, dec., of South Kingstown, and
   Freelove Tennant, of John and Martha; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Feb. 16, 1758.
113 " Mary H., and Joseph Weeden, Dec. 23, 1841.
113 " John W., and Abby H. Remington (also 116); m. by Andrew F.
   Potter, Warden, Oct. 20 or 26, 1843.
116 " Elizabeth, and John O. Dockray, April 4, 1859.
20 PUGH Elias, and Tomson Underwood, of William and Sarah; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Nov. 13, 1735.
67 " Sarah, and Thomas Buckley, Jan. 14, 1777.
73 " Elizabeth, and Edmund Brown, June 8, 1784.

Q R

12 RATLEFF Agnes, and John Douglass, March —, ——.
9 REMINGTON Abigail, and John Carr, 12m. 15d., 1704-5.
61 " Sarah, and Thomas Cupleson, Nov. 14, 1711.
12 " Thomas, and Abijah Vial; m. by John Hulic, Warden, 8m 17d., 1717.
3 " Phebe, and John Martin, Feb. 25, 1721.
24 " Susanna, and Henry Stacy, Sept. 7, 1733.
20 " Hannah, and John Carr, Oct. 28, 1735.
21 " Dinah, and Ebenzer Smith, April 20, 1738.
32 " John, and Abigal Greene; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Aug. 8, 1743.
36 " Phebe, and William Batley, Jr., April 8, 1746.
38 " Mary, and George Franklin, April 30, 1749.
64 " Benjamin, of John, and Susannah, and Hannah Martin, of John
   and Phebe; m. by Rev. James McGarren, Sept. 9, 1756.
54 " Penelope, and Charles Albro, Sept. 8, 1768.
56 " Abigail, and George Smith, Dec. 10, 1769.
70 " John, and Phebe Carr; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 27,
   1783.
9 " Mary, and James Langworthy, April 10, ——.
13 " Martha, and John Tennant, Oct. 18, 17—.
104 " Charles, of Greenville, and Hannah Tew, of Jamestown; m. by
99 " Sally C., and George Armstrong, Jr., Feb. 21, 1805.
101 " Catherine, and Elisha Tew, July 22, 1805.
108 " Phebe Ann, and John Oldfield Dockray, Feb. 28, 1815.
113, 116 " Abby H., and John W. Potter, Oct. 20 or 26, 1843.
104 REYNOLDS Arnold, of North Kingstown, and Ann Hull, of Jamestown;
   m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 25, 1808.
44 ROBINSON Robert, of Robert and Penelope, and Phebe Carr, of James
   and Abigail, May 30, 1755.
100 RUSH George, of Richard, of Newport, and Phebe Carr, granddaughter of
   Capt. John, of Jamestown; m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, May 12, 1805.

S

20 SABIN Eleazer, and Abigail Osborne; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Aug.
   21, 1787.
12 SANDS Sarah, and Tiddeman Hull (also 59); March 10, 1710-1.
JAMESTOWN—MARRIAGES

50 SANDS Cornell, of Long Island, and Sarah Hull, of Robert, of Jamestown; m. by Oliver Hull, Warden, 3m. 11d., 1767.
3 SANFORD Francis, and Freedlove Arnold; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Dec. 12, —.
3 " ---, and Sarah ---; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 11, —.
9 SAUNDERS Robert, and Elizabeth Howland; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, 4m. 6d., 1701.
48 SAYERS William, of Benjamin, dec., and Lydia and Ruth Arnold, of Caleb, dec., and Sarah; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, May 11, 1769.
75 " Rebecca, and William Battey, March 11, 1778.
87 " Lydia, and John Franklin, June 21, 1782.
79 " Phoebe, and George Franklin, March 7, 1785.
29 SCRANTON Abigail, and Thomas Fry, March 12, 1740.
12 SHELDON ——, and Jabez Gifford, Nov. —, 1716.
38 SHERMAN James, of South Kingstown, and Penelope Franklin, of Jamestown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Sept. 8, 1748.
110 " John R., of North Kingstown, and Mary Fowler, of Jamestown; m. by John Remington, Warden, Nov. 19, 1822.
115 " Adela, and Rowland G. Weedon, Dec. 6, 1849.
13 SLOCUM Mary, and —— Greene, Jan. 7, 1808.
9 " Johanna, and Caleb Carr, 2m. 30d., 1701.
24 " Naomi, and Edward Carr, July ——, 1721.
24 " Ebenezer, of Samuel and Hannah, and Mary Northup, of Stephen and Damaris; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, June 8, 1738.
36 " Capt. Samuel, and Hannah Bill; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Nov. 27, 1746.
40 " Avis, and Gideon Northup, Sept. 26, 1751.
46 " Desire, and Josias Fowler, April 9, 1758.
49 " Ann, and William Northup, Aug. 18, 1761.
42 " Samuel, of Samuel and Ann, dec., and Hannah Tew, of William and Jean; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, March 11, 1762.
50 " Hannah, and George Tennant, 3m. 26th, 1767.
62 " Sarah, and James Anniek, Jan. 3, 1773.
89 " Pelag, of Samuel, of Jamestown, and Ann Dyer, of John and Bathsheba, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by Elder William Northup, May 4, 1793.
4 SMITH Benjamin, and Hannah Gibbs, Oct. 28, 1724.
21 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Abigail and Dinah Remington, of Germantown and Clementine; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, April 20, 1738.
56 " George, of Ebenezer, and Dinah and Abigail Remington, of Capt. John, dec., and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1769.
35 SPENCER Christopher, of William and Elizabeth and Frances Carr, of Nicholas and Frances; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, Sept. 26, 1745.
24 STACY Henry, and Susannah Remington, of Thomas and Abigail; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, Sept. 7, 1733.
67 STAFFORD Hannah, and John Tew, April 15, 1770.
9 STANTON Hannah, and Edward Carr, 5m. 6th, 169—.
69 " Sarah, and William Knowles, Sept. 7, 1783.
13 " Henry, and Mary —--; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranson, May 22, ——.
4 STEAVENS Nicholas, of Dighton, Mass., and Rebecca Andras, of Jamestown; m. by T immediat Hul, Warden, Aug. 21, 1794.
49 STRAIGHT Jonathan, of Coventry, and Mary Walker; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Dec. 28, 1760.
46 SUTLEFF William, and Eleanor Donohoe, July 24, 1738.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

45 TENNANT Freelove, and Benjamin Potter, Feb. 18, 1758.
50 " George, of John and Freelove, and Hannah Slocum, of Samuel and
50 Hannah; m. by Oliver Hull, Warden, 3m. 26d., 1767.
13 " John and Martha Remington; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Oct.
18, 17--.
28 TEW William, and Jane Carr; m. by John Hull, Warden, June 8, 1740.
44 " Azariah, of Richard, and Ruth and Naomi Carr, of Edward and
47 " Sarah, and James Carr, Jr., Dec. 1, 1758.
42 " Hannah, and Samuel Slocum, March 11, 1762.
57 " John, of William, dec., and Jean and Hannah Stafford, of Daniel and
57 " Catherine; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, April 15, 1770.
58 " Naoma, and John Congdon, Oct. 22, 1770.
76 " Elisha, of Jamestown, and Member Greene of North Kingstown; m.
76 by Elder James Wigetman, Jan. 31, 1782.
94 " Bridget, and Nathan Monroe, Jan. 9, 1800.
104 " Hannah, and Charles Remington, May 19, 1800.
101 " Elisha, and Catherine Remington; m. by James Helme, Justice,
101 July 28, 1805.
100 " John, Jr., of Jamestown, and Anne Kenyon, of Amos, of Charles-
100 town; m. by Browning Greene, Justice, Oct. 24, 1805.
107 " James, and Abigail Carr; m. by John Remington, Warden, Oct.
107 3, 1813.
9 THOMAS Mary, and — Northrop, — 11, 1684.
9 " George, of Jamestown, and Alice Gorton, of Warwick, Jan. 20,
9 1703-4.
24 " John, and Rebecca Cowell; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, July
24 30, 1738.
9 THURSTON William, of Newport, and Phebe Bailey, of Jamestown; m.
9 by John Weeden, Warden, Feb. 3, 1704-5.
62 TONY Lonzo, and Jenny Carr; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden (col.), Nov.
62 23, 1750.

U

21 UNDERWOOD Philip, and Mary Carr; m. by J. Hull, Warden, Sept. 12,
21 1728.
20 " Tamson, and Elias Pugh, Nov. 13, 1735.
37 " Joseph, of John and Sarah, and Rebecca Carr, of Nicholas and
37 " Frances; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
43 " Nicholas, and Ann Coggeshall; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden,
43 Sept. 2, 1756.
51 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Ruth, and Mary Hull, of John and
51 " Damarias; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, May 26, 1757.
68 " Mary, and Ebenezer Carr, June 2, 1782.
82 " Sarah, and Oliver Fowler, June 7, 1787.
88 " Sally, and Oliver Fowler, June 17, 1787.

V

12 VIAL Abliah, and Thomas Remington, 8m., 17d., 1717.

W

49 WALKER Mary, and Jonathan Straight, Dec. 28, 1760.
71 WATSON Isabel, and John Weeden, Jan. 15, 1784.
80 " Job, Jr., (of Job) and Sarah, and Phebe Weeden, of Daniel and Han-
80 " nah; m. by Edward Carr, Warden Jan. 18, 1787.
106 " Robert H., and Catherine Weeden; m. by John Eldred, Warden,
106 Dec. 30, 1790.
108 " Hannah, and Arnold Hazard, Jan. 4, 1810.
JAMESTOWN—MARRIAGES.

114 WATSON John E., and Mary Jane Clarke; m. by Rev. Frances Vinton, Oct. 7, 1847.
114 " Freeman P., of Freeman P., dec., and Phebe, of South Kingstown, and Mary C. Watson, of Daniel W. and Mary, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Jan. 24, 1848.
114 " Mary C., and Freeman P. Watson, Jan. 24, 1848.
114 " Walter, of Walter and Mary, and Merebah Hammond, of Nathaniel and Joanna; m. by George C. Carr, Warden, April 5, 1849.
225 " John, and Mary Watson, divorced, Sept. 5, 1765.
13 WEAGE Sarah, and John Morey, Nov. 20, 1711.
42 WEAVER Avis, and Benjamin Carr, Sept. 25, 1748.
13 " June, and George Co k, April 7, 1711.
12 " John, and Marcy Carr, Dec. 20, 1711.
3 " Hannah, and Francis Carr, Feb. 23, 1720.
29 " Phebe, and Thomas Eldred, Nov. 20, 1740.
32 " Marcy, and Samuel Brand, April 17, 1743.
42 " Merebah, and Samuel Hull, Jr., Nov. 8, 1743.
39 " Sarah, and Edward Carr, May 24, 1750.
44 " Mary, and Edward Hull, Nov. 18, 1762.
42 " John, of Daniel Jr., and Joanna, and Fredev Hull, of John and Damarius; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Oct. 8, 1761.
52 " John, and John Andros, Dec. 17, 1767.
64 " Benjamin, of Daniel and Joanna, and Susanna Fowler, of Thomas and Sybel, Nov. 28, 1773.
64 " John, Sr., and Mary Chase; m. at Warwick, Jan. 7, 1776.
70 " William, of Daniel, Jr., and Margaret Brown, of John, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by George Thomas, Justice, March 29, 1781.
71 " John, of Daniel Jr., and Hannah, and Isabel Watson, of Job and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1784.
80 " Phebe, and Job Watson, Jr., Jan. 18, 1787.
102 " Wager, of John, dec., of Jamestown, and Sally Hull, of South Kingstown, dau. of Capt. Edward, of New Shoreham; m. at New London, Conn., by Nathaniel Miner, Justice, Dec. 15, 1806.
103 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Congdon; m. by John Remington, Justice, Jan. 19, 1808.
105 " Daniel, Jr., of John and Hannah Weeden, of Daniel; m. by Robert H. Watson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1810.
105 " Hannah, and Daniel Weeden, Jan. 1, 1810.
105 " Joseph, of Peleg and Sally Weeden, of John; m. by Robert H. Watson, Warden, July 5, 1810.
105 " Sally, and Joseph Weeden, July 5, 1810.
112 " George, and Sarah Nye; m. by Rev. William C. Manchester, Dec. 5, 1833.
113 " Elizabeth, and William Gardiner Case, Nov. 5, 1837.
113 " Joseph, and Mary H. Potter; m. by Andrew F. Potter, Warden, Dec. 23, 1841.

4 WESTGATE Robert, and Patience Carr; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, July 9, 1723.
54 WHITFORD Mary, and John Battey, July 10, 1768.
29 WILSON Mary, and John Eldred, June 5, 1735.
106 WRIGHT Mary, and James A. Grinnell, Dec. 17, 1811.
49 WYATT Standfast, and Alice Hull, of John; m. by Benjamin Hazard, Asst., April 7, 1749.
56 " Sylvanus, of Hanover, New York, and Abigail Hazard, of William, of Jamestown; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Oct. 5, 1769.

Note.—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.
JAMESTOWN.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALMY Caty, of John C. and Sarah</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin D.</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>June 19, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANNICK James Church, of James and Sarah</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMSTRONG Phebe R., of George and Sally</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almedia</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Remington</td>
<td>July 26, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Remington</td>
<td>May 9, 1814.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD Damastis, of Oliver</td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pebe</td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>and Pebe, Jan. 16, 1844.5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>May 9, 1857.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1859.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>April 28, 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>died Nov. 5, 1697.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAKER Joseph, of Francis and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>March 13, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKER Lydia, of Lydia</td>
<td>June 24, 1707.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTY, dau. of Samson and Hannah</td>
<td>1682.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1688.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dau.</td>
<td>May, 1691.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son</td>
<td>March, 1692-3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, wife of Samson</td>
<td>b. and d. 5, 1698.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dau.</td>
<td>died Nov. 18, 1698.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla, of William and Jane</td>
<td>April 22, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>April 4, 1713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>Aug. —, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca, July 14, 1730.</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, of Joseph and Phebe</td>
<td>April 16, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>May 7, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Jan. 4, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, of William and Rebecca</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>June 19, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>March 9, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>May 18, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>May 18, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>May 25, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza, of John and Desire</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anastress, of Stephen and Lydia</td>
<td>March 23, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JAMESTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

23 BENSON John, of John and Anna, Dec. 9, 1736.
46 BENTLY Benjamin, of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 23, 1754.
46 " Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1756.
49 " Peter, March 27, 1759.
41 BILL Sarah, of Joshua and Phebe, June 10, 1732.
41 " James, Sept. 11, 1734.
41 " Joshua, July 20, 1736.
41 " Phebe, Feb. 23, 1738.
41 " Mary, Jan. 7, 1740.
41 " Johannah, Dec. 27, 1742.
27 BORDEN Catharine, died at Portsmouth, — 29, 1717.
5 BULL Issac, of John and Mary, July 22, 1705.
5 " John, June 10, 1710.
31 " Sarah, of Joshua and Phebe, June 10, 1732.
16 BURRILL Diana, of — and Hannah, 12 m., 1690-1.
16 " Hannah, 1692.
18 " Hannah, 2d, 2m., 1695.

C

15 CARR Robert, of Caleb, of Nicholas, — 2, 1675.
15 " Caleb, of Caleb, of Robert, March 20, 1679.
15 " Nicholas, of Nicholas, Sept. 19, 1679.
15 " John, of Caleb, of Caleb, Jan. 10, 1680-1.
15 " William, of Caleb, of Robert, Oct. 16, 1681.
15 " Joseph, of Nicholas, March 7, 1681-2.
15 " —, of Caleb, Jr. Sept. 10, 1682.
15 " Mary, of Caleb, Oct. 7, 1682.
7 " Benjamin, d. Sept. 27, 1684.
16 " Margaret, of Nicholas, Oct. 22, 1684.
16 " Benjamin, of Caleb, Oct. 31, 1685.
16 " Daniel, Nov. 15, 1687.
16 " Peleg, March 14, 1689-90.
16 " Caleb, of Nicholas, March 27, 1688.
16 " Marcy, April 20, 1690.
38 " Edward, of — 'and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1689.
10 " Deborah, of Caleb and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1690.
10 " Roby, Sept. 2, 1690.
10 " Salies, d. Nov. 24, 1696.
10 " —, of Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1694.
10 " Hannah, Feb. 25, 1696.
10 " Mary, — 24, 1698-9.
10 " —, 1698-9. — 29, —.
10 " Marcy, —, 1698-9. —, —.
10 " Alice, —, 1698-9. —, —.
16 " Thomas, of Nicholas, —, 1698-9.
10 " Benjamin, of Nicholas and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1698-9.
1 " Caleb, Oct. 21, 1698-9.
2 " Daniel, of John and Abigail, —, —.
1 " James, of Hannah, —, —.
10 " Job, of Samuel, —, —.
2 " John, of Nicholas and Frances, Oct. 10, 1700.
1 " Parnella, d. Oct. 10, 1700.
3 " Benjamin, d. March 15, 1700-1.
1 " Patience, of Hannah, — 29d., 1701-2.
1 " —, of Caleb, —, 1700-1.
3 " Rebecca, wife of Nicholas, d. 3m., 13th, 1703.
28 " James, of Edward and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1703.
28 " Caleb, of Nicholas and Rebecca, d. Jan. 4, 1704-5.
28 " —, of Edward and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1705.
6 " of John and Frances, April, 1707.
6 " of John and Hannah, June 20, 1707.
5 " William, of John and Abigail, Aug. 28, —.
5 " William, 2d, Dec. 26, 1707.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

6 CARR Sarah, of Edward and Hannah,
6 " Joanna, wife of Caleb, died Dec. 30, 1708-9.
8 " Nicholas,
5 " Ann, of Nicholas and Frances,
5 " Phebe, of Edward and Hannah,
5 " Francis, of Nicholas and Frances,
6 " Phebe, of Edward and Hannah,
8 " Edward,
14 " Phebe, of John and Abigail,
2 " Deborah, of John and Frances,
2 " Phebe,
17 " Samuel, of Thomas and Hannah,
17 " Jane,
17 " Benjamin,
17 " John,
17 " Thomas,
17 " Nicholas,
26 " Edward, of Edward and Naoma,
20 " Benjamin,
26 " Naoma,
22 " Benjamin, of Samuel and Hannah,
21 " Damarias, of James and Abigail,
21 " Hannah,
26 " Naoma,
26 " Mary,
26 " Patience,
26 " Gideon,
20 " Merебah, of James and Abigail,
23 " Rebecca, of Thomas and Hannah,
24 " James, of James and Abigail,
25 " Joseph, of Thomas and Hannah,
25 " Mary,
25 " William,
30 " Peleg, of James and Abigail,
34 " ---, dau. of Edward and Hannah,
39 " John, of James and Abigail,
39 " Hannah,
39 " Abigail,
43 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Avis,
43 " Hannah,
43 " Edward,
43 " Naoma,
43 " Avis,
43 " Mary,
46 " Sarah, of Edward and Sarah,
46 " Jeremiah,
46 " Edward,
46 " Phebe,
41 " Oliver, of Edward and Hannah,
63 " Isaac, of Benjamin and Mary,
63 " Hannah,
63 " Joseph,
63 " Benjamin,
63 " Mary,
63 " Thomas,
49 " Daniel, of Edward and Sarah,
49 " Patience,
57 " Robert Robinson, of James, Jr., and Sarah,
57 " Phoebe,
57 " William,
57 " Damarias,
57 " Henry Tew,
57 " James Casey,
43 " Martha Palmer, of John and Martha,
43 " Martha, wife of John,

Dec. 28, 1708.

March 10, 1710-11.
July 17, 1711.
Nov. 24, 1711.
d. ---.
d. Dec., 1711.
May 23, 1716.
Nov. 18, 1716.
Jan. ---, 1717.
Sept. 14, 1725.
Sept. 30, 1728.
Oct. 5, 1730.
Dec. 25, 1732.
Nov. 6, 1723.
Aug. 10, 1725.
Jan. 23, 1726.
Sept. 14, 1728.
Nov. 5, 1727.
Aug. 30, 1731.
Jan. 6, 1734.
Aug. 6, 1735.
June 5, 1738.
April 29, 1740.
Feb. 15, 1734.
April 5, 1736.
May 11, 1737.
July 15, 1739.
Jan. 8, 1729.
Aug. 7, 1730.
Aug. 10, 1741.
March 12, 1744.
Dec. 13, 1745.
June 13, 1737.
Dec. 6, 1748.
Nov. 18, 1749.
Dec. 23, 1751.
Feb. 20, 1754.
Oct. 10, 1755.
Jan. 3, 1758.
Oct. 2, 1760.
Feb. 12, 1750.
April 24, 1753.
March 1, 1755.
Dec. 2, 1756.
May 13, 1753.
May 27, 1737.
Jan. 12, 1761.
Dec. 7, 1762.
Aug. 21, 1763.
July 20, 1769.
July 21, 1771.
May 6, 1759.
March 15, 1761.
May 26, 1754.
Nov. 14, 1769.
May 12, 1763.
July 25, 1765.
June 17, 1767.
July 2, 1769.
April 19, 1761.
d. April 29, 1761.
JAMESTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

68 CARR
   Peleg, of Edward and Sarah, April 20, 1763.
   " Sarah, wife of Edward, d. (burial in the Sweet burial ground,
62 " Caleb, of Benjamin and Abigail, May 14, 1763.
55 " Jesse, of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1765.
55 " Resolved, July 8, 1768.
88 " James, of Peleg and Ruth, April 30, 1768.
88 " Bridget, March 23, 1770.
88 " Abigail, July 31, 1773.
88 " Sarah, April 4, 1776.
88 " Hannah, Feb. 26, 1780.
88 " Peleg, Sept. 29, 1782.
88 " Richard Tew, Aug. 6, 1785.
88 " Ruth, March 22, 1788.
88 " Robert, of Edward and Sarah, May 31, 1770.
66 " Mary, of Nicholas and Mary, Feb. 9, 1771.
66 " Thomas, Oct. 13, 1772.
66 " John, May 5, 1774.
60 " James (housewright) died in his 51st year, Dec. 10, 1771.
62 " George Tew, of James, Jr., and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1772.
73 " Sarah, of Edward and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1779.
79 " Hannah, of Nicholas and Mary, Sept. 27, 1782.
79 " John, of Elezer, and Mary, March 30, 1783.
77 " Joseph, of Ebenezer and Mary, May 17, 1785.
84 " George, of Isaac and Mary, March 17, 1786.
83 " James, of Ebenezer, Aug. 22, 1787.
111 " Mary M., of Benjamin and Betsey, July 13, 1789.
111 " Abigail D., Feb. 16, 1791.
111 " Thomas, March 10, 1793.
111 " Elizabeth A., Sept. 20, 1795.
111 " Joseph, Jan. 11, 1798.
111 " John M., Feb. 16, 1800.
111 " Isaac, July 8, 1802.
111 " Hannah F., June 26, 1804.
111 " George W., Feb. 25, 1807.
111 " William P., Oct. 9, 1809.
86 " Waterman, of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 15, 1789.
92 " Desire, of George and Lydia, April 3, 1796.
104 " Mary, of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 24, 1796.
104 " Samuel, March 30, 1799.
104 " Damaris Underwood, Dec. 4, 1802.
104 " John, March 4, 1806.
104 " Tiddeman Hull, May 21, 1808.
108 " George William, Jan. 20, 1813.
108 " James, July 22, 1814.
108 " Hannah, March 2, 1816.
113 " Mary Catherine, of John and Dorcas, Nov. 23, 1834.
39 CHURCH
   Abigail, of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 29, 1742.
39 " Benedict, Dec. 21, 1745.
39 " Nathaniel, Sept. 21 or 23, 1750.
15 CLARKE
   Thomas, of William, March 5, 1683.
16 " Hannah, died Dec. 17, 1684.
16 " Thomas, died Sept. 30, 1688.
38 " Hannah, 11m. 12th, 1713.
38 " William, 12m. 20th, 1715.
38 " Hannah, of Samuel and Mary, 5m. 2d, 1719.
38 " Mary, 12m. 12th, 1721-2.
38 " Joseph, May 24, 1729.
38 " Latham,
30 CLARKE Hannah, of John and Penelope, Jan. 9, 1737.
30 " John, Oct. 18, 1740.
37 " Mary, of Latham and Martha, Dec. 29, 1743.
42 " Mary, of Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1755.
45 " Samuel, Dec. 10, 1758.
45 " Abraham, Dec. 10, 1758.
45 " Aaron, died same day.
45 " Lemuel, June 19, 1758.
40 " Samuel, Esq., died in his 75th year, Oct. 18, 1761.
88 " John, of John and Catherine, June 8, 1769.
10 COGGESHALL, dau. of Daniel and Mary, 9m. 6th, 1694.
10 " Waite, 4m. 13th, 1696.
1 " cf Daniel, 1 (((
8 " Waite, of Daniel and Mary, d. June 28, 1713.
8 " Amle, of Joseph and Mary, July 20, 1737.
40 " Caleb, Dec. 6, 1740.
27 COLEMAN William, d. May 12, 1725.
98 CONGDON Patty, of Thomas E. and Betsey, April 12, 1804.
110 " children of John and Thankful (Congdon, of Stephen, of North Kingstown).
110 " Susan, Dec. 16, 1827.
110 " Thomas R., Jan. 8, 1830.
110 " John, Dec. 5, 1831.
8 COTTERELL Mary, wife of John, of Kingstown, d. May —, 1710.
61 COULSON Phebe, of Thomas and Sarah, d. March 7, 1714.
48 CRANSTON Elizabeth, of Caleb and Mary, Jan. 17, 1752.
48 " Peleg, Oct. 29, 1754.
48 " Thomas, April 26, 1757.
48 " John, Nov. 17, 1759.

D

108 DOCKRAY Eliza Oldfield, of John O., and Phebe Ann, Aug. 12, 1815.
110 " Phebe Robinson, Ang. 12, 1821.
110 " Benjamin Remington, Oct. 14, 1823.
112 " Joseph W., Sept. 25, 1829.
112 " Mary W., April 23, 1832.
36 DONWELL John, of George and Phebe, July 15, 1745.
39 " Martha, Sept. 6, 1747.
39 " William, March 29, 1748.
14 DOUGLASS John, Jan. 4, 1712-8.
109 " Thomas Greene, of Thomas G. and Hannah M., July 15, 1815.
109 " John Martin, Feb. 8, 1818.

E

29 ELDRED John, of Capt. John and Mary, April 18, 1738.
31 " Caleb, June 21, 1739.
31 " Mary, Oct. 14, 1741.
37 " Samuel, Jan. 20, 1744.
36 " Mary, of Thomas and Phebe, April 2, 1745.
37 " Thomas, Aug. 24, 1746.
40 " Peleg, Jan. 11, 1762.
73 " Molly, of John and Mehitable, Dec. 9, 1773.
73 " Nancy, Sept. 26, 1780.
73 " Samuel, Oct. 18, 1782.
93 " Betsey Robinson, Sept. 7, 1784.
75 " John, d. Nov. 12, 1784.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>Eldred John</td>
<td>May 10, 1726</td>
<td>May 29, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>d. July 3, 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**F**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Fones James</td>
<td>June 1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Thomas of Jeremiah</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Margaret of Jeremiah</td>
<td>March 9, 1702-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>John of Jeremiah</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>March 9, 1713</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>May 15, 1725</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1718-9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dinah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Samuel of Jeremiah</td>
<td>March 10, 1714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Katherine of Joseph</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1723-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1723-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Fowler Nathan</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Gideon of Thomas</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1731</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83, 37</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33, 37</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 40</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>May 17, 1748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>July 18, 1750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Oliver of Gideon</td>
<td>May 9, 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Thomas of Thomas</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Sybel</td>
<td>Aprt 23, 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Damarlas of Gideon</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Gideon of Oliver</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Sibel of Thomas</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>July 25, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>Mechebah of Chr.</td>
<td>May 18, 1801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>Dimas</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>April 2, 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>April 2, 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Franklin Stephen</td>
<td>March 4, 1715</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Abel</td>
<td>March 8, 1719</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>June 30, 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>May 12, 1727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td>July 26, 1730</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Abel of George</td>
<td>July 31, 1750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Gershom</td>
<td>June 13, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Peter of John</td>
<td>April 28, 1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Abigail of George</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>April 24, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>April 17, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>April 25, 1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FRANKLIN George, of George and Mary, d. Dec. 27, 1767.
53 " Benjamin, June 9, 1766.
53 " Mary, June 9, 1766.
53 " Mary, d. June 12, 1766.
58 " Ann, of Abel and Mary, May 7, 1770.
84 " Mary, Aug. 26, 1774.
84 " Asa (dau.) May 11, 1775.
87 " George, April 2, 1782.
87 " Abigail, of John and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1784.
87 " Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1785.
87 " Benjamin, Feb. 1, 1788.
87 " Jane, of George and Phebe, April 23, 1789.
88 " John, May 11, 1789.

GIBBS Silas, of Samuel and Mary,
22 " Amey, Oct. 31, 1697.
22 " Samuel, June 19, 1699.
22 " Hannah, Feb. 11, 1701-2.
22 " Phebe, Dec. 31, 1702.
11 GIFFORD Ann, of Yetveston and Ann.
14 " Patience, Aug. 15, 1704.
10 GODDARD —, son of Henry.
10 " Josiah, June 5, 1713.
10 " Son, Feb. 9, 1716-7.
1 " Ebenezer, ——, and Mary.
1 " John, of Henry,
1 " Johanna.
1 " Mary.
6 GREENE ——, of David and Sarah.
6 " David, June 5, 1766.
8 " Dinh, wife of James, of Warwick. d. owned, Sept. 20, 1708.
5 " Elizabeth, of David and Sarah.
11 " Sarah,
11 " Abigail, March 25, 1711.
14 " Waite, May 1, 1713.
22 " Jonathan, March 25, 1713.
22 " Joseph, Dec. 4, 1716.
23 " Patience, 2m., 8d., 1722.
41 " Ann, of Joseph and Anna.
41 " Mary, 3m., 30d., 1724.
42 " Jonathan, 12m., 18d., 1725-6.
44 " David, Jan. 4, 1752.
46 " Joseph, March 18, 1754.
49 " David, died, aged 84 years, Nov. 22, 1755.
27 " Waite, of David and Sarah,
2 " Bathsheba,
67 GREENMAN Mary, of James and Joanna, (b. North Kingstown), May 13, d. 11, 17—.
1776.
29 " GRINNELL John, of Matthew and Sarah,
49 " John, of John and Bathsheba,
109 " William W., of James and Mary,
109 " John C., Oct. 24, 1760.
109 " Joshua A., Sept. 9, 1812.
109 " James, Oct. 12, 1814.
109 " Mary W., Jan. 16, 1817.
112 " Anna, of James A., Dec. 8, 1818.
112 " Robert, Feb. 2, 1820.
112 " Lucy W., April 17, 1821.
112 " ——, April 21, 1824.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>March</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>March</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Apr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Sept.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Nov.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JAMESTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.**

H

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>HAMMOND Charlotte</td>
<td>of Nathaniel and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Nathaniel and</td>
<td>Merubah, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Merubah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>HAVENS Jonathan</td>
<td>of George,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>HAZARD Penelope</td>
<td>of Thomas and Alice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td>of William and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William,</td>
<td>Fehbe,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>HOLLOWAY Penelope</td>
<td>of Daniel and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>HOWLAND Alice</td>
<td>of Job and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>HULL Mary</td>
<td>and Alice,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tiddeman,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16,</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Toby, servant of John,</td>
<td>died (a suicide),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11,</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td>of Tiddeman and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14,</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>(no issue),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>(no issue),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>d. July 6, 1731.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>d. Dec. 24, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Phebe,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Oliver,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Edward, of</td>
<td>died at the Bay of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honduras,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Tiddeman,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Damarias,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Freelo,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Catherine,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Wager</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

45 HULL John, Esq., of Tiddeman, of Sarah, Collector of His Majesty's Customs in North Carolina, died July 6, 1751.

41 " Abigail, of Oliver and Penelope,
44 " Joseph,
44 " Henrietta,
48 " John,
85 " Phebe, of Wager and Mary,
82 " Edward, of Tiddeman and Abigail,
82 " George,
82 " John,
82 " George,
82 " Sarah,
82 " Abigail,
62 "Damarius, of Wager and Mary,
62 " Sarah,
90 " Catherine, of Tiddeman and Abigail,
85,90 " Asa (dan.),
90 " Nancy,
96 " Anne,
96 " Sarah Ann, of John and Mercy,
96 " Martha,
115 " John, of Edward and Mary,
115 "Tiddeman,
115 " Abby,
115 " Hannah,
115 " George,
115 " Sally,
115 " Joseph,
115 " Mary Ann,
112 " Isaac, of Tiddeman and Eliza,
115 " Henry M., of George and Hannah C.,
115 " Mary Elizabeth,
115 " Sarah A.,

7 INDIAN, drowned Oct. 24, 1700.
7 " drowned (serva of Capt. Josiah Arnold),
42 INGRAHAM Benjamin, son of Sarah Greene, Sept. 7, 1735.

J

51 JACKWAYS Joshua,
19 JOHNSON Ezekiel, of Ezekiel and Ann,
19 " Rebecca,
19 " Paine,

d. June 30, 1757.
Oct. 18, 1732.
May 20, 1729.
Oct. 8, 1735.

K

43 KIRBY Edward, of Edward and Katharine,
112 KNOWLES George, of William H. and Ann E.,
112 " Sarah Elizabeth,

June 9, 1774.
Dec. 4, 1848.
Jan. 26, 1851.

L

31 LOWEAR Deborah, of William and Abigail,

Aug. 14, 1731.

M

14 MARSHALL Ruth, of John and Ann,
14 " Elizabeth,
8 MARSH Jonathan,

—— —, 1712.
Sept. 3, 1714.
d. June 10, 1704.
JAMESTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

MARTIN

Hannah, of John and Phebe,

Phebe, of William and Eunice,

Sarah,

Mary,

Anderson,

Abigail, of Oliver and Rebecca,

John,

Ann,

Nov. 24, 1734.

JUNE 20, 1748.

OCT. 2, 1749.

NOV. 28, 1751.

NOV. 4, 1753.

MAY 31, 1760.

MAY 9, 1763.

DEC. 3, 1764.

MAY 16, 1801.

FEB. 10, 1804.

DEC. 2, 1805.

OCT. 5, 1807.

AUG. 27, 1809.

DEC. 4, 1816.

JUNE 9, 1819.

SEPT. 27, 1818.

APRIL 4, 1820.

JULY 26, 1822.

JULY 26, 1824.

OCT. 7, 1826.

DEC. 8, 1827.

MAY 10, 1703.

JULY —, 1704.

JULY 26, 1705.

JULY 26, 1706.

MARCH 8, 1723-4.

N

NEGRO, found dead,

Margaret, of Robert and Margaret,

Sarah, of Thomas and Catherine,

No name.

Margaret, of Michael and Lydia,

Eleanor,

Oliver,

Feb. 8, 1762.

OCT. 6, 1712.

OCT. 9, 1717.

JUNE 27, 1752.

JAN. 9, 1754.

NOV. 20, 1756.

P

Marcy, of Capt. William,

Freelove,

Peter, July —, 1704.

Thomas,

Hannah,

—, of Thomas,

Thomas,

Margaret, of Benjamin,

Mary, dan. of,

Margaret,

Elisha, of Benjamin and Freelove,

Charles C., of John W. and Abby,

Isaac H.,

Sarah, of Elias and Jameson,

Elizabeth,

William,

Henry,

died —, 1717.

JAN. —, 1669-70.

JULY —, 1701.

—, 1703.

DEC. 14 —.

MAY 10, 1703.

JULY —, 1705.

D. NOV. 3, 1750.

D. NOV. 3, 1747.

DIED NOV. 3, 1750.

AUG. 31, 1758.

ANG. 9, 1845.

JUNE 14, 1850.

FEB. 18, 1737.

OCT. 20, 1739.

APRIL 12, 1740.

AUG. 7, 1742.

Q

REMINGTON

John, of Joseph.

Abigail, of Daniel.

Mary, of Stephen and Penelope.

Sarah.

APRIL 12, 1880.

MARCH 3, 1888.

— —, 1886.

— —, 1888.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1 REMINGTON Dan., of Stephen and Penelope, Dec. 22, —.
14 " Dinah, of Gershon, Aug. —, —.
1 of Stephen and Penelope, Im. 10, 1701.
11 " Benedict, of Gershon and Catherine, Feb. 3, 1714.
2 " Dinah, of Stephen and Clemence, Aug. 19, 1716.
38 " Benjamin, of John and Susannah, (also 64), sept. 19, 1733.
38 " Peter, July 1, 1737.
38 " Penelope, April 15, 1739.
34 " Sarah, March 21, 1741.
38 " Abigail, May —, 1743.
38 " John, Jan. 6, 1745.
49 " Susannah, of John, dec., and Abigail, May 17, 1749.
49 " Ann (dau.), July 25, 1751.
42 " Jonathan, of John and Mary, July 10, 1749.
42 " Dinah, May 10, 1751.
42 " Catherine, May 16, 1754.
65 " Oliver, of Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1757.
65 " Peter, July 16, 1759.
65 " John, Oct. 21, 1761.
82 " Hannah, Nov. 2, 1764.
86 " Wazer, of Gershom and Mary, March 19, 1765.
86 " Mary, Jan. 4, 1757.
96 " Nancy Anthony, of Tiddeman and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1787.
96 " Mary, April 6, 1789.
96 " Hannah, Jan. 14, 1792.
96 " Eunice, May 30, 1794.
96 " Clemence, Oct. 16, 1797.
96 " Gershom, Feb. 16, 1800.
96 " Hannah M., of John and Phebe, Nov. 2, 1784.
96 " Sarah C., Jan. 7, 1786.
96 " Oliver M., Dec. 13, 1791.
96 " Peter G., Dec. 20, 1794.
96 " Phebe Ann, June 13, 1797.
96 " Benjamin E., July 9, 1798.
96 " Susannah G., April 30, 1821.
110 " Abby Howland, of Saley, Feb. 10, 1758.

S

7 SALTER William, drowned Dec. 24, 1884
70 SAYER Paul, of Benjamin, April 7, 1790.
23 SHIFFIELD Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 6, 1727.
67 " Phoebe, of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1754.
67 " Mary, Sept. 23, 1757.
67 " Lucy, Dec. 22, 1761.
110 SHERMAN Henry Fowler, of John R. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1823.
15 SLOCUM Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1676.
15 " Mary, June —, 1679.
15 " Johannah, of Ebenezer, Jan. 2, 1680-1.
15 " Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1692.
16 " Samuel, March —, 1684.
16 " Ebenezer, Jan. 20, 1686.
16 " Josiah, March 13, 1688.
16 " Rebecca, May 12, 1693.
6 " ——, of Ebenezer and Mary, ——, 15, 1699.
6 " Mary, Sept. 14, 1699.
6 " ——, Dec. 14, 1703.
6 " Joseph, April 21, 1707.
6 " Abigail, April 21, 1707.
6 " Mary, of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1708.
5 " Hannah, April 5, 1710.
JAMESTOWN—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

5 SLOCUM Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1711.
14 " Edward, Jan. 14, 1717.
14 " Ebenezer, Oct. —, 1730.
25 " Ans, of Samuel and Ann, May 14, 1731.
25 " Samuel, Feb. 11, 1738.
3 " Desire, of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. —, 1738-9.
45 " Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1747.
45 " Peleg, Jan. 28, 1749.
45 " Sarah, March 11, 1752.
45 " Penelope, Apr. 20, 1754.
45 " Ebenezer, Apr. 14, 1756.
45 " Abigail, Oct. 13, 1758.
89 " Mercy, of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 3, 1758.
89 " Hannah, Feb. 3, 1758.
89 " Peleg, Oct. 30, 1758.
89 " Sally, Oct. 6, 1758.
89 " John, March 9, 1760.
89 " Samuel, March 4, 1792.
89 " Arnold, Feb. 13, 1794.
89 " Cary Dunn, Dec. 31, 1795.
33 " Nancy, May 12, 1798.
3 " Mary, of ——— and Hannah, died aged 3y. 1m. 5d., Nov. 29, 1711.
7 " Smith, of Samuel, b. and d. — 23, 1699.
7 " Abigail, wife of Samuel, died Aug. 11, 1699.

T

2 TAYLOR Elizabeth, of Robert and Patience, Aug. 29, 1718.
15 TENNANT Hannah, of Alexander, Jan. 27, 1707-80.
14 " Phebe, June 9, 1717.
39 " Peleg, of Freelove, June 7, 1749.
1 " Daniel, ———.
1 " John, ———.
1 " Abigail, ———.
3 TEW Richard, of Richard and Ruth (also 5), Aug. 25, 1710.
3 " ———.
3 " Mercy.
3 " ———.
3 " ———.
3 " ———.
3 " ———.
3 " ———.
3 " Hannah.
27 " Sarah, died aged 3 years, May 2, 1723.
41 " Sarah, of William and Jean, Nov. 22, 1741.
47 " Hannah, Aug. 6, 1743.
47 " John, March 4, 1746.
47 " Ruth, Dec. 23, 1749.
47 " Elisha, April 14, 1732.
47 " Mary, April 3, 1755.
48 " Azaziah, March 3, 1765.
48 " Avis, of Azaziah and Naoma, Oct. 15, 1773.
72 " Mary, of John and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1774.
72 " Catherine, Aug. 5, 1778.
72 " Sarah, Aug. 25, 1779.
72 " Bridget, Jan. 23, 1781.
72 " William, Jan. 18, 1784.
72 " John, June 10, 1782.
77 " Elisha Greene, of Elisha and Member, March 17, 1784.
77 " Nancy, Aug. 25, 1786.
104 " John S., of John and Hannah,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth or Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>TEW Hannah, of Elisha and Remember</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Bridget</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>May 29, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>July 21, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>Eliza Ann, of John, Jr., and Nancy</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>March 11, 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>a Bridget</td>
<td>July 20, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>a Ruth</td>
<td>March 23, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>a Richard</td>
<td>April 22, 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>a William</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>a James</td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>a Lydia</td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>a John Willard</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>a Eliza Ann, of John, Jr., and Nancy</td>
<td>March 7, 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>THOMAS George, of John</td>
<td>Dec. 2, 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>UNDERWOOD William, of Henry and Jane</td>
<td>May 25, 1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a William</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Sarah</td>
<td>May 2, 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Thomas</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1705-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a John</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Henry</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a William</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1718-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Mary</td>
<td>Aug. 17, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a John</td>
<td>June 21, 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Joseph</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Martha</td>
<td>July 19, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a John</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Nicholas</td>
<td>d. March 13, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Nicholas</td>
<td>May 23, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a John</td>
<td>July 27, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Joseph</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Sarah</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a John</td>
<td>July 28, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Joseph</td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Damarius</td>
<td>March 9, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Sarah</td>
<td>July 27, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a still-born dau.</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Robinson Pitt</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a John, of Philip and Mary, died aged 23y. 7m. 24d., March 28, 1760.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Mary, of Joseph and Rebecca, died after a long illness, aged 15y. 5m. 13d., Feb. 10, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a John, of Joseph and Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Sarah, of Daniel and Merc,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Daniel, of John and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Philip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>a Tomson, of William and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

V

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth or Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>WATSON Isabel, of Robert H. and Catherine</td>
<td>July 31, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Joseph Weeden</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Merebah, of Robert H. and Catherine,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>John Jay,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>Robert H.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Nicholas Carr, of Walter and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Job,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Isabel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Thomas Hazard,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Mary Eldred,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Walter D., of John C. and Mary J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>WELLES —, of Peter,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>——,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>——,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>——,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>——,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>——,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>——,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>WEEDEN ——, of John and Jane,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>dau.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>——,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>——, of John and Marcy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Daniel, of John and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18,22</td>
<td>Sarah, of Daniel and Johanna,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jane,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>George, of John and Marcy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>William, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Merebah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Arnold, of John and Freelove,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Freelove, wife of John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>——,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Phebe, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Benjamin, of Benjamin and Susannah (Fowler),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Johanna,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Catherine, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Damarus,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>George, of John, Sr., and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Wager,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Note first two born in Warwick.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

74 WEEDEN Merebah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah, died, aged 23y. 2m., May 12, 1781.
69 " John Nash, of Aaron and Mary, Feb. 22, 1782.
69 " Robert Reford, June 9, 1783.
77 " Merebah, of William and Margaret, March 13, 1782.
77 " Sarah, Nov. 21, 1783.
80 " Extired, Feb. 24, 1784.
78 " ----, son of John (of Daniel and Isabel), Nov. 3, d. 8, 1785.
80 " Job, of John, Jr., and Isabel Jan. 22, 1787.
81,83 " William, of Daniel and Hannah, aged 33y., 3m., 10d., d. April 30, 1787.
95 " Joseph, of Peleg and Catherine, Dec. 22, 1788.
95 " William, March 3, 1791.
95 " Mary, Jan. 8, 1793.
95 " Elisabeth, April 16, 1795.
96 " Debe, Feb. 16, 1796.
95 " Jonathan, Jan. 13, 1800.
95 " Daniel, Dec. 11, 1801.
93 " Tiddeman Hull, of Daniel, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 25, 1789.
93 " Hannah, Oct. 15, 1790.
93 " June, June 29, 1792.
93 " William Pitt, June 30, 1795.
93 " Benjamin, July 31, 1797.
92 " Daniel, of John, Jr., and Isabel, 5m. 26th, 1789.
92 " Sarah, 5m. 28th, 1791.
92 " Robert Hazard, 5m. 29th, 1791.
98 " Lucy Ann, of John and Mercy, July 6, 1790.
98 " William Augustus, Dec. 25, 1792.
103 " Nancy, of John and Bathsheba, March 18, 1800.
103 " John Martin, Aug. 6, 1801.
103 " Maria, Dec. 28, 1802.
103 " Sally Hull, Sept. 9, 1804.
103 " Sally Hull, d. March 16, 1805.
107 " Bathsheba Ann, of John and Bathsheba, Sept. 21, 1812.
108 " Nathan C., of Job and Almy, Feb. 19, 1816.
56 WILCOX Mary, of Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1761.
56 " Susannah, Feb. 17, 1762.
56 " Daniel, March 20, 1767.
49 " Rachel, of Daniel (by Sarah Church, single woman), May 15, 1749.
42 WYATT David, of Stedfast and Alice, March 28, 1756.
43 " Alice, April 5, 1737.
45 " Ruth, June 12, 1750.
40 " Abigail,

Note—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

First Series.

Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. LITTLE COMPTON. Part VI.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I: NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. 1893.
AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands Lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships:

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth thereto adjoining, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended eastly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said Towns; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Swansea and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth, thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that every man in-
IV

ACT OF INCORPORATION OF LITTLE COMPTON.

habiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.)
LITTLE COMPTON.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

A

180 ADAMS Mary, and Joseph Sloane, Int., Oct. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1743.
173 ALGER John, of ——, and Mary Dyer, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas
Church, Justice, Oct. 2, 1732.
172 ALLEBEE ——, and Richard Peard, Int., Sept. 11, 1731.
173 " Mary, and Jesse Irish, Int., March 21, 1733.
139 ALLEN Phillips, and Eno Gifford, 1728 or 9.
2-41 " Clarissa, and Timothy Shaw, March 4, 1804.
2-47 " Ruth, and John Hunt, May 22, 1805.
2-49 " Nancy, and Philip Brown, Sept. 19, 1811.
2-61 " William F., of William, and Mary Hunt, dau. of Daniel Bebe, Esq.;
m. by Oliver H. Almy, Justice (also 4-4), June 28, 1823.
2-98 " William H., of Portsmouth, son of Samuel and Alice Brown, of
Little Compton, dau. of John; m. by F. F. Little, Justice, Aug.
10, 1837.
4-434 " Harriet, and Joseph Sisson, Oct. 19, 1843.
4-444 " Sarah B., and Andrew T. Davis, July 24, 1849.
171 ALMY Mary, and Samuel Almy, Aug. 17, 1729.
171 " Samuel, and Mary Almy, both of Tiverton, Aug. 17, 1729.
179 " Deborah, and Constant Bailey, Int., Aug. 28, 1742.
2-32 " Dr. John, of Gideon and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Abigail Bailey of
Isaac and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd
July 3, 1796.
2-43 " Sally, and Jeremiah Briggs, March 9, 1806.
2-52 " Capt. Frederick, of Sanford and Lydia, and Mary Simmonis, of
Benoni and Nancy; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Dec. 20,
1814.
2-56 " Sanford, of Sanford and Lydia, and Lydia Brown, of John and Lols;
m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 23, 1815.
2-58 " Andrew, of Tiverton, and Clarissa Almy, of Little Compton; m. at
Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, April 16, 1817.
2-58 " Clarissa, and Andrew Almy, April 16, 1817.
2-57, 110 " Capt. Fardon, of Little Compton, son of Sanford and Lydia, and
Mary Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Samuel and Mary; m. at Tiver-
ton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 24, 1818.
4-32 " Frances B., and Cornelius R. Brownell, ——, 1842.
4-434 " John S., of Frederic and Mary, and Lidora Y. Sisson, of Greene B.
and Mary; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Dec. 21, 1843.
4-31 " Harriet L., and Brownell K. Snell, Jan. 7, 1855.
4-452 " Oliver H., of Little Compton, and Elizabeth A. Howland, of Dart-
mouth; m. at Dartmouth by Rev. George H. Eldredge, March
6, 1862.
2-62 " Ambler Newell, of Attleboro, Mass., son of John, and Sophia Peck-
ham, of Little Compton, dau. of Peleg; m. by Rev. Emerson
Palace, Oct. 19, 1829.
19 AMORY Joseph, and Rebecca ——, ——, 1694.
58 " Daniel, about 1721.
172 AMORY John, and Judith Briggs, Int. June 18, 1731.
177, 178 " Elizabeth, and Aaron Sheffield, Int. Aug. 21; m. Sept. 21, 1731.
64, 164 ANDRAS Joanna, and David Hilliard, July 13, 1699.
81, 165 " Margaret, and James Rouse, Oct. 25, 1709.
175 ARNOLD Caleb, of Rhode Island, and Abigail Bailey, of Little Compton, Int. Oct. 23; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 2, 1736.
4, 444 ASHLEY Betsy, and Philip H. Devol, March 25, 1849.
186 ATWELL Amos, and Betsey Searl; m. by Jonathan Ellis, Justice, Nov. 19, 1754.
168 ATWOOD Ephraim, and Ruth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 27, 1724.
2— " George, of Ephraim, and Abigail, of Dighton, Mass., and Anna Richmond, of Perce, and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Moses Shepherd, Jan. 17, 1792.
2— AUSTIN Phebe, and Daniel Bowes, Aug. 6, 1786.
246 " Joshua, of Joshua and Esther, and Dirana Manchester, of Fallale; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, April 4, 1810.
4, 444 " John S., of Boston, Mass., aged 22 years, son of Joseph and Lydia, and Mary Wilbor, of Little Compton, aged 17 years, dau. of Benjamin P. and Abby; m. by Rev. Ellhu Grant, Nov. 28, 1830.

4, 2 BAKER Susan Lewis, and Thomas Greene Tompkins, May 6, 1832.
75, 166 BAILEY William, and Dorothy Graves; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 30, 1706.
76, 165 " John, and Lydia; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Jan. 4, 1710.
76, 165 " Thomas, and Mary Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 10, 1712.
95, 172 " Sarah, and George Brownell, Jr., Int., Sept. 11; m. Oct. 21, 1731.
174 " William, and Comfort Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., April 13; m. May 2, 1734.
183 " William, and Comfort Billings, May 2, 1734.
136, 176 " Thomas, Jr., and Abigail Lynd; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. May 21, m. Aug. 21, 1737.
144, 179 " Comfort, and Richard Grinnell; Int. Oct. 3, m. — 22, 1741.
165, 179 " Samuel, and Sarah Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice: Int. April 10, m. — 28, 1742.
179 " Constant, of Little Compton, and Deborah Almy, of Tiverton; Int. Aug. 28, 1742.
135, 160 " John, and Elizabeth Peabody; Int. June 11, 1743; m. some months.
94, 183 " Ruth, and Thomas Church, Jan. 31, 1748.
136, 184 " Thomas, and Deborah Carr, April 30, 1750.
188 " Guy, and Ann Pearl; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 5, 1750.
126, 187 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Nov. 10, 1756.
138 " Abigail, and Jonathan Simmons, May 6, 1759.
135 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Samuel Bailey, —, 1763.
135 " Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bailey, —, 1763.
90 " Rachel, and Joseph Wilbor, —, 1765.
150, 189 " Ephraim, of John, dec., and Elizabeth, and Mary Briggs, of Jeremiah, dec., and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 7, 1768.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

150,191 BAILEY William, of Samuel and Sarah, and Sarah Briggs, of Jeremiah and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 4, 1770.

151,200 " Isaac, of John, of Little Compton, and Sarah Manchester, of Isaac, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Othaniel Campbell, June 21, 1770.

192 " Ruth, and Thomas Kempton, July 1, 1770."

160,195 " Sarah, and John Manchester, March 1, 1772.

150,199 " Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah, dec., and Elizabeth Church, of Thomas and Ruth, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 23, 1774.

200 " Susannah, and William Hayden, April 13, 1775.

2— " John, of John and Mary, both dec., and Lydia Bailey, of Samuel, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 5, 1781.

2— " Lydia, and John Bailey, April 5, 1781.

120 " Rebecca, and Jeremiah Davenport (also 2—), May 20, 1781.

2-30 " Nancy, and Benoni Simms, Dec. 19, 1794.

2— " Mary, and Charles Irish, March 22, 1797.

2— " Rhoda, and Owen Grinnell, Sept. 6, 1797.


2— " Lydia, and Thomas Hix, Feb. 16, 1792.

2-30 " Humphrey, of Little Compton, son of Thomas and Susannah, both dec., and Merihah Davis, of Stephen and Patience, of Westport; m. at Westport, by William Davis, Justice, Sept. 19, 1792.

2-30 " Elizabeth, and George Bailey, Dec. 30, 1792.

2-30 " George, of Ephraim and Mary, and Elizabeth Bailey, of Cornelius, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 30, 1792.

2-34 " Abraham, o' Isaac and Sarah, and Anna Chase, of Ezra and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 1, 1793.

104 " Mary, and Samuel Gray (also 2-38), April 5, 1795.

2-32 " Abigail, and Dr. John Ainsley, July 3, 1796.

2-37 " Mary, and Joshua Richmond, Sept. 10, 1797.

2-37 " Elizabeth, and John Taylor, Nov. 5, 1797.

2-37 " Deborah, and Capt. Oliver P. Earle, Jan. 6, 1796.

2-43 " Polly, and Edmund Brownell, Feb. 9, 1800.

2-37 " Persilla, and Peter Taylor Burgess (also 4-16), Feb. 1, 1801.

2-43 " John, of Ephraim and Mary, and Thankful Cook, of George and Ruth, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 17, 1801.

2-38 " Anna, and Cornelius Simmons Burgess, March 21, 1802.

2-40 " Susanna, and William Bailey (also 4-10), Dec. 1, 1803.

2-40 " William, of William and Sarah, and Eunice Bailey, of Thomas and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd (also 4-10), Dec. 1, 1803.

2-54 " Tillinghast, of Isaac and Sarah, and Anna Briggs, of Thomas and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 13, 1805.

2-49 " Susannah, and George Wilbor, March 13, 1806.

2-48 " Sarah, and Ezra Coe, March 28, 1810.

2-48 " Peleg, of Isaac and Sarah, and Sarah Gray, of Job and Judith; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 4, 1810.

2-58 " Anna, and Pardon Brownell, March 22, 1820.

2-90 " George C., of John, and Maria Gray, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 11, 1826.

4-449 " Oliver E., and Lucy L. Eaton; m. at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., in autumn of 1829.

4-3 " James, and Abigail Coe, Oct. 24, 1832.

4-438 " Simon, of William and Susannah, and Sarah Coe, of Ezra and Sarah; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 16, 1842.

4-436 " Lydia, and Valentine Simmons, Aug. 25, 1844.

4-438 " James H., of William and Susannah, and Hirtilla B. Taylor, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, March 31, 1845.

4-452 " Mrs. Mary N., and Job Briggs, May 2, 1861.

2— " BARKER Hezekiah, of John, dec., and Rebecca, and Zebiah Ware, of ——, and Mary, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis Feb. 3, 1760.

2— " Hezgedel, of John, dec., and Rebecca, and Sarah Wood, of George and Desire; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 27, 1793.
168 BARNEY Israel, and Mary Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 2, 1724.
168  " Josiah, and Frelove Wheaton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July 31, 1724.
184  " Giles, of Newport, and Tebitha Dring, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 15, 1750.
2-54 BARTLETT Dea. Abner, of Plymouth, Mass., and Mrs. Deborah Earle, of Little Compton, dau. of Isaac Bailey, Esq., and Sarah, his wife; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 1, 1812.
2-57  " Mrs. Deborah, and Ezra Coe, Oct. 7, 1818.
4-36 RAXTER Cortland, of Peckskill, N. Y., and Abby P. Shaw, of Timothy and Clarissa, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 21, 1844.
2-45 BEAL Amy, and Samuel Simmons, Jan. 26, 1809.
2-38 BESEB Daniel, of Daniel, dec., and Lydia, of Newport, and Mary Little, of Fobes, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 3, 1790.
2-44  " Polly, and William F. Allen, June 23, 1823.
85 BENNETT James, and Mercy Simmons, Sept. 13, 1725.
145 " Ruth, and Cock Howland, Jan. 21, 1751.
141,186 " James, and Susannah Davenport; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 6, 1753.
159,186 " John, and Ruth Davenport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 30, 1753.
68  " James and Mercy Simmons; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 30; m. Sept. 13, 1825.
2-99  " Ann Melissa, and Joseph B. Gray, March 6, 1838.
27 BILLINGS Richard, and Sarah Little, — —, 1703.
77,158 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Coggeshall, Int. Jan. 2; m. — 20, 1726.
170 " Elizabeth, and Henry Tidale, Int. Sept. 7; m. Oct. 24, 1728.
173 " Mary, and Thomas Troop, Jr., Int. Feb. 17; m. March 6, 1733.
69,174 " Richard, and Abigail Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Aug. 31; m. Sept. 22, 1734.
174 " Abigail, and John Tweedy, Int., May 17, 1735.
188 " Abigail, and Nathaniel Foston, July 28, 1748.
12 BLACKMAN Jonathan, and Leah — —, — —, 1687.
12 " Joseph, and Elizabeth — —, — —, 1691.
45,165 " Jonathan, and Mary Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, May 22, 1712.
45,166 " Jonathan, and Sarah — —; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Nov. 16, 1713.
51,176 " Susanna, and Benjamin Southworth, July 18, 1722.
124,174 " Leah, and Elsia Clapp, Int. Feb. 22; m. May 7, 1735.
153 BLACKWELL John, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Parthenia Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, Oct. 27, 1748.
2-32 " John, of Woodstock, Vt., s.m. of John and Parthenia, dec., and Nancy Rouse, of Little Compton, dau. of Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1797.
51,166 BLAKE Mary, and Joseph Southworth, April 20, 1710.
9,166 BLOOD Sarah, and John Palmer, Aug. 28, 1718.
178 BLOWERS Anna, and Eliphalet Davenport; Int. Feb. 17; m. March 3, 1741.
188 " Charity, and Mary Wood; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, Jan. 11, 1759.
123,171 BORDEN Mary, and John Brownell; Int. April 3, 1730; m. same year.
92 " Hannah, and Charles Wilbor, — —, 1757.
2-34 " Susannah, and Noah Hart, Oct. 29, 1786.
4-452 " Mary E., and Isaac W. Howland, Dec. 7, 1833.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-37 BOSWORTH Orange W., and Thomas G. Wilbor, Oct. 6, 1840.

97 BOWEN Susanna, and John Brownell, ——, 1754.

207 “ William, of Nathaniel and Esther, and Lydia Pearce, of Giles and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 25, 1779.

2— BOWERMAN Daniel, of Stephen and Hannah, and Phebe Austin, of Jeremiah and Margaret; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 6, 1786.

155 BRADFORD Mary, and Abial Cook, ——, 1743.

78, 174 BREWER Margaret, and James Fisher, Int. Aug. 16; m. Sept. 10, 1735.

17 BRIGGS William, and Elizabeth ——, 1080.

23, 164 “ Susannah, and Robert Dennis, Jan. 22, 1700.

78, 165 “ William, and Elizabeth Pobes; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 10, 1798.

50, 165 “ Elizabeth, and John Woodman, Oct. 21, 1708.

65, 165 “ William, Jr., and Deborah Church; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Sept. 13, or 25, 1713.

49, 165 “ Deborah, and Benjamin Head, Jan. 7, 1714.

166 “ Mary, and Samuel Littie, May 10, 1714.

56 “ Job, and Mary ——, about 1715-6.

172 “ Mary, and Benjamin Chace, Sept. 27, 1730.

172 “ Judith, and John Amory, Int. June 18, 1731.


28, 174 “ Eleanor, and Thomas Stoddard, Int. April 20; m. May 9, 1784.


176 “ Catherine, and Barney Sisson, Int. Dec. 10, 1737.

177 “ Judith, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Int., Feb. 11, 1738.


126, 178 “ Wait, and Thomas Wilcox, Int. Feb. 16; m. April 10, 1740.

178 “ Job, and Elizabeth Stoddard, Int. June 29, 1740.

73, 178 “ Mary, and Jonathan Records, Jr., Int. June 20; m. Aug. 11, 1741.


116, 181 “ Jeremiah, and Anna Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. July 20; m. Aug. 5, 1745.


125, 181 “ John, and Margaret Peckham, Int. Feb. 22, 1746; m. same year.

182 “ Job, and Ruth Shaw; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May 31, 1747.

115 “ Enoch, and Judith Wilbor, March 11, 1756.

140, 185 “ Bathsheba, and Job Hunt, Feb. 6, 1752.

100, 186 “ Judith, and Thomas Woodworth, Sept. 12, 1755.

187 “ Enoch, and Judith Wilbor; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, March 11, 1756.

120 “ Elizabeth, and William Davenport, ——, 1762.


148 “ Cornelius, and Mary Brownell, ——, ——, 1765.

142, 195 “ Deborah, and Joseph Brownell, Feb. 11, 1766.

189 “ Nathaniel, and Alice Shaw; m. by Thomas Brownell, Justice, March 14, 1767.

100 “ Hannah, and Joseph Palmer, ——, 1767.

150, 189 “ Mary, and Ephraim Bailey, Jan. 1, 1768.

189 “ Abigail, and Peleg Cornell, Jan. 24, 1768.


118, 192 “ Lydia, and Peter Shaw, Oct. 28, 1770.

141, 194 “ Rebekah, and Constant Church, June 29, 1771.

159, 196 “ Eunice, and Benjamin Hicks, Nov. 26, 1772.

147, 197 “ Richard, of William, and Abishag, and Anna Ware, of Dr. George dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 18, 1774.

198 “ Judith, and Clarke Wilbor, Feb. 24, 1774.


2— “ Susanna, and Benjamin Simmons, May 1, 1783.

2— “ Martha, and Jonathan Taylor, June 8, 1783.

2— “ Job, of William and Abishag, and Sarah Church, of William and Par- nel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 26, 1784.

2— “ Abishag, and Isaac Simmons, May 25, 1784.
2— BRIGGS Mary, and Jonathan Brownell, Dec. 25, 1791.
147.3-30 " Capl. Cornelius, of William and Abishag, dec., of Little Compton, and Falle Brownell of Westport, dau. of Paul and Deborah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 9, 1792.
2-35 " Mary, and Isaac Talman, Oct. 6, 1799.
162 " Arnold, and Mary Pearce, ——, 1776.
203 " Samuel, of Mary, and Lydia Brown, of William, dec., and Judith; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 15, 1777.
204 " Deborah, and Zebedee Manchester, July 28, 1777.
2-40 " Thomas, of Jeremiah and Anna, both dec., and Lucy Shaw, of Benjamin and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 10, 1778.
2-40 " Priscilla, and Edmund Brownell, Oct. 18, 1801.
2-54 " Anna, and Tillinghast Bailey, Jan. 19, 1806.
2-43 " Jeremiah, of Thomas and Lucy, and Sally Almy, of William, dec., and Betsey; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 9, 1806.
2-43 " William, of Richard, dec., and Anne, and Sally Palmer, of Job and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 1, 1806.
2-46 " Jeremiah, of Thomas and Lucy, and Dianna Coe, of Benjamin and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 6, 1810.
2-51 " Pernel, and Tillinghast Briggs, Dec. 19, 1813.
2-51 " Tillinghast, of Major Thomas and Lucy, and Pargel Briggs, of Job and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1813.
2-53 " Taylor, of Major Thomas, and Lucy, and Philena Wilbor, of Daniel and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 28, 1816.
2-53 " Deborah, and Alexander R. Brownell, July 10, 1817.
2-59 " Alony, and Edward Gray, Dec. 27, 1820.
2-61 " Falle, and Col. Wilbor Brownell, Oct. 1, 1821.
4-12 " Alfred C. and Mary V. Harlow, Nov. 7, 1837.
4-20 " Charles F. and Ann E. Manchester, Dec. 5, 1841.
4-432 " Betsey C. and Joseph Hicks, Aug. 10, 1842.
4-12 " Alfred C. and Elvira M. Cornell, April 12, 1843.
4-435 " Thomas, of Jeremiah and Dianna, of Little Compton, and Arethusa Harlow, of Barre, Mass.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, April 2, 1844.
4-12 " Alfred C., and Elizabeth F. Brownell, July 2, 1854.
4-452 " Job, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Mary N. Bailey, of Easton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Erastus Maltby, May 2, 1861.
178 BRIGHTMAN William, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., March 21, m. April 9, 1741.
130 " Hannah, and John Simmons, Jr., (also 180), Jan. 22, 1767.
2-36 " Israel, of Henry and Hannah, and Bethany Palmer, of Sylvester and Almy; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Oct. 15, 1772.
102 " Rebecca, and Sylvester Palmer (also 197), July 8, 1773.
2-54 " Lemuel, of Westport, son of Israel, and Elizabeth Sisson, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham (also 2-81), Nov. 19, 1809.
2-50 " Bethany, and John Manly, Jan. 26, 1812.
4-31 " Sarah T., and Benjamin T. Head, Sept. 17, 1840.
6 BROWNE WILLIAM, and Sarah Smifton, ——, ——, 1672.
6 " George, and Sarah Pearce, Dec. 4, 1673.
6 " Thomas, and Mary Pearce, ——, ——, 1675.
2 " Anna, and Joseph Wilbor, ——, ——, 1683.
15, 164 " Martha, and Jonathan Troop, Aug. 22, 1695.
85, 164 " Thomas, and Esther Taber; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 15, 1698.
34 " William, and Lydia, ——, ——, 1704.
35 " George, and Mary (Thurston), July 6, 1706.
37 " Thomas, and Grace, ——, ——, 1707.
86, 165 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Burgess; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 6, 1712.
35 " Thomas, and Mary Crandall, ——, ——, 1714.
35, 166 " John, and Mary Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Dec. 20, 1715.
54,166 BROWNELL Mary, and Ezek Carr, April 3, 1717.
36,166 " Charles, and Mary Wilbor, July 6, 1717.
75,167 " Anna, and William Joy, July 4, 1720.
37,197 " Benjamin, and Hannah Manchester; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 27, 1721.
167 " Deborah, and Cyrus Talman, April 27, 1724.
168 " Phileb, and Philip Taber, Oct. 1, 1724.
95,168 " Giles, and Elizabeth Shaw; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Dec. 25, 1725; m. May 19, 1726.
42,169 " Mary, and Joseph Wood, Int., Ang. 12; m. — 31, 1729.
123,171 " John, of Little Compton, and Mary Borden, of Rhode Island Int., April 3, 1730; m. same year.
95,172 " George, Jr., and Sarah Bailey; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Sept. 11; m. Oct. 21, 1731.
57,172 " Bridg., and Benjamin Shrieve, Int., Dec. 18, 1731; m. Jan. 18, 1732.
172 " Ichabod, and Rebecca Devol; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 21, 1732.
173 " John, and Mary Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., June 10; m. July 2, 1733.
173 " Thomas, and Mary Blackman; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Dec. 30, 1733; m. Jan. 16, 1734.
121,174 " Sarah, and Samuel Irish, Int. Feb. 8; m. March 5, 1735.
33,175 " Mary, and Isaac Wilbor, Int., Jan. 24; m. March 10, 1736.
71,176 " Elizabeth, and Israel Stoddard, Int., March 22; m. 31, 1737.
177 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Ruth Ish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int., Nov. 17; m. Dec. 17, 1738, m. Dec. 17, 1738.
68,177 " Mary, and Peleg Simmons, Int., Nov. 17; m. Dec. 19, 1739.
95,177 " Pearce, and Ruth Thurston; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Oct. 13, 1739; m. Feb. 7, 1740.
94,178 " Richard, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int. Jan. 24; m. Feb. 24, 1741.
97,179 " Samp., of Little Compton, and Anna Cook, of Tiverton, Int., Sept. 5, 1741; m. same month.
95,179 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Dec. 19, 1741; m. Jan. 14, 1742.
179 " Thomas, and Eunice Taylor, Int., Sept. 18, 1742.
180 " Mary, and John Manchester, Int., Nov. 19, 1743.
117,180 " Susanna, and William Shaw, Jr., Int., Nov. 28; m. Dec. 22, 1743.
181 " Aaron, and Alice Southworth, Int., Feb. 23, 1745.
181 " George, and Comfort Taylor; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int., March 1; m. April 18, 1745.
181 " Sarah, and Thomas Brownell, Int., March 2; m. — 28, 1745.
181 " Thomas, and Sarah Brownell; m. by William Richmond, Justice, Int., March 2; m. — 28, 1745.
97 " Aaron, and Alice Southworth, March —, 1745.
38 " George, and Comfort Taylor, April 18, 1745.
181 " Paul, of Little Compton, and Deborah Dennis, of Tiverton; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int., Jan. 4; m. — 9, 1746.
181 " Ruth, and Abner White, Int., Feb. 22; m. April 14, 1746.
182 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Crandall, of South Kingston, Int., Ang. 30, 1746.
96,182 " Stephen, and Edith Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 5, 1747.
96,182 " Job, and Ruth Manchester; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, June 25, 1747.
97,183 " David, and Grace Church; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 23, 1748.
183 " Esther, and Samuel Howland, Oct. 27, 1748.
98 " Joseph, and Elizabeth ——, ——, 1748.
164 " William, of Dartmouth, and Phillips Pearce, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 15, 1750.
97,184 " Joshua, and Martha Peckham; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May 17, 1750.
184 BROWNELL Joseph, and Anna Hix, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, May 10, 1751.

155,184 " Martha, and Daniel Ormsby, Sept. 19, 1751.

72,185 " Phoebe, and Benjamin Stedward, Oct. 5, 1752.

106,185 " Mary, and Gideon Taylor, Jan. 15, 1753.

186 " Margaret, and Champlain Potter, July 28, 1754.

97 " John, and Susanna (Bowen), —, 1754.

186 " Phoebe, and Benjamin Mosley, May 25, 1755.

134,187 " Dorothy, and James Burgess, April 25, 1757.


188 " Susannah, and David Irish, Nov. 27, 1763.


146 " Mary, and Cornelius Briggs, —, 1765.

142,195 " Joseph, of Giles and Elizabeth, and Deborah Briggs, of Joseph and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 1, 1766.

102,189 " Hope, and Restcome Palmer, June 19, 1766.

159 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Wool, —, 1769.

96,191 " Charles, of Charles, and Content Shaw, of Israel; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 22, 1770.

142,194 " George, of George and Sarah, and Lucy Richmond, of Perez and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 17, 1770.

130,192 " Phoebe, and Zerah Simmons, Nov. 1, 1770.

193 " Stephen, of Joseph, and Margaret Church, of Joseph; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Jan. 31, 1771.

96 " Stephen, and Mary Eldredge, Feb. 1, 1771.

143,193 " William, of Stephen, and Edith, dec., and Elizabeth Pearce, of Giles and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 14, 1771.

193 " Stephen, of Little Compton, son of George, dec., of Dartmouth, Mass., and Mary Eldredge, of Dartmouth, dau. of William, dec., of North Kingston; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 21, 1771.

193 " Margaret, and James Manchester, April 7, 1771.

197 " Prescilla, and Charles Manchester, Sept. 9, 1773.

144,196 " James, of Samuel and Anna, and Mary Hilliard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 14, 1773.


188 " Lois, and Seth Church, April 21, 1774.

100 " Ruth, and Walter Palmer, —, 1774.

202 " Gideon, of Pearce and Ruth, and Phoebe Brown, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 24, 1776.

201 " Edith, and William Earl, May 8, 1776.

202 " Rebecca, and John Potter, Oct. 3, 1776.

146,203 " Mary, and Rouse Pearce, Dec. 19, 1776.

143,205 " William, of Stephen, and Eunice Palmer, of Sylvester; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.

205 " James, of Richard, of Little Compton, and Hannah Manchester, of Dartmouth, dau. of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 22, 1778.

440 " Sylvester, and Mercy Church, July 11, 1778.


208 " Lydia, and Samuel Wilbor, Jan. 14, 1779.

2 " Esther, and Lawrence Melock Oct. 10, 1779.

2 " George, of Stephen and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Peckham, of John and Mary; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 26, 1780.

2 " Susannah, and Gamaliel Head, Aug. 31, 1780.

2 " Priscilla, and William Woodman, Aug. 4, 1782.

00 " Ruth, and Joseph Wilbor, —, 1782.

2 " Gardiner, of William, and Ruth Palmer, of Phebe; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 11, 1784.

2 " Jonathan, of William, of Little Compton, and Doreas Manchester, of Dartmouth, dau. of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 30, 1784.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2. BROWNELL Stephen, of Stephen and Elcy, and Cynthia Wilbor, of Phoebe; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 2, 1784.

2. Lucy, and Gilbert Tompkins, July 4, 1784.


2. Benjamin, of Pardon and Prudence, and Mary Grinnell, of William and —, both dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 12, 1786.

143. William, of Stephen and Edith, both dec., and Betsy Grinnell, of Daniel and Grace; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 19, 1786.


145, 2-98 Nathaniel, of George and Sarah, dec., of Westport, and Sarah Tompkins, of Michael, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, March 25, 1790.

2. Cynthia, and Gideon Tompkins, June 2, 1791.

2. Jonathan, of Pardon and Prudence, of Westport, and Mary Briggs, of Cornelius and Mary, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, Dec. 25, 1791.

2-90 Gamaliel, of Ruth, of Westport, and Mary Gifford, of Eno and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, Sept. 23, 1792.

147, 2-90 Fallec, and Capt. Cornelius Briggs, Dec. 9, 1792.

2-90 Anna, and Samuel Durtce, June 6, 1792.

2-90 Rhoda, and Thomas Grey, March 2, 1796.

2-90 Mary, and John Taber, Jan. 7, 1796.

2-90 Elizabeth, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 15, 1797.

2-90 Anna, and Henry Chace, Dec. 2, 1798.

2-90 Edmund, of Pardon, dec., and Prudence, and Polly Bailey, of Ephriam and Mary; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, Feb. 9, 1800.

2-90 Henry, of Gideon and Phoebe, and Ruth Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, Feb. 9, 1800.

2-90 Isaac, of Joseph and Deborah, and Prescilla Tompkins, of Gamaliel and Mary; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, May 4, 1800.

2-90 Isaac, of William and Elizabeth, dec., of Little Compton, and Betsey Wood, of Abner and Mary, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Sept. 23, 1800.

2-90 Edmund, of Pardon, dec., and Prudence, and Prescilla Briggs, of Job and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, Oct. 18, 1801.

2-90 Elizabeth, and Samuel Church, June 5, 1803.

2-90 Stephen, of Stephen, and Mary Coggeshall, of Daniel; m. by Eno Gifford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1803.

2-90 Rhoda, and Christopher Taber, Feb. 25, 1805.

2-90 Elias, of James and Hannah, and Hannah Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, June 2, 1805.

2-90 Christopher, of James and Hannah, and Sarah Taylor, of Jonathan and Martha; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, Jan. 11, 1806.

2-90 Polly, and Isaiah Clapp, Dec. 15, 1806.

4-90 Mary, and Joseph Mundi Seal, about 1809.

2-50 Nathan Cray, of Westport, son of Abner, and Hannah Brown Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 1, 1810.

2-90 Prescilla and Cornelius Pearce, Dec. 16, 1810.

2-90 Capt. Stephen, of Stephen and Margaret, and Abby Brown, of William and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, Feb. 10, 1811.

2-90 Sylvester, of Deacon Sylvester and Mary, of Westport, and Abby Taylor, of Capt. Andrew and Betsey, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, Sept. 29, 1811.

2-90 Clarke, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Hannah Hillard, of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mason Shepherd, Nov. 5, 1812.

2-90 Walter, of William, and Susanna Wilbor, of Thomas; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 24, 1812.

2-90 Elizabeta, and Owen Grinnell, Jan. 11, 1814.

2-90 Ezra, of George, and Lucy Wilbor, of Jonathan, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 8, 1814.
BROWNELL Mrs. Elizabeth H., nee Simmons, and Jonathan Brownell (also 2-01), Nov. 2, 1815.

2-91 " Jonathan, of Dea. Sylvester and Mary, of Westport, and Eliza Hall Simmons, of Davis and Elizabeth, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shephard (also 4-40), Nov. 2, 1815.


2-92 " Alice, and Major Brownell, Jan. 14, 1816.

2-92 " Major, of Jostah and Deborah, of Westport, and Aly Brownell, of Little Compton, dan. of Jonathan, dec., and Dorcas; m. by Thomas Palmer, Justice, Jan. 14, 1816.

2-93 " Beleye, and Gideon Sherman, March 21, 1816.

2-93 " Thomas, of James, dec., and Hannah, and Deborah Taylor, of Jonathan, dec., and Martha; m. by Rev. Mase Shephard, March 3, 1817.

2-93 " Alexander R., of James B., and Hannah, both dec., and Deborah Briggs, of Capt. Cornelius, dec., and Sally; m. by Rev. Mase Shephard, July 10, 1817.

2-95 " Sophia, and Charles Soul Manchester, June 26, 1818.

2-95 " Nancy, and Benjamin Wilbur, Nov. 17, 1819.

2-95 " Peleg, of George and Elizabeth, and Lydia Randall Church, of Caleb and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shephard, (also 4-9), — 25, 1819.

2-98 " Pardon, of Joseph and Deborah, and Anna Bailey, of Dea. Abraham and Anna; m. by Rev. Mase Shephard, March 22, 1820.

2-95 " Mary, and Owen Wilbur, Oct. 20, 1823.

2-98 " James, and Lydia Church; m. at Newport by Rev. Calvin Hitchcock, June 6, 1828.


2-98 " Cook, and Deborah Pearce Hilliard; m. by Rev. Eben Coleman, Jan. 30, 1822.

2-98 " Harriet, and Dr. James D. Beckham, Dec. 13, 1824.

2-98 " Henry S., and Jane E. Gallison (also 4-41); m. by Rev. S. Holmes, May 22, 1825.

2-98 " Elisha, of Isaac and Cinderilla Pearce; of Ichabod; m. by Rev. Emerson Palme, Jan. 22, 1826.

2-98 " Nancy, and Brenton H. Grinnell, Jan. 22, 1826.

2-98 " Edith W., and James H. Wilbur, Sept. 18, 1828.

2-98 " Andrew W., of Little Compton, and Deborah B. Records, of Westport; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 21, 1828.


2-98 " Abigail, and William Moore Manly, Sept. 12, 1830.

2-98 " Elizabeth, and George Cox, June 5, 1831.


2-98 " Lydia, and Capt. William Richmond, 24, June 4, 1833.

2-98 " Lydia, and Elisha Woodworth (also 4-13); Dec. 10, 1834.

2-98 " Ephraim Woodbridge, of Abner, of Westport, Mass., and Sarah Nix, of Little Compton, dau. of Capt. Barney, of Westport, dec.; m. by Rev. Orin J. Wait (also 4-19), Nov. 12, 1837.

2-98 " Priscilla, and Orin W. Simmons, April 4, 1838.

2-98 " James, of Elias, and Hannah, and Clarinda Palmer; m. by Rev. J. B. Brown, May 8, 1839.

2-98 " Polly, and Pindar Seabury, June 15, 1839.

2-98 " Ann B., and Oliver C. Brownell, Jan. 1, 1840.

2-98 " Oliver C., and Ann B. Brownell, Jan. 1, 1840.

2-98 " Emily, and Robert T. Tompkins, Oct. 28, 1840.


2-98 " Hannah, and Uriah Tripp (also 4-29), June 20, 1841.

2-98 " Louisa Ann C., and Thomas I. Smith, Jan. 16, 1842.

4-32 " Cornelius B., and Frances B. Almy, --- 1842.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-433 BROWNELL Maria, and Jonathan I. Hillard, Nov. 20, 1843.
4-433 " Julia, and John T. Pelkey, Nov. 23, 1843.
4-435 " Sarah, and Matthew D. Leeman, April 17, 1844.
4-440 " Mary Elizabeth, and Samuel F. Mann, Nov. 28, 1844.
4-441 " Martha B., and Arnold Thomas, Jan. 27, 1845.
4-442 " Isaac S., of Jahnas and Lydia, and Jane Wilbur, of Walter and Lydia; m. Rev. Samuel Beane, Feb. 9, 1845.
4-443 " Deborah A., and Ichabod P. Wilbur, Nov. 21, 1845.
4-443 " Mary G., and Christopher T. White, Jan. 21, 1850.
4-446 " Joseph, and Christians Manchester; m. by Rev. Eliza Grant, March 21, 1850.

4-12 " Elizabth F., and Alfred C. Briggs, July 2, 1854.
4-41 " Frederick Richmond, and Anne Dyke Coggeshall, Feb. 1, 1866.

83 BROWN Tobias, and Alice Burrington, about 1704.
29,164 " Martha, and John Sims, Feb. 5, 1706.
138 " John, and Sarah White, May 23, 1726.
139,179 " William, of Rhode Island, and Judith Palmer, of Little Compton, Int. Sept. 18, 1742; m. Oct. —, 1742.
139,182 " Robert, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Palmer, of Little Compton; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int., Sept. 20; m. Oct. 12, 1746.
133 " Samuel, of Stonington, Conn., and Phebe Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by William Hall, Justice, May 12, 1746.
152 " William, and Elizabeth, — —, 1748.
135 " John, and Mary Tomlin; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 7, 1750.
186 " Walter, and Elizabeth Wilbur; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 3, 1754.
155 " Timothy, and Mary, about 1755.
187 " Abraham, and Abigail Wilbur; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 10, 1756.
152 " Thomas, and Prescilla Head, — —, 1764.
130 " Silvannus, of Little Compton, son of William, and Phebe Irish, of Little Compton, dau. of Edward, of Newport; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Dec. 3, 1767.
160 " Phebe, and Francis Harwell, May 5, 1771.
170 " Alice, and John Salsbury, Dec. 19, 1773.
161,193 " William, of William and Elizabeth, and Abigail Clapp, of Elisha and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 5, 1774.
153,200 " Moses, of Robert and Elizabeth, and Ruth Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 16, 1775.
202 " Phebe, and Gideon Brownell, March 24, 1776.
203 " Lydia, and Samuel Briggs, June 15, 1777.
152 " Thomas, and Ruth Peckham, — —, 1778.
2-30 " George, of William and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth White, of Christopher and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 9, 1780.
4-432 " John, of William and Elizabeth, and Lois Taylor, of Phillp and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 11, 1784.
4-11 " John, and Mary Taylor, July 11, 1784.
2-42 " Sylvanus, of William, of Little Compton, and Hannah Coggeshall, of William, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bills Dec. 12, 1784.
2-42 " Joseph, of Little Compton, son of Thomas and Prescilla, and Elizabeth Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Isaac and Lydia; m. by Elder Peleg Burrongs, May 31, 1790.
2-30 " Judith, and John Clarke, June'14, 1792.
2-30 " Sarah, and William Little, Sept. 16, 1792.
2-31 " Abraham, of Moses and Ruth, and Elizabeth Brownell, of William and Eunice, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 15, 1797.
2-32 " Susanna, and Thomas Brownell Summers, Sept. 6, 1797.
2-32 " Lydia, and Josiah Crocker Shaw, Sept. —, 1798.
2-45 BROWN Abigail, and Benjamin Hunt, April 30, 1809.

2-50 " Hannah, and Nathan Cary Brownell, Jan. 1, 1810.

2-46 " Pardon, of George and Elizabeth, and Sophia Wilbur, of Daniel and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 11, 1810.


2-40 " Philip, of John and Lois, and Nancy Allen, of William and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 19, 1811.

2-90 " Christopher, of George and Elizabeth, and Deborah Gray, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Nov. 21, 1814.

2-56 " Lydia, and Sanford Almy, Nov. 23, 1815.

2-90 " Lawton, of Little Compton, and Peace Macomber, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 6, 1816.

2-58 " Robert, of Little Compton, and Mary Carr, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 4, 1819.

2-99 " Abraham, of William, of Middletown, and Lucy Little, of Nathaniel, of Little Compton; m. by Oliver H. Almy, Justice, Jan. 16, 1821.

2-114 " Abigail, and Isaac Bailey Richmond (also 2-61), Sept. 30, 1823.

2-23,63 " Eliza Ann, and Abraham Wilbor, Nov. 21, 1824.

4-30 " Patience, and David D. White, May 12, 1825.

2-63 " Sarah, and Daniel R. Pearce, June 19, 1825.

2-63 " Clarke, of John, and Elizabeth Stoddard, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Emerson Palme, July 24, 1825.

4-7, 431 " Humphrey, of Little Compton, and Deborah Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 15, 1830.

2-110 " Christopher, of George and Elizabeth, and Eliza Gray, of John; m. by Samuel W. Colburn, Justice, March 1, 1836.


4-441 " Mary W., and George H. Peckham, Nov. 24, 1847.

4-443 " Nancy, and Benjamin Clapp, Feb. 18, 1849.

2-— BRYANT Rebecca, and David Hilliard, March 11, 1781.

4-435 BUFFINTON Ira, of Swansey, Mass., and Ruth A. Kirby, of Little Compton, dau. of Stephen, dec., and Almy; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, March 24, 1844.

178 BURDICK Ebenezer, of North Kingstown, and Mary Dyce, of Little Compton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, int., Jan. 12, m. Feb. 14, 1740.

30 BURGESS Thomas, and Esther ——, ——, 1691.

30, 164 " Thomas, and Martha Clason; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 24, 1707.

36, 185 " Deborah, and Jeremiah Brownell, Nov. 6, 1712.

33, 186 " Esther, and William Wilbor, June 20, 1717.

74, 187 " Edward, and Elizabeth Coe; m. by Richard Billings, Oct. 27, 1720.

30 " Thomas and Patience, ——, 1721.

74, 170 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Anna Tew, of Rhode Island, Int., Dec. 6, 1729; m. Jan. —, 1730.

43, 171 " Mary, and John Wood, Int., April 11; m. May 7, 1730.


177, 176 " Mercy, and Joseph Thurston (also 121); Int. Aug. 27; m. June 1, 1738.

74, 177 " Jacob, and Susanna Williston, Int., Aug. 11, 1738; m. Sept. —, 1739.

75, 178 " John, and Hannah James; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., March 15; m. April 3, 1740.


134, 181 " Thomas, and Abigail Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Aug. 24; m. Sept. 8, 1745.

132 " Martha, and Peter Harswell, March 8, 1747.

134, 187 " James, and Dorothy Brownell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 25, 1757.

134 " Ichabod, and Hannah Simmons, prob. Nov. ——, 1766.

2-25 " Martha, and Joseph Gifford, Feb. 19, 1784.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-16 BURGESS Peter Taylor, of Ichabod and Hannah, and Pamella Bailey, of John and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd (also 2-37), Feb. 1, 1801.

2-38 " Cornelius Simmons, of Ichabod and Hannah, and Anna Bailey, of William and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 21, 1802.

2-40 " Thomas, of Ichabod and Hannah, both dec., and Ruth Taylor, of Samuel and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 17, 1803.

2-47 " Mercy, and Philip Wilbor, Nov. 4, 1804.

4-4 " Sarah Ann, and Joshua C. Jenney, April 30, 1830.

4-16 " Samuel T., and Mary B. Read, May 5, 1835.

4-452 " Clarinda, and Alexander C. Simmons, Dec. 25, 1842.

4-438 " Thomas, of Peter T. and Pamela, and Mary Wilcox, of Clarke and Susanna; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, March 24, 1845.

4-440 " Samuel T., of Little Compton, and Mary B. Read, of Bernon, R. I.; m. at Smithfield, by Rev. Henry Waterman, March 27, 1847.

2-98 BURLINGAME Jeremiah, and Ruth Palmer, widow; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 1, 1773.

63 BURRINGTON Alice, and Tobias Brown, March —, 1704.

171 BURR Sarah, and Benjamin Davenport, Int., Nov. 21, 1730.

154 BUSH John, and Urania ——, about ——, 1744.

17, 194 BUTLER Mary, and Thomas Dring, May 21, 1690.

4-32 " Zalman, and Lydia Wilbor, Aug. 25, 1827.

4-447 " Henry B., and Harriet Gray; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, March 10, 1850.


27 " Moses; m. about 1699.

70, 173 " Anna, and Son Seabury, Int., April 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.

174 " Abraham, of Little Compton, and Mary Lake, of Dartmouth, Mass., Int. Aug. 24, 1734.

175 " Innocent, and Elisha Phillips, Int. Aug. 28; m. Sept. 30, 1736.

177 " Hepzibeth, and Joseph Lake, Oct. 10, 1739.

187 " Job, of Portsmouth, and Bathsheba Hunt, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Sears, Justice, April 25, 1756.

C

186 CODMAN Edward, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Seabury, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Sears, Justice, June 3, 1733.

161,188 CAMPBELL Arnold, and Elizabeth Shaw; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 25, 1759.

4-442 CARGILL Darwin M., of Jason, of Cumberland, and Cordelia Church, of Little Compton, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 3, 1847.

16 CARR Ezekiel; m. 1684.

61,165 " Sarah, and Edward Thurston, Oct. 15, 1712.

33,166 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilbor, Dec. 24, 1713.

35,166 " Mary, and John Brownell, Dec. 20, 1715.

54,168 " Ezekiel and Mary Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 3, 1717.


54,169 " Ezekiel and Deborah Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 3, 1726.


54,171 " Robert, and Elizabeth Cathbert; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., May 8; m. —— 27, 1731.


81,176 " Susanna, and Thomas Wilbur, Int. Dec. 3; m. —— 18, 1737.


136,134 " Deborah, and Thomas Bailey, April 30, 1750.

114,137 " William, and Abigail Drugg; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 15, 1756.
205  CARR  Sarah, and William Wilbur, Jan. 29, 1778.
2-30  "  John, of William and Abigail, and Mary Wilbor, of John and
      Eleanor;  m.  by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 23, 1794.
172  CARY  Allen, of Bristol, and Hannah Church, of Little Compton;  m.  by
      *  Richard Billings, Justice, int., Oct. 9, m. Nov. 21, 1731.
79, 168  CAETTER  Robert, and Ruth Williston;  m.  by Richard Billings, Justice,
      int., Dec. 25, 1725, m. Jan. 21, 1726.
19  CASE  James, and Hannah — — — — 1655.
164  "  Sarah, and Henry Huddleston, Aug. 4, 1702.
166  "  Penelope, and Joseph Lake, Feb. 11, 1714.
58  "  Isaac, on about 1710.
178  "  Martha, and George Potter;  int.  March 28;  m.  April 21, 1740.
179  "  Thomas, of Little Compton, and Martha Richmond, of Tiverton;
2—  CASTELOM  Raymond, of John, and Thebe Sallsbury, of Jonathan;  m.  by
      Enos Gifford, Justice, Sept. 20, 1783.
14  CELLEY  Sarah, and Samuel Crandall, — —, 1685.
172  CHACE  Benjamin, and Mary Briggs, Sept. 27, 1730.
171  "  Nathan, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton;  int.
      Feb. 15, m. April 29, 1731.
157  "  James, and Huldah, — —, about 1755.
158  "  James, and Esther Gifford, after 1770.
193  "  Sylvia, and Sylvanus Wilbur, Jan. 20, 1771.
161, 196  "  Ezra, of James and Huldah, dec., and Betsey Briggs, of Jeremiah,
      dec., and Anna;  m.  by Phillip Taylor, Justice, Sept. 22, 1774.
2—  "  Phillip, of James and Huldah, both dec., and Lydia Gifford, of
      Ephraim, dec., and Esther;  m.  by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 14, 1784.
2-34  "  Anna, and Abraham Bailey, Jan. 1, 1795.
2-35  "  Henry, of Ezra and Betsey, and Anna Brownell, of Pardon and
      Prudence;  m.  by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 2, 1798.
2-51  "  Philip, of James and Huldah, and Deborah Irish, of Isaac and
      Patience;  m.  by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, April 3, 1814.
4-437  "  Caroline G., and Thomas Wilbur, Jan. 10, 1838.
4-443  "  Sarah, and Adoniram Marble, Sept. 27, 1848.
4-448  "  Obed, of New Bedford, Mass., aged 31 years, son of Israel and
      Mary, both dec., and Joanna Hunt, of Little Compton, aged 40
      years, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail;  m.  by Rev. Elhem Grant.
      Sept. 10, 1850.
2-57  CHADWAYNE  Sarah, and Cook Irish, April 8, 1817.
55, 160  CHADWICK  Mary, and Samuel Coe, April 5, 1716.
31  CHAMPLIN  Emolin, and Joseph Wilbur, — —, 1721.
170  CHANDERS  Benjamin, of Newport, and Margaret Peckham, of Little
      Compton;  m.  by Thomas Church, Justice, Int., Jan. 12;  m.
      Feb. 4, 1730.
189  CHILD  Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, and Rebecca Jameson, of Wil-
      liam and Mary;  m.  by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 24, 1768.
1  CHURCH  Richard;  m.  — —, 1667.
5  "  Joseph, and Mary — — — —, 1658.
5  "  Benjamin (col.), and Alice Southworth, — — — —. 1672.
7  "  Joseph, and Grace — — — —, 1688.
7  "  John, and Rebecca — — — —, 1698.
164  "  Alice, and Ephraim Thomas, Dec. 13, 1696.
34  "  Thomas, and Sarah Hayman, Feb. 21, 1698.
11, 164  "  Deborah, and Samuel Gray, July 13, 1809.
22, 165  "  Priscilla, and John Irish, May — — — —, 1708.
37  "  Joseph;  m.  1709.
34, 165  "  Thomas, and Edith Woodman;  m.  by Richard Billings, Justice,
      April 16, 1712.
51, 166  "  Alice, and Benjamin Southworth, March 14, 1717.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

37, 166 CHURCH Nathaniel, and Innocent Hand; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 14, 1717.

40, 166 " Elizabeth, and John Palmer, Jr., July 12, 1717.

34 " Thomas, and Sarah ——, ——, 1719.

37, 167 " Caleb, and Deborah Woodworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 6, 1721.

50 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Cranland, ——, 1722.

168 " Mary, and Samuel Tisdale, Aug. 12, 1725.

169 " Alice, and Paul Emilee; int., Aug. 24, m. Sept. 29, 1728.

44, 170 " Edward, and Grace Shaw; m. by Thomas Church, int. Sept. 13, m. Oct. 2, 1729.

38, 172 " Richard, and Mary Records; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Sept. ——, m. Sept.——, 1731.

172 " Hannah, and Allen Cary, Int., Oct. 9; m. Nov. 21, 1731.

172 " Caesar, and Sarah Peabodie; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.

98,172 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Lydia Randall, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Nov. 6; m. Dec. 22, 1731.

98,173 " Benjamin, and Judith Peabodie; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Feb. 26; m. May 21, 1732.

173 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Linze, Int. Feb. 9; m. March 1, 1733.

38,174 " Caleb, and Margaret Perry; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. June 28; m. Aug. 14, 1735.

157,175 " Grace, and Timothy Clussom, Int. July 3; m. ——, 1736.

177 " Sarah, and John Tolman, Int. Oct. 23; m. Nov. 20, 1736.


103,177 " Sarah, and Joshua Crossman, int. Jan. 12; m. Sept. 11, 1740.

135,179 " Sarah, and Samuel Bailey, int. April 14; m. ——, 1742.

180 " Priscilla, and William Kipp, int. Aug. 6; m. ——, 21, 1743.

94, 183 " Thomas, and Ruth Bailey; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 31, 1748.

128,183 " Mary, and Isaac Simmons, March 25, 1748.

89, 183 " Mary, and Aaron Wilbor, March 21, 1748.

97, 183 " Grace, and David Brownell, Oct. 23, 1748.

99, 183 " William, and Parnell Southworth; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 3, 1749.

185 " Constant, and Hannah Woodworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov. 18, 1751.


99, 186 " Ebenezer, and Hannah Wood; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 7, 1754.

186 " Hannah, and Levi Irish, Aug. 21, 1754.

45,187 " Edward, and Mary Southworth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 3, 1755.

139,189 " Deborah, and Adam Simmons, Nov. 27, 1755.

187 " Rebecca, and Luke Marswell, June 1, 1756.

137 " Rhoda, and Josiah Winslow, Jan. 12, 1757.

187 " Mary, and John Heath, Nov. 5, 1757.

129,187 " Abigail, and Aaron Simmons, Nov. 30, 1757.

187 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Wood; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 20, 1757.

162 " Caleb, and Martha Pearce, ——, 1766.

105,192 " Sarah, and Benjamin Richmond, Oct. 14, 1770.

160,192 " Alice, and Aaron Grinnell, Dec. 25, 1770.

193 " Margaret, and Stephen Brownell, Jan. 31, 1771.

141,194 " Constant, of Thomas and Ruth, dec., and Kezia Briggs, of Jeremiah, dec., and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 20, 1771.

118,195 " Priscilla, and Seth Shaw, March 5, 1772.

94, 196 " Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, both dec., and Mary Richmond, of William and Anna, dec.; m. at Dighton, Mass., by Rev. John Smith, Sept. 10, 1772.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 24
CHURCH Seth, of Joseph and Lydia, and Lois Brownell, of Peace and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1774.


182,201 "Elizabeth, and Joseph Wood, March 7, 1779.

144,202 "Mary, and Ghanuieel Tompkins, March 14, 1778.

40 "Mercy, and Sylvester Brownell, July 21, 1773.

203 "Mary, and Seth Pope, Nov. 25, 1779.

2- "Deborah, and Samuel Coe, Jan. 11, 1781.

2- "Esther, and Edward Manchester, April 21, 1782.

2- "Betsy, and John Gray, April 6, 1783.

2- "Sarah, and Job Briggs, Sept. 26, 1784.

2- "Hannah, and John Westgate Seabury, Nov. 26, 1789.

2- "Caleb, of Joseph, and Hannah Wilbor, of Isaac; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 19, 1792.

2-30 "Ruth, and Ezra Smith, March 10, 1793.

2-31 "Joseph, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, and Elizabeth Taylor, of William, and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 15, 1793.

149 "Lols, and Aaron Grinnell (also 2-35), April 10, 1800.

2-39 "Samuel, of Joseph, and Deborah, and Elizabeth Brownell, of William, and Abigail, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 5, 1808.

2-51 "Betsy, and Pardon Simmons, Feb. 4, 1814.

2-59 "Martha, and Israel Palmer, April 6, 1815.

4-9 "Lydia R., and Peleg Brownell, — 25, 1819.

2-91 "Lydia Randall Church, and Peleg Brownell, — 25, 1819.

2-63 "Lydia, and James Brownell, June 6, 1821.

2-59 "Comfort, and Nathaniel Taylor, Sept. 5, 1821.

2-63 "Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Sarah C. Wood, of George; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine (also 4-17), Oct. 30, 1825.

2-94 "Joseph, of Capt. Ebenezer, dec., and Mrs. Mary Dring, dau. of Job Palmer; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 6, 1832.


2-107 "Susan T., and Augustus Peckham, Jr., June 28, 1840.

2-107 "Elizabeth, and James Walden, Nov. 29, 1840.

4-430 "George W., of Gideon, and Hannah, and Eliza T. Simmons, of Lindall, and Mary; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith (also 4-23), May 2, 1841.

4-433 "Elisha T., and Abel Tompkins, Sept. 26, 1843.


4-437 "Lydia, and Lindall Simmons, Sept. 30, 1844.

4-440 "Mrs. Hannah, and Nathaniel Pearce, Sept. 21, 1847.

4-442 "Cordelia, and Darwin M. Cargill, Nov. 8, 1847.

86,171 CLAPP Anna, and Elisa Woodworth, int. April 25, 1730.

124,174 "Elisha, of Sistuate, and Leah Blackman, of Little Compton; m. by Elieeh Billings, Justice, int. Feb. 22; m. May 7, 1735.

188 "Rebecca, and Joseph Hawkins, Oct. 30, 1759.


199,2- "Barnabas, of Elisa and Elizabeth, both dec., and Ruth Simmons, of John, dec., and Ly...m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 22, 1775.

162,201 "Job, of Elisa and Leah, dec., and Sarah Richmond, of Perez and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aprill 27, 1776.

2- "Eleazer, of James and Huldah, and Elizabeth Ellls, of Matthew, dec., and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 27, 1750.

2- "Timothy, of James and Huldah, both dec., and Sarah Simmons, of Jonathan and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1754.

2- "James, of James, and Esther Gifford, of Ephraim; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Oct. 6, 1788.

2-47 "Isatah, of Barnabas, dec., and Polly Brownell, of Patience; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 15, 1808.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES. 21

443 CLAPP Benjamin, aged 30 years, son of Isaiah and Polly, and Nancy Brown, aged 28 years, dau. of —— and Eliza, both of Westport, Mass.; int. Feb. 4, 1849; m. at Little Compton by Rev. Samuel S. White, Feb. 12, 1849.

176 CLARKE Samuel, of Newport, and Ann Marks, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, int. March 5; m. March 31, 1787.

205 " Almey, and William Tappart, Jan. 13, 1778.
2- " Mrs. Prescilla, and Jonathan Wilbor, Jan. 1, 1792.
2-30 " John, of Joseph and Elizabeth, both dec., and Judith Brown, of Thomas and Drusilla; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 14, 1792.

23 CLOSSON Josiah; m. 1682.
64, 164 " Timothy, and Martha Wilbor, June 16, 1702.
 3 " Nathan, m. about 1709.
165 " Abigail, and John Pell; ——, 1710.
200 " Hannah, and John Pittice, ———, 1710.
127, 170 " Drusilla; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 16, 1715.
173 " Lydla, of Little Compton, and Mercy Macombe, of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, int. March 10, m. April 1, 1733.
127, 175 " Timothy, of Dartmouth, and Grace Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., July 3; m. 27, 1736.
91, 176 " Deborah, and Thomas Wilbor, Int., Sept. 10; m. Nov. 24, 1737.
184 COATS John, of Stonington, Conn., and Anna Gray, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 14, 1749.
16 COE John, and Sarah Peabodie, ——, 1790.
75 " Lydia, and John Bailey, Jan. 4, 1710.
48 " Sarah, and Samuel Tomplins, Jan. 4, 1712.
53, 166 " Samuel, and Mary Chadwick; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, April 8, 1716.
74, 167 " Elizabeth, and Edward Burgess, July 27, 1720.
53, 179 " John, and Rebecca Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 21; m. Dec. 10, 1741.
161 " Prescilla, and Benjamin Cathurt; Int. March 23; m. April 18, 1745.
53, 182 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. June 21; m. July 21, 1746.
148 " Elizabeth, and Aaron Grinnell, about 1751.
149, 158 " Lydia, and Malachi Grinnell, May 10, 1760.
131 " Sarah, and Samuel Simmons, after 1768.
2- " Benjamin, of John and Rebecca, dec., and Sarah Simmons, of Adam and Deborah; m. Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 13, 1780.
2- " Samuel, of John and Rebecca, and Deborah Church, of William and Pernel; m. Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 11, 1781.
2-44 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Gray, March 29, 1807.
2-48 " Ezra, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Sarah Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 26, 1830.
2-46 " Dinana, and Jeremiah Briggs, June 5, 1810.
5-54 " Rhoda, and Richard Davenport, April 27, 1817.
2-55 " Ezra, of Benjamin, dec., and Sarah, and Mrs. Deborah Bartlett, dau. of Isaac Bailey, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 7, 1818.
4-3 " Abigail, and James Bailey, Oct. 24, 1832.
4-20 " Joseph, and Julia A. Taylor, Nov. 9, 1834.
4-433 " Sarah, and Simeon Bulley, May 16, 1842.

7 COGGESHALL Daniel, and Mary Morey, ———, 1689.
77, 168 " Nathaniel, of Newport, and Sarah Billings, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Jan. 2, m. 20, 1726.
2- " Hannah, and Sylvanus Brown, Dec. 12, 1784.
COGESHALL Cynthia, and William Grinnell, June 3, 1802.

COLE John, of North Kingstown, and Anna Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. March 19, m. May 22, 1734.

COLE Joseph, and Dorothy Hilliard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. May 22, m. June 18, 1736.

COLE Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Martha Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Int. Feb. 4, m. March 1, 1744.

COLLINS Primal, of Sorphox and Phillips, and Elizabeth Thomas, of Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 29, 1799.

CONGDIL William, and Mary Brownell; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 3, 1698.

COOK John, and Alice Southworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 25, 1709.

COOK Thomas, and Lydia Taylor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 17, 1712.

COOK Anna, and Samuel Brownell, Int. Sept. 5, 1741.

COOK Samuel, and Patience ——, about 1741.

COOK Abial, and Mary Bradford, ———, 1743.

COOK Elizabeth, and Ephraim Richmond; int. Nov. 24, 1743; m. Jan. 19, 1744.

COOK Job, and Kesia Grinnell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 30, 1755.

COOK George, of Tiverton, and Thankful Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov. 30, 1755.

COOK David, of Tiverton, and Lydia Rouse, of Little Compton; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, Dec. 25, 1757.

COOK Ruth, and Ichabod Irish, Oct. 7, 1764.

COOK Peleg, and Comfort, ———, 1765.

COOK Peleg, and Mary, ———, 1765.

COOK Susanna, and John Woodman, ———, 1769.

COOK Alice, and David Cook, June 25, 1775.

COOK David, of Thomas and Philadelphia, both dec., and Alice Cook, of Abial and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 25, 1775.

COOK Elizabeth, and David Simmons, Nov. 28, 1792.

COOK Elizabeth, and Joseph Brown, May 31, 1789.

COOK Cary, of Tiverton, son of Samuel, dec., and Elizabeth, and Hannah Little, of Little Compton, dau. of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 25, 1799.

COOK Judith, and Pardon Smith, Oct. 6, 1799.

COOK Thankful, and John Bailey, May 17, 1801.

COOK Mary, and Davis Simmons, Aug. 26, 1803.

COOK Lydia, and Walter Wilbor, May 31, 1805.

COOK Sarah, and Isaac Hilliard, March 3, 1811.

COPELLAND Mary, and Capt. Pardon Almy, Nov. 24, 1818.

COPELLAND Caroline, and Frederic S. Simmons, Sept. 5, 1849.

CORNEIL John, and Sarah Sherman; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 7, 1724.

CORNEIL Ezekiel, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Rachael Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Constant Southworth, Justice, March 25, 1760.

CORNEIL Peleg, 2d, of Dartmouth, Mass., son of Jonathan and Abigail Briggs, of Little Compton, dau. of widow Mary; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Jan. 24, 1768.

COREY Elytra M., and Alfred C. Briggs, April 12, 1843.

COREY Roger, and Remembrance Dye; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 1 1728.

COREY Hannah, and William Hix, April 30, 1730.

COREY Caleb, and Elizabeth Southworth; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, July 6, 1757.

COREY Pardon, of John and Patience, and Jemima Walden, of John and Prescilla; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 14, 1779.

COZZENS Robert, of Newport, and Elizabeth Lynd, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Nov. 28, m. May 22, 1735.


### LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

14 CRANDALL Samuel, and Sarah (Cerley) --- ——, 1683.

49, 164 " Samuel, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, May 3, 1706.

30 " Jane, and William Wilbor, —— ——, 1712.

35 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, —— ——, 1714.

50, 166 " Peter and Mary Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 11, 1717.

50 " Joseph and Elizabeth Church, —— ——, 1722.

171 " Eber, and Content Manchester, both of Tiverton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Aug. 5, 1739.

176 " Peter, of Tiverton, and Bridget Sarrieve, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Oct. 3, m. Nov. 14, 1737.

182 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brownell, Int. Ang. 30, 1748.

155, 185 " Anna, and Nicholas Fortner, Dec. 4, 1752.

147, 188 " Phebe, and Thomas Irish, Jan. 7, 1759.

188 " Thomas, and Mary Stoddard; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 20, 1760.

2— " Lydus, and Thomas Dennis, Sept. 10, 1760.


174 CRAWLEY Elizabeth, and John Dring, int. Nov. 30, 1728.

4-440 CROSBY Mary M., and Caleb S. Moehler, March 27, 1847.

163, 177 CROSSMAN Joshua, of Taunton, Mass., and Sarah Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Jan. 12, m. Sept. 11, 1740.

185 " Robert, and Sarah Hix, both of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Nathaniel Searl, June 26, 1752.

186 " Robert, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Lydia Peckham, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Jan. 12, 1755.

207 CUNPALL Joseph, of Benjamin and Sarah, both deo., and Betsey Grinnell, of Daniel and Grace; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 3, 1770.

75, 164 CUTHBERT William, and Mary Head; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Aug. 7, 1707.

54, 171 " Elizabeth, and Robert Carr; int. May 8; m. —— 27, 1781.

174 " Henry, and Deliverance Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. May 3, m. June 2, 1735.

181 " Benjamin, and Prismia Coe; m. by Richard Willings, Justice, int. March 23, m. April 18, 1745.


60, 164 " Thomas, and Catherine Woodworth; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 20, 1704.

77, 165 " Hannah, and Nathaniel House, June 13, 1710.

60, 169 " John, and Elizabeth Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int., April 23; m. June 15, 1726.

119, 169 " Eliphalet, and Hannah Phillips; int. May 7, 1728.

171 " Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Sarah Burr, of Rehoboth, Mass.; Int. Nov. 21, 1730.

61, 171 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Wood; m. by John Coddington, Justice; Int. Feb. 13; m. April 1, 1731.

174 " Ephraim, and Mary Phillips; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int. Sept. 18; m. Oct. 7, 1734.

60, 165 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and Mary Pitman, of Newport, Int. July 2, 1737.

119 " Eliphalet, and Ann Devol, March 3, 1740.

178 " Eliphalet, and Anna Blowers, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int. Feb. 17; m. March 3, 1741.

178 " Hannah, and William Brightman, Int. March 21; m. April 9, 1741.

119, 178 " Oliver, of Little Compton, and Sarah Macumber, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. March 21; m. April 9, 1741.

88, 188 " Catherine, and Walter Wilbor, Dec. 28, 1745.
166 DAVENPORT Jonathan, of Newport, and Martha Wilbor, of Little Compton, Jan. 4, 1753.

141, 186 " Susanna, and James Bennett, Dec. 6, 1753.
159, 186 " Ruth, and John Bennett, Sept. 30, 1755.
188 " Gideon, and Phyllis Gifford; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 23, 1759.
147, 188 " Thomas, and Deborah Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 31, 1761.
120 " William, and Elizabeth Briggs, ——, 1763.
147 " John, and Sarah ——, ——, 1764.
189 " Hannah, and George Wood, April 23, 1767.
156, 190 " Ruth, and Job Neill, June 8, 1769.
120, 183 " Jeremiah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, both dec., and Sarah Palmor, of Simeon and Lydia, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 6, 1771; m. ——, 1777.
118, 202 " Mary, and Seth Shaw, Nov. 24, 1776.
204 " Judith, and Elijah Devol, Oct. 12, 1777.
2 — " Jonathan, of Eliphelet and Ann, dec., and Sarah Thurston, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 16, 1780.
120, 2 — " Jeremiah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, both dec., and Rebecca Bailey, of John 2d, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 20, 1781.
2 — " Hannah, and Daniel Head, Jan. 1, 1787.
2-39 " William, of William and Elizabeth, both dec., and Sarah Little, of Forbes, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 20, 1800.

2-36 " Susannah, and Aaron Davis, Nov. 16, 1800.
2-45 " Betsey, and Benjamin Richmond Davis, Nov. 19, 1809.
2-52 " Lieut. Benjamin, of William and Elizabeth, dec., and Mrs. Ruth Hunt, dau. of William Allen and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 29, 1816.
2-54 " Richard, of William and Elizabeth, both dec., and Rhoda Coe, of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Apr. 27, 1817.
2-56, 98 " Maria W., and Sammel Hunt, Oct. 18, 1819.
2-62 " Mary Ann, and Benjamin Shaw, (also 4-26), Sept. 28, 1823.
2-92 " William R., of Jeremiah, dec., and Angellina Almy, of Sanford; m. by Rev. Emerson Pain, March 12, 1826.
4-450 " Clarissa, and Deacon James Manchester, July 11, 1841.
168 DAVIS Christopher, and Patience Moshier; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 21, 1729.
72, 170 " William, and Mary Irish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int.; Jan. 25; m. March 9, 1729.
134, 186 " Aaron, and Lucy Little; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, March 20, 1754.
134 " Pardon, and Sarah ——, ——, 1762.
129 " Lucy, and George Simmons, ——, 1766.
201 " John, of Aaron, dec., and Lucy, and Bathsheba Ellis, of Jonathan, and Patience; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
203 " John, of John and Abigail Tripp, of Joseph, both of Dartmouth; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 30, 1777.
2 — " Cynthia, and James Fowler, March 24, 1780.
2-30 " Merebah, and Humphrey Bailey, Sept. 19, 1792.
2-36 " Aaron, of Capt. John and Bathsheba, of Little Compton, and Susanna Davenport, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon and Comfort; m. at Tiverton by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 16, 1800.
2-45 " Benjamin Richmond, of Jonathan and Sarah, both dec., and Betsey Davenport, of Jeremiah and Rebecca, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 19, 1809.
2-60 " Reuben, of Philip, of Westport, Mass., and Betsy Soul, of Hiriam, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, May 14, 1822.
2-60 " Nancy, and Lewis Simmons, Feb. 26, 1823.
2-439 " Martha, and Ezekiel Dyre, Feb. 4, 1847.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

444 DAVIS Andrew T., and Sarah R. Allen, both of Westport; m. by Rev. Ellis Grant, July 24, 1849.

173 DEMAN Rachel, and George Thompson, Int. July 3; m. Sept. 28, 1732.

28,164 DENNIS Robert, and Susanna Briggs; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 22, 1700.


70, 172 " John, of Tiverton, and Hannah Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Dec. 4, 1731; m. Jan. 6, 1732.

175 " Sarah, and Cornelius Soule, May 1, 1735.

10, 151 " Lydia, and Simeon Palmer; int. Aug. 10; m. 25, 1745.

181 " Deborah, and Paul Brownell; int. Jan. 4; m. —, 6, 1746.

186 " Robert, and Jemima Hillard; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 2, 1755.

187 " Thomas, and Hannah Wilcox, both of Dartmouth; m. by Nathaniel Soul, Justice, Jan. 22, 1756.

145 " Jerusha, and John Woodman, about 1757.

2- " Richard, of John and Hannah and Abigail Simmons, of Benjamin and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 7, 1780.

2- " Thomas, and Lydia Crandall, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 10, 1780.

187 DEVOL Abigail, and Job Milk, July 12, 1719.

190 " Mary, and Nathaniel Potter, Nov. 3, 1726.

172 " Rebecca, and Ichabod Brownell, Feb. 21, 1732.

90, 176 " Freelove, and Robert Wilbor; int. May 21; m. July 12, 1737.

177, 179 " Hannah, and John Tripp, Oct. 24, 1737.

180 " Siles, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Mary Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by William Richmond, Justice; int. Oct. 6; m. Nov. 1, 1744.

186 " John, of Dartmouth, and Patience Peabody, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Soul, Justice, Jan. 12, 1755.

204 " Elijah, of Jonathan and Sarah, and Judith Davenport, of Ephraim and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 12, 1777.

4-431 " Phebe, and John Horsal, Nov. 11, 1810.

4-459 " James F., of Tiverton, and Lydia B. Simmons of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Jan. 30, 1842.

4-444 " William T. and Phebe M. Woodman; m. by Rev. Richard Davis, June 17, 1846.

17, 164 DRING Thomas, and Mary Butler; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, May 21, 1696.

166 " Mary, and James Mott, Aug. 21, 1718.

84, 168 " Elizabeth, and William Hunt, April 27, 1724.

168 " Mary, and Israel Barney, July 2, 1724.

85 " Mary, and Jonathan Stoddard, ———, 1724.

55, 168 " Thomas, and Sarah Searle; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. June 12; m. —, 28, 1725.

170 " John, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Crawley, of Boston; int. Nov. 30, 1728.


111, 175 " Bathsheba, and Sylvester Woodman; int. Nov. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1735.

183 " Benjamin, and Hannah Stoddard; m. by Nathaniel Searle, Justice, Oct. 19, 1749.

141, 184 " Hannah, and Seabury, or Salisbury, Stoddard, Sept. 20, 1750.

184 " Tabitha, and Giles Barney, Nov. 15, 1750.

134, 185 " Philip, and Ruth Stoddard; m. by Nathaniel Searle, Justice, Dec. 19, 1751.

109 " Sarah, and Micah Tompkins, ———, 1755.

114, 187 " Abigail, and William Carr, Nov. 15, 1756.

116, 187 " Nathaniel, and Mary Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 10, 1757.

141, 188 " Mary, and David Stoddard, April 12, 1760.

207 " Hannah, and Peter Holt, April 28, 1779.

2- " Delana, and Robert W. Woodworth, Feb. 27, 1786.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2. DEING Nathaniel, of Philip and Ruth, and Susanna Brownell, of Pearce and Ruth; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Dec. 24, 1786.

2-94 Mrs. Mary, and Joseph Church, Sept. 6, 1832.

204 DUPLESSIS Peter Mary, of John Francis Mary Leberbler Duplessis, and Margueretta Angella, his wife, and Mary Taylor, of Robert, dec., and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 7, 1777.

160 DURFEE Wing, and Hannah —, —, 1766.

2-48 Ruth, and Thomas White, Oct. 11, 1789.

2. Gideon, of Gideon and Anna, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Hannah Wood, of George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 6, 1751.

2-33 Samuel, of Wing and Hannah, and Anna Brownell, of John and Susannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 6, 1793.

19 DYER James; m. —, —, 1696.

67. 166 Charles, and Elizabeth Shrieve; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 21, 1717.

173 Mary, and John Alger, Oct. 2, 1732.


180 Elizabeth, and John Shepherd; int. Jan. 4; m. 26, 1744.

203 Zaccheus, and Ruth Gifford, of Canaan; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Dec. 22, 1778.

2-35 Abigail, and Benjamin Taber, March 20, 1796.


2-61 Patience, and Otis Irish, Sept. 25, 1823.

4-439 Ezekiel, of Fall River, son of John and Susan, and Martha Davis, of Elijah and Martha; m. by Rev. Philip C randon, Feb. 4, 1847.

26 DYE William, and Sarah —, —, 1681.

164 Ellen, and Nicholas How, Feb. 17, 1697.

164 William, and Elizabeth Rider; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 6, 1708.

68, 165 John, and Remember Potter; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 15, 1708.

166 Remembrance, and Roger Corey, May 1, 1718.

20, 164 EARLE William, and Hephzibeth Butts; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 26, 1695.

189 Lawton, of Dartmouth, and Mary Palmer, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov. 14, 1763.

192 John, of William and Mary, and Prescilla Hilliard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 5, 1770.

201 William, of William and Mary, and Edith Brownell, of Stephen and Edith, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 9, 1776.

2-37 Capt. Oliver P., of Oliver, dec., and Ruth, of Westport, and Deborah Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 6, 1799.

2-54 Mrs. Deborah, and Dna. Abner Burlett, Jan. 1, 1812.


166 EASTON Joshua, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 6, 1717.

175 Caesar, of Rhode Island, and Mercy Gunway, of Little Compton; 1st. Sept. 20, 1756.


4-449 EATON Lucy L., and Oliver E. Bailey, autumn of 1829.

166 ELDREDGE William, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 19, 1716.

93 Mary, and Stephen Brownell, Feb. 1, 1771.

193 Mary, and Stephen Brownell, Feb. 21, 1771.

2-35 Mrs. Cynthia, and Noah Hart, Dec. 24, 1707.

85 ELIS Jonathan, and Patience —, —, —, 1739.

14 Mary, and Richard Pearce, —, —, 1763.

131, 104 Patience, and Gideon Simmons, June 27, 1771.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

301 " Bathsheba, and John Davis, Feb. 11, 1776.
2 - " Elizabeth, and Eleazer Clapp, Aug. 27, 1780.
86. 165 ELLIOTT Abigail, and James Lynde, March 22, 1713.
189 EUNICE Paul, of Newport, and Alice Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 24; m. Sept. 29, 1728.

F

176 FALKNER Mellecent, and John Linuldn, Int. July 16, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1738.
4-438 FENNO Enoch, of Fall River, son of Jarvis and Susan, and Nancy R. Wilbor, of Little Compton, son of Abraham and Eliza Ann; m. by Rev. Samuel Beans, Jan. 15, 1846.
81. 164 FISHER Joanna, and James Rouse, March 15, 1703.
77. 165 " Lydia, and Thomas Lake, May 14, 1711.
166 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 15, 1715.
78. 167 " James, and Mary Jennings; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 14, 1720.
123. 168 " John, of Little Compton, and Joanna Knowles, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Dec. 3, 1725.
76. 174 " James, and Margaret Brewer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 16, m. Sept. 10, 1735.
1-2 " Job, of Dartmouth, and Lydia Fisher, of Little Compton; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, Oct. 22, 1747.
182 " Lydia, and Job Fisher, Oct. 22, 1747.
183 " Margaret, and John Tomlin, May 7, 1749.
173 FISH Joseph, of Duxbury, and Rebecca Peabodie, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Nov. 25, m. Dec. 8, 1732.
175 " Nathaniel, of Duxbury, and Mary Peabodie, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Oct. 30, m. Nov. 28, 1736.
189 " Isaac, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Grinnell, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Aug. 30, 1764.
2 - " David, of Portsmouth, son of Isaac, and Mary Palmer, of Phebe; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, June 16, 1785.
2-106 " Ann Elizabeth, and Otis Manchester, July 3, 1839.
25 FOBES William, and Martha —-; about 1690.
52. 165 " Mary, and Edward Southworth, March 17, 1705.
82. 165 " Constant, and John Little, April 8, 1705.
75. 165 " Elizabeth, and William Briggs, June 10, 1705.
83 " Martha, and Isaiah Sawyer; ———; 1710.
67. 164 " Abigail, and Jonathan Grinnell, Dec. 8, 1696.
155. 185 FORTNER Nicholas, and Anna Crandall; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 4, 1722.
2 - " FOWLER James, of James and Prescilla, both dec., and Cynthia Davis, of Aaron, dec., and Lucy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 24, 1780.
4-436 FRANCIS Julia, and Wright Pearce, Aug. 25, 1844.
206 FREEBORN Anna, and Georgia Wilbor, Nov. 1, 1778.

G

4-26, 441 GALLISON Jane E., and Henry S. Brownell, May 22, 1825.
4-445 GAMMONS Lemuel, Jr., and Deborah H. Wing, both of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Elihu Grout, Nov. 25, 1849.
82, 166 " Warren, and Abigail Hilliard; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 25, 1714.
73, 177 " Phebe, and Oliver Price, int. Dec. 2; m. 20th, 1738.
73, 179 " Deborah, and William Price, int. Feb. 19, 1743; m. March, 1743.
137, 181 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Taber; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; June 10; m. July 3, 1745.
137, 151 GIBBS Thomas, and Temperance Pearce; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 5, m. 23d, 1745.

106, 156 " Elizabeth, and David Taylor, Feb. 3, 1758.

133 " Jabez, and Mary Gifford, ——. 1747.

138 " Temperance, and Ichabod Peabodie, Aug. 1, 1756.

156 " Mary, and Philip Taber, July 1, 1773.

83 GIFFORD Christopher; m. about 1693.

166 " Timothy, and Hannah Tompkins; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 18, 1717.

91, 168 " Deborah, and Benjamin Wilbor, Nov. 9, 1724.

139 " Enos, and Phillis (Allen), 1728 or 9.

171 " John, and Comfort Hart; int. May 24, 1730.

176 " Joseph, of Plymouth, and Content Irish, of Little Compton; int. Oct. 22, 1737.

183 " Mary, and Jabez Gibbs, ——. 1747.

91, 184 " Rachel, and Ezekiel Wilbor, Feb. 7, 1751.

151, 184 " Canaan, and Abigail Salisbury; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, June 20, 1751.

185 " Elizabeth, and Archer Manchester, Nov. 10, 1751.

185 " Rest, and Job Wood, Jan. 16, 1752.

154, 186 " Epherim, and Esther Wilbor; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 11, 1758.

140 " Dorcas, and Thomas Manchester, ——. 1756.

187 " Obadiah, of Dartmouth, and Mary Salisbury, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, Aug. 8, 1758.

140 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, about 1758.

188 " Phillis, and Gideon Davenport, Nov. 23, 1759.

153, 188 " Enos, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, March 13, 1760.

189 " Joseph, of Enos and Phillis, and Judith Gifford, of John and Comfort; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice; (also 2-25), July 7, 1765.

189 " Judith, and Joseph Gifford; (also 2-25), July 7, 1765.

153, 189 " Canaan, and Martha Wilbor; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, July 11, 1765.

188 " Elijah, and Deborah Wilbor; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, Oct. 15, 1761.

158 " Esther, and James Chace, after 1770.

2-25 " Joseph, of Enos and Phillis, and Patience Palmer, of Sylvester and Almy; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, April 27, 1774.


2-25 " Joseph, of Enos and Phillis, and Martha Burgess, of Jacob and Susanna; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Feb. 19, 1784.

2- " Lydia, and Philip Chace, Nov. 14, 1784.

2- " Esther, and James Clapp, Oct. 6, 1788.

2-30 " Isaac, of Enos and Mary, and Abigail Pearce, of Giles and Marcy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 30, 1781.

2- " Enos, of Enos, and Hannah Palmer, of Sylvester; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Nov. 23, 1781.

2-30 " Mary, and Gamaliel Brownell, Sept. 23, 1792.

2-31 " Epherim, of Joseph and Judith, dec., and Rachel Wilbor, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 12, 1793.

2-33 " Canaan, of Canaan and Martha, and Epiphale Manchester, of Gilfbert and Marcy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 27, 1794.

2-31 " Isaac, of Enos and Mary, and Abigail Wilbor, of William, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 9, 1797.

4-19 " Joseph, and Deborah Palmer, ——. 1801.

154, 2-40 " Enos, of Enos, and Susannah Wilbor, of Isaac; m. by Isaac Wilbor, Justice, Nov. 24, 1803.

2-41 " Reuben, of Deborah and Austress Taber, of David and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 2, 1804.

2-46 " Sylvester, of Joseph, of Little Compton, and Rhoda Manchester, of Tiverton, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 10, 1803.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-53 GIFFORD John, of Enos and Mary, and Huldah Wilbor, of Jonathan and Prescilla; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Oct. 27, 1616.

2-59 " Robin, of Isaac, and Abigail, of Little Compton, and Bethenia Dyer, of John and Christian; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, Oct. 14, 1821.

2-59 " Christopher, of Ephraim, of Little Compton, and Roba Manchester, of Thomas, of Westport; m. by Ephraim Gifford, Justice, April 13, 1821.

2-62 " Eben, of Little Compton, and Ann Manchester, of Westport; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 17, 1824.

4-1 " Noah, and Sarah Tripp, May 31, 1627.

4-1 " Nathaniel, and Mary Macomber, Nov. 27, 1628.

2-94 " Susan, and Charles Brownell, March 27, 1833.

2-98 " Jane, and Charles S. Manchester, Nov. 11, 1833.

4-18  " Deborah, and Thomas Palmer, 2d, (also 2-106), Aug. 25, 1839.

4-435 " Charles, of Westport, son of Lydia and William, and Susannah Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of George, dec., and Susannah; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, April 30, 1844.

4-448 " Drusilla, and Wilbor P. Manchester, April 8, 1848.

4-447 " Cynthia W., and Benjamin W. Howland, May 16, 1850.

163 GILL Elizabeth, and Samuel Stoddard, July 6, 1606.


29, 164 GRAVES Martha, and John Price, Jan. 8, 1702.

29, 165 " Dorothy, and William Bailey, Jan. 30, 1708.

11 GRAY Thomas, and Anna —, 1694.

11, 164 " Samuel, and Deborah Church; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 13, 1699.

165  " Deborah, and Dan Troop, Jan. 21, 1713.

44, 166 " Edward, and Elizabeth Peabodie; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 9, 1716.

45, 167 " Anna, and William Richmond, July 8, 1720.

44  " Samuel, and Hannah (Kent), —, 1721.

67, 167 " Rebecca, and John Peabodie, Feb. 7, 1723.

168 " Peggy, and Jack Richmond, March 26, 1723.

45, 171 " Lydia, and Joseph Ladd; int. Jan. 9, m. Aug. 25, 1731.

172 " Joanna, and William Gray, Int. July 17, 1731.

172 " William, and Joanna Gray, int., July 17, 1731.

179 " Mary, and Daniel Woodward, int., Aug. 7; m. '24, 1742.

181 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Talman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Aug. 10, m. 29, 1745.


104 " Samuel and Deborah Peck, 1750.

186 " Lydia, and William Martin, Aug. 1, 1754.

107, 188 " Mary, and Philip Taylor, July 18, 1760.


163 " Robert, and Elizabeth —, —, 1773.

100, 200 " Fai/us, and Richard Palmer, June 1, 1775.

161 " Susannah, and Constant Scatbury, —, 1775.

2-9 " John, of Samuel and Deborah, and Betsey Church, of Ebenezer and Hannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 6, 1783.

2-9 " Lydia, and Borden Wilbor, May 1, 1783.

2-9 " Elizabeth, and Fobes Head, Nov. 23, 1786.

2-9 " Samuel, of Samuel and Deborah, and Content Wood, of Ichabod and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 18, 1791.

2-9 " Fortune, and Sarah Thomas (col.); m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 29, 1795.

104, 2-33 " Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Hannah, and Mary Bailey, of Christopher and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 5, 1795.

2-31 " Thomas, of Samuel and Deborah, dec., and Rhoda Brownell, of Joseph and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 3, 1796.
2-42  GRAY  Loring,  of  Samuel  and  Deborah,  dec.;  and  Ruth  Richmond  of  Nathaniel  and  Anna,  dec.;  m.  by  Rev.  Mase  Shepherd,  March  27,  1800.

1-24  "  Hannah,  and  Wright  Wilbor,  Dec.  12,  1806.

1-44  "  Nathaniel,  of  Samuel  and  Deborah,  dec.,  and  Lydia  Coe,  of  Benjamin  and  Sarah,  m.  by  Rev.  Mase  Shepherd,  March  29,  1807.

1-48  "  Simeon,  of  John  and  Elizabeth,  and  Lucy  Ellis  Richmond,  of  William  and  Deborah;  m.  by  Rev.  Mase  Shepherd,  Dec.  20,  1807.


2-55  "  Selena,  and  Clarke  Woodman,  June  14,  1812.

2-90  "  Deborah,  and  Christopher  Brown,  Nov.  21,  1814.

2-92  "  Hannah,  and  Wright  Wilbor,  Dec.  12,  1816.

2-55  "  Harriet,  and  Borden  Wood,  March  1,  1818.

2-59  "  Edward,  and  Almy  Briggs;  m.  by  Rev.  Benjamin  Peckham,  Dec.  27,  1820.

2-92  "  Willard,  and  Judith  Wilbor;  m.  at  Tiverton,  by  Rev.  Benjamin  Wilbor,  July  18,  1823.

2-92  "  Amas,  of  John,  dec.,  and  Mary  Irish,  of  Benjamin,  dec.;  m.  by  Rev.  Emerson  Paine  (also  4-27),  Nov.  3,  1823.

2-90  "  Maria,  and  George  C.  Bailey,  Sept.  11,  1826.

4-7,  431  "  Deborah,  and  Humphrey  Brown,  Nov.  19,  1830.


2-107,  110  "  Eliza,  and  Christopher  Brown,  March  1,  1836.

2-107  "  Fallec,  and  Jedediah  Shaw,  April  1,  1837.

4-27  "  Amasa,  and  Phoebe  Ann  Irish,  April  11,  1838.

2-99  "  Joseph  B.,  and  Ann  Melissa  Bennett;  m.  by  Rev.  J.  S.  McGinnis,  March  6,  1838.

4-447  "  Harriet,  and  Henry  R.  Butler,  March  10,  1850.

4-453  "  Patience  S.,  and  Leander  Peckham,  Nov.  21,  1858.


2-50  GREENHILL  Susan,  and  Joseph  Tompkins,  Oct.  19,  1813.

67,  164  GRINNELL  Jonathan,  and  Abigail  Ford;  m.  by  Joseph  Church,  Justice,  Dec.  8,  1828.

67,  164  "  Richard,  and  Patience  Amory;  m.  by  Joseph  Church,  Justice,  May  25,  1704.

132,  168  "  George,  and  Mercy  Sanford;  m.  by  Thomas  Church,  Justice;  int.  Jan.  22,  1726;  m.  Feb.  1726.

132,  168  "  William,  and  Mary  Sanford;  m.  by  Thomas  Church,  Justice;  m.  Jan.  22;  m.  Sept.  18,  1726.

172  "  Tobias,  and  Anna  Richmond;  int.  Dec.  27,  1731.

174  "  Comfort,  and  William  Bailey;  int.  April  13;  m.  May  2,  1734.

132,  174  "  Jonathan,  and  Alice  Mias;  m.  by  Richard  Billings,  Justice;  int.  March  22;  m.  April  30,  1735.

110,  175  "  Patience,  and  John  Woodman;  int.  Oct.  25;  m.  Nov.  30,  1735.

175  "  Rebecca,  and  Roger  White;  int.  April  8;  m.  May  4,  1736.

124,  176  "  Ruth,  and  Oliver  Paddock;  int.  Oct.  22,  1737;  m.  Jan.  19,  1738.

133,  177  "  Richard,  of  Little  Compton,  and  Alice  Church,  of  Dartmouth;  int.  Nov.  18,  1738;  m.  Dec.  19,  1738.

133,  178  "  Daniel,  and  Grace  Palmer;  m.  by  Richard  Billings,  Justice;  int.  Apr.  11;  m.  May  31,  1741.


182  "  Lydia,  and  John  Simmons,  Int.  June  28;  m.  July  13,  1746.

129  "  Lydia,  and  John  Simmons,  July  13,  1746.

132,  182  "  Stephen,  and  Sarah  Preston;  m.  by  Richard  Billings,  Justice,  int.  Aug.  16,  m.  31,  1746.

110  "  Sarah,  and  Thomas  Woodman,  Jan.  11,  1747.

182  "  Jemima,  and  John  Taylor,  Jr.,  Dec.  3,  1747.

148  "  Aaron,  and  Elizabeth  Coe,  about  1751.

186  "  Judith,  and  Constant  Wilbor,  Jan.  30,  1753.

187  "  Eunice,  and  Job  Cook,  Sept.  30,  1755.

148,  188  "  Aaron,  and  Margaret  Taylor;  m.  by  Joseph  Wood,  Justice,  Dec.  31,  1758.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

149, 188 GRINNELL Malachi, and Lydia Coe; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 10, 1760.
159    " Ruth, and Isaac Fish, Aug. 30, 1764.
157, 192 " Alice, and Pardon Snell, April 22, 1770.
150, 192 " Aaron, of Daniel and Grace, and Alice Church, of Joseph and Lydia; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 25, 1770.
206    " Susannah, and Michael (rawford Snell, Nov. 22, 1778.
207    " Betsey, and Joseph Russell, Jan. 3, 1779.
2-     " Lydia, and Job Palmer, Aug. 19, 1784.
2-     " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 23, 1784.
2-     " Mercy, and John Wilbur, March 6, 1785.
2-     " Mary, and Benjamin Brownell, Nov. 12, 1786.
143    " Betsey, and William Brownell, (also 2-), Nov. 19, 1786.
2-     " Owen, of Malachi, dec., and Lydia, and Rhoda Bailey, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Sept. 6, 1797.
2-     " George, of Aaron and Margaret, of Little Compton, and Phebe Hazard, of Oliver and Abigail, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Dec. 3, 1798.
2-30   " Hannah, and Benjamin Head, April 15, 1794.
2-31   " George, of Aaron and Margaret, of Little Compton, and Cynthia Moshir, of Ebenezer and Jean, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Nov. 20, 1794.
2-38   " Samuel Tillinghast, of William and Lydia, both dec., and Deborah Woodman, of Robert and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Sept. 6, 1797.
2-35   " Keziah, and Samuel Snell, Aug. 18, 1799.
2-38   " Capt. Zebedee, of William and Mary, both dec., and Elizabeth Sayer, of Jepthah and Sarah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, April 6, 1800.
149, 2-35 " Aaron, of George and Mary, both dec., and Lois Church, of James and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, April 10, 1800.
2-46   " William, of Zebedee and Sarah, dec., and Cynthia Coggeshall, of Jonathan and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, June 3, 1802.
2-46   " Comfort, and Joseph Simmons, Oct. 22, 1809.
2-51   " Owen, and Elizabeth Brownell, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 11, 1814.
2-59   " Capt. Owen, of Malachi and Lydia, both dec., and Mary Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, June 20, 1820.
2-60   " Benjamin, and Lydia Head; m. by Rev. Eben Colman, at Tiverton, Jan. 5, 1823.
2-90   " Brenton B., of Zebedee, dec., and Nancy Brownell, of Isaac; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Jan. 22, 1826.
2-91   " Thomas B., of Capt. Owen, and Angelina Palmer, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Jan. 31, 1827.
4-447  " Lydia, and John Irish, Jr., Dec. 5, 1830.
4-37   " Dennis, of Cynthia, and Anna Maria Hilliard, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Orrin J. Wait, Jan. 24, or 27, 1839.
4-443  " Desire, and Elijah Pearce, May 17, 1842.
4-439  " Mary, and Jethro Soul, Feb. 26, 1846.
2-38 GROVES Lucy, and George R. Pearce, Jan. 17, 1802.
175 GUNWAY Mercy, and Cezar Easton; Int. Sept. 20, 1736.
H

161 HALL William, and Naoma Woodworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 26, 1719.
174 " Parker, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Woodman, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 9; m. Dec. 19, 1734.
176 HAMMOND Israel, of Rochester, and Elizabeth Wilbor, of Little Compton; Int. Oct. 8, 1737.

4-12 HANIEL Mary V., and Alfred C. Briggs, Nov. 7, 1837.
4-435 " Arethusa, and Thomas Briggs, April 2, 1844.

167 HARRIS Michael, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 16, 1722.
16 HART Alice, and George Pearce, April 7, 1687.
22 " Richard; m. ---, 1688.
24 " Nicholas; m. ---, 1698.
24, 164 " Samuel, and Martha Troop; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 29, 1705.
23, 165 " Richard, and Almy Gibbs; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 31, 1708.
165 " Abigail, and Daniel Ladd, May 7, 1712.
63, 166 " Alice and Nathan Closson, March 16, 1715.
167 " Sarah, and Daniel Wilcox, June 6, 1723.
122 " Richard, and Mary Tabor, Feb. 4, 1725.
171 " Comfort, and John Gifford; int. May 24, 1730.
173 " Samuel, and Prescilla Richmond; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 19, 1733.
175 " Hannah, and Jabez Wilcox; int. April 8; m. May 10, 1736.
63, 175 " Stephen, and Sarah Tabor; m. by Job Almy, Justice; int. April 10; m. May 8, 1736.
2-34 " Noah, of Stephen, of Little Compton, and Susannah Borden, of Tiverton, dau. of Joseph; m. at Tiverton by Elder Peleg Barrington, Oct. 29, 1736.
2-35 " Noah, of Stephen and Sarah, and Mrs. Cynthia Eldredge, widow of Gardiner, dau. of Philip Gray and Sarah, his wife; m. at Tiverton by Rev. John Briggs, Dec. 24, 1797.
168 " Rachel, and Mary Tabor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 4, 1823.
188 HAWKINS Joseph, and Rebecca Clapp; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 30, 1759.
200 HAYDEN William, of James, dec., and Deborah, and Susannah Bailey, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 19, 1775.
34 HAYMAN Sarah, and Thomas Church, Feb. 21, 1698.
2-- HAZARD Phoebe, and George Grinnell, Dec. 3, 1789.
14 HEAD Henry, and Elizabeth ---, ---, 1677.
45, 164 " Jonathan, and Susannah Wilcox; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 7, 1704.
49, 165 " Henry, and Elizabeth Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 29, 1709.
6, 165 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilbor, Nov. 2, 1710.
49, 166 " Benjamin and Deborah Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 7, 1714.
37, 166 " Innocent, and Nathaniel Church, March 14, 1717.
54, 169 " Deborah, and Esek Carr, Oct. 3, 1726.
69, 169 " Abigail, and John Salsbury, Int. Feb. 10; m. March 6, 1728.
109, 171 " Henry, of Little Compton, and Anna Paddock, of Swansea, Mass - Int. May 23, 1730; m. June ---, 1730.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

110, 175 " William, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Tiverton, Int. Dec. 6, 1735; m. same year.
109, 176 " Joseph, and Bathsheba Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 20, m. Nov. 27, 1737.
116, 178 " Amy, and John Shrieve; Int. Aug. 29, m. Sept. 30, 1741.
110, 179 " William, and Sarah Harswell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 21, m. Nov. 29, 1742.
109, 180 " Benjamin, and Judith Wait; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. April 28, m. May 19, 1742.
188 " Jonathan, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Little, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 21, 1760.
189 " Sarah, and Pardon Taber, Dec. 5, 1762.
188 " Innocent, and Richard Pope, Aug. 30, 1764.
189 " Benjamin, and Ebiphil Palmer; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Nov. 7, 1764.
152 " Phebe, and Thomas Brown, 1764.
89, 191 " Judith, and Thomas Wilbor, Jr., Nov. 13, 1766.
144 " Henry, and Sarah ——, 1772.
90, 198 " Mary, and John Wilbor, March 18, 1773.
157, 199 " Phebe, and Benjamin Shell, Nov. 6, 1774.
201 " John, of Benjamin and Judeth, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 29, 1776.
9 " Gamaliel, of Benjamin and Judeth, and Susannah Brownell, of John and Susannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 31, 1780.
2 " Lovet, of Benjamin and Judeth, and Mary Wilbor, of Aaron and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 26, 1781.
2- " Fobes, of Jonathan, dec., and Ruth, and Elizabeth Gray, of Samuel and Deborah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 23, 1786.
2- " Deborah, of Jonathan, dec., and Ruth, and Hannah Davenport, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 1, 1787.
2-30 " Ruth, and George Simmons, March 23, 1794.
2-30 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Judeth, and Hannah Grinnell, of Malacul and Lydia, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 15, 1794.
2-36 " Lydia, and George Peckham, Aug. 6, 1796.
2-33 " Phebe, and Stephen Simmons, Nov. 28, 1796.
2-33 " Job, of Benjamin, and Phellis, dec., and Elizabeth Shaw, of Seth and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 14, 1799.
45, 431 " Palmer, of Benjamin and Abigail, and Ruth Manly, of William and Judeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 18, 1813.
4-50 " Lydia, and Benjamin Grinnell, Jan. 5, 1823.
4-38 " Hannah P., and Jonathan D. Parce, Feb. 16, 1823.
4-51 " Benjamin T., and Sarah T. Brightman, Sept. 17, 1840.
171 HEATH Pegas, of Barrington, and Sarah Richmond, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Sept. 20, m. Nov. 19, 1730.
187 " John, and Mary Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 5, 1757.
23 HILLIARD William, and Deborah ——; m. ——, 1676.
64, 164 " David, and Joanna Andres; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 13, 1699.
39, 164 " Mary, and John Palmer, Dec. 25, 1705.
164 " Deborah, and John Paddock, Nov. 11, 1706.
62, 166 " Abigail, and Warren Gibbs, April 25, 1714.
198 " Jonathan, and Abigail Wilbor; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, May 13, 1716.
167 " Deborah, and Isaac Wheaton, June 29, 1719.
64 " David, and Susanna Luther, after 1729.
170 " Benjamin, of Rochester, Mass., and Priscilla Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. Sept. 25; m. Oct. 24, 1728.
127, 172 " Oliver, of Stonington, Conn., and Sarah Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 2; m. Nov. 18, 1731.
176 HILLIARD Dorothy, and Joseph Cole; int. May 29; m. June 18, 1786.
117, 176 " Mary, and William Shaw, Jr.; int. April 30; m. June 24, 1737.
126, 180 " Joshua, and Esther Burgess; int. May 5, 1744; m. same year.
228, 182 " David, and Ann Mercy Irish; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
     Aug. 15; m. Sept. 9, 1748.
99, 188 " Hannah, and John Wilbor, Jr.; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 12, 1746.
186 " Joanna, and Robert Dennis, Jan. 2, 1755.
188 " Isaac, and Sarah White; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 28, 1769.
192 " Priscilla, and John Earl, April 5, 1770.
144, 196 " Mary, and James Brownell, Oct. 14, 1773.
2-41 " Betsey, and Gideon Hoxste, June 7, 1778.
2-44 " David, of David and Ann Mercy, and Rebecca Bryant, of Nicholas
     and Susannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 11, 1781.
2-45 " Jonathan, of David and Ann Mercy, and Susannah Wilbor, of
     Walter and Catherine, June 2, 1782.
2-49 " Kate, and Prince Grinnell, (col.), March 7, 1784.
2-49 " Samuel, of David and Anna, and Elizabeth Pearce, of James and
     Deborah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 19, 1786.
2-49 " Anna, and Joseph Pearce, prob. 1789.
2-44 " William, of Little Compton, son of Jonathan and Susannah,
     and Rhoda Records, of William and Judith, of Westport; m. by Wil-
     liam Almy, Justice, Nov. 7, 1806.
2-49 " Prescilla, and Jonathan Records, Feb. 15, 1807.
2-55 " Isaac, of Little Compton, son of Samuel, and Sarah Cook, of Tiver-
     ton, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, at Tiver-
     ton, March 3, 1811.
2-54 " Hannah, and Clarke Brownell, Nov. 5, 1812.
2-59 " Deborah Pearce, and Cook Brownell, Jan. 30, 1822.
4-3 " Mary Ann Richardson, and William Hunt Wilbor, Jan. 10, 1831.
2-99 " Anna Maria, and Dennis Grinnell (also 4-37), Jan. 17, 1839.
4-43 " Jonathan I., of Fall River, son of Isaac and Sarah, and Maria
     Brownell, of Peleg and Lydia; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith,
     Nov. 20, 1843.
171 HIX William, and Hannah Cory, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Rich-
     mond, Justice, April 30, 1730.
184 " Anna, and Joseph Brownell, May 10, 1751.
126, 185 " Constant, of Dartmouth and Sybel Woodworth, of Little Compton
     ; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, March 4, 1752.
185 " Sarah, and Robert Crossman, June 26, 1752.
186 " Sybel, and Israel White, July 2, 1754.
159, 196 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Elizabeth, and Ennico Briggs, of Joseph,
     dec., and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 26, 1772.
2-97 " Deborah, and John Pearce, July 1, 1784.
2-97 " Thomas, of William and Susannah, of Westport, Mass., and Lydia
     Bailey, of Thomas and Susannah, of Little Compton, both dec.;
     m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Feb. 16, 1792.
2-97 " Sarah, and Ephraim Woodbridge Brownell, (also 4-19), Nov. 12,
     1837.
4-432 " Joseph, and Betsey C. Briggs; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Aug.
     10, 1842.
167 HOLIDAY William, and Fear Potter; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec.
     28, 1723.
125 HOLLAND James; m. about 1729.
207 HOLT Peter, of Nathaniel, dec., and Mary, and Hannah Dring, of Philip
     and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 28, 1779.
20 HORSWELL Peter; m. 1692.
46, 166 " Sarah, and John Taylor, May 31, 1716.
167 " Elizabeth, and John Hunt, Dec. 24, 1719.
58 " John, and Mary —, about 1720.
137, 167 " Hannah, and George Ronse, Sept. 19, 1723.
110, 179 " Sarah, and William Head; int. Aug. 21, m. 29th, 1742.
162 " Peter, and Martha Burgess; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March
     5, 1747.
127, 184 HORSWELL John, Jr., and Ruth Pearce; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Oct. 24, 1750.
187  " Luke, and Rebecca Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 1, 1756.
187  " Betsey, and William Wilcox, May 25, 1758.
194  " Francis, of Peter and Patience, and Phoebe Brown, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 5, 1771.
2-30  " Cornelius, of Francis, dec., and Phoebe, and Mrs. Lydia Little, dau. of John Simmons and Sarah, his wife, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 7, 1793.
77, 165 HOUSE Nathaniel, and Hannah Davenport; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 13, 1710.
164 HOWLAND Nicholas, and Hannah Woodman; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 26, 1697.
172  " Yelms, and Isaac Palmer; Int. Sept. 18, 1731.
183  " Samuel, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Esther Brownell, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, Oct. 27, 1748.
185  " Cook, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Ruth Bennett, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 21, 1751.
2-  " Hannah, and Restcome Woodman, April 9, 1775.
2-99  " Stephen K., of William, and Lucy P. Washburn, of Israel; m. by Rev. Omniphorous Robbins, Jan. 8, 1839.
4-447  " Benjamin W., of Wing and Rebecca, both dec., and Cynthia W. Gifford, of Leonard and Ann, both of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, May 16, 1850.
4-452  " Elizabeth A., and Oliver H. Almy, March 6, 1862.
4-452  " Isaac W., of Little Compton, and Mary E. Borden, of Westport; m. by William Hushee, Jr., Justice, Dec. 7, 1863.
164 HOW Nicholas, and Ellen Dye; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb. 17, 1697.
2-41 HOXIE Gideon, of Lodowick and Alice, and Betsey Hildard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 7, 1778.
2-60  " Christopher, and Eunice Taber; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 16, 1820.
2-50  " John, of Peleg, of Little Compton, and Phebe Devol, of William, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 11, 1810.
415, 443  " Peleg P., and Ruth P. Head; m. by Rev. James J. Thatcher, Dec. 12, 1842.
164 HUDDLESTONE Henry, and Sarah Case; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Aug. 4, 1702.
86 HUNT Bartholomew, and Martha ——, ——, 1717.
167  " John, and Elizabeth Horswell; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 24, 1719.
64, 168  " William, and Elizabeth Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 27, 1724.
184  " Elizabeth, and George Hunt, May 10, 1750.
140, 184  " George, of Newport, and Elizabeth Hunt, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May 10, 1750.
140, 185  " Job, and Bathsheba Briggs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Feb. 6, 1752.
157, 186  " John, and Joanna Rouse; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, April 29, 1753.
187  " Bathsheba, and Job Butts, April 25, 1756.
148, 188  " Deborah, and James Pearce, July 14, 1732.
191  " Adam, of William, and Elizabeth, and Ruth Jameson, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 8, 1768.
154, 200  " Samuel, of Job and Bathsheba, dec., and Sarah Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah; m. by Philip Taylor, Justice, May 2, 1775.
90, 2—  " Ruth, and Aaron Wilbor, July 4, or 7, 1779.
2-31  " William, of John, and Joanna, and Betsey Little, of Fobes and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 7, 1780.
2—HUNT Mrs. ——, and Thomas Wilbor, Dec. 29, 1791.

2-45 " Ruth, and Thomas Wilbor, Dec. 17, 1797.

2-44 " Betsey, and Job Sanbury, June 5, 1803.

2-47 " Nathan, of Adam and Ruth, and Almy Coggeshall, of Jonathan, and 
Roda; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 5, 1807.

2-47 " John, of William and Elizabeth, and Ruth Allen, of William and 
Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 22, 1808.

2-45 " Benjamin, of William, and Elizabeth, and Abigail Brown, of 
Thomas, dec., and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 30, 1809.


2-58 " Mary, and Robert Woodmaw, June 30, 1817.

2-55 " William, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Polly Bebee, of Daniel 
and Polly; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Nov. 26, 1817.

2-58 " Jeremiah, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Maria W. Davenport, 
of William, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 
16, 1819.

2-98 " Samuel, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Maria W. Davenport, of 
William, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 16, 
1819.

2-61 " Mary, and William F. Allen, June 23, 1823.

4-434 " Dennis R., and Angeline Manchester; m. by George C. Bailey, Justi 
tice, March 4, 1844.

4-29 " Samuel E., and Lucy H. Borden, Jan. 17, 1847.

4-448 " Joanna, and Obed Chace. Sept. 10, 1850.

I

22 IRISH John, and Elizabeth ——, 1672.

62, 164 " David, and Martha Nelson; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 4. 
1699.

62 " Jonathan, and Mary Taylor, 1702.

22, 165 " John, and Prescilla Church; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, May 
—, 1708.

58, 105 " Content, and William Shaw, Sept. 28, 1710.

41, 166 " Mary, and William Palmer, Feb. 9, 1715.

62, 167 " John, and Thankful Wilbor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, May 
10, 1730.

47, 167 " Elizabeth, and Peter Taylor, Oct. 27, 1720.

31 " Susannah, and Thomas Wilbor, ——, 1722.


72, 170 " Mary, and William Davis, Int. Jan. 25; m. March 9, 1729.

121, 173 " John, and Desire Wood; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int. March 
4, m. April 9, 1732.

173 " Jesse, and Mary Allbece, Int. March 21, 1733.

121, 174 " Samuel, and Sarah Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. 
Feb. 8, m. March 5, 1733.

176 " Content, and Joseph Gifford, Int. Oct. 22, 1737.

177 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Brownell Jr., Int. Nov. 17; m. Dec. 17, 1738.

122, 179 " Edward, and Lois Sanford, Int. Oct. 9, 1742.

161 " John, of Westerly, and Phebe Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by 

126, 182 " Ann Mercy, and David Hillard, Int. Aug. 18, m. Sept. 9, 1746.

121, 184 " Charles, and Abigail Wood; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 18, 
1750.

186 " Levi, and Hannah Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 21, 
1754.

156, 156 " Mary, and William Manchester, Sept. 21, 1755.

183 " Thankful, and George Cook, Nov. 30, 1755.

147, 188 " Thomas, and Phebe Crandall; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 
7, 1759.

188 " David, and Susannah Brownell; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, 
Nov. 27, 1763.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

169  | IRISH | Ichabod, of Little Compton, and Ruth Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Oct. 7, 1764.
169  | "     | Lemuel, and Mary ——, about 1784.
169  | "     | John, and Anna ——, —— 9, 1767.
169  | "     | Ichabod, and Hannah ——, ——, 1768.
69  |     | Charles, of David and Lucy, dec., and Mary Bailey, of Cornellus, dec., and Mary; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 22, 1787.
69  |     | Philip, of Ichabod, and Huldah Wilbor, of Sylvanus; m. by Elder Peleg Burrroughs, Oct. 15, 1789.
89  |     | John, of Samuel and Mary, and Nancy Little, of Pobes, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 11, 1795.
89  |     | Hezekiah, of Thomas and Phebe, dec., and Content Wood, of Abner and Phebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 21, 1803.
89  |     | Susannah, and Thomas Little, Feb. 11, 1808.
89  |     | Deborah, and Philip Chace, April 3, 1814.
89  |     | Cook, and Sarah Chadwvane; m. by Rev. Michael B. Beall, April 8, 1817.
89  |     | Lydia, and Walter Wilbor, Sept. 4, 1820.
89  |     | Otis, and Patience Dyer; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, at Tiverton, Sept. 25, 1823.
89  |     | Mary, and Amasa Gray (also 293), Nov. 3, 1823.
89  |     | John, Jr., of John, and Lydia Grinnell, of Billings, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Puine, Dec. 5, 1830.
89  |     | Phebe Ann, and Amasa Gray, April 11, 1833.
89  |     | Samuel E., of John and Nancy, of New Bedford, and Hannah S. Wood, of Charles and Betsey, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Dec. 23, 1842.
89  |     | Hannah S., and William Taylor, Jan. 21, 1850.
89  |     | Jane T., and Arthur P. Pearce, Jan. 19, 1851.

J

168  | JACKSON | Thomas, and Hannah Woodworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 15, 1724.
168  | JACOBS | David, of Scituate, Mass., and Hannah Richmond, of Dartmouth; m. by Timothy Bowen, Justice, June 2, 1757.
168  | JAMES | James, of Scituate, Mass., son of Joshua and Mary, and Deborah Richmond, of Dartmouth, dau. of Capt. Perez, dec., and Deborah; m. by Rev. Othaniel Campbell, March 19, 1772.
168  | JAMESON | William, and Mary Rourse, Nov. 7, 1710.
168  | JAMESON | William, and Mary Rourse; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Jan. 3; m. Feb. 28, 1731.
168  | JAMESON | William, and Elizabeth Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Oct. 11; m. Nov. 2, 1740.
168  | JAMES | Abigail, and Robert Taylor, ——, 1764.
168  | JAMES | Rebecca, and Jeremiah Cold, July 24, 1768.
168  | JAMES | Kate, and Adam Hunt, D-c. 8, 1768.
168  | JAMES | John, and Anna Taylor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 21, 1713.
168  | JAMES | John, of Newport, and Lydia Peckham, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int. Jan. 2; m. Feb. 12, 1729.
168  | JAMES | Hannah, and John Burgess; Int. March 15; m. April 3, 1740.
168  | JENNEY | Joshua C., and Sarah Ann Burgess, April 30, 1830.
168  | JENNINGS | Joseph, and Sarah Solomon; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 20, 1710.
168  | JENNEYS | Mary, and James Fishier, Dec. 14, 1729.
168  | JENNEYS | Elizabeth, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. 15, 1729.
30  | JONES | Mary Ann, and Simeon Taylor, Oct. 18, 1799.
30  | JONES | William, and Anna Brownell; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, July 4, 1720.
30  | JONES | Lydia, and Jonathan Tolman, Jr. Int., March 29, 1740.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

K

192 KEMPTON Thomas, of Thomas, and Ruth Bailey, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 1, 1770.
2 " Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, and Deborah Price, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 25, 1784.
44 KENT Hannah, and Samuel Gray, ———, 1721.
5 KINNIGUTT Sarah, and Benjamin Wilbor, June 22, 1700.
140 KIPP William, of Newport, and Priscilla Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Aug. 6; m. 21, 1743.
167 KIRBY Temperance, and George Pearce, March 22, 1721.
188 " Mary, and David Wilbor, April 10, 1760.
188 " Rahomah, and Ebenezer Wilbor, Sept. 1, 1765.
4-435 " Ruth A., and Ira Buffington, March 24, 1844.
4-440 " Louisa S., and Chancey N. Wilson, June 6, 1847.
166 KNIGHT Mary, and Joseph Springer, June 19, 1718.

L

11 LADD, Joseph; m. 1685.
11, 164 " William, and Elizabeth Tompkins; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb. 17, 1696.
165 " Daniel, and Abigail Hart; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 7, 1712.
168 " Elizabeth, and George Shute, Feb. 10, 1725.
43, 171 " Joseph, and Lydia Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Jan. 9; m. Aug. 23, 1731.
69, 172 " Lydia, and Samuel Seabury; int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1732.
4, 2, 430 " Roby, and Humphrey Woodman, Feb. 10, 1830.
4-439 " Lydia L., and Lorenzo Smith, July 16, 1846.
76 LAKE Joel; m. about 1704.
76, 165 " John, and Susanna Case; m. by Richard Billings, Oct. 13, 1799.
77, 165 " Thomas, and Lydia Fisher; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 14, 1711.
166 " Joseph, and Penelope Case; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb 11, 1714.
169 " Elizabeth, and Restcome Sanford, Jan. 20, 1725.
174 " Mary, and Abraham Butts; int. Aug. 24, 1734.
136 " James, and Elizabeth ———, ———, 1755-6.
177 " John, Jr., of Little Compton and Penelope Spencer, of Dartmouth, March 25, 1738.
177 " Henry, and Rebecca Randall; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Oct. 14; m. Nov. 16, 1738.
137, 177 " William, and Thankful Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Jan. 20; m. Feb. 4, 1739.
1-77 " Joseph, and Hephzibah Butts; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 10, 1732.
180 " Mary, and Thomas Lake; int. Aug. 25; m. Sept. 13, 1744.
180 " Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Mary Lake, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Aug. 25; m. Sept. 13, 1744.
2-30 " Mary, and Nathaniel Little, July 14, 1790.
79 LANGWORTHY Andrew; m. about 1709.
25, 167 " Patience, and John Sanford, Oct. 9, 1729.
1 LAWTON Elizabeth, and Peleg Sherman, July 25, 1667.
106, 182 " Elizabeth, and David Taylor; int. June 28; m. July 16, 1746.
181 " William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Southworth, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Jan. 11; m. Feb. 20, 1746.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

182 LAWTON John, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 27, 1748.

4-42 " Joseph H., of Fall River, son of Job W. and Frances, and Mary E. Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of Abraham and Eliza Ann; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Oct. 30, 1848.

2-31 LEACH Isaac, of Middleboro, son of Abiah, dec., and Lucy, and Susanna Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of Thomas and Judith, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 22, 1796.

4-435 LEEMAN Matthew D., of Industry, Me., and Sarah Brownell, of Stephen and Deborah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, April 17, 1844.

167 LEWIS Elizabeth, and Michael Harris, Aug. 16, 1729.

82, 165 LINNIKEN Dennis, and Martha Shrieve; m. by Richard Billings, May 30, 1709.

176 " John, of Dartmouth, and Millicent Falkner, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, int. July 16, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1738.

173 LINZE Benjamin, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 9; m. March 1, 1733.

164 LITTLE David, and Elizabeth Southworth; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 2, 1703.

27 " Sarah, and Richard Billings, — , 1704.

182, 165 " John, and Constant Fobes; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 3, 1708.

166 " Samuel, and Mary Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 10, 1714.

133 " Fobes, and Sarah — , 1738.

134, 186 " Lucy, and Aaron Davis, March 20, 1754.

152, 189 " Fobes, Jr., of Fobes and Sarah, and Sarah Wilcox, of Ephraim; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, July 23, 1758.

188 " Ruth, and Jonathan Head, Oct. 21, 1760.

161 " Joseph — — ; m. 1771.


2 " Joseph, of Fobes and Sarah, and Lydia Simmons, of John, dec., and Comfort; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 1, 1782.

2-30 " Nathaniel, of Fobes, Jr., of Little Compton, and Mary Lake, of Tiverton, dau. of Philip, dec.; m. by Elder Peleg Burroughs, July 14, 1790.

2-30 " William, of Fobes and Sarah, and Sarah Brown, of Sylvanus and Phoebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 16, 1792.

2-30 " Mrs. Lydia, and Cornelius Horswell, March 7, 1793.

2-39 " Nancy, and John Irish, Jan. 11, 1793.

2-38 " Mary, and Daniel Bebee, April 3, 1796.

2-49 " Hannah, and Cary Cook, April 25, 1799.


2-47 " Thomas, of Fobes and Sarah, and Susanna Irish, of Charles and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 11, 1808.

2-94 " Lucy, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 16, 1821.

2-96 " Philip F., and Martha Tew, both of Franklin, Conn.; m. by Rev. William Palmer, Oct. 17, 1830.

169 LORING Deborah, and Sylvester Richmond; int. Dec. 3, 1727.

46, 171 " Deborah, and Percy Richmond; int. Feb. 20; m. March 11, 1731.


175 " Nicholas, of North Yarmouth, and Mary Richmond, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 28, 1736, m. Feb. 16, 1737.

123 LUMBER William; m. about 1718.

167 " Mary, and John Peckham, Sept. 24, 1723.

64 LUTHER Susanna, and David Hilliard, after 1724.

183 " Jabez, of Swansea, and Alice Pearce, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 1, 1749.

80, 165 LYND James, and Abigail Elliott; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 22, 1713.

81 " John and Jane, — , about 1717.
23, 174 LYND Elisabeth, and Robert Cozens; int. Nov. 28, m. May 22, 1735.
136, 176 " Abigail, and Thomas Bailey, Jr.; int. May 21; m.; Aug. 21, 1787.
123, 176 " Mary, and Andrew Martin; int. Nov. 5; m. Dec. 4, 1737.

M

173 MACUMBER Mercy, and Josiah Gieson; int. March 10; m. April 1, 1733.
119, 178 " Sarah, and Oliver Davenport; int. March 21; m. April 9, 1741.
186 " Ichabod, and Lydia Tomlin; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March 7, 1751.
2-90 " Peace, and Lawton Brown, Oct. 6, 1816.
4-1 " Mercy, and Nathaniel Gifford, Nov. 27, 1692.
166 MANCHESTER Elizabeth, and Eleanore Sherman, Jan. 15, 1719.
84, 167 " Edward, and Anna Williston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 4, 1720.
37, 167 " Hannah, and Benjamin Brownell, Dec. 27, 1721.
167 " Benjamin, and Marcha Scabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 16, 1723.
38, 167 " Anna, and Joseph Woodworth, Jr., Oct. 17, 1723.
169 " George, and Abigail Richmond, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Dec. 29, 1724.
171 MANCHESTER Content, and Eber Crandall, Aug. 5, 1729.
171 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Jennings, both of Tiverton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Aug. 15, 1729.
110, 175 " Elizabeth, and William Ives; int. Dec. 6, 1735; m. same month.
180 " John, of Dartmouth, and Mary Brownell, of Little Compton; int. Nov. 19, 1743.
98, 182 " Ruth, and Job Brownell, June 25, 1747.
185 " Archer, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Gifford, of Little Compton, Nov. 10, 1751.
156, 186 " William, of Tiverton, and Mary Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Scarp, Justice, Sept. 21, 1755.
140 " Thomas and Dorcas Gifford, —, 1756.
140 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Gifford, about 1758.
131 " Phoebe, and Samuel Simmons, —, 1766.
191 " Charles, of John and Mary, both dec., and Deborah Palmer, of Tiverton, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 25, 1760.
191 " Godfrey, of William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Simmons, of John, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 23, 1769.
131, 200 " Sarah, and Isaac Bailey, June 21, 1770.
100 " John, and Sarah Bailey, March 1, 1772.
193 " James, of Dartmouth, son of Lemuel, and Margaret Brownell, of Joseph; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, April 7, 1771.
195 " John, of William, dec., and Rebecca, and Sarah Bailey, of Samuel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 1, 1780.
197 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, of Dartmouth, Mass., dec., and Mary, his wife, and Phebe Brownell, of Richard, and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.
204 " Zebetee, of Archer and Elizabeth, dec., and Deborah Briggs, of Job, dec., and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 24, 1777.
205 " Hannah, and James Brownell, Jan. 22, 1778.
205 " Elizabeth, and Aaron Wilbur, March 26, 1778.
205 " Job, of Archer and Elizabeth, and Abigail Woodman, of William, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 24, 1778.
2- " Gilbert, of Westport, son of Thomas and Mary Tompkins, of Little Compton, dau. of Michael; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 20, 1782.
2- " Edward, of Archer and Elizabeth, dec., and Esthel Church, of Edward, dec. and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1782.
2- " Joseph, of Thomas, and Martha Taber, of Gideon; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Nov. 14, 1782.
2. — MANCHESTER. Barzillai, of Dartmouth, son of Thomas and Abigail Read, of Little Compton, dau. of David; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 13, 1788.

2. — " Dorcas, and Jonathan Brownell, Jan. 30, 1784.
2. — " John, of William, and —— Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Feb. 27, 1787.
2. — " ——, and John Manchester, Feb. 27, 1787.
2. — " Joseph, of Westport, son of Thomas, and Hannah Taber, of Little Compton, dau. of Gideon, dec., Nov. 1, 1787.
2. — " Jabez, of Archer, and Fazeweed Snell of Isaac; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Dec. 18, 1788.

2-33 " Elliphial, and Canaan Gifford, Nov. 27, 1794.
2-34 " Jacob, of Archer, and Susannah, and Elizabeth Sawyer, of Harrah and Phebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Massey Shepherd, Sept. 16, 1799.
2-46 " Rhoda, and Sylvester Gifford, Nov. 10, 1805.
2-46 " Diana, and Joshua Austin, April 4, 1810.
2-39 " Thomas, and Cynthia Sawyer, June 23, 1812.
2-57 " Philip, of Philip, dec., and Mary, and Prudence Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mass Shepherd, June 6, 1818.

2-56 " Charles Soul, of Hiram S., and Sophia Brownell, of James; m. by Ephraim Gifford, Justice, June 28, 1818.
2-59 " Rhoda, and Christopher Gifford, April 13, 1821.
2-62 " Ann, and Eben Gifford, July 17, 1824.
4-39 " Levina, and John Edwin Almy, Sept. 23, 1828.
2-98 " Charles S., of Fall River, son of Thomas and Jane Gifford, of Joseph and Deborah; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Brown, Nov. 11, 1828.
2-106 " Otis, of Calvin, and Ann Elizabeth Fish, of Isaac, all of Fall River; m. by Rev. Orin J. Wait, July 3, 1839.

4-14 " Barton Brownell, of William, of Westport, and Ann Elizabeth Brownell, of Farn, of Little Compton; m. at Westport, Feb. 3, 1841.

4-450 " Dea. James, and Clarissa Davenport; m. by Rev. Joseph Whitemore, at Tiverton, July 11, 1841.
4-430 " Rebecca R., and William Moshier, Nov. 9, 1841.
4-434 " Albert, of Thomas and Cynthia, and Frances Pearce, of Bradford and Penny; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Nov. 12, 1843.
4-434 " Angeline, and Dennis R. Hunt, March 4, 1844.
4-436 " Ellen, and Lorenzo T. Miller, ——, 1844.
4-437 " George, of Thomas and Abigail, and Prudence Palmer, of Jonathan D. and Deborah; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, April 17, 1845.
4-34 " Philip, and Sarah C. Taber, Oct. 22, 1846.
4-441 " Eliza S., and Elkanah Palmer, Dec. 12, 1847.
4-448 " Wiltor P., of Westport, son of Charles and Faony, and Druisilla Gifford, of Robin and Bethana; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, April 8, 1848.

4-446 " Mary A., and David D. Palmer, Dec. 9, 1849.
4-446 " Harriet S., and Benjamin Pearce, March 25, 1850.
4-446 " Christiana, and Joseph Brownell, March 21, 1850.
4-451 " Matilda C., and Philip Sanford, Sept. 23, 1853.

2. — MANLEY. William, of John, dec., and Temperance, and Judith Snell, of Job and Ruth; m. by Thomas Palmer, Justice, Aug. 16, 1789.
2-50 " John, of William, of Little Compton, and Bethany Brightman, of Westport, dau. of Israel; m. by Peleg Sisson, Justice, Jan. 26, 1812.

2-53 " Temperance, and Seabury S. Tompkins, June 15, 1817.
4-5, 431 " Ruth, and Palmer Head, Oct. 18, 1818.
2-112 " William Moore, and Abigail Brownell, Sept. 12, 1830.
2-96 " John, of William, of Little Compton, and Pamela Palmer, of Dudley, of Westport; m. by Rev. Emerson Plain, Feb. 12, 1834.

4-440 MANN. Samuel F., of Cumberland, son of Aaron, dec., and Mary Elizabeth Brownell, of Little Compton, dau. of Jonathan; m. at Cumberland Hill by Rev. Samuel Penny, Nov. 25, 1844.
4-438 MARBLE Adoniram, of Fall River, son of James and Mary, and Sarah Chace of Little Compton, dau. of Thomas and Ruth; m. by Rev. Richard Donkely, Sept. 27, 1848.

176 MARKS Ann, and Samuel Clarke; int. March 5; m. — Nov. 1737.

123, 176 MARTIN Andrew, and Mary Lynd; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 5; m. Dec. 4, 1737.

164 " Meletiah, of Swansey, Mass., and Abigail Sanford, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. March 28; m. April 17, 1729.

166 " William, of Newport, and Lydia Gray, of Little Compton; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, Aug. 1, 1754.

2-51 MEESON Edward, of Westport, son of Shimos and Phebe Simmons, of Little Compton, dau. of John; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 12, 1814.

2 — MELOCK Lawrence, of Lawrence and Molly, and Esther Brownell, of John and Susannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 10, 1779.

2-94 MERCHANT Thomas, of Nantucket, son of Jarvis and Par nel B. Church, of Madison, N. Y., dau. of Israel; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Dec. 7, 1832.

40 MESTIMER Elizabeth, and Simeon Palmer, Sept. 5, 1755.

80, 165 MIA S Nicholas, and Elizabeth Nichols; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 3, 1708.

132, 174 " Alice, and Jonathan Grinnell; int. March 22; m. April 30, 1735.

175 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Rogers, int. March 7, 1736.

137 " Gittie, and Sarah — — —, 1735.

167 MILK Job, and Abigail Devol; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 12, 1719.

4-436 MILLER Lorenzo T., of Fall River, and Ellen Manchester, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, — — 1844.

180 MINGO Phebe, and Jack Richmond; int. Sept. 24, 1743.

2 MOREY Joseph, and Mary Wilbor, — — —, 1671.

6 " Mary, and Daniel Coggeshall, — — 1689.

2-107 MOSSE Sidney P., and Mary Ann Sanford, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones at Tiverton, Sept. 5, 1839.

156 MORTIMER Elizabeth, and Simeon Palmer, Sept. 5, 1755.

168 MOSHIER Patience, and Christopher Davis, Oct. 21, 1724.

170 " Elizabeth, and Benoni Tripp, Nov. 21, 1725.

170 " Nicholas, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Wilcox, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Dec. 25, 1728; m. Jan. 20, 1729.

170 " Rebecca, and John Wilcox; int. Dec. 28, 1728; m. Jan. 20, 1729.

67, 170 " Mercy, and Caleb Shreve: int. Aug. 9; m. 24, 1729.

180 " Caleb, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Wilbour of Little Compton; int. Nov. 26, 1743.

2-31 " Cynthia, and George Grinnell, Nov. 29, 1794.

4-430 " William, of Little Compton, and Rebecca R. Manchester, of Westport; m. by Rev. Lemuel Hariow, Nov. 9, 1841.

4-440 " Caleb S., and Mary M. Crosby; m. by Rev. Richard Davis, March 27, 1847.

186 MOSLEY Benjamin, and Phebe Brownell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 25, 1755.

166 MOTT James, and Mary Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 21, 1718.

169 " Mary, and Job Rude; int. Sept. 25, 1727.


2-52 " Hopey, and Ellery Pearce, July 18, 1815.

62, 164 NELSON Martha, and David Irish, Jan. 4, 1899.


80, 165 " Elizabeth, and Nicholas Maias, March 3, 1708.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

O

155, 184 ORMSBY Daniel, of Dartmouth, and Martha Brownell, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Sears, Justice, Sept. 19, 1751.

207 " Thomas, of Daniel and Martha, dec., and Susannah Wilbor, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1779.

2-93 OXX George, of Providence, son of William and Elizabeth Brownell, of Isaac; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, June 5, 1831.

P

50, 164 PADDOCK Deborah, and Robert Woodman, Nov. 11, 1706.

164 " John, and Deborah Hillard; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 11, 1706.

109, 171 " Anna, and Henry Head; Int. May 23, 1730.

124, 176 " Oliver, and Ruth Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Oct. 22, 1737; m. Jan. 19, 1738.

2-83 " Dr. Zena V., of Lebanon, Conn., son of Abial and Mary Tompkins, Little Compton, dau. of Dr. Gamaliel, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Oct. 2, 1825.

2-93 " Dr. Eliaha, of Baltimore, Md., and Frances Sanford, of Little Compton, dau. of Samuel; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 15, 1:30.

2-106 " Sarah B., and David D. Hammond, May 22, 1839.

9 PALMER William, and Mary Richmond, —, 1685.

9 " John, and Elizabeth —, —, 1686.

39, 164 " John, and Mary Hillard; m. by Richard Billings, Dec. 25, 1705.

49, 165 " Elizabeth, and Henry Head, June 9, or 29, 1709.

32, 165 " Sarah and John Wilbor, June 22, 1710.

41, 166 " William, and Mary Irish; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 9, 1715.

41, 166 " John, and Alice Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 23, 1716.

52, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edwin Southworth, Oct. 11, 1716.

40, 166 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 12, 1716.

9, 166 " John, and Sarah Blood; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Aug. 28, 1718.

59, 167 " Abigail, and Israel Shaw, Aug. 10, 1721.

125, 168 " Job, and Prescilla Hillard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. June 19; m. Sept. 1, 1723.

45, 169 " Patience, and Peleg Richmond; Int. Nov. 28; m. Dec. 14, 1727.

172 " Isaac, of Little Compton, and Yeunash Howland, of Bristol; Int. Sept. 18, 1731.

175 " Job, of Norwich, Conn., and Abigail Simmons of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Nov. 20; m. Dec. 8, 1736.

109, 176 " Bathsheba, and Joseph Head, Int. Aug. 20; m. Nov. 27, 1737.

45, 175 " Sylvester, and Almy Walt; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. March 22; m. June 9, 1740.

133, 178 " Grace, and Daniel Grinnell, Int., April 11; m. May 31, 1741.

41, 179 " Thomas, and Abial Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. March 13; m. April 5, 1742.


40, 181 " Moses, and Susanna Taylor; m. by William Richmond, Justice, Int. Feb. 9; m. — 25, 1745.

40, 181 " Simeon, and Lydia Dennis; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 19; m. — 25, 1745.


182 " Thomas, and Mary Wilbor, both of Stonington, Conn.; m. by William Hall, Justice, May 12, 1747.

40, 186 " Simeon, and Elizabeth Mortimer; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 5, 1755.

189 " Eliphal, and Benjamin Head, Nov. 7, 1764.

189 " Mary, and Lawton Earl, Nov. 14, 1765.
102, 189 PALMER Restcome, and Hope Brownell; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, June 19, 1763.
100  " Joseph, and Hannah Briggs, —, 1767.
101  " Deborah, and Charles Manchester, May 25, 1769.
101  " Ezekiah, of Thomas, dec., and Emiel Wilbor, of Walter; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Dec. 28, 1793.
120, 193  " Sarah, and Jermin Davenport, Jan. 6, 1771.
101, 194  " Thomas, of Thomas and Abial, and Phoebe Shaw, of Jeremiah and Esther; m. by Rev. Othnial Campbell, June 16, 1771.
  2-36  " Bethany, and Israel Brightman, Oct. 15, 1772.
102, 197  " Sylvester, of Skyvester, dec., and Almy, and Rebecca Brightman, of Henry and Hannah; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, July 2, 1773.
160, 198  " Patience, and Richard Grinnell, Jan. 16, 1774.
  2-25  " Patience, and Joseph Gifford, April 27, 1774.
100, 199  " Humphrey, of Shimeon and Lydia, dec., and Sarah Wilcox, of Jeremiah and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 20, 1774.
100  " Walter, and Ruth Brownell, —, 1774.
100, 200  " Richard, of Moses, dec., and Susannah and Falls Gray, of Samuel and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 1, 1775.
  201  " Lydia, and John Pearce, Feb. 11, 1776.
102, 202  " Lemuel, and Deborah Wilbor, of Isaac; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Oct. 10, 1776.
143, 205  " Fanny, and William Brownell, Jan. 8, 1778.
  2-95  " Ruth, and Jeremiah Burlingame, March 1, 1778.
102, 2- " William, of Thomas and Abial, and Mary Sawday, of John and Mary, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 8, 1779.
  2- " Ruth, and Israel Shaw, Dec. 21, 1780.
  2- " Ruth, and Gardiner Brownell, Jan. 11, 1784.
101  " Benedict, of Thomas, dec., and Abial, and Mrs. Deborah Palmer, daughter of Isaac and Mary Wilbor; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 17, 1784.
101  " Mrs. Deborah, and Benedict Palmer, June 17, 1784.
  2- " Job, of Phoebe and Lydia Grinnell, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 19, 1784.
  2- " Mary, and David Phys, June 10, 1785.
  2- " Rhoda, and Noah Shaw, Feb. 11, 1787.
  2- " Hannah, and Enos Gifford, Nov. 23, 1791.
  2-41  " Lucy, and Peleg Peckham, Aug. 3, 1794.
  2-31  " Hannah, and Pardon Simmons, Sept. 28, 1794.
  2-31  " Abigail, and William Wilbor, July 16, 1795.
  2-36  " Susannah, and Thomas Palmer, June 29, 1800.
  2-36  " Thomas, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah, and Susannah Palmer, of Rachel, dec., and Foolsie; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, June 29, 1800.
  2-37  " Restcome, of Restcome, dec., and Hope and Ruth Wilbor, of Aaron and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, March 19, 1801.
  4-19  " Deborah, and Joseph Gifford, —, 1801.
  2-43  " William, of Newport, son of Thomas of Little Compton, and W. Lake of Newport, dau. of William Weaver, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, at Newport, Oct. 23, 1803.
  2-40  " Dudley, of John, of Westport, and Martha Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of Brown-ll; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Nov. 9, 1803.
  2-48  " Hannah, and Ellis Brownell, June 2, 1-05.
  2-43  " Sally, and William Briggs, June 1, 1806.
  2-59  " Israel, of John and Margaret, and Martha Church, of Caleb and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, April 6, 1815.
  4-25  " William, and Hannah Stell, Sept. 8, 1815.
  2-54  " Thomas, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah, and Mrs. Mary Richmond, dau. of Isaac Bailey, Esq., dec., and Sarah, his wife; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, May 13, 1817.
LITTLE COMPTON — INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

421 " Nancy, and James Hervey Taber, Oct. 20, 1818.
259 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
296 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
2106 " Clarinda, and James Brownell, May 8, 1839.
2106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by
4437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1845.
4441 " Elhanah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
New Bedford, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
Dec. 12, 1847.
4446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Elhan Granf,
Dec. 9, 1849.

16 PEARDSHKE Sarah, and John Cos, — —, 1690.
25 " William, and Judith, — —, 1697.
26, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
67,167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
1723.
68, 165 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
30, 1724.
52, 169 " Priscilla, and Gideon Southworth, Int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same
month.
172 " Sarah, and Cazzer Church, Int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
38, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, Int. Feb. 28; m. May 21, 1732.
173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, Int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1732.
66, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Int. Nov. 10; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; Int. Oct. 20; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, Int. June 11, 1743; m. same month.
192 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, Int. Aug. 16, 1746.
105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Richmond, April 19, 1750.
186 " Patience, and John Devol, Jan. 12, 1755.
187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gill; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice,
Aug. 1, 1756.
4445 " Eston, of Middeictown, and Soresa Tompkins, of Little Compton,
dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
Aug. 12, 1849.

6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1678.
6 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, — —, 1678.
16 " George, and Alice Hart, April 7, 1687.
61, 164 " James, and Martha Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
March 5, 1712.
53, 165 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Feb. 20, 1717.
167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
March 23, 1721.
112, 175 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Int. Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1738.
113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreck; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.
Aug. 4; m. — —, 23, 1744.
137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; Int. Oct. 5; m. — —, 1745.
183 " Alice, and Iabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1749.
112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
14, 1749.
114, 184 " Jephtha, and Elizabeth House; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
23, 1749.
157, 184 " Ruth, and John Horwell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1750.
113, 184 PEARCE George, and Deborah Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 26, 1759.
114, 134 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Rouse; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
112 " William, and Anna ——, — —, 1763-4.
113, 187 " Samuel, and Betsey Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 12, 1755.
113, 188 " George, and Prescilla Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1763.
145, 188 " James, and Deborah Hunt; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1762.
146 " Richard, and Mary Ellis, ——, 1763.
162 " Martha, and Caleb Church, ——, 1766.
194 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Dec. 1, 1771.
144, 198 " Phebe, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 16, 1774.
201 " John, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Lydia Palmer, of Simeon and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
146, 201 " Stephen, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Abigail Taylor, of Gideon and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 18, 1776.
162 " Mary, and Arnold Briggs, ——, 1776.
207 " Lydia, and William Bowen, July 25, 1779.
214 " George, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Margaret Simmons, of Aaron 3 and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 8, 1780.
213 " Betsey, and Josias Sawyer, July 14, 1784.
214 " James, of Giles and Mercy, and Phebe Wood of George and Desire; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 3, 1783.
212 " John, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Deborah Hix, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1784.
2-31 " Isaac, of Jephtha, dec., and Elizabeth, and Susanna Stoddard, of Nathaniel, and Ambless; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 1, 1784.
2- " Elizabeth, and Samuel Hillard, March 19, 1786.
2- " Ezekiel, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Sarah Pearce, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, April 19, 1786.
2- " Sarah, and Ezekiel Pearce, April 13, 1786.
2- " Ichabod, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Mrs. Lucy Simmons, of John and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1780.
2- " Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Anna Willard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, prob. 1789.
2-31 " Eleanor, and William Pearce, Aug. 8, 1790.
2-31 " William, of James, of Little Compton, and Eleanor Pearce, of Jeremiah, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Anthony, Jr., Justice. Aug. 8, 1790.
2- " Sarah, and Owen Wilbor, Jan. 30, 1791.
2-30 " Abigail, and Isaac Gifford, Oct. 30, 1791.
2-30 " John, of James and Deborah, and Anna Taylor, of Robert and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 7, 1793.
2-34 " Godfrey, of Wright and Anstress, and Sarah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 1, 1799.
2-38 " George R., of Rouse and Mary, of Little Compton, and Lucy Graves, dau. of Mary Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Tompkins, Justice. Jan. 17, 1802.
4-28 " Nathaniel, and Susanna Simmons, Nov. 2, 1809.
2-47 " Benjamin, of Rouse and Mary, and Sarah Pearce, of Wright and Anstress; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 19, 1810.
2-47 " Sarah, and Benjamin Pearce, Aug. 19, 1810.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1810</td>
<td>Thomas, of Wright and Anstree, and Eliphel Tompkins, of John and Comfort; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 16, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1811</td>
<td>Ellery, of Little Compton, son of Rouse, and Hopey Negus, of Tiverton, dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, at Tiverton, July 18, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1817</td>
<td>Bradford, of Rouse and Mary, and Fanny Tompkins, of Uriah and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 22, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1841</td>
<td>Val, of Joseph and Anna, and Eliza Woodman, of William and Prescilla; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice (also 4-21), Dec. 16, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1841</td>
<td>Sarah, and George W. Snell, Dec. 6, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>433</td>
<td>May 17, 1842</td>
<td>Elijah, of Fall River, and Desire Grinnell, of Billings and Comfort, dec.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 17, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>434</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1843</td>
<td>Frances, and Albert Manchester, Nov. 12, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436</td>
<td>Dec. 1825</td>
<td>Wright, of Benjamin and Julia Francis, of Cook; m. by Rev. Isaac H. Coe, Aug. 25, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>Jun. 19, 1845</td>
<td>Nathaniel, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Mrs. Hannah Church, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Sept. 21, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>446</td>
<td>Mar. 25, 1850</td>
<td>Benjamin, Jr., of Little Compton, and Harriet S. Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Elbin Grant, March 25, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1851</td>
<td>Luther P., and Jane T. Irish, Jan. 19, 1851.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1731</td>
<td>Richard, of Freetown, Mass., and Allebee ——, of Little Compton; Int. Sept. 11, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1729</td>
<td>John, and Mary ——, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1729</td>
<td>Lydia, and John James, Int., Jan. 2; m. Feb. 12, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1730</td>
<td>Margaret, and Benjamin Charders, Int. Jan. 12; m. Feb. 4, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>after 1743</td>
<td>Joseph, and Ann ——, after 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>May 17, 1750</td>
<td>Martha, and Joshua Brownell, May 17, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1755</td>
<td>Lydia, and Robert Crossman, Jan. 12, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>John, and Mary Wood, ——, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>Elisha, of William and Phebe, dec., and Mary Smith, of Thomas and Susannah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 12, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>Ruth, and Thomas Brown, ——, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>March 26, 1790</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and George Brownell. March 26, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1794</td>
<td>peleg, of John and Mary, and Lucy Palmer, of Thomas and Phebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 3, 1794.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-36 PECKHAM George, of John, and Mary of Little Compton, and Lydia Head, of Jonathan, dec., and Bath, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 6, 1706.


2-63 " William, of Peleg, and Prescilla Wilbor, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Nov. 15, 1824.

2-62 " Dr. James D., of Isaac, dec., and Harriet Brownell; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Dec. 13, 1824.

2-107 " Augustus, Jr., of Middletown, son of Augustus, and Susan T. Church, of Joseph, of Little Compton; m. by Jacob Roberts, Justice, June 28, 1840.

4-441 " George H., of Middletown, son of Peleg, and Mary W. Brown, of Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y., dan. of Fardon; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 24, 1847.

4-443 " Leander, and Patience S. Gray; m. by Rev. N. Beech, Nov. 21, 1888.

157 PECK Jonathan, and Hannah Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 5, 1731.

172 " Jonathan, of Bristol, and Hannah Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 6, m. — 26, 1731.

104 " Deborah, and Samuel Gray, — — 1750.

4-443 PETTEY John T., and Julia Brownell, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Nov. 23, 1843.

24 PHILLIPS Seth, and Abigail — —, — — 1699.

66, 167 " Elizabeth, and John Sanford, Jr., July 9, 1732.

119, 169 " Hannah, and Eliphalet Davenport; Int. May 7, 1728; m. same year.


175 " Eliahu, and Innocent Butts; m. by Job Almy, Justice; Int. Aug. 28, m. Sept. 30, 1736.

29 PIRCE John, and Martha Graves, Jan. 8, 1702.


160 " John, of Rhode Island, and Mary Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Sept 10; m. Oct. 10, 1742.

185 " Benjamin, of Newport, and Abigail Simmons, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Aug. 7, 1752.

165 PITTICE — —, and Hannah Closson; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, — —, 1710.

188 POPE Richard, of Dartmouth, and Innocent Head, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Aug. 30, 1764.

208 " Seth, of Lefuel, dec., and Elizabeth and Mary Church, of Caleb and Deborah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 25, 1779.

4-447 " Enos, Jr., of Furlhaven, and Elizabeth A. Shaw; m. by Rev. Ellin Grant, April 21, 1850.

4 POTTER Nathaniel, and Iona Wilbor, prob. — —, 1701.

68, 165 " Remember, and John Dye, April 15, 1706.

167 " Fear, and William Haliday, Dec. 23, 1729.

169 " Nathaniel, and Mary Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Nov. 3, 1726.

173 " Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, and Mary Carr, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Sept. 18; m. Oct. 20, 1736.

178 " George, of Dartmouth, and Martha Case, of Little Compton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice; Int. March 25; m. April 21, 1740.


165, 185 " Champlain, and Abigail Hilliard; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 15, 1750.

185 " Ichabod, of Dartmouth, and Hope Thurston, of Little Compton; m. by Jeremiah Brownell, Justice, Dec. 28, 1751.

186 " Champlain, and Margaret Brownell; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, July 28, 1754.

192 " Rebecca, and William Potter, Nov. 7, 1770.

192 " William, of Richmond, R.I., son of Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, dec.; and Rebecca Potter, of Ichabod, of Dartmouth, dec.; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Nov. 7, 1770.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

202 POTTER John, of Dartmouth, son of Champlain and Rebecca Brownell, of Little Compton; m. by Enoe Gifford, Justice, Oct. 3, 1776.

206 " Phebe, and Abner Wood, May 31, 1778.

132, 182 PRESTON Sarah, and Stephen Grinnell, Int. Aug. 16, m. 31, 1746.

164 PRICE John, and Martha Graves; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 8, 1702.


170 " Mary, and Ephraim Wilcox, Int. Sept. 6, m. Oct. 28, 1729.

73, 177 " Oliver, and Phebe Gibbs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Dec. 2, m. 20, 1738.

73, 179 " William, of Tiverton, and Deborah Gibbs, of Little Compton, Int. Feb. 19, 1743; m. March —, 1743.

2- " Deborah, and Thomas Kempton, July 25, 1784.

187 PUSUCKQUNUSH Aaron, and Mary Sassamou; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Sept. 17, 1766.

187 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Sassamon; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, March 30, 1757.

QR

98, 172 RANDALL Lydia, and Joseph Church; int. Nov. 6; m. Dec. 22, 1731.

177 " Rebecca, and Henry Lake; int. Oct. 14; m. Nov. 16, 1738.

168 RATHBUTHIAM Alice, and Stephen Talbee, July 14, 1724.

174 RATHBUN Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. June 10; m. Sept. 4, 1734.

4-440 READE Mary H., and Samuel T. Burgess, March 27, 1847.

29, 164 RECORDS Jonathan, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 28, 1706.

169 " Hannah, and Jeremiah Wilbor; int. June 1; m. 20, 1728.

32, 170 " Martha, and Joseph Wilbor; int. July 13; m. Aug. 12, 1729.

38, 172 " Mary, and Richard Church; int. Sept. —, m. Sept. —, 1731.


177 " Comfort, and Thomas Taber; int. Nov. 23, 1738.

73, 178 " Jonathan, Jr., and Mary Briggs; m. by William Hall, Justice; int. June 20; m. Aug. 11, 1741.

2- " William, of Jonathan, dec., and Mary, and Judeth Brownell, of Paul, dec., and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 12, 1773.

2- " Ruth, and Champlain Wilbor, Feb. 24, 1785.

2-44 " Rhoda, and William Hillard, Nov. 7, 1806.

2-49 " Jonathan, of Westport, son of William, and Prescilla Hillard, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 15, 1807.

2-45 " Owen, of William and Judeth, of Westport, and Sally Wilbor, of William, Jr., dec., and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 11, 1808.

2-52 " Jonathan, of William and Judith, of Westport, and Mary Brownell, of George, and Elizabeth, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 7, 1816.

2-93 " Deborah B., and Andrew W. Brownell, Sept. 21, 1828.

2-54 REEVE Calvin, of Sangersfield, N. Y., and Sarah Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Oct. 29, 1816.

4-16 " Mary H., and Samuel T. Burgess, May 5, 1835.

12 RICHMOND Edward, and Sarah, —, 1692.

9 " Mary, and William Palmer, —, 1686.

13 " Sylvester, and Elizabeth (Rogers, of John, and Elizabeth), —, 1693.

28, 164 " Abigail, and John Sims, July 9, 1702.


45, 168 " Edward, and Rebecca Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 6, 1711.

166 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Fisher, Dec. 15, 1715.

50, 166 " Mary, and Peter Crandall, Nov. 11, 1717.

84 " Benjamin, and Mary —, 1717.
45, 167 RICHMOND William, and Anna Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 8, 1720.

77 " Sylvester, and Elizabeth —, about 1792.
108 " Ruth, and Ephraim Atwood, Aug. 27, 1724.
169 " Abigail, and George Manchester, Dec. 29, 1724.
46, 169 " Peleg, and Patience Palmer; m. by William Sanford, Justice; int. Nov. 28; m. Dec. 14, 1727.
169 " Jack, and Peggy Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 28, 1728.
171 " Sarah, and Peleg Heath; int. Sept. 20; m. Nov. 19, 1730.
46, 171 " Perez, and Deborah Loring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 20; m. March 11, 1731.
172 " Anna, and Tobias Grinnell; int. Dec. 27, 1731.
173 " Prescott, and Samuel Hirt, March 19, 1733.
175 " Mary, and Nicholas Loring; int. Aug. 28, 1736; m. Feb. 16, 1737.
104, 180 " Ephraim, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 24, 1743; m. Jan. 19, 1744.
183 " James, and Elizabeth Solomon; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 15, 1747.
105, 185 " Gamaliel, and Judith Peabody; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, April 19, 1750.
77 " Ichabod, and Mary —, about 1753.
105, 186 " Perez, and Mercy Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 3, 1754.
187 " Hannah, and David Jacobs, June 2, 1757.
187 " Sarah, and David Walker, March 25, 1758.
142, 194 " Lucy, and George Brownell, June 17, 1770.
188, 195 " Anna, and William Simmons, July 1, 1770.
105, 192 " Benjamin, of Perez, dec., and Deborah and Sarah Church, of Thomas and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 14, 1770.
195 " Deborah, and James Jacobs, March 19, 1772.
94, 196 " Mary, and Thomas Church, Sept. 10, 1772.
162, 201 " Sarah, and Job Clapp, April 27, 1776.
204 " Mary, and Ephraim Simmons, Sept. 11, 1777.
2- " Mary, and James Tompkins, June 13, 1784.
2- " Thomas, of Perez and Mercy, and Lucy Simmons, of Adam and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 14, 1784.
2- " William, of Ephraim, dec., Elizabeth and Deborah Seel, of Nathaniel and Lucy; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 6, 1786.
2- " Anna, and George Atwood, Jan. 17, 1792.
2-37 " Joshua, of Providence, son of Joshua and Elizabeth, both dec., and Mary Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Moses Shepherd, Sept. 10, 1797.
2-42 " Ruth, and Loring Gray, March 27, 1803.
2-48 " Lucy Ellis, and Simeon Gray, Dec. 25, 1807.
2-54 " Mrs. Mary, and Thomas Palmer, May 15, 1817.
2-61, 114 " Isaac Bailey, of Savannah, Ga., son of Joshua and Abigail Brown, of Little Compton, can. of John; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 30, 1823.
68, 164 RIDER Elizabeth, and William Dye, Dec. 6, 1703.
80 " James; m. about 1709.
2-49 ROBINSON Nancy, and George Wilbor, Jan. 14, 1802.
4-12 " Nathan, and Julita Ann Brownell, Nov. 23, 1828.
13 ROGERS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond, ——, 1693.
169 " Joseph, of Newport, and Dorothy Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 20; m. March 16, 1727.
175 " Jeremiah, of Portsmouth, and Phebe Miss, of Little Compton; int. May 7, 1796.
190 " Samnel, of Rhode Island, son of Samnel, dec., and Mary Wexen, of Francis, of Rhode Island; m. by Aaron Wilber, Justice, Jan. 18, 1769.

4-437 ROSSER Elizabeth, and Bentjah A. Borden, Feb. 18, 1845.
164 ROUSE Mercy, and John Stephens, Jan. 1, 1701.
81, 164 " James, and Joanna Fishe; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 15, 1703.
81, 165 " James, and Margaret Ardos; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 25, 1739.
126 " Mary, and William Jameson, Nov. 7, 1710.
127, 167 " George, and Hannah Horseywell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 19, 1723.
47, 173 " Rebecca, and Robert Taylor, int. April 29; m. May 21, 1732.
114, 184 " Elizabeth, and Jepthah Pearce, Nov. 23, 1749.
114, 184 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, Dec. 1, 1751.
167, 186 " Joanna, and John Hunt, April 29, 1755.
187 " Lydia, and David Cook, Dec. 25, 1757.
131, 188 " Rebecca, and Peter Simmons, Oct. 6, 1760.
2-32 " Nancy, and John Blackwell, Nov. 26, 1797.
169 RUDE Job, of Norwich, Conn., and Mary Mott, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Sept. 26, 1727.
184 RUGGLES Timothy, of Rochester, Mass., and Anna Woodworth, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 17, 1750.
156 " Thomas, and Mary —— ——, 1758.
187 RUNNELLIS Grindell, and Sarah Searl; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 30, 1758.
171 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Shrleve, int. Feb. 12, 1730.

S

26 SALISBURY Joseph; m. ——, 1698.
65, 166 " Mary, and Daniel Shrleve, Aug. 21, 1716.
69, 169 " John, and Abigail Head, m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. Feb. 10; m. March 6 or 7, 1728.
163, 184 " Abigail, and Canaan Gifford, June 29, 1751.
133 " Gideon, and Priscilla Shaw, April 22, 1757.
187 " Mary, and Obadiah Gifford, Aug. 8, 1795.
197 " John, of Jonathan, dec., and Martha, and Alice Brown, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1773.
2- " Phoebe, and Raymond Castelon, Sept. 20, 1783.
2-35 SAND Mary, and Burnett Wilber, Aug. 16, 1792.
24 SANFORD John; m. ——, 1698.
66, 167 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 9, 1722.
25, 167 " John, and Patience Langworthy; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 9, 1722.
169 " Restaune, and Elizabeth Lake, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Jan. 20, 1735.
169 " Abigail, and Meletiah Maron; int. March 18; m. April 17, 1728.
192 " Bridget, and John Tompkins, ——, 1741.
152, 179 " Lois, and Edward Irish; int. Oct. 9, 1742.
184 " William, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Hall, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Wilber, Justice, Dec. 30, 1750.

(Vit. Rec. Vol. 4.) 26
203 SANFORD Elliphal, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 25, 1776.
2-63 " Frances, and Dr. Elisha Paine, Sept. 15, 1830.
2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 3, 1839.
4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1863.
159, 137 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquush, Sept. 17, 1766.
167 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquush, March 30, 1767.
165 SAWDEY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 26, 1712.
102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1770.
2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1780.
164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 20, 1705.
88 " Isaiah, and Martha Fobes, —, 1710.
79, 171 " Hannah, and John Williamson; int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
204 " Lemuel, of Josias and Sarah, and Betsey Woodman, of William, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
2- " Josias, of Josias and Sarah, dec., and Betsey Pearce, of Jepthaar, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1788.
2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin and Phebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 3, 1787.
2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Astriss Wilcox, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, Apr. 9, 1797.
2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by Esos Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
158 " Josiah, of Anstrace, —, —.
2-79 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 23, 1812.
2-88 SAYEEL Elisabeth, and Capt. Zebedee Grinnell, April 6, 1800.
170 SCRRECH Telamon, and Mercy House; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742.
113, 180 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept. 25, 1701.
164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1705.
167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 16, 1723.
66, 173 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1782.
70, 173 " Elon, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; int. April 21, 1735; m. May —, 1736.
70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, —, 1733.
111, 177 " Mary, and Fobes Southworth; int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1736.
183 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 3, 1753.
127 " Gideon, and Priscilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April 22, 1757.
161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, —, 1775.
2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1786.
2- " John Westgate, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1759.
2- " David, of Phillip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 7, 1790.
2-38 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of Harrah and Phebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1797.
2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patty Seabury, of Phillip and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.
2-44 SEABURY Job, of Philip and Sarah, dec., of Tiverton, and Betsey Hunt, of William and Betsey, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 5, 1803.

2-44 " William, of Constant, dec., and Susannah, and Rhoda Woodman, of Edward and Priscilla; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 12, 1807.

2-49 " Robert, and Carolina Woodman; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 2, 1813.

4-34 " Sarah, and Henry B. Simmons, Nov. 18, 1821.

4-8. 431 " John, of Westport, and Maria Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Samuel W. Coleman, Feb. 26, 1836.

2-106 " Pindar, of William, dec., of Little Compton, and Polly Brownell, of Nathaniel, of Westport; m. by Rev. Orin J. Wait, June 18, 1839.

4-449 " Sally, and Henry Brightman Simmons, about 1845.

SLEEP Nathaniel, and Sarah —, 1694.

54, 166 " Debra, and George Perce, Feb. 20, 1717.

55, 166 " Sarah, and Thomas Dring; int. June 12; m. 28, 1725.

61 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Kinnecott, Dec. ---, 1728.

166 " Betsey, and Amos Atwell, Nov. 19, 1734.

181 " Daniel, and Mary, ---, 1754.

187 " Sarah, and Grindell Runnells, Jan. 30, 1758.


168 " Nicholas, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Kinnecott, of Swansea; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 13, 1825.

20 SHAW Israel; m. ---, 1699.

50, 166 " William, and Content Irish; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Sept. 28, 1710.


41, 166 " Alice, and John Palmer, Feb. 23, 1716.

68 " William, and Ann ---, after 1716.

58, 166 " Anthony, and Rebecca Wood; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Aug. 14, 1718.


59, 167 " Israel, and Abigail Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 10, 1721.

59, 168 " Jeremiah, and Phebe Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 1, 1725.

95, 168 " Elizabeth, and Giles Brownell; int. Dec. 26, 1725; m. May 19, 1728.

65, 169 " Comfort, and John Simmons; int. April 2; m. 6th, 1728.

44, 170 " Grace, and Edward Church; int. Sept. 13; m. Oct. 2, 1729.

171 " Deborah, and George White; int. Jan. 14; m. Feb. 18, 1730.

171 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Chase; int. Feb. 15; m. April 29, 1731.


117, 178 " William, Jr., and Mary Hillard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. April 30; m. June 24, 1737.

117, 178 " Israel, and Sarah Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. May 17; m. June 1, 1740.


117, 180 " William, Jr., and Susanna Brownell; m. by William Hall, Justice; int. Nov. 26; m. Dec. 22, 1743.


181 " Blake, and Sarah Wait; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 18; m. Aug. 1, 1745.


182 " Ruth, and Job Briggs, May 31, 1747.

103, 182 " Ennec, and John Wood, Nov. 27, 1747 or 8.

183 " Parthenia, and John Blackwell, Oct. 27, 1748.

92, 183 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilbor, Dec. 15, 1748.

117 " Benjamin; m. ---, 1749.

185 " Jeremiah, and Esther Southborth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 11, 1751.

117, 187 " William, of Little Compton, and Ann Easton, of Newport; m. by Joseph Brownell, Jr., Justice, Aug. 22, 1756.
163, 187 Shaw Priscilla, and Gideon Seabury, April 22, 1757.
161, 188 " Elizabeth and Arnold Campbell, Sept. 25, 1759.
158 " Gideon, and Merebah, —, 1766.
189 " Alice, and Nathaniel Briggs, March 14, 1767.
118 " Seth, and Elizabeth —, —, 1768.
118, 192 " Peter, of Peter and Sarah, and Lydia Briggs, of Joseph, dec., and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 29, 1770.
118, 195 " Seth, of Israel, dec., and Abigail, and Priscilla Church of William and Parrel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 5, 1772.
153, 200 " Ruth, and Moses Brown, March 16, 1775.
154, 200 " Sarah, and Samuel Hunt, May 2, 1775.
201 " Elizabeth, and John Head, Aug. 29, 1776.
118, 202 " Seth, of Israel and Abigail, of Little Compton, and Mary Davenport, of Tiverton, dau. of John and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Nov. 24, 1776.
203 " Rhoda, and Noah White, March 16, 1777.
205 " Lucy, and Thomas Briggs, May 10, 1778.
206 " Grace, and Anthony Wilbor, Nov. 5, 1778.
207 " William, of Israel and Sarah, and Hannah Wilbur, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
1778. " Jedediah, and Lydia Fallee, of Tiverton, dau. of John, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev.Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 21, 1779.
2-2, 30 " Mary, and Bennett Wilbor, Aug. 16, 1782.
2-32 " Jedediah, of William and Lydia Brown, of William; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. —, 1798.
2-33 " Elizabeth, and Job Head, March 14, 1799.
2-35 " Ruth, and Henry Brownell, Feb. 9, 1800.
2-49 " David, of Peter, dec., and Lydia and Sarah Shaw, of Noah and Rhoda, dec., about 1800.
2-49 " Sarah, and David Shaw, about 1800.
2-41 " Timothy, of Seth and Mary, and Chatissa Allen, of William and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 4, 1804.
2-37 " Zepheda, of Mary, and Abigail Wilbor, of John; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 20, 1801.
2-50 " Jediah, of Little Compton, son of Peter, and Rhoda Glocum, of Westport, dau. of Philip Manchester; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 7, 1813.
2-57 " Prudence, and Philip Manchester, June 6, 1818.
4-28 " Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Mary Ann Davenport, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham (also 4-62), Sept. 28, 1823.
2-63 " Seth, Jr., of Little Compton, and Chatissa Westgate, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Elbridge Gale, Sept. 12, 1830.
4-8, 431 " Maria, and John Seabury, Feb. 26, 1835.
2-107 " Jedediah, and Falles Gray; m. by Rev. Lemuel W. Colburn, April 1, 1837.
2-97 " Mary, and Otis Wilbor, Nov. 3, 1837.
4-432 " Harriet S., and Ephraim B. Sisson, Feb. 23, 1843.
4-436 " Abby P., and Cordland Baxter, May 21, 1844.
4-447 " Elizabeth A., and Eno Pape, Jr., April 21, 1850.
165 SHEFFIELD Amos, and Sarah ——; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Dec. 22, 1708.
167 " John, and Martha Taber; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 30, 1723.
127, 172 " Aaron, and Elizabeth Amory; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 21; m. Sept. 21, 1731.
130 SHEFFIELD John, and Elizabeth Dyer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Jan. 4; m. 28, 1744.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1. SHERMAN Peleg, and Elizabeth Lawton; m. July 25, 1657.
2. William, and Martha Wilbor, May 12, 1681.
3. Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Manchester; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 15, 1719.
4. Sarah, and John Cornell, April 7, 1724.
5. Gideon, of Portsmouth, son of Samuel and Susannah, and Betsey Brownell, of Little Compton, dau. of William and Betsey; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 21, 1816.
7. Daniel; m. ———, 1688.
9. Daniel, and Mary Salisbury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 21, 1716.
11. George, and Elizabeth Ladd; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 10, 1725.
12. Caleb, of Little Compton, and Mercy Moshier, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 9; m. 24, 1728.
16. John, and Almy Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 29; m. Sept. 30, 1741.
17. SIMMONS William, and Abigail ———, ———, 1696.
18. William, and Mary Pearce; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 3, 1721.
21. John, and Comfort Shaw; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. April 2; m. 6, 1728.
22. Benjamin, and Mercy Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 9; m. 27, 1734.
23. Abigail, and Job Palmer; int. Nov. 20; m. Dec. 8, 1736.
25. John, and Lydia Grinnell; m. by William Richmond, Justice; int. June 28; m. July 13, 1746.
26. Isaac, and Mary Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 25, 1748.
27. Sarah, and James Pearce, Sept. 14, 1749.
28. Alice, and Isaac Sisson, Nov. 3, 1751.
30. George, and Deborah Taylor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 15, 1753.
31. Betsy, and Samuel Pearce, Nov. 12, 1755.
32. Adam, of William and Mary, and Deborah Church, of Caleb and Margaret; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 27, 1755.
33. Mary, and Nathaniel Dring, Jan. 10, 1757.
34. Aaron, and Abigail Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 30, 1757.
36. Peter, and Rebecca Rousa; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 6, 1760.
38. Benjamin, and Mary ———, ———, 1764.
40. George, and Lucy Davis, ———, 1766.
41. Samuel, and Phoebe Manchester, ———, 1766.
42. John, Jr., of Little Compton, and Hannah Brightman, of Dartmouth; m. by Jepthah Pearce, Justice, Jan. 22, 1787.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

181 SIMMONS Samnol, and Sarah Cee, after 1768.
190 " Elizabeth, and Godfrey Manchester, Nov. 23, 1769.
148, 195 " William, of Isaac, dec., and Mary, and Anna Richmond, of Ephraim and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 1, 1770.
130, 102 " Zerah, of John and Comfort, and Thebe Brownell, of Stephen and Edith; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 1, 1770.
131, 194 " Gideon, of Feleg and Mary, and Patience Ellis, of Jonathan and Patience; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 27, 1771.
130, 199 " Joseph, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Mary Simmons, of Isaac and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 26, 1774.
130, 199 " Mary, and Joseph Simmons, Oct. 20, 1774.
150, 2 -- " Ruth, and Barnabas Clapp, Jan. 22, 1775.
203 " Peleg, of Tiverton, son of Peleg and Mary, and Elliphal Sanford, of William; m. by Rev. Obadiah Campbell, Aug. 25, 1776.
148, 208 " Caleb, of Isaac, dec., and Mary, and Mercy Simmons, of Benjamin and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 20, 1777.
148, 203 " Mercy, and Caleb Simmons, April 20, 1777.
204 " Ephraim, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Mary Richmond, of Perc, dec., and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 11, 1777.
204 " Nathaniel, of Isaac, dec., and Mary, and Mary Wood, of Joseph, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 21, 1777.
2 -- " Sarah, and Benjamin Cee, Jan. 18, 1780.
2 -- " Abigail, and Richard Dennis, May 7, 1780.
2 -- " Margaret, and George Pearce, Oct. 8, 1780.
2 -- " Lydia, and Joseph Little, Jan. 1, 1782.
2 -- " Ichabod, of Benjamin and Mercy, and Ruth Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 7, 1782.
2 -- " Ruth, and Ichabod Simmons, April 7, 1782.
2 -- " Benjamin, of Peleg and Mary, and Susannah Briggs, of Cornelius and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 1, 1783.
2 -- " Lucy, and Thomas Richmond, Sept. 14, 1784.
2 -- " Sarah, and Timothy Clapp, Nov. 2, 1784.
2 -- " Isaac, son of Adam and Deborah, and Abishag Briggs, of Cornelius and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 25, 1788.
107, 2 -- " Elizabeth, and Philip Taylor, Jan. 22, 1789.
2-32 " Harrah, of John and Comfort, and Susannah Stoddard, of Israel and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 28, 1789.
130 " Zerah, and Susannah Stoddard, Aug. 28, 1789.
2 -- " Mrs. Lucy, and Ichabod Pearce, Dec. 8, 1790.
2 -- " Abel, of Aaron and Abigail, and Ruth Wood, of George and Desire; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 29, 1791.
2-31 " Deborah, and Benjamin Tompkins, Oct. 2, 1791.
2-30 " Davis, of Little Compton, son of George, and Elizabeth Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Walter; m. at Tiverton by Elder Peleg Hough, Nov. 28, 1792.
2-30 " George, of Zosch and Thebe, dec., of Little Compton, and Ruth Head, of Jonathan, dec., and Ruth, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 23, 1794.
2-31 " Pardon, of John and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Hannah Palmer, of John and Mercy, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 28, 1794.
2-31 " Capt. Gideon, of Peleg and Mary, of Hamilton, N. Y., and Mrs. Ruth Sawyer, dau. of Benjamin Stoddard and Thebe, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 9, 1797.
2-32 " Thomas Brownell, of Gideon and Patience, dec., and Susanna Brown, of Thomas and Priscilla, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 6, 1797.
2-33 " Abigail, and Isaac Scabury, Dec. 3, 1797.
2-34 " Sarah, and Godfrey Pearce, Sept. 1, 1799.
2-33 " Stephen, of John and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Priscilla Head, of John and Elizabeth; m. by William Almy Justice, Nov. 20, 1798.
2-58 " Davis, and Mary Cook; m. at Newport, by Elder Caleb Greene, Aug. 28, 1802.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

276 SIMMONS Lindall, of Nathaniel, dec., and Mary, and Mary Taylor, of Phillip and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 23, 1806.

129, 244 " George, of William and Mary, both dec., and Sarah Wilbor, widow, dau. of William Carr and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 21, 1807.

246 " Susanna, and Jonathan Brownell Taylor, Feb. 28, 1808.

245 " Samuel, of Ivory and Sarah, and Almy Beal, of Joseph and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 26, 1809.


4-28 " Susanna, and Nathaniel Pearce, Nov. 2, 1809.


2-51 " Pardon, of John, of Little Compton, and Betsey Church of Constant, of Westport; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Pearce, Feb. 4, 1814.

2-51 " Phebe, and Edward Meeson, July 12, 1814.

2-52 " Mary, and Capt. Frederick Almy, Dec. 20, 1814.

2-91 " Eliza Hall, and Jonathan Brownell, Nov. 2, 1815.

2-90 " Phebe, and George Woodman, Feb. 19, 1821.

4-34 " Henry B., and Sarah Seabury, Nov. 18, 1821.

4-24 " Benjamin, and Martha —, Jan. 12, 1822.

2-60 " Lewis, of Little Compton, son of William and Rebecca, and Nancy Davis, of Westport, dau. of Philip and Clarissa; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Feb. 28, 1823.

2-61 " Permilla, and David Wilbor, March 16, 1823.

492, 444 " Sarah P., and Solomon Stocum, Jan. 26, 1832.

46, 481 " Lydia H., and Frances Very, Dec. 4, 1833.

2-116 " Elisha, and Mercy Simmons, Dec. 1, 1834.

2-116 " Mercy, and Elisha Simmons, Dec. 1, 1834.

2-96 " Juliann, and Job Stocum, Aug. 10, 1836.

2-98 " Orin W., and Priscilla Brownell; m. by Samuel W. Colburn, Justice, April 4, 1838.

423, 430 " Eliza T., and George W. Church, May 2, 1841.

4-431 " Lydia E., and James F. Devol, Jan. 30, 1842.

4-432 " Mercy, and George Woodman, June 6, 1842.

4-432 " Alexander C., of Abel and Lydia, and Clarinda Burgess, of Peter T., and Pomella; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Dec. 26, 1842.

4-436 " Nellentine, of Benoni, dec., and Nancy, and Lydia Bailey, of William and Susanna, dec.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Aug. 25, 1844.

4-437 " Lindall, of Nathaniel and Mary, both dec., and Lydia Church, dau. of John Palmer and Lydia, both dec.; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Sept. 30, 1844.

4-449 " Henry Brightman, of Stephen and Priscilla, and Sally Seabury, of Gideon and Betsey; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, about 1845.

4-444 " Frederick B., of Little Compton, son of Henry H. and Sally, and Caroline Copeland, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Samuel Blane, Sept. 5, 1849.

28, 164 SIMS John, and Abigail Richmond; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 9, 1702.

29, 164 " John, and Martha Brown; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb. 5, 1706.

2-30 " Benoni, of John, dec., and Lydia, and Nancy Bailey, of Cornelius, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1784.

167 SISSON Jonathan, and Mary Wood; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 7, 1723.

178 " Barney, of Portsmouth, and Catherine Briggs, of Little Compton; int. Dec. 10, 1737.

177 " Richard, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Oct. 13; m. Nov. 15, 1739.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

173 SISSON Richard, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Woodman, of Little Compton; int. May 31, 1740.

182 " Benjamin, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, June 2, 1747.

185 " Isaac, and Alice Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov. 8, 1752.

107, 189 Lydia, and James Taylor, July 7, 1768.

92 " Hannah, and Charles Wilbor, March 23, 1780.

2- Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Hannah, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Oct. 13, 1753.

2-81 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Brightman, Nov. 19, 1800.

4-432 " Ephraim B., of John, and Harriet S. Shaw, of Jediah; m. by Thomas Eli, Justice, Feb. 28, 1843.


4-434 " Ldosa Y., and John S. Almy, Dec. 21, 1843.

190 SLOANE Joseph, of Warwick, and Mary Adams, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, int. Oct. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1743.

176 SLOCUM Benjamin, of Newport, and Elizabeth White, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. April 2: m. 24, 1737.

185 " Giles, of Middletown, and Mary Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 8, 1752.

2-50 " Rhode, and Jediah Shaw, Feb. 7, 1813.

4-432, 444 " Solomon, of Dartmouth, son of Charles and Sarah P. Simmons, of Little Compton, dan. of Stephen; m. by Rev. Emerson Palms, Jan. 26, 1852.

2-96 " Job, of Charles and Jane, of South Dartmouth, and Juliana Simmons, of Stephen and Prescilla; m. by Rev. Samuel W. Colburn, Aug. 10, 1836.

19 SMITH John; m. — —, 1696.

27, 164 " Phebe, and Joseph Seabury, Sept. 25, 1701.

73, 167 " Mary, and John Tomlin, Oct. 27, 1720.

124 " Thomas, and Susanna, — —, about 1737.

188 " William, of Dighton and Deborah Woodworth, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Aug. 21, 1763.

190 " Mary, and Elisha Peckham, Oct. 12, 1699.

2-30 " Ezra, of Little Compton, son of William and Deborah, dec., and Ruth Church, of Westport, dau. of Constant and Keziah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, March 10, 1763.

2-35 " Pardon, of Daniel and Johanna, both dec., of New Bedford, Mass., and Judith Cook, of Russell and Mary; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Oct. 6, 1769.


4-439 " Lorenzo, of Tiverton, and Lydia L. Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Richard Davis, July 16, 1846.

6 SMILTON Sarah, and William Brownell, — —, 1672.

170 SNELL Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Head, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 13; m. Nov. 20, 1728.

156 " Isaac, and Sarah — —, 1754.

156, 190 " Job, of Samuel, and Ruth Davenport, of Elphamlet; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, June 8, 1769.

157, 192 " Pardon, of Samuel, and Alice Grinnell, of Daniel; m. by Jeptha Pearce, Justice, April 22, 1770.

157, 199 " Benjamin, of Samuel and Mary, dec., and Phebe Head, of Joseph and Bathsheba; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 6, 1774.

203 " Michael Crawford, of Thomas, dec., and Sarah, and Susannah Grinnell, of Daniel and Grace; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 22, 1778.

2- " Sarah, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 7, 1781.

2-1 " Phezeved, and Jabez Manchester, Dec. 18, 1788.

2- " Judeth, and William Morley, Aug. 16, 1789.
2-25 SNELL Samuel, of Isaac, dec., and Sarah, and Kezia Grinnell, of Malachi and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 18, 1799.
2-34 " Lydla, and James Sawyer, Sept. 11, 1798.
4-10 " Joseph Candall, and Mary Brownell, about 1809.
4-25 " Hannah, and Wilbor Palmer, Sept. 8, 1815.
2-95 " Isaiah, of Joseph C. and Hannah C. Wilbor, of Wright; m. by Rev. Emerson Puline (also 4-30), May 18, 1834.
4-430 " George W., and Sarah Pearce; m. by George C. Bailey, Dec. 6, 1841.
165 SOLOMON Sarah, and Joseph Jennings, April 20, 1710.
183 " Elizabeth, and James Richmond, Dec. 15, 1747.
175 SOULE Cornelius, and Sarah Dennis; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 1, 1735.
196 " Weston, of Nathaniel, and Hannah, both dec., and Sarah Wilbor, of Aaron and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 10, 1772.
200 " Joseph, of Joseph and Alice, dec., and Abigail Wilbor, of John and Hannah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 30, 1775.
2-30 " Abigail, and Peregrine White, Feb. 10, 1782.
3-12 " Deborah, and William Richmond, Aug. 6, 1786.
2-60 " Bezsey, and Reuben Davis, May 14, 1822.
4-439 " Jethro, of Westport, and Mary Grinnell, of Little Compton, dau.
Benjamin, and Lydia; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Feb. 26, 1846.
5 SOUTHWORTH Alice, and (Col.) Benjamin Church, —, 1672.
15 " William, and Rebecca, —, 1680.
51,164 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Woodworth; m. by Joseph Church, Dec. 13, 1701.
164 " Elizabeth, and David Little, Dec. 2, 1703.
18 " William, and —, —, 1706.
52,166 " Edward, and Elizabeth P.; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, March 17, 1702.
50,165 " Alice, and John Cook, May 25, 1709.
51,163 " Joseph, and Mary Blake; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 20, 1710.
62,166 " Edward, and Elizabeth Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 11, 1716.
51,166 " Benjamin, and Alice Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 14, 1717.
51,167 " Benjamin, and Susan Blackman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 18, 1722.
167 " Thomas, and Patience Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 21, 1723.
52,170 " Gideon, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Sept. 7; m. 25, 1728.
173 " Fobes, of Little Compton, and Sarah Winchester, of Barrington, Mass.; int. Oct. 27, 1732.
69 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Seabury, —, —, 1733.
111,177 " Fobes, of Little Compton, and Mary Seabury, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
97,181 " Alice, and Aaron Brownell; int. Feb. 23, 1745; m. March —, 1745.
184 " Benjamin, and Mary Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 2, 1750.
185 " Esther, and Jeremiah Shaw, Dec. 11, 1751.
111 " Constant, and Rebecca —, —, 1752.
92,186 " Mary, and Daniel Wilbor, March 22, 1753.
112,186 " Isaac, and Abigail Peabode; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 13, 1753.
SOUTHWORTH Mary, and Edward Church, May 3, 1755.

" Elizabeth, and Caleb Corey, July 6, 1737.

" Mary, and Edward Church, May 3, 1758.

2- " William, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Mary Troop, of Bristol; m. by Rev. J. Townsend, Sept. 19, 1782.

2 - " Mary, and William Wilbor, Jan. 1, 1757.

2- " Alden, of Isaac, dec., and Abigail, and Lydia Taylor, of Philip and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 24, 1790.

2-94 SPaulding Rev. Nathan B., and Mrs. Mary A. White, dau. of Sanford Almy, and Lydia, his wife; m. by Rev. William Barstow, Aug. 11, 1830.

177 Spooner Penelope, and John Lake, Jr., March 28, 1738.

17 SPRINGER Lawrence, and Martha ——, ——, 1684.

26 " John, and Elizabeth ——, ——, 1697.

169 " Joseph, and Mary Knight; m. by Job Almy, June 19, 1718.

223 " Lawrence, and Hester ——, ——, 1749.

2-30 " John, of Lawrence and Esther, and Rhoda Stoddard, of David and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 28, 1787.

2-58 " Rhoda, and Hezekiah Woodworth, Dec. 27, 1819.

4-439 STAPLES George W., of George and Eliza, and Ruth D. White, of David D. and Patience D.; m. by Rev. Philip Crandon, March 9, 1847.

68, 168 STAR Jerusha, and William Peabodie, July 30, 1724.

164 STEPHENS John and Mercy Rouse; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 1, 1701.

163 STODDARD Samuel, and Eliza Gill, July 6, 1666.

26, 164 " Thomas, and Ruth -Nichols; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 19, 1704.

26 " Jonathan, and Mary Dring, ——, 1724.

26, 174 " Thomas, and Eleanor Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. April 20; m. May 9, 1734.

174 " Thomas, and Abigail Williston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. July 6; m. 28, 1734.

71, 176 " Israel, and Elizabeth Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. March 12; m. 31, 1737.

178 " Elizabeth, and Job Briggs; Int. June 29, 1740.

182 " Joshua, of Little Compton, and Rachel Peabodie, of Stonington, Conn.; Int. Aug. 16, 1746.

72 " Noah, and Sarah White, ——, 1747.

183 " Nathaniel, and Eunice Wilbor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 5, 1748.

71 " Nathaniel, and Eunice Wilbor, Dec. 5, 1748.

183 " Hannah, and Benjamin Dring, Oct. 19, 1749.

141, 184 " Seabury, or Salisbury, and Hannah Dring; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Sept. 20, 1750.

71 " Ichabod, and Deborah, ——, ——, 1750.

114, 185 " Ruth, and Philip Dring, Dec. 19, 1751.

72, 185 " Benjamin, and Phebe Brownell; m. by Jeremiah Brownell, Justice, Oct. 5, 1752.

107, 186 " Ruth, and Joseph Taylor, Feb. 8, 1753.

188 " Mary, and Thomas Crandall, March 20, 1760.

141, 188 " David, and Mary Dring (once Simmons); m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 12, 1780.

2- " Brownell, of Benjamin and Phebe, and Hannah Sawry, of Peleg and Lydia; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 26, 1780.

2- " Abigail, and Barzillai Manchester, March 13, 1783.

2-31 " Susanna, and Isaac Pearce, Aug. 1, 1784.

2 " Ruth, and John Sawyer, May 3, 1787.

2-30 " Rhoda, and John Springer, Dec. 28, 1787.

180 " Susannah, and Zarah Simmons, Aug. 28, 1789.

2-32 " Susannah, and Harrah Simmons, Aug. 28, 1789.

2- " Mrs. Thebe, and Walter Wilbor, Oct. 3, 1790.

2-63 " Elizabeth, andClarke Brown, July 24, 1825.

89, 169 SToughton Silence, and Eliza Woodworth; Int. Feb. 11; m. March 6, 1727.
### LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

184 STRANGE Ruth, and Abishag Wilbor, Oct. 20, 1751.
190 SUCCANASH Aaron, and Mary Sassamon, Sept. 17, 1756.

(See this marriage under Sassamon.)

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185 &quot; Antipas, and Hannah Talmon, both of Dartmouth; m. by Jeremiah Brownell, May 28, 1752.</td>
<td>188 &quot; Pardon, of Tiverton, and Sarah Head, of Little Compton; m. by Oliver Hilliard, Justice, Dec. 5, 1762.</td>
<td>186 &quot; Mary, and Joseph Wood, Nov. 23, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190 &quot; Philip, of Tiverton, of John, dec., and Abigail, and Mary Gibbs of Little Compton, dau. of Jabez and Mary, both dec.; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, July 1, 1773.</td>
<td>2 — &quot; Martha, and Joseph Manchester, Nov. 14, 1782.</td>
<td>2 — &quot; Hannah, and Isaac Wilbor, May 17, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 — &quot; Hannah, and Joseph Manchester, Nov. 1, 1787.</td>
<td>2— &quot; Dea. Joseph, and Mary Taber, of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Nov. 12, 1788.</td>
<td>2 — &quot; Mary, and Dea. Joseph Taber, Nov. 12, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 — &quot; John, of David, and Mary Brownell, dau. of Enos Gifford; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 7, 1796.</td>
<td>2 — &quot; Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Abigail Dyer of Westport; m. by William Almy, Justice, March 20, 1796.</td>
<td>2-41 &quot; Amstress, and Reuben Gifford, Feb. 2, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 — &quot; Patience, and Percival White, Dec. 23, 1804.</td>
<td>2 — &quot; Christopher, of Tiverton, son of Lemuel and Sarah, and Rhoda Brownell, of Little Compton, dau. of George and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 25, 1805.</td>
<td>2 — &quot; Sarah C., and Philip Manchester, Oct. 22, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21 &quot; James Harvey, and Nancy Palmer, Oct. 20, 1819.</td>
<td>2-60 &quot; Bunice, and Christopher Hoxne, Nov. 16, 1820.</td>
<td>206 TAGGART William, of Henry and Mary, both dec., and Almy Clarke, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 13, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 — &quot; Sarah, and Benjamin Wood, April 23, 1781.</td>
<td>168 TALBEE Stephen, and Alice Rathbotham; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July 14, 1784.</td>
<td>167 TALMAN Cyrus, and Deborah Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 27, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125, 170 &quot; Darius, and Sarah Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 10, 1728.</td>
<td>177 &quot; John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Church, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Oct. 28; m. Nov. 30, 1738.</td>
<td>178 &quot; Jonathan, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Lydia Joy, of Little Compton; int. March 29, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181 &quot; Elizabeth, and Thomas Gray; int. Aug. 10; m. 29, 1745.</td>
<td>185 &quot; Hannah, and Antipas Taber, May 28, 1752.</td>
<td>2 — &quot; Isaac, of Thomas and Phebe, and Mary Briggs, of Richard, dec., and Anna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 6, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 TAYLOR John, and Abigail ——, 1681.</td>
<td>14 &quot; Peter, and Elizabeth ——, 1696.</td>
<td>14 &quot; John, and Sarah ——, about 1700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62 &quot; Mary, and Jonathan Irish, 1702.</td>
<td>51, 165 &quot; Margaret, and Edward Woodman, Oct. —, 1708; m. ——, 1710.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>17, 1712</td>
<td>Taylor Lydia, and Thomas Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>21, 1713</td>
<td>Anna, and John James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter, and Hannah Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td>John, and Sarah Horswell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah, and Robert Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert, and Deborah Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
<td>John, and Hannah Wilber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter, and Elizabeth Irish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phillip, and Comfort Dennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>15, 1726</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and John Davenport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>Robert, and Rebecca Bouet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>27, 1734</td>
<td>Mercy, and Benjamin Simmons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Peter, and Bridget Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Hannah, and Thomas Burgess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Richard Sisson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Rebecca, and John Coe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
<td>Eunice, and Thomas Brownell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna, and Moses Palmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td>Comfort, and George Brownell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna, and Jeremiah Briggs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail, and Thomas Burgess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe, and John Irish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>David, and Elizabeth Lawton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>William, and Deborah Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>John, Jr., and Jemima Grinnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Sarah, and John Lawton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Humphrey, and Martha Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Mary, and Giles Slocum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Gideon, and Mary Brownell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>David, and Elizabeth Gibbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Joseph, and Ruth Stoddard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Deborah, and George Simmons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Comfort, and George Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca, and William Wheaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Robert, and Anna Wheaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Margaret, and Aaron Grinnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Phillip, and Mary Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert, and Abigail Jameson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>James, of Robert and Rebecca, and Lydia Sisson, of Isaac, dec., and Alice;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Peter, of John and Joanna, dec., and Hannah Pearce, of Giles and Mercy;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Susannah, and Isaac Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Abigail, and Stephen Pearce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, and Peter Mary Duplessis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Lydia Brownell of Jonathan, dec., and Elizabeth;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan, of William and Deborah, and Martha Briggs, of William and Abishaz;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

4-11 TAYLOR Mary, and John Brown, July 11, 1784.
2-432 " Lois, and John Brown, July 11, 1784.
2 - " Benjamin, of William and Deborah, and Elizabeth Grinnell, of Aaron and Margaret; m. by Rev. Jonathan Bills, Dec. 22, 1784.
2 - " Joanna, and Abdal Tripp, July 22, 1787.
107, 2 - " Phillip, of Phillip and Comfort, both dec., and Elizabeth Simmons, of Adam and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 22, 1799.
2-82 " Deborah, and Daniel Wilbor, May 30, 1790.
2 - " Lydia, and Alden Southworth, Nov. 24, 1790.
2-20 " Anna, and John Pearce, Feb. 7, 1793.
2-31 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Church, Sept. 15, 1793.
2-31 " Mary, and Uriah Tompkins, Aug. 31, 1794.
2-37 " John, of William and Deborah, and Elizabeth Bailey, of Ephraim and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 5, 1797.
2-34 " Simeon, of Gideon, dec., and Mary, of Little Compton, and Mary Ann Jones, of George and Phebe, of Wales, Eng.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 13, 1799.
2-40 " Ruth, and Thomas Burgess, July 17, 1803.
2-43 " Simon, of James and Lydia, dec., and Mary Palmer, of Thomas, dec., and Phebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 17, 1806.
2-63 " Mary, and Lindall Simmons, Jan. 23, 1808.
2-46 " Sarah, and Christopher Brownell, Jan. 11, 1809.
2-46 " Jonathan Brownell, of Samuel and Lydia, both dec., and Susanna Simmons, of Isaac and Abishaz; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 28, 1808.
2-50 " Abby, and Sylvester Brownell, Sept. 29, 1811.
2-53 " Deborah, and Thomas Brownell, March 3, 1817.
2-56 " Susannah, and Clark Wilbor, Nov. 6, 1817.
2-57 " Mase, of Jonathan, dec., and Martha, and Abby T. Pearce, of John and Anna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 1, 1818.
2-59 " Nathaniel, of Philip and Mary, and Comfort Church, of William and Parnell; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, Sept. 5, 1821.
4-38 " Abby M., and Benjamin F Wilbor, (also 452), Sept. 30, 1827.
2-98 " Harriet, and Robert L. Thurston, Jan. 6, 1839.
4-438 " Hettilla B., and James H. Bailey, March 31, 1845.
4-446 " William, of Tiverton, and Hannah S. Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Elhu Grant, Jan. 21, 1850.
174 TERRY Margaret, and Caleb Church; int. June 28; m. Aug. 14, 1785.
183 TESTON Nathaniel, of Plymouth, and Abigail Billings, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 28, 1745.
184, 170 TEW Anna, and Joseph Burgess; int. Dec. 6, 1732; m. Jan. —, 1730.
2-66 " Martha, and Philip F. Little, Oct. 17, 1830.
173 THOMPSON George, and Rachel Deman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 8; m. Sept. 28, 1732.
164 THOMAS Ephraim, and Alice Church; m. by Joseph Church Justice, Dec. 15, 1806.
2-34 " Elizabeth, and Prinmus Collins, Sept. 29, 1799.
4-441 " Arnold, of North Kingstown, and Martha B. Brownell, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Jan. 27, 1848.
21 THURSTON Jonathan; m. 1678.
61, 164 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wood, Jan. 6, 1703.
35 " Mary, and George Brownell, July 6, 1706.
61, 164 " Edward, and Susanna Pearce; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 19, 1706.
45, 165 " Rebecca, and Edward Richmond, May 6, 1711.
61 " Jonathan; m. about 1711.
165 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sawdry, June 26, 1712.
61, 165 " Edward, and Sarah Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 15, 1712.
167 " Patience, and Thomas Southworth, Feb. 21, 1723.
170 " Keziah, and George Thurston; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 11, 1729.
180, 179 " George, and Keziah Thurston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int.
179 Nov. 8; m. Dec. 11, 1729.
173 " Mary, and John Brownell; int. June 10; m. July 2, 1733.
123, 177 " Joseph, of Newport, and Mercy Burgess, of Little Compton; m. by
177 Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 27, 1737; m. June 1, 1738.
124, 177 " Elizabeth, and Christopher White; int. Dec. 23, 1738; m. March
178 4, 1739.
185 " Hope, and Ichabod Potter, Dec. 26, 1751.
2- " Sarah, and Jonathan Davenport, May 16, 1780.
2-08 " Robert L., of Providence, and Harriet Taylor, of Little Compton,
dan. of John and Betsey; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Brown, Jan.
2- 6, 1839.
166 TIBBETTS Thomas, and Elizabeth Wood; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice,
166 Nov. 13, 1777.
13 TIMBERLAKE John, and Mary ——, 1654.
15 " Hannah, and John Woodman, about 1676.
170 TISDALE Henry, of Freetown, and Elizabeth Billings, of Little Compton;
m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Sept. 7; m. Oct. 24,
170 1728.
168 " Samuel, of Freetown, and Mary Church, of Little Compton; m.
78, 167 TOMLIN John, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 27,
174 1729.
183 " John, and Margaret Fisher; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, May 7;
174 1749.
185 " Mary, and John Brown, Jan. 7, 1750.
185 " Lydia, and Ichabod Macumber, March 7, 1751.
14 TOMPKINS Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Waters, about 1674.
48, 165 " Samuel, and Sarah, Cole; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Jan.
48 24, 1712.
166 " Hannah, and Timothy Gifford, April 18, 1717.
108, 178 " Joseph, and Martha Pearce; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
178 Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
122 " John, and Bridget Sanford, —— ——, 1741.
180 " Nathaniel, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Wardell, of Bristol;
180 int. June 23, 1744.
108 " Christopher, and Sarah ——, 1751.
109 " Micah, and Sarah (Dring), ——, 1755.
144, 198 " Nathaniel, and Phoebe Pearce; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Jan.
144 16, 1774.
144, 202 " Gamaliel, of Joseph and Martha, and Mary Church, of Ebenezer
144 and Hannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 14, 1776.
2- " Nathaniel, of Michael and Sarah, and Sarah Snell, of Isaac and
2- Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 7, 1781.
2- " Mary, and Gilbert Manchester, March 20, 1782.
2- " James, of Joseph and Martha, dec., and Mary Richmond, of
2- Ephraim, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis,
2- June 18, 1784.
2- " Gilbert, of Joseph and Martha, dec., and Lucy Brownell, of Samuel
2- and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 4, 1784.
2- " John, of Michael, dec., and Sarah, and Comfort Seabury; m. by
2- Walter Cook, Justice, Jan. 1, 1786.
2- " Gilbert, of Joseph and Martha, both dec., of Little Compton, and
2- Mary Brownell, of Samuel and Ruth, of Westport; m. by Rev.
2- Mase Shepherd, Feb. 5, 1789.
142, 2-98 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Brownell, March 25, 1790.
2- " Gideon, of Joseph, dec., and Cynthia Brownell, of Joseph; m.
2- by Elder Peleg Burroughs, June 2, 1791.
2-03 " Benjamin, of Michael, dec., and Sarah, and Deborah Simmons, of
2- George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 2, 1791.
2-31 TOMPKINS Uriah, of Michael, dec., and Sarah, and Mary Taylor, of Gideon, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 31, 1794.

2-36 " Prescilia, and Isaac Brownell, May 4, 1800.


2-50 " Joseph, of North Providence, son of John, and Susan Greenhill, of Little Compton, dau. of Owen; m. by Sylvester Gifford, Justice, Oct. —, 1813.

2-53 " Seabury S., and Temperance Manley; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 15, 1817.

2-55 " Fanny, and Bradford Pearce, Jan. 22, 1818.

2-63 " Mary, and Dr. Lena Y. Faine, Oct. 2, 1825.

4-2 " Thomas Greene, and Susan Lewis Baker; m. at Rochester, Mass., May 6, 1832.

2-95 " Mary, and James Wilbur, March 23, 1834.

4-33 " Robert T., and Emily Brownell, Oct. 23, 1840.

4-433 " Albert, of Boston, Mass., son of Abel and Mary, and Elizabeth T. Church, of John and Prudence; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Sept. 29, 1843.

2-170 TRIPP Benoni, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Mosher, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 21, 1728.

177, 179 " John, and Hannah Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 24, 1737.

179 " Timothy, of Dartmouth, and Susanna Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. Jan. 1; m. 26, 1742.

93 " Eleanor, and John Wilbur, ————, ———— 1700.

203 " Abigail, and John Davis, March 30, 1777.

2- — " Abiah, of Tiverton, and Joanna Taylor, of Little Compton, dau. of Robert, dec., and Rebecca; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, July 22, 1787.

2-41 " Sarah, and Noah Gifford, May 31, 1827.

2-107 " Louisa, and Andrew White, Sept. 17, 1839.

4-29, 442 " Uriah, of Tiverton, son of Western and Deborah, and Hannah Brownell, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, June 20, 1841.

15, 164 TROOP Jonathan, and Martha Brownell; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Aug. 22, 1895.

24, 164 " Martha, and Samuel Hart, March 29, 1705.

165 " Dan, and Deborah Gray; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Jan. 21, 1718.

173 " Thomas, Jr., of Bristol, and Mary Billings, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 17; m. March 6, 1733.

2- — " Mrs. Mary, and William Genthworth, Sept. 15, 1782.

174 TWEEDY John, of Newport, and Abigail Billings, of Little Compton; Int. May 17, 1735.

U V

46, 431 VERY Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Lydia H. Simmons, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Emerson Faine, Dec. 4, 1833.


187 VINCENT Nero, of Tiverton, and Charity Chace, of Little Compton; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, Aug. 14, 1757.

127, 176 VOSE Ebenezer, of Newport, and Phebe Williston, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 27; m. Sept. 11, 1797.

W

42, 178 WAIT Almy, and Sylvester Palmer; int. March 22; m. June 9, 1740.

109, 180 " Judeth, and Benjamin Head; int. April 23; m. May 19, 1743.

131 " Sarah, and Blake Shaw; int. July 18; m. Aug. 1. 1745.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-107 " James, and Elizabeth Church; m. by George C. Bailey, Justice, Nov. 29, 1840.
187 WALKER David, and Sarah Richmond; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 26, 1758.
147, 197 WARE Anna, and Richard Briggs, Jan. 13, 1774.
21 WARREN Hannah, and Jonathan Davenport, Dec. 1, 1680.
14 WATERS Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jr., abont 1674.
2-36 WEBB Chace, of William and Deliverance, of Warwick, and Mercy Hos-
sie, of Peleg and Frances, of Little Compton; m. by Rev.
Mase Shepherd, Sept. 28, 1800.
188 WEEDEN John, and Edphal Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 1, 1759.
190 " Mary, and Samnel Rogers, Jan. 13, 1769.
2. — " Margaret, and John Wilber, Dec. 20, 1767.
93 " Margaret, and John Wilber, after 1788.
2-33 WESTGATE Clarissa, and Seth Shaw, Jr., Sept. 12, 1830.
84 WEST William, and Abigail ——, ——, 1725.
187 WHEATON Isaac, and Deborah Hillard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 29, 1719.
188 " Frelove, and Josiah Barney, July 31, 1724.
186 " William, and Rebecca Taylor; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 14, 1754.
138 WHITE Sarah, and John Brown, May 23, 1726.
170 " William, and Abigail Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; 
171 " George, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by 
Thomas Church, Justice; int. Jan. 14; m. Feb. 18, 1730.
175 " Roger, and Rebecca Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. 
April 8; m. May 4, 1736.
176 " Elisabeth, and Benjamin Slocum; int. April 2; m. 24, 1737.
124, 177 " Christopher, and Elizabeth Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Ju-
stice; int. Dec. 23, 1738; m. March 4, 1739.
181 " Abner, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Brownell, of Little Compton; m. 
by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 22; m. April 14, 1746.
72 " Sarah, and Noah Stoddard, ——, 1747.
188 " Israel, and Sybel Hix; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 2, 1754.
188 " Sarah, and Isaac Hillard, Feb. 28, 1759.
203 " Noah, of Christopher and Elizabeth, and Rhoda Shaw, of Benjamin 
and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 16, 
1777.
2-30 " Elizabeth, and George Brown, Nov. 9, 1730.
2-30 " Peregrine, of Christopher and Elizabeth, of Little Compton, and 
Abigail Soule, widow of Gideon, of Newport; m. by Rev. Jona-
than Ellis, Feb. 10, 1782.
2-43 " Thomas, of Little Compton, son of Christopher, and Ruth Durfee of 
Tiverton, dau. of David; m. by Elder Peleg Burroughs, at Tiv-
erton, Oct. 11, 1759.
2-95 " Peregrine, of Tiverton, and Patience Taber, of Westport; m. by Wil-
liam Almy, Justice, Dec. 23, 1804.
4-30 " David D., and Patience Brown, May 12, 1825.
2-107 " Andrew, of New Bedford, son of Gideon S., of Tiverton, and 
Louisa Tripp, of New Bedford, dau. of Daniel, of Westport; 
m. by Rev. Orin J. Wait, Sept. 17, 1839.
4-439 " Ruth D., and George W. Staples, March 9, 1847.
4-446 " Christopher T., of Little Compton, and Mary G. Brownell, of New 
Bedford; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, Jan. 21, 1850.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2 WILBOB Mary, and Joseph Morey, —. —, 1671.
3 a Martha, and William Sherman, May 12, 1681.
3 a John; m. —. —, 1682.
2 a Joseph, and Anna Brownell, —. —, 1683.
4 a Lemuel; m. —. —, 1689.
4 a Daniel; m. —. —, 1692.
5 a Benjamin, and Sarah Kinnecott, June 22, 1700.
6 a Iona, and Nathaniel Potter, probably 1701.

64, 164 a Martha, and Timothy Closson, June 16, 1702.
29, 164 a Mary, and Jonathan Record, Feb. 28, 1706.
49, 164 a Mary, and Samuel Crandall, May 3, 1706.
32, 165 a John, and Sarah Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 23, 1710.
5, 165 a Benjamin, and Elizabeth Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 2, 1710.
32, 165 a William, and Anna Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 3, 1711.
53, 165 a Martha, and James Pearce, March 5, 1712.
30 a William, and Jane Crandall, —. —, 1712.
32, 166 a Samuel, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 24, 1713.
166 a Abigail, and Jonathan Hilliard, May 13, 1716.
166 a Mary, and William Eldredge, Sept. 19, 1716.
33, 166 a William, and Esther Burgess; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, June 20, 1717.
86, 166 a Mary, and Charles Brownell, July 6, 1717.
166 a Ann, and George Wood, Dec. 4, 1717.
167 a Hannah, and John Taylor. Dec. 29, 1719.
46 a Joanna, and John Taylor, Dec. 29, 1719.
62, 167 a Thankful, and John Irish, May 10, 1720.
31 a Joseph, and Elin Champion. —. —, 1721.
31 a Thomas, and Susanna Irish; —. —, 1722.
56, 167 a Elizabeth, and Joseph Peckham, Nov. 5, 1723.
31, 168 a Benjamin, and Deborah Gilder; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Nov. 9, 1724.
31, 168 a Stephen, and Prescilla Irish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 3, 1725.
59, 168 a Phebe, and Jeremiah Shaw, April 1, 1725.
169 a Jeremiah, and Hannah Records; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. June 1; m. 20, 1728.
52, 170 a Mary, and Gideon Southworth; int. Sept. 7; m. 25, 1728.
125, 170 a Sarah, and Darius Talman; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 10, 1728.
32, 170 a Joseph, and Martha Records; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 13; m. Aug. 12, 1729.
127, 172 a Sarah, and Oliver Hilliard; int. Oct. 2; m. Nov. 18, 1731.
70, 172 a Hannah, and John Dennis; int. Dec. 4, 1731; m. Jan. 6, 1732.
174 a Anna, and John Cole; int. March 19; m. May 25, 1734.
174 a Abigail, and Joseph Raithban; int. June 10; m. Sept. 4, 1734.
33, 175 a Isaac, and Mary Browne; int. Jan. 14; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 10, 1736.
90, 176 a Robert, of Little Compton, and Freeloave Davol, of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. May 23; m. July 22, 1737.
176 a Thomas, and Deborah Closson; m. by Job Almy, Justice; int. Sept. 10; m. Nov. 24, 1737.
176 a Elizabeth, and Israel Hammond; int. Oct. 8, 1737.
91 a Thomas, and Deborah Closson, Nov. 24, 1737.
31, 176 a Thomas, and Susanna Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Dec. 3; m. 18, 1737.
91, 178 a Thomas, and Edith Woodward; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Feb. 2; m. March 9, 1740.
117, 178 a Sarah, and Israel Shaw; int. May 17; m. June 1, 1740.
179 a Susanna, and Timothy Tripp; int. Jan. 1; m. 26, 1742.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4) 27
WILBOR, Abial, and Thomas Palmer; Int. March 13; m. April 5, 1742.
160 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Mashler; Int. Nov. 26, 1743.
189 " Martha, and Joseph Cole; Int. Feb. 4; m. March 1, 1744.
180 " Mary, and Silas Devol; Int. Oct. 6; m. Nov. 1, 1744.
87, 161 " William, Jr., of Little Compton, and Mary Babcock, of Westerly; Int. Feb. 13, 1745.
99, 182 " John, Jr., and Hannah Hilliard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 12, 1746.
185 " Mary, and Thomas Palmer, May 12, 1747.
99, 183 " Aaron, and Mary Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 31, 1748.
183 " Phebe, and Samuel Brown, May, 12, 1748.
183 " Hannah, and William Wilbor, Sept. 28, 1748.
91, 193 " William, and Hannah Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 26, 1748.
183 " Emnic, and Nathaniel Stoddard, Dec. 5, 1748.
71 " Emin, and Nathaniel Stoddard, Dec. 5, 1748.
92, 183 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Shaw; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, Dec. 15, 1746.
88, 183 " Walter, and Catherine Davenport; m. by William Hall, Justice, Dec. 28, 1748.
115 " Judith, and Enoch Briggs, March 11, 1750.
88 " Jonathan; m. about 1750.
88 " George; m. about 1750.
88 " Joseph, and Phebe ——, about 1750.
91, 184 " Esok, and Rachel Gifford; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 7, 1751.
184 " Abishag, and Ruth Strange; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Oct. 20, 1751.
185 " Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Wilcox, Dec. 15, 1761.
185 " Martha, and Jonathan Davenport, Jan. 4, 1753.
186 " Constant, and Judith Grinnell; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 30, 1753.
92, 186 " Daniel, and Mary Southworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March 22, 1753.
186 " Elizabeth, and Walter Brown, Jan. 3, 1754.
154, 186 " Esther, and Ephraim Gifford, May 11, 1755.
187 " Abigail, and Abraham Brown, March 10, 1756.
187 " Judith, and Enoch Briggs, March 11, 1756.
92 " Charles, and Hannah Borden, ——, 1757.
183, 188 " Mary, and Enos Gifford, March 12, 1760.
188 " David, of Little Compton, and Mary Kirby, of Dartmouth; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, April 10, 1760.
93 " John, and Eleanor Tripp, ——, 1760.
188 " Deborah, and Elijah Gifford, Oct. 15, 1761.
188 " Ebenezer, of Little Compton, and Rahamah Kirby, of Dartmouth; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Sept. 1, 1763.
183, 189 " Martha, and Cansam Gifford, July 11, 1765.
93, 189 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Wood; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov. 22, 1765.
90 " Joseph, and Rachel Bailey, ——, 1765.
86, 191 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Susannah, and Judith Head, of William, m. by Jepthah Pearce, Justice, Nov. 18, 1768.
101, 190 " Eunice, and Elizabeth Palmer, Dec. 29, 1769.
198 " Sylvans, of Samuel, and Sylvia Chace, of James; m. by Daniel Wilbor, Justice, Jan. 20, 1771.
198 " Sarah, and Weston Soul, Dec. 10, 1772.
90, 196 " John, of Joseph and Martha, dec., and Mary Head, of Benjamin and Judith; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 18, 1773.
197 " Hannah, and Job Wilbor, Dec. 23, 1773.
89, 197 " Job, of Thomas and Susannah, and Hannah Wilbor, of Walter and Catherine; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Dec. 28, 1773.
198 " Clarke, of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Judith Briggs, of William and Abishag; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 24, 1774.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

200 WILBOR Abigail, and Joseph Soul, March 30, 1775.
202 " Brownell, of Isaac and Mary, and Esther Wilbor, of William and Hannah; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Sept. 1, 1776.
202 " Esther, and Brownell Wilbor, Sept. 1, 1776.
102, 203 " Deborah, and Lemuel Palmer, Oct. 10, 1776.
206 " William, of William and Mary, and Sarah Carr, of William and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 29, 1778.
205 " Aaron, of Aaron, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Thomas, of Dartmouth; m. by Enoch Gifford, Justice, March 26, 1778.
206 " George, of William and Mary, and Anna Freeborn, of Henry and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 1, 1778.
206 " Anthony, of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Grace Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 8, 1778.
151, 206 " Ruth, and Renen Wood, Jan. 31, 1779.
207 " Susannah, and Thomas Ormsby, Feb. 4, 1779.
207 " Hannah, and William Shaw, Jan. 21, 1779.
90, 2- " Aaron, of John and Sarah, and Enoch Hunt, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 4 or 7, 1779.
208 " Joseph, of William and Hannah, and Abigail Wood, of John, 2d, and Eunice; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 26, 1779.
2- " Mary, and Lovet Head, April 26, 1781.
2- " Susannah, and Jonathan Hilliard, June 2, 1782.
90 " Joseph, and Ruth Brownell, May 2, 1782.
2- " Jason, son of Charles and Hannah, dec., and Lydia Gray, of Samuel and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 1, 1783.
101, 2- " Cynthia, and Stephen Brownell, May 2, 1784.
2- " Mrs. Deborah (once Palmer), and Benedict Palmer, June 17, 1784.
2- " Champlain, of Walter and Catherine, and Ruth Records, of Jonathan and Mary; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 24, 1785.
2- " John, of Aaron and Mary, dec., and Mercy Grinnell, of Malachi, dec., and Lydia; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 6, 1785.
2- " Isaac, of Charles, of Little Compton, and Hannah Taber, of Capt. Philip, of Dartmouth; m. at Dartmouth by William Davis, Justice, May 11. 1786.
2- " William, of William and Hannah, and Mary Southworth, of Constant and Rebecca; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 1, 1787.
2- " Jonathan, of William and Hannah, and Esther Woodworth, of Hezekiah, dec., and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 8, 1787.
43, 2- " John, of Isaac, of Little Compton, and Margaret Weedon, of Frances, of Middletown; m. by Enoch Gifford, Justice, Dec. 20, 1787.
2- " Hezekiah, of William and Mary, and Martha Wilber, of Joseph and Rachel; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 22, 1788.
2- " Martha, and Hezekiah Wilbur, July 29, 1788.
2- " Huldah, and Philip Irish, Oct. 18, 1789.
2-32 " Daniel, of Daniel and Mary, and Deborah Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 30, 1790.
2- " Walter, of Walter and Catherine, and Mrs. Phoebe Stoddard, of Benjamin and Phoebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 9, 1790.
2- " Mrs. Edith, and Eliza Woodworth, Nov. 11, 1790.
2- " Joseph, of Walter and Catherine, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, of Thomas and Drusilla, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1790.
2- " Owen, of Joseph and Rachel, dec., and Sarah Pearce, of James and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 30, 1791.
2- " Samuel, of William and Mary, and Charlotte Searl, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 30, 1791.
2- " Thomas, of Aaron and Mary, dec., and Mrs. — Hunt, of Adam and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 29, 1791.
2- " Jonathan, of William and Hannah, and Mrs. Priscilla Wilbur, of Clarke and Judith; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 1, 1792.
2- " Mrs. Priscilla, and Jonathan Wilbor, Jan. 1, 1792.
2 — WILBOR

2, 28, 35

Burnett, of Joseph and Rachel, dec., and Mary Shaw or Sand, dau. of Peter and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 16, 1792.

2-30

Hezekiah, of William and Ellis Palmer, of John; m. at Westport, by William Davis, Justice, Dec. 13, 1792.

131

Hannah, and Reuben Wood, after 1792.

2-31

Rachel, and Ephraim Gifford, Dec. 12, 1793.

2-30

Mary, and John Carr, Nov. 23, 1794.

2-31

William, 5th, of Samuel and Phebe, and Abigail Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 16, 1795.

2-31

Susanna, and Isaac Leach, Nov. 22, 1796.

2-31

Abigail, and Isaac Gifford, March 9, 1797.

2-45

Thomas, of Aaron and Mary, dec., and Ruth Hinne, of Adam and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 17, 1797.

2-37


2-37

Samuel, of Clarke and Judith, and Deborah Wilbor, of Thomas and Judith, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 14, 1800.

2-37

Ruth, and Restcome Palmer, March 19, 1801.

2-37

Abigail, and Zebedee Shaw, May 20, 1801.

2-49

George, of Little Compton, son of John and Eleanor, dec., and Nancy Robinson, of Westport, dau. of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 14, 1802.

2-40

Martha, and Dudley Palmer, Nov. 9, 1803.

154, 2-40

Susanna, and Enos Gifford, Nov. 24, 1803.

2-47

Philip, of David and Mary, and Mercy Burgess, of Ichabod and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 4, 1804.

2-42

Pardop, of Little Compton, and Rebecca Brown, of Hopkinton, R. I.; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 13, 1804.

2-45

Walter, of Walter, and Lydia Cook, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 31, 1805.

2-49

George, of John and Eleanor, dec., and Susannah Bailey, of Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 13, 1806.

4-24

Wright, and Hannah Gray, Dec. 12, 1806.

129, 2-44

Sarah, and George Simmons, June 21, 1807.

4-22

Phebe, and Enoch Woodman, Dec. 6, 1807.

2-45

Sally, and Owen Records, Dec. 11, 1808.

2-46

Sophia, and Pardon Brown, Feb. 11, 1810.

2-59

Susanna, and Walter Brownell, Dec. 24, 1812.

2-52

Hannah, and Samuel Simmons, Oct. 17, 1813.

2-51

Lucy, and Ezra Brownell, Feb. 8, 1814.

2-53

Philima, and Taylor Briggs, May 28, 1816.

2-53

Huldah, and John Gifford, Oct. 27, 1816.

2-54

Sarah, and Calvin Reed, Oct. 28, 1816.

2-92

Wright, of Brownell and Esther, and Hannah Gray, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1816.

2-56

Clarke, of Jonathan and Priscilla, and Susanna Taylor, of Jonathan and Martha; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Nov. 6, 1817.

2-51

Phebe, and Enoch Woodman, Dec. 6, 1817.

4-451

Thomas, of Joseph and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Prudence Sherman, of Daniel and Hannah, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 4, 1818.

2-58

Benjamin, of Hezekiah and Alice, and Nancy Brownell, of George and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 17, 1819.

2-61

George, of Hezekiah and Alice, and Hannah Pearce, of Isaac and Susanna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 5, 1819.

4-55

Walter, and Lydia Irish, Sept. 4, 1820.

4-53

Owen, and Mary Brownell, Oct. 20, 1820.

2-96, 4-5

Almira, and Samuel Woodworth, Dec. 31, 1821.

2-97

Cranston, of Tiverton, and Betsey Wilcox, of Little Compton; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 27, 1822.

2-60


4-450

William B., of Jonathan, dec., and Priscilla, and Clarinda Pearce, of Ichabod and Lucy; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, March 13, 1823.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-61 WILLBOR David, of Little Compton, and Permilla Simmons, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 16, 1823.
2-92 " Judith, and Willard Gray, July 13, 1823.
2-92 " Philip, of Isaac, of Little Compton, and Eliza P. Champlian, of Daniel, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Dec. 8, 1823.
2-63 " Abraham, of George, and Eliza Ann Brown, of Thurston, dec.; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Emerson Paine; (also 4-25) Nov. 21, 1824.
2-91 " Charles, and Sarah Wilbor, of Hon. Isaac; m. at Westport, by Nathan G. Brownell, Justice, Aug. 19, 1827.
2-91 " Sarah, and Charles Wilbor, Aug. 19, 1827.
4-32 " Lydia, and Zalmon Butler, Aug. 25, 1827.
4-38 " Benjamin F., of Daniel, and Abby M. Taylor, of Simeon; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine; (also 452) Sept. 30, 1827.
2-97 " James J., of Thomas, and Edith W. Brownell, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 15, 1828.
4-33 " Owen, and Abigail Woodworth, Jan. 9, 1831.
4-3, 431 " William Hunt, of Thomas, and Mary Ann Richardson Hilliard; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Jan. 10, 1831.
2-95 " James, of Hezekiah, and Mary Tompkins, of Utah; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, March 23, 1834.
2-95, 4-30 " Hannah C., and Isaiah Snell, May 18, 1834.
2-97 " Otis, of Joseph, and Mary Shaw, of Zebede: dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Nov. 3, 1837.
4-437 " Thomas, of Clarke and Lurina, and Caroline G. Chase, of Ephraim and Clarissa; m. by Rev. Philip Crandon, Jan. 10, 1838.
4-37 " Thomas C., and Orange W. Bosworth, Oct. 6, 1840.
4-435 " Susannah, and Charles Gifford, April 30, 1844.
4-436 " Hannah S., and William S. Church, Sept. 25, 1844.
4-438 " Mary, and Thomas Burgess, March 24, 1845.
4-438 " Nancy R., and Enock Feno, Jan. 12, 1846.
4-442 " Jane, and Isaac S. Brownell, Feb. 9, 1848.
4-442 " Mary E., and Joseph H. Lawton, Oct. 30, 1848.
4-443 " Ichabod P., of William B. and Clarinda, and Deborah A. Brownell, of Clarke and Sarah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 21, 1848.
4-448 " Ann, and John S. Austin, Nov. 26, 1850.
26 WILCOX John; m. ——, 1698.
48, 164 " Susannah, and Jonathan Head, Dec. 7, 1704.
167 " Daniel, and Sarah Hoyt; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 6, 1723.
170 " Ephraim, of Tiverton, and Mary Price, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice: int. Sept. 6; m. Oct. 20, 1729.
175 " Jabez, of Little Compton, and Hannah Hart, of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. Apr. 8; m. May 10, 1736.
177 " Jeremiah, of Dartmouth, and Judith Briggs, of Little Compton; int. Feb. 11, 1738.
126, 178 " Thomas, and Walt Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 16; m. April 13, 1740.
185 " Hannah, and Samuel Wilbor, Jr., Dec. 15, 1751.
187 " Hannah, and Thomas Dennis, Jan. 22, 1756.
152, 189 " Sarah, and Pobes Little, Jr., July 28 or 29, 1758.
100, 199 " Sarah, and Humphrey Palmer, Oct. 20, 1774.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-38 WILCOX Mrs. Anstreet, and Deacon Josiah Sawyer, Jan. 27, 1791.
   "Joshua, of Tiverton, and Hannah Seabury, of Constant and Susanna, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 2, 1800.

2-97 " Betsey, and Cranston Wilbor, June 27, 1822.

21 WILLIE Jacob; m. —- —- 1694.

79 WILLISWON Ichabod, and Dorothy ——, Aug. —, 1704.

84, 167 " Anna, and Edward Manchester, Feb. 4, 1720.


79, 177 " John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Sawyer, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1780.

174 " Abigail, and Thomas Stoddard; int. July 6; m. 28, 1734.

187, 179 " Phebe, and Ebenezer Vose; int. Aug. 27; m. Sept. 11, 1737.

188, 177 " Susannah, and Jacob Burgess; int. Aug. 11, 1783; m. Sept. —, 1790.

4-460 WILSON Chancy N., of Somerset, Mass., son of Pearcy and Hannah, dec., and Louisa S. Kirby, of Stephen, dec., and Amy; m. by Rev. Richard Donkesley, June 6, 1847.


4-445 WING Deborah II., and Lemuel Gammons, Jr., Nov. 25, 1849.

79 WINSLOW Nathaniel; m. about 1707.

187 " Josiah, and Rhodes Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 12, 1757.

15 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, about 1676.

50, 164 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 20, 1687.

50, 164 " Robert, and Deborah Padock; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 11, 1706.

50, 165 " John, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 21, 1708.

61, 165 " Edward, and Margaret Taylor; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. —, 1708.

84, 165 " Edith, and Thomas Church, April 16, 1712.

163 " Elizabeth, and Joshua Easton, Feb. 6, 1717.

69, 174 " Abigail, and Richard Billings; int. Aug. 31; m. Sept. 22, 1734.

174 " Hannah, and Parker Hall; int. Nov. 9; m. Dec. 19, 1734.


110, 175 " John, and Patience Grinnell; int. Oct. 25; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 30, 1735.

111, 175 " Sylvester, and Bathsheba Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 22; m. Dec. 15, 1735.

89, 176 " Edith, and Thomas Wilbor; int. Feb. 2; m. March 9, 1740.

178 " Elizabeth, and Richard Sisson; int. May 31, 1740.

179 " Daniel, and Mary Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 7; m. 24, 1742.

119, 180 " Thomas, and Sarah Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 19, 1745; m. Jan. 11, 1747.

111, 183 " William, and Mary Pearce; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March 23, 1749.

184 " Mary, and Benjamin Southworth, Feb. 12, 1750.

112, 184 " Deborah, and George Pearce, Oct. 25, 1750.

188 " Elliphel, and John Wodson, Dec. 1, 1759.

113, 188 " Prescilla, and George Pearce, Feb. 1, 1762.

145 " John, and Jemima Dennis, about 1767.

145 " John, and Susannah Cook, ——, 1769.

204 " Betsey, and Lemuel Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1777.

2- " Resticone, of John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Howland, of Dartmouth; m. by Benjamin Atkins, Justice, April 9, 1778.

205 " Zipah, and Job Manchester, May 24, 1778.

2- " William, of William, dec., and Mary, and Prescilla Brownell, of George and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 4, 1782.


2-70 " John, and Prescilla ——, Oct. 13, 1782.

2- " Sylvester, of William, and Mareah Brownell, of John; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 16, 1786.

2-40 " Deborah, and John Woodman, April 25, 1790.

72
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-40 WOODMAN John, 5d, of Sylvester, and Deborah Woodman of John; m. by
Enos Gifford, Justice, April 25, 1790.
2-38 " Deborah, and Samuel Tillinghast Grinnell, Sept. 6, 1797.
2-44 " Susannah Rhoda, and William Seabury, April 12, 1807.
4-22 " Enoch, and Phebe Wilbor, Dec. 6, 1807.
2-55 " Clarke, of Little Compton, son of John, and Sillena Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
2-58 " Robert, and Mary Hunt; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 30, 1817.
2-51 " Enoch, of William and Priscilla, and Phebe Wilbor, of Brownell and Esther; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 6, 1817.
2-90 " George, of William and Priscilla, and Phebe Simmons, of William and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 19, 1821.
4-21, 438 " Eliza, and Nat Pearce, Dec. 16, 1821.
4-2, 430 " Humphrey, and Ruby Ladd; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 10, 1830.
4-432 " George, and Mercy Simmons; m. by George C. Bailey, Justice, June 5, 1842.
4-489 " Phebe M., and William T. Devol, June 17, 1846.
8 WOODWORTH Walter; m. — —, 1669.
8 " Joseph; m. — —, 1694.
8 " Hesekeiah; m. — —, 1697.
51, 164 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Southworth, Dec. 13, 1701.
60, 164 " Catherine, and Thomas Davenport, July 20, 1704.
37, 167 " Deborah, and Caleb Church, Dec. 6, 1721.
38, 167 " Joseph, Jr., and Anna Manchester; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 17, 1723.
39 " Hannah, and Thomas Jackson, Oct. 15, 1724.
39 " Jedidiah, and Margaret — —, about 1724.
39, 169 " Eluhi, of Little Compton, and Silence Stoughton, of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. Feb. 11; m. March 6, 1727.
39 " Elisia, and Jane — —, — —, 1728.
184 " Anna, and Timothy Ruggles, April 17, 1750.
185 " Hannah, and Constant Church, Nov. 13, 1751.
126, 185 " Sybel, and Constant Hix, March 4, 1732.
96, 186 " Hezekiah, and Abigail Southworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 13, 1753.
100, 186 " Thomas, and Judith Briggs; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 12, 1755.
188 " Deborah, and William Smith, Aug. 21, 1763.
189 " Robert W., of Newport, son of William, dec., and Martha, and Delana Dring, of Philip; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Feb. 27, 1786.
2-11 " Esther, and Jonathan Wilbor, Nov. 8, 1787.
2-12 " Elisia, of Hezekiah, dec., and Abigail, and Mrs. Edith Wilbor, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 11, 1790.
2-58 " Hezekiah, of Elisia and Edith, and Rhoda Springer, of John and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 27, 1819.
2-96 " Samuel, of Elisia and Edith, and Almira Wilbor, of Isaac and Lydia (also 4-5); m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, Dec. 31, 1831.
4-93 " Abigail, and Owen Wilbor, Jan. 9, 1831.
9-95 " Elisia, and Lydia Brownell (also 4-138); m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Dec. 10, 1834.
10 WOOD John, and Mary — —, 1688.
10 " Thomas; m. 1690.
61, 184 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Thurston; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 6, 1703.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

76, 165 WOOD Mary, and Thomas Bailey, July 10, 1712.

82, 166 " Henry, and Content Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 14, 1715.

47, 166 " Hannah, and Peter Thurston, Nov. 1, 1715.

166 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Tibbetts, Nov. 13, 1717.

166 " George, and Ann Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 4, 1717.

58, 166 " Rebecca, and Anthony Shaw, Aug. 14, 1718.

61, 167 " Jonathan, and Anna Gerr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 14, 1718.

42, 167 " William, and Hannah Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 16, 1719.

167 " Hannah, and Jonathan Peck, Jan. 5, 1721.

167 " Mary, and Jonathan Sisson, Feb. 7, 1738.

65, 169 " Rebecca, and Joseph Simmons; int. Feb. 19; m. March 28, 1728.

169 " Dorothy, and Joseph Rogers; int. Feb. 20; m. March 16, 1727.

42, 190 " Joseph, and Mary Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 13; m. 31, 1727.

43, 171 " John, and Mary Burgess; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; Int. April 11; m. May 7, 1730.

61, 171 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Davenport; int. Feb. 13; m. April 1, 1731.

172 " Hannah, and Jonathan Peck; int. Nov. 6; m. 23, 1733.

174 " Deliverance, and Henry Outibert; int. May 3; m. June 2, 1735.

191, 173 " Desire, and John Irish; int. March 4; m. April 9, 1732.

174 " Bridget, and Peter Taylor; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 28, 1734.

160 " Mary, and John Fitman; int. Sept. 10; m. Oct. 10, 1743.


180 " John, of Middletown, and Mary Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 13; m. Dec. 4, 1744.

42, 160 " John, and Sarah Huddleston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Dec. 25, 1744; m. Feb. 7, 1745.


188, 189 " Peleg, and Ruth Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 29; m. Dec. 13, 1746.

106, 182 " John, and Eunice Shaw; m. by William Hull, Justice, Nov. 27, 1747 or 8.

43 " John, and Jerusha ——, after 1747.

121, 184 " Abigail, and Charles Irish, Oct. 15, 1750.

185 " Martha, and Humphrey Taylor, Feb. 19, 1751.

185 " Job, and Rest Gifford, both of Dartmouth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 16, 1752.


99, 186 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Church, March 7, 1754.

187 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Church, Nov. 20, 1757.

104, 187 " Thomas, and Lydia Kirby; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 15, 1758.

188 " Gideon, of Little Compton, and Comfort Manchester, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, Dec. 10, 1758.

188 " Mary, and Charity Blowers, Jan. 11, 1759.

188 " Rachel, and Ezekiel Cornell, March 25, 1760.

116 " Mary, and John Peckham, ——, 1760.

103, 188 " George, and Desire Gray; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 10, 1762.

93, 189 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilbor, Nov. 22, 1765.

189 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Mary Tabor, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov. 23, 1766.

189 " George, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, April 23, 1767.

159 " Ichabod, and Elizabeth Brownell, ——, 1769.


103, 198 " Isaac, of Joseph, dec., and Mary, and Susannah Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1774.
LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

149, 199 WOOD Comfort, and Billings Grinnell (also 2-39), March 2, 1775.
162, 201 " Joseph, of John and Eunice, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Church, of Col. Thomas, of Bristol, and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Philip Taylor, Justice, March 7, 1776.
204 " Mary, and Nathaniel Simmons, Dec. 21, 1777.
206 " Abner, of Peleg and Ruth, and Phoebe Potter, of Stokes and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 31, 1778.
151, 206 " Reuben, of Peleg and Ruth, and Ruth Wilbor, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
208 " Abigail and Joseph Wilbor, Sept. 26, 1779.
2 — " Benjamin, of John and Eunice, and Sarah Taggart, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 23, 1782.
2 — " Phoebe and James Pearce, July 3, 1783.
2 — " Sarah, and Hestedel Barker, Nov. 27, 1783.
2 — " Mordecel, of Constant and Eleanor, and Mary Bailey, of Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1787.
2 — " Mrs. Lydia and David Seabury, Nov. 7, 1790.
2 — " Mrs. Hannah and Gideon Durfee, Feb. 6, 1791.
2 — " Ruth and Abel Simmons, Aug. 29, 1791.
2 — " Content and Samuel Gray, Dec. 18, 1791.
151 " Reuben and Hannah Wilbor, after 1792.
2-36 " George, of George and Desire, and Hannah Hart, of Joseph, dec., and Almy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 15, 1799.
2-56 " Betsy and Isaac Brownell, Sept. 28, 1800.
2-39 " Content and Hestokah Irish, Aug. 23, 1803.
2-42 " Sarah and Walter Grinnell, Oct. 28, 1804.
2-55 " Borden, of Boston, Mass., son of Borden and Ruth, both dec., and Harriet Gray, of Job and Judith, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 1, 1818.
4-17 " Sarah C. and Nathaniel Church, (also 2-63), Oct. 8, 1825.
2-96 " William S., of Charles and Hannah, and Dianna C. Gray, of Nathaniel and Lydia; m. by Samuel W. Colburn, Justice, Oct. 12, 1825.
4-432 " Hannah S. and Samuel E. Irish, Dec. 25, 1842.
180 WORDEN Elizabeth and Nathaniel Tompkins; Int. June 23, 1744.
78 WORDEN and Margaret ——, about 1700.

Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.
## LITTLE COMPTON.

### BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>ALBERT Martha, of Lewis and Hannah,</td>
<td>June 16, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28</td>
<td>&quot; Roy,</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28</td>
<td>&quot; Asher,</td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28</td>
<td>&quot; Dewitt,</td>
<td>June 17, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28</td>
<td>&quot; Annanda,</td>
<td>April 26, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28</td>
<td>&quot; Susanna,</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>ALLEN William F., May 15, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1869.</td>
<td>April 4, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>&quot; Polly (Bebee), his wife, Sept. 26, 1798.</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg, of William F. and Polly,</td>
<td>June 13, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel B.,</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>April 30, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph D.,</td>
<td>July 7, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-4</td>
<td>&quot; Jesse,</td>
<td>July 17, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>ALMY George, of Sanford and Lydia,</td>
<td>March 20, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Frederick,</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Sanford,</td>
<td>June 18, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Humphrey,</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Pardon,</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Angelina,</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Clarissa,</td>
<td>March 7, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Louise,</td>
<td>Nov. 19, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
<td>March 14, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; John C.,</td>
<td>July 17, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Fanny T.,</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; George, of Sanford and Lydia,</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-36</td>
<td>&quot; Oliver H.,</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-36</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah B (Hunt), his wife,</td>
<td>d. March 8, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-36</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia Ann,</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-36</td>
<td>&quot; Betsy E.,</td>
<td>d. July 1, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-36</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey E.,</td>
<td>July 5, 1835.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-36</td>
<td>&quot; Oliver H., Jr.,</td>
<td>March 31, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-36</td>
<td>&quot; Orlando W.,</td>
<td>d. Dec. 12, 1861.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-36</td>
<td>&quot; Orlando W.,</td>
<td>d. Feb. 5, 1856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>&quot; Pardon, June 18, 1782.</td>
<td>June 8, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>&quot; May (Cook), his wife, June 5, 1799.</td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>&quot; Charles, of Pardon and Mary,</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>&quot; Ann,</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>&quot; Bradford,</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1832.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>&quot; Sanford,</td>
<td>July 4, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>d. Jan. 6, 1871.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-39</td>
<td>&quot; Levina (Manchester), his wife, Jan. 29, 1808,</td>
<td>d. July 6, 1828.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-39 ALMY Charles Edward, of John E. and Levina, April 29, 1830.
   " Mary Hannah, Sept. 24, 1831.
   " Harriet Levina, Aug. 25, 1833.
   " Emeline Frances, Feb. 3, 1835.
   " Henry Nicholas, April 13, 1837.
   " Horace Manchester, Sept. 17, 1838.
   " Duenna Briggs, March 12, 1840.
   " Florence Almira, d. Aug. 13, 1869.
   " Caroline Augusta, Aug. 17, 1843.
   " Caroline Augusta, d. June 25, 1846.
   " Cornelia C. A., Feb. 9, 1845.
   " Laura E., d. Dec. 7, 1849.
   2-79 a George W., of Col. Frederick and Mary, Nov. 28, 1815.
   2-79 a John S., Nov. 23, 1815.
   2-79 a Sylvester, Jan. 20, 1818.
   2-79 a Andrew J., of Sanford, Jr., and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1816.
   2-80 a Godfrey Manchester, of Andrew and Clarissa, Sept. 29, 1817.
   2-80 a Job, March 26, 1819.
   2-80 a Lucinda, March 25, 1821.
   2-80 a Maria Della, Feb. 16, 1823.
   4-532 a Lydia, d. March 7, 1844.
   4-532 a John, d. March 20, 1844.
   4-533 a Sanford, d. Sept. 19, 1844.
   4-533 a Caroline, d. June 25, 1846.
   4-534 a Betsey, d. July 1, 1848.
   4-537 a Lydia, died aged 55 y. 9m. 16d., Jan. 1, 1853.
   4-537 a Abigail, d. aged 78y. 1m. 2d., Jan. 8, 1853.
   4-538 a Valentine, d. aged 23y., Aug. 14, 1855.
   4-538 a Mary, d. aged 66y. 8m., Feb. 5, 1856.

2-67 AMBLER Mary Peckham, of Newell and Sophia, July 13, 1826.
   58 AMORY Daniel, Aug. 24, 1695.
   58 " John, of Daniel, Sept. 26, 1722.
   19 " Rebecca, his wife, 1675, d. April 8, 1712.
   19 " Daniel, of Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 24, 1705.
   19 " Rebecca, ——.
   19 " Esther, ——.
   19 " Eliza, (m. Aaron Sheffield), ——.
   19 " John, ——.

4-537 AUSTIN Joshua, d. aged 73y., Aug. 20, 1859.

B

75 BAILEY William, ——, 1684, d. Feb. 17, 1730.
   75 " Dorothy (Graves), his wife, ——, 1684, d. Nov. 26, 1771.
   75 " William, of William and Dorothy, Dec. 7, 1707.
   75 " William, d. Jan. 11, 1741.
   75 " Lydia, 1709.
   75 " Sarah, June 30, 1710.
   75 " Prescilla, Jan. 19, 1712.
   75 " Lemuel, Sept. 12, 1713.
   75 " Lemuel, d. June —, 1775.
   75 " Abigail, Nov. 20, 1717.
   75 " John, March 27, 1720.
   76 " John, d. Nov. 26, 1757.
   76 " Elizabeth, May 8, 1722.
   76 " George, June 22, 1725.
   76 " George, d. Nov. —, 1757.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

BAILEY Ruth, of William and Dorothy,  
July, 1761.  
Lydia (Coe), his wife, ——, 1688.  
Joseph, of John and Lydia,  
John,  
Joseph,  
John,  
Joseph, 2d,  
Gideon,  
Benjamin,  
Thomas, —— 1690, d. Feb. 4, 1741.  
Mary (Wood), his wife, March 14, 1691, d. Oct. 7, 1745.  
John, of Thomas and Mary,  
John,  
Thomas,  
Constant,  
Joseph,  
Oliver,  
Barnabas,  
James,  
William,  
Lemuel,  
Lemuel,  
Mary,  
Comfort (Billings), his wife, Dec. 2, 1716,  
Sarah, of William and Comfort,  
Abigail,  
Benjamin,  
Benjamin,  
Cornelius,  
Cornelius,  
John, June 16, 1713, d. May 15, 1777,  
Mary (Wheaton), his wife, ——, 1721, d. Jan. 26, 1778.  
Isaac, of John and Mary,  
Isaac,  
Deborah,  
John,  
John,  
Samuel, Sept. 12, 1713, d. June ——, 1775.  
Sarah (Church), May 15, 1721,  
William, of Samuel and Sarah,  
Samuel,  
Francis,  
Ruth,  
Ruth,  
Sarah,  
George,  
George,  
Hannah,  
Mary (Bailey), widow of John, his 2d wife, Dec. 5, 1723.  
Lydia, of Samuel and Elizabeth,  
Benjamin,  
Benjamin,  
Thomas, March 1, 1715, d. Feb. ——, 1798.  
Mary (Bennett), his wife,  
Bennett, of Thomas and Mary,  
Phebe,  
Abigail (Lynd), his 2d wife, Feb. 28, 1718.  
Sarah, of Thomas and Abigail,  
Abigail,  
Thomas,  
Rachel,  
Deborah (Carr), his 3d wife, April 18, 1728, d. Aug. ——, 1810.  
Mary, of Thomas and Deborah,  
Aug. 3, 1727.  
— Oct. 29, 1719.  
— April 15, 1722.  
— Sept. 25, 1714.  
— ——, 1716.  
— ——, 1718.  
June 16, 1713.  
— d. May 15, 1777.  
March 1, 1715.  
April 10, 1717.  
Nov. 2, 1719.  
Sept. 25, 1721.  
Oct. 20, 1724.  
April 12, 1728.  
March 12, 1730.  
June 22, 1732.  
— d. Sept. 28, 1746.  
Oct. 14, 1733.  
Dec. 4, 1734.  
Oct. 27, 1736.  
June 24, 1738.  
July 31, 1740.  
— d. July ——, 1772.  
June 15, 1742.  
— d. Sept. 11, 1813.  
July 25, 1751.  
Oct. 12, 1758.  
Aug. 25, 1742.  
Jan. 3, 1744.  
— Oct. 4, 1745.  
April 24, 1747.  
— d. Dec. 6, 1771.  
Sept. 23, 1749.  
April 29, 1751.  
— d. March 27, 1764.  
July 25, 1790.  
May 9, 1764.  
— Aug. 3, 1768.  
— d. May ——, 1807.  
— ——, 1736.  
— ——, 1738.  
— ——, 1739.  
— ——, 1740.  
— ——, 1745.  
— ——, 1751.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

136  **BAILEY Susanna**, of Thomas and Deborah, July 25, 1756.
136  "  Rhoda, Oct. 15, 1768.
135  "  Lydia, April 21, 1755.
135  "  John, March 27, 1750, d. Nov. 28, 1757.
135  "  Elizabeth (Peabody), his wife, Dec. 5, 1722, d. Sept. 5, 1802.
135  "  Ephraim, of John and Elizabeth, March 25, 1744.
135  "  Gideon, Oct. 20, 1745.
135  "  Elizabeth, May 11, 1747.
135  "  Comfort, Oct. 17, 1748.
135  "  Comfort, d. March 7, 1810.
135  "  Prescilla, Feb. 23, 1758.
135  "  Dorothy, Aug. 25, 1751.
136  "  Jeremiah, July 9, 1753.
136  "  Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1756.
136  "  Peabody, Jan. —.
136  "  Nathaniel, Jan. —.
135  "  Isaac, June 15, 1742, d. Sept. 11, 1813.
135  "  Sarah (Manchester), his wife, 1753, d. Aug. 1, 1823.
151  "  Abraham, of Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1772.
151  "  Abraham, d. Dec. 6, 1835.
151  "  Abigail, Dec. 6, 1774.
151  "  Mary, March 4, 1778.
151  "  Mary, d. April 17, 1854.
151  "  Deborah, April 20, 1780.
151  "  Deborah, d. Jan. 11, 1853.
151  "  Tillinghast, May 5, 1783.
151  "  Tillinghast, d. March 30, 1852.
151  "  Sarah, June 25, 1786.
151  "  Sarah, d. (May —, 1817.)
151  "  Peleg, Feb. 10, 1788.
151  "  Peleg, d. March 8, 1860.
150  "  Sarah (Briggs), his wife, March 14, 1749.
150  "  Ruth, of William and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1771.
150  "  Ruth, d. Dec. 19, 1821.
150  "  William, Sept. 30, 1774.
150  "  Anna, March 16, 1777.
150  "  Anna, d. July 9, 1827.
150  "  Francis, June 11, 1779.
150  "  Francis, d. April 7, 1844.
150  "  Obadiah, June 5, 1782.
150  "  Sarah, July 16, 1787.
150  "  Sarah, d. June 28, 1833.
150  "  Simeon, March 12, 1789.
150  "  Samuel, Jan. 3, 1744.
150  "  Elizabeth (Church), his wife, Dec. 25, 1752.
150  "  Sarah, of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 31, 1775.
150  "  Cornelius, Oct. 8, 1776.
150  "  Benjamin, Aug. 18, 1780.
150  "  Ruth, Feb. 26, 1782.
150  "  Thomas, May 6, 1785.
150  "  Samuel, May 6, 1785.
150  "  George, April 36, 1788.
150  "  Charles, April 5, 1790.
150  "  Hannah, June 1, 1794.
150  "  Ephraim, March 25, 1744.
150  "  Mary (Briggs), his wife, Sept. 29, 1746.
150  "  George, of Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 16, 1768.
150  "  George, d. April 18, 1842.
151  "  John, Oct. 14, 1770.
151  "  John, d. March 18, 1860.
151  "  Jeremiah, May 1, 1773.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1775</td>
<td>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Ephraim,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Peabody,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; William, Sept. 90, 1774, died Nov. 14, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Susanna, his wife, Aug. 25, 1775, d. Nov. 25, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, of William and Susanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel W.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; John A.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Simeon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Clarissa, of John and Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Wheaton,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Charles,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Clarinda,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Sylvester,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Eliza,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Paul,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2-</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Clarissa, of George and Betsey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Clarissa,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Cornelius,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Philip,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Gilbert,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Henry,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Jeremiah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-22</td>
<td>&quot; Andrew,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28</td>
<td>&quot; Perdona, of Abraham and Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28</td>
<td>&quot; Ezra,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-28</td>
<td>&quot; Betsy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-27</td>
<td>&quot; George Cook, of John and Thankful,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-27</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-27</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth Amelia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-27</td>
<td>&quot; Obadiah, of Cornelius S. and Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-27</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, of William and Susannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Ann, of Tillinghast and Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Lucy Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Emily,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Harriet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-3</td>
<td>&quot; James, Aug. 18, 1805, died Jan. 23, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-3</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail (Coe), his wife, Oct. 11, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-3</td>
<td>&quot; James Irving, of James and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-3</td>
<td>&quot; Arthur Tappan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-3</td>
<td>&quot; John Almy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-3</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Amelia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-3</td>
<td>&quot; Edward Cannon,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-3  BAILEY  Abby Augusta, of James and Abigail, d. Sept. 20, 1846.
4-3  "  Abby Augusta, Aug. 31, 1848.
4-3  "  Erastus S., Jan. 15, 1811.
2-73  "  Caroline Amelia, of Peter and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1813.
2-108  "  Abby, of Abram, d. April 16, 1842.
4-531  "  George, d. Nov. 25, 1843.
4-532  "  Susanna, April 7, 1844.
4-532  "  Francis, died, aged 64y. 9m. 26d., d. Oct. 6, 1847.
4-534  "  Henry P., Nov. 14, 1847.
4-534  "  William, died, aged 73y. 1m. 14d., Jan. 23, 1849.
4-535  "  William, Sr., died Nov. 14, 1847.
4-535  "  James, died, aged 43y. 5m. 5d., Nov. 14, 1851.
4-312  "  James, died Jan. 23, 1849.
4-536  "  Thomas, died aged 41y., 9m., 18d., July 15, 1850.
4-536  "  Sarah, died aged 4 days, Oct. 10, 1850.
4-536  "  Ephraim, died aged 75y., 3m., 9d., Jan. 20, 1851.
4-414  "  Ephraim, died Jan. 20, 1851.
4-537  "  Sarah, died aged 8 days, Aug. 9, 1852.
4-538  "  Infant, of Sim, died Oct. 17, 1854.
4-539  "  Infant of Simon, died aged 2 days, Oct. 17, 1856.
4-537  BARNEY  Deborah, died aged 36y., 4m., 7d., Dec. 19, 1852.
2-20  BEEBE  Stanton, of Daniel and Mary, June 16, 1796.
2-20  "  Sally, Sept. 26, 1798.
2-20  "  Danel, March 2, 1801.
85  BENNETT  James.
85  "  Mercy (Simmons), his wife, July 1, 1697; d. Nov. 16, 1768.
85  "  James, of James and Mercy, July 10, 1728.
85  "  Mercy, July 10, 1728.
85  "  John, June 16, 1728.
85  "  Ruth, Oct. 19, 1728.
141  "  James, July 10, 1728.
141  "  Susanna (Davenport), his wife, Oct. 23, 1730.
141  "  Mary, of James and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1755.
141  "  James, May 27, 1755.
159  "  John, June 16, 1728.
159  "  Ruth (Davenport), his wife, Oct. 12, 1734.
159  "  Elizabeth, of John and Ruth, July 2, 1756.
159  "  Ruth, Sept. 6, 1758.
159  "  Mary, Feb. 19, 1760.
159  "  Joseph, May 13, 1769.
159  "  Hannah, Feb. 18, 1768.
159  "  John, Nov. 26, 1768.
159  "  Samuel, March 12, 1772.
159  "  Samuel, 5d, Aug. 16, 1775.
159  "  Elizabeth, March 16, 1779.
2  —  "  James, of James and Patience, March 28, 1822.

27  BILLINGS  Richard, 1674, died Nov. 20, 1748.
27  "  Sarah (Little), his wife, 1685, d. March 19, 1742.
27  "  Sarah (m. Coggeshall), of Richard and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1704.
27  "  Richard, April 20, 1706.
27  "  Hannah (m. Collett), Feb. 18, 1708.
27  "  Elizabeth (m. Tisdale), Dec. 18, 1709.
27  "  Elizabeth, died Feb. 25, 1754.
27  "  Mary (m. Troop), Oct. 19, 1712.
27  "  Abigail (Precky), Dec. 3, 1714.
27  "  Comfort (Bailey, 2d, Grinnell), Dec. 2, 1716.
69  "  Richard, April 20, 1706.
69  "  Abigail (Woodman), his wife, Aug. 23, 1714.
69  "  John, of Richard and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1735.
69  "  Woodman, Oct. 25, 1737.
69  "  Samuel Little, April 10, 1740.
12  BLACKMAN  Jonathan, 1669, died Oct. 8, 1716.
12  "  Leah (—), his wife, 1667, died Oct. 1, 1741.
12  "  Jonathan, of Jonathan and Leah, Oct. 1, 1683.
BLACKMAN Mary, of Jonathan and Leah, May 20, 1690.
May 20, 1690.
died March 21, 1712.

Job, 1663.
1693.
1696.
1717.
1721.
1725.
1729.
1693.
1696.
1716.
1719.
1723.
1729.
1692.
1695.
1696.
1696.
1699.
1701.
1703.
1707.
1710.
1712.
1714.
1715.
1716.
1716.
1717.
1717.
1719.
1720.
1720.
1721.
1721.
1721.
1721.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
1722.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

56 BRIGGS Deborah, of Job and Mary; — —, 1762.
56 " Bathsheba, — —, 1762.
56 " Abigail, — —, 1726.
56 " Walter, — —, 1728.
56 " Lovet, — —, 1730.
115 " William, April 24, 1718, d. Aug. —, 1802.
116 " Abishag (Records), his wife, — —, 1716.
116 " John, of William and Abishag, — —, 1739.
116 " Cornelius, Jan. 9, 1742.
116 " Cornelius, March 30, 1744.
116 " Elizabeth, June 2, 1746.
116 " Ruth, Nov. 9, 1746.
116 " Walter, April 14, 1751.
116 " Richard, April 19, 1753.
116 " Judith, March 23, 1755.
116 " Betsey, Feb. 27, 1756.
116 " Job, Dec. 29, 1759.
116 " Martha, — —, 1842.
116 " Joseph, Jan. 4, 1720, died Jan. —, 1758.
116 " Ruth (Coe), — —, died April —, 1798.
116 " Hannah, of Joseph and Ruth, — —, 1835.
116 " Deborah, Sept. 23, 1748.
116 " Deborah, Feb. 8, 1753.
116 " Lydia, March 16, 1842.
116 " Lydia, July 15, 1854.
116 " Eunice, — —, 1847.
116 " Ruth, Jan. 6, 1756.
116 " Jeremiah, 1721, died Sept. —, 1764.
116 " Mary, of Jeremiah and Anna, Sept 29, 1746.
116 " Sarah, March 14, 1749.
116 " Betsey, Aug. 24, 1754.
116 " Betsey, — —, 1821.
116 " Thomas, July 18, 1757.
116 " Thomas, — —, 1822.
116 " Enoch, March 10, 1732
116 " Judith, (Wilbor), his wife, June 25, 1733.
116 " Owen, of Enoch and Judith, Nov. 24, 1758.
116 " Rhoda, March 17, 1760.
116 " William, March 24, 1764.
116 " Mary, June 9, 1766.
116 " Aldgall, April 22, 1768.
116 " Jeremiah, July 7, 1770.
116 " Phebe, April 7, 1773.
125 " John, May —, 1763.
125 " Margaret, (—), his wife, — —, 1763.
125 " Nancy, of John and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1747.
125 " William, Jan. 15, 1751.
125 " Hannah, June 17, 1752.
125 " Mary, Sept. 8, 1753.
125 " Thomas, Feb. 10, 1754(4).
125 " John, May 19, 1763.
127 " Richard, April 14, 1751, d. Nov. —, 1784.
147 " Anna (Ware), his wife, — —, 1763.
147 " Mary, of Richard and Anna, Sept. 19, 1775.
147 " William, Sept. 20, 1782.
221 " Arnold, of Mary, Oct. 27, 1751.
78 " William, d. Nov. 23, 1751.
78 " Elizabeth (Fobes), his wife, — —, 1683.
BRIGGS Judith, of William and Elizabeth; (m. Wilcox 2d Amory), May 27, 1710.

**78** " Lovet, of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1712.

**78** " Lovet, d. Feb. 3, 1713.

**78** " Elizabeth; (m. Shippee), Dec. 17, 1713.

**79** " William, April 11, 1715.

**79** " Catherine (Sisson), March 17, 1717.

**79** " Sarah (Shaw), — —, 1719.

**79** " Phebe (Almy), — —, 1721.

**79** " May, — —, 1723.

**79** " Fobes, — —, 1725.

**79** " Lovet 2d, — —, 1727.

**162** " Arnold, April 20, 1754.

**162** " Mary (Pearce), his wife, Sept. 12, 1777.

**162** " George, of Arnold and Mary, Oct. 2, 1778.

**2 —** " Jeremiah, of Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1782.

**2. —** " Anna, June 21, 1783.

**2. —** " Tillinghast, Dec. 20, 1783.

**2. —** " Taylor, March 8, 1779.

**2.18** " Elizabeth, of Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1782.

**2.24** " William, of Richard and Nancy, Jan. 10, 1785.

**2.17** " Prescotta, of Job and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1786.

**2.17** " Richard, April 2, 1788.

**2.17** " Parnel, Jan. 15, 1789.

**2.17** " Almy, Dec. 14, 1791.

**2.17** " William, d. March 9, 1800.

**2.17** " Deborah, Oct. 31, 1795.

**2.17** " Deborah, d. Nov. 26, 1802.

**2.17** " Jethro, Feb. 23, 1796.

**2.17** " Job, Feb. 27, 1798.

**146** " Cornelius, Jan. 9, 1742, died May 2, 1808.

**146** " Mary (Brownell), his wife, March 3, 1747, d. (June 9, 1770.)

**146** " Susanna, of Cornelius and Mary, March 22, 1766.

**146** " Abishag, March 16, 1768.

**146** " Mary, April 9, 1770.

**146** " Mary, and Mary, and
d. Nov. 15, 1819.

**147** " Fallee (Brownell), his 2d wife, b. — —, d. Nov. 2, 1832.

**147** " Fallee, March 24, 1794.

**147** " Cornelius, Nov. 12, 1795.

**147** " Deborah, April 12, 1798.

**2.82** " Sally Almy, of Jeremiah and Diana, April 6, 1811.

**2.82** " Alfred, May 21, 1813.

**2.82** " Susan Church, May 22, 1818.

**2.82** " Betsey Coo, Sept. 10, 1820.

**2.82** " Thomas, June 16, 1822.

**4.12** " Alfred C., b. Little Compton, May 21, 1813.

**4.12** " Mary V. (Harlow), his wife, b. Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 11, 1813,
d. at New Bedford, Oct. 14, 1839.

**4.12** " Ellen J., of Alfred C. and Mary V. (b. New Bedford), July 31,
1839, died Sept. 17, 1839.

**4.12** " Elvira M. (Cornell), his 2d wife (b. Swansey, Mass.) May 16,
1830, died at Little Compton, Nov. 3, 1849.


**4.12** " Jeremiah, Nov. 3, 1847.

**4.12** " Mary Elvira, March 26, 1849.

**4.12** " Elizabeth P. (Brownell), his 3d wife (b. Little Compton), Nov. 7,
1834.

**2.78** " Nancy Adams, of Tillinghast and Parnel, Oct. 1, 1814.

**2.78** " Nancy Adams, d. Jan. 18, 1815.

**2.78** " Nancy Adams, 2d, Dec. 25, 1815.

**2.78** " Nancy Adams,

**2.78** " Caroline Louisa, May 4, 1820.

**2.78** " Sarah H., Aug. 7, 1822.

**2.78** " Jethro Tillinghast,

**2.78** "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1648</td>
<td>Caroline A.</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1648.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1666</td>
<td>Caroline A.</td>
<td>d. July 17, 1866.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>Alexander H.</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1649.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651</td>
<td>David L.</td>
<td>July 28, 1851.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833</td>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>March 20, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1862.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841</td>
<td>Thomas, died June 13</td>
<td>d. May 18, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Lydia, died Aug. 7</td>
<td>d. Aug. 7, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Jeremiah, died Nov. 4</td>
<td>d. Feb. 25, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Elvira, died Nov. 3</td>
<td>d. Feb. 25, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Jeremiah, died 75y., 2m., 4d.</td>
<td>d. Dec. 23, 1856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Cornelius, of Samuel and Deborah, April 27, 1810.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812</td>
<td>Eliza, of Lemuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1810.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>Holder,</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Daniel, died aged 32y., 1m., 5d., Aug. 3, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Rachel, died aged 70y., 6m., 5d., Oct. 7, 1856.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 BROWNELL Thomas, 1619, died before 1665.

2 Ann, ———, his wife.

2 Martha, of Thomas and Ann, ———, d. (Feb. 15, 1743)

2 George, ———, d. (Feb. 15, 1743)

2 William, ———, d. (Feb. 15, 1743)

2 William, ———, d. (Feb. 15, 1743)

2 Thomas, ———, d. (Feb. 15, 1743)

2 Robert, ———, d. (Feb. 15, 1743)

2 Robert, ———, d. (Feb. 15, 1743)

2 Anna, ———, d. (Feb. 15, 1743)

2 George, ———, d. (Apr. 20, 1718)

2 Susanna (Pearce), his wife, 1659, d. Feb. 24, 1743.

2 Susanna, of George and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1675.

2 Sarah, June 14, 1681.

2 Mary, Dec. 8, 1683.

2 Martha, Feb. 18, 1685.

2 Thomas, June 1, 1688.

2 Joseph, Dec. 5, 1690.

2 Wait, Oct. 5, 1693.

2 Stephen, Dec. 3, 1695.

2 William, ———, 1648 d. (———, 1715)

2 Sarah (Smitton), his wife, 1654.

2 Thomas, of William and Sarah, May 25, 1674.

2 Sarah, Nov. 25, 1675.

2 Martha, May 24, 1675.

2 Anna, June 4, 1680.

2 William, Aug. 11, 1682.


2 Robert, April 11, 1688.

2 Mary, Feb. 13, 1691.

2 Smitton, Feb. 13, 1691.

2 George, April 13, 1698.

2 Alice, Dec. 3, 1695.

2 Thomas, ———, 1650, d. May 18, 1732.

2 Mary (Pearce), his wife, May 6, 1654, d. May 4, 1735-6.

2 Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 16, 1679.

6 BROWNE, John, of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 21, 1682.
6 " John, d. March —, 1759.
6 " George, Jan. 19, 1685.
6 " George, d. (Sept. 22, 1736).
6 " Jeremiah, Oct. 10, 1689.
6 " Jeremiah, d. June —, 1756.
6 " Mary, March 22, 1692.
6 " Mary, d. July 31, 1717.
6 " Charles, Dec. 23, 1694.
6 " Charles, d. Feb. —, 1774.
7 " Robert, ———, 1652, d. July 12, 1728.
7 " Mary (——), his wife.
7 " Thomas, of Robert and Mary, ———, 1697.
7 " Anna, Apr. 11, 1697.
7 " Benjamin, April 11, 1697.
7 " Patience, ———.
7 " Margaret, ———.
7 " Sarah, June 15, 1712.
7 " Thomas, May 25, 1674.
83 " Esther (Taber), his wife.
83 " Joseph, of Thomas and Esther, Feb. 13, 1699.
83 " Elizabeth, May 13, 1700.
83 " Thomas, Feb. 15, 1702.
83 " Sarah, Feb. 20, 1704.
84 " Esther, Feb. 10, 1706.
84 " Content, Feb. 11, 1708.
84 " Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1710.
85 " Thomas, Feb. 16, 1679; died Jan. —, 1752.
85 " Mary (Grandall), his wife, May 17, 1689; died July 11, 1732.
85 " Richard, of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 10, 1715.
85 " Mary, July 15, 1717.
85 " Thomas, Feb. 6, 1720.
85 " Thomas, died Nov. —, 1803.
85 " Sarah, July 31, 1723.
85 " Gideon, Oct. 5, 1724.
85 " Gideon, died Oct. 25, 1741.
85 " Phebe, Feb. 16, 1726.
85 " John, Feb. 21, 1682; died March —, 1759.
85 " Mary (Carr), his wife, July 14, 1685; d. March 24, 1729.
85 " Susanna, of John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1716.
85 " Mary, Sept. 11, 1719.
85 " Martha, Feb. 17, 1723.
85 " John, Aug. 4, 1725.
85 " John, died May 21, 1729.
84 " William, Aug. 11, 1682.
84 " Lydia (——), his wife.
84 " Deborah, of William and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1705.
84 " Refoce, July 29, 1707.
85 " Sarah, June 26, 1709.
85 " Mary, June 18, 1712.
85 " William, Feb. 2, 1715.
85 " Martha, Feb. 22, 1718.
85 " Benjamin, June 24, 1730.
85 " George, Jan. 19, 1685; died Sept. 22, 1756.
85 " Mary (Thurston), his wife, (March 20, 1685; d. Feb. 23, 1740.)
85 " Giles, of George and Mary, March 1, 1707.
85 " Phebe, June 19, 1708.
85 " Mary, Nov. 9, 1709.
85 " George, June 21, 1711.
85 " George, Feb. 1, 1712.
85 " Thomas, Sept. 15, 1717.
85 " Elizabeth, March 19, 1719.
85 " Jonathan, d. June 11, 1776.
85 " Jonathan, June 12, 1721.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

35 BROWNELL Paul, of George and Mary, d. May 20, 1760.
35 " Stephen, Nov. 29, 1726.
35 " Comfort (Taylor), his 2d wife, March 12, 1703.
35 " Mary, of George and Comfort, March 3, 1747.
35 " Thomas, 1687.
35 " Grace, (—), his wife, —.
35 " Susanna, of Thomas and Grace, Sept. 5, 1706.
35 " Robert, Sept. 29, 1710.
35 " Bridget, Dec. 5, 1718.
35 " Job, July 19, 1717.
35 " Thankful, April 23, 1719.
35 " Elizabeth, July 16, 1725.
36 " Deborah (Burgess), his wife, 1694, d. July —, 1779.
36 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Deborah, Dec. 12, 1713.
36 " Pearce, March 30, 1715.
36 " Edward, Aug. 8, 1716.
36 " Mary, Jan. 8, 1718.
36 " George, Aug. 2, 1719.
36 " Deborah, April 8, 1721.
36 " Aaron, Aug. 11, 1728.
36 " Thomas, March 8, 1734.
36 " David, Nov. 29, 1725.
36 " Joshua, Dec. 15, 1727.
36 " John, Oct. 10, 1729.
36 " Esther, Aug. 23, 1732.
36 " Mary (Wilbor), his wife, Oct. 9, 1697.
36 " Lemuel, of Charles and Mary, Oct. 12, 1719.
36 " James, May 30, 1722.
36 " James, d. Dec. 29, 1738.
36 " Mary, Nov. —, 1724.
36 " Ruth, Dec. 29, 1727.
36 " Phebe, Sept. 22, 1730.
36 " Charles, April 4, 1737.
36 " Mary (Wood), his 2d wife.
36 " Charles, 2d, of Charles and Mary, April 13, 1745.
37 " Benjamin, April 13, 1697.
37 " Hannah (Manchester), his wife.
37 " Joseph, of Benjamin and Hannah.
38 " John Wilbor, of Thomas and Margaret, Dec. 1, 1729.
38 " Giles, April 14, 1706.
39 " Isaac (Shaw), his wife, Feb. 7, 1706.
39 " Giles, March 8, 1728.
39 " Giles, Aug. 4, 1729.
39 " William, d. Oct. 19, 17—.
39 " Alice, Feb. 11, 1731.
39 " Phoebe, Oct. 25, 1733.
39 " George, June 10, 1735.
39 " Mary, April 27, 1737.
39 " James, Dec. 1, 1741.
39 " James, March 15, 1743.
39 " Joseph, July 15, 1744.
39 " George, June 21, 1711.
39 " Sarah (Bailey), his wife, June 30, 1710.
39 " Dorothy, of George and Sarah, June 11, 1733.
39 " Mary, Aug. 8, 1735.
39 " Samuel, July 18, 1738.
39 " Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1741.
39 " George, March 31, 1744.
39 " Ezra, Oct. 20, 1746.
39 " Sarah, Oct. 1, 1746.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

BROWNELL, Nathaniel, of George and Sarah, d. Dec. 30, 1825.
95  Prescilla, May 21, 1754.
96  Ichabod Burgess, of Thomas and Anna, Oct. 17, 1712.
94  Mary (Wilbor), his wife, Sept. 7, 1719, d. March 1, 1817.
94  Prescilla, of Richard and Mary, Dec. 29, 1741.
94  James, July 5, 1743.
94  James, d. Oct. 17, 1811.
94  Gideon, Dec. 28, 1745.
94  Gideon, d. Oct. 21, 1749.
96  Pearce, March 30, 1715.
96  Ruth (Thurston), his wife, Oct. 3, 1722.
96  Pearce, of Pearce and Ruth,
96  Gideon,
96  Gideon, d. Sept. 27, 1818.
96  Hope,
96  Susanna,
96  Sarah,
96  Ruth,
96  George, July 5, 1763.
96  George, d. March 17, 1792.
96  Lois,
96  (Esek),
96  (Wanton),
96  (Eva),
96  Jonathan, March 19, 1719; d. (June 11, 1776.)
96  Elizabeth (Richmond), his wife, Feb. 26, 1725; d. (June 10, 1806.)
96  Anna, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1743.
96  Anna, d. (June 4, 1791.)
96  Pardon, July 15, 1745.
96  Pardon, d. (July 24, 1799).
96  Elizabeth, June 12, 1748.
96  Elizabeth, d. (Oct. —, ——).
96  (Paris), Oct. 17, 1750.
96  Ruth (m. Wilbor), (Nov. 24, 1758).
96  Ruth, d. (Jan. 14, 1793).
96  Lydia (m. Taylor), (Nov. 7, 1755)
96  Lydia, (Jan. 14, 1793).
96  Sylvester,
96  Sylvester, d. March 21, 1840.
96  Samuel, Oct. 12, 1719; d. Dec. —, 1780.
97  Ann (Cook), his wife, July 23, 1742.
97  Susanna, of Samuel and Ann, March 3, 1744.
97  James, May 29, 1749.
98  Hannah,
96  Paul, June 12, 1721; d. May 20, 1760.
96  Deborah (Dennis), his wife, — — — —.
96  (Abigail Hazard), of Paul and Deborah, — — — —.
96  (Freelove Briggs), — — — —.
96  (Deborah Records), — — — —.
96  (Phoebe Underwood)
97  Aaron, Aug. 11, 1722, d. Sept. 17, 1754.
97  Alice (Southworth) his wife, Nov. 24, 1720.
97  Edward, of Aaron and Alice, Jan. 10, 1746.
97  Elizabeth, March 26, 1747.
97  Jeremiah, April 21, 1749.
97  Ichabod, Aug. 30, 1750.
97  Lucy, March 16, 1752.
97  Comfort, Sept. 22, 1753.
97  Aaron, Feb. 2, 1755.
98  Joseph,
98  Elizabeth (——), his wife, May 7, 1749.
98  Margaret, of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 7, 1749.
BROWNELL  Hannah, of Joseph and Elizabeth,  
  July 16, 1751. 
  " John,  
  " Mary (Borden) his wife.  
  " Margaret, of John and Mary,  
  " Sarah,  
  " Edward,  
  " Abigail,  
  " John,  
  " David,  
  " Grace (Church), his wife,  
  " Deborah, of David and Grace,  
  " Job,  
  " Ruth (Manchester) his wife,  
  " Susanna, of Job and Ruth,  
  " Robert,  
  " Elizabeth,  
  " Grace,  
  " Thomas,  
  " Stephen,  
  " Edith (Wilbor) his wife,  
  " Phebe, of Stephen and Edith,  
  " William,  
  " William,  
  " Abigail,  
  " Edith,  
  " Mary,  
  " Mary,  
  " George,  
  " Stephen,  
  " Stephen, d. March 12, 1855.  
  " Mary (Eldredge), his 2d wife,  
  " Joshua, Dec. 13, 1727,  
  " Martha (Peckham), his wife, May 23, 1730.  
  " Elizabeth, of Joshua and Martha,  
  " Lydia,  
  " Aaron,  
  " John, Oct. 10, 1729.  
  " Susanna (Bowen), his wife,  
  " Patience, of John and Susanna,  
  " Hannah,  
  " Esther,  
  " (Susan),  
  " (Morebah),  
  " (Sarah),  
  " (Anna),  
  " (Amey, twin),  
  " (John, twin),  
  " (Charles),  
  " (Isaac),  
  " (John),  
  " (Robert),  
  " Samuel, July 18, 1738.  
  " Ruth (Briggs), his wife, June 2, 1746.  
  " Lucy, of Samuel and Ruth,  
  " William,  
  " Mary,  
  " James, March 8, 1744.  
  " Mary (Hilliard), his wife, Oct. 17, 1732.  
  " Cook, of James and Mary,  
  " Lydia,  
  " Hannah,  
  " Anna,  
  " George, March 31, 1744.  
  " Lucy (Richmond), his wife, July 3, 1751. 

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

BROWNELL Mary, of George and Lucy, d.
Feb. 16, 1773
Mary, June
May 1, 1776
Jan. 2, 1777
March 1, 1779
April 6, 1783.

Israel Putnam,
Aug. 9, 1777

Packer,
Oct. 11, 1779

Charlotte,

Richmond,

Loring,

Joseph, July 15, 1744,
Jan. 1, 1824

Deborah (Briggs), his wife, Sept. 23, 1743,
Sept. 23, 1840

Cynthia, of Joseph and Deborah,
Dec. 14, 1769

Cynthia,

Isaac,

Roby,

Roby,

Elizabeth,

Elizabeth, 2d,

Joseph,

Deborah,

Deborah,

Pardon,

Pardon,

Lydia,

James,

Mary,

Mary,

Charles,

Content (Shaw), his wife,
Feb. 6, 1751

Thomas, of Charles and Content,
Jan. 2, 1773

Phebe,
Dec. 13, 1773

Jedidah,

Elizabeth,

Aaron,

Aaron, 2d,

Ephraim,

Prescilla,

Borden,

Charles,

Pardon, July 15, 1745,
Jan. 9, 1823

Prudence (Shaw), his wife, Sept. 15, 1744,
June 20, 1785

Perez, of Pardon and Prudence,
April 24, 1767

Jonathan,

Gilbert,

Anna,

Edmund,

Edmund,

Thurston,

Elizabeth,

Lydia,

Lydia,

William, July 17, 1749, died May —, 1810.
March 1, 1772

Elizabeth (Pearce), his wife, Oct. 19, 1751.
July 1, 1774

Edith, of William and Elizabeth,

Isaac,

Eunice (Palmer), his 2d wife, 1756.
Feb. 13, 1779

Elizabeth, of William, of Eunice,

Sylvester,

Humphrey,

Humphrey,

Betsey (Grinnell), 3d wife,
March —, 1764

Eunice, of William and Betsey,

William,

Walter,

Clarke,

Betsey,

Stephen,

LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

142 BROWNELL Sarah (Tompkins), his wife, April 14, 1763, d. March 24, 1856.
143 " Orinon, of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1790.
143 " Orinon, d. April 25, 1851.
143 " Alfred, Sept. 24, 1792.
143 " Clarinda, May —, 1794.
143 " Mary, Nov. 9, 1796.
143 " Samuel, May 25, 1798.
143 " Samuel, d. —, 1826.
143 " Clarke, June 2, 1800.
143 " Clarke, d. —, 1826.
143 " Lucy, March 31, 1802.
143 " David, Dec. 28, 1803.

4-40 " Sylvester (b. Westport), Nov. 20, 1757, died at Little Compton, March 21, 1840.
4-40 " Mercy (Church), b. and d. in Little Compton, March 3, 1756, died March 31, 1837.

4-40 " Their children all born in Westport.
4-40 " Thomas Church, of Sylvester and Mercy, Oct. 19, 1779.
4-40 " Thomas, died Hartford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1865.
4-40 " Ruth, Aug. 3, 1781.
4-40 " Ruth, died in Little Compton, Jan. 29, 1861.
4-40 " Mercy, July 28, 1783.
4-40 " Mercy, died at Westport, June 22, 1800.
4-40 " Sylvester, Aug. 12, 1785.
4-40 " Sylvester, died at Providence, June 12, 1800.
4-40 " Pardon, Jan. 13, 1786.
4-40 " Pardon, died at Hartford, Conn., March 10, 1846.
4-40 " Ichabod, March 4, 1790.
4-40 " Ichabod, died at Providence, Oct. 29, 1806.
4-40 " Jonathan, March 31, 1792.
4-40 " Jonathan, died at Little Compton, Aug. 29, 1877.
4-40 " Lydia, April 10, 1794.
4-40 " Lydia, died at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1882.
4-40 " Prudence, March 31, 1796.
4-40 " Prudence, died at Adamsville, June 23, 1878.
4-40 " Elizabeth, April 20, 1798.
4-40 " Elizabeth, died May —, 1892.
4-40 " Mary, Aug. 3, 1890.
4-40 " Mary, died at Little Compton, Sept. 28, 1892.

2-16 " Gardiner, of William, Nov. 11, 1758.
2-73 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1778.
2-73 " Abigail (—), wife of Stephen, Jr.
2-73 " Harriet, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1811.
2-2 " son, of James and Hannah, Nov. —, —.
2-2 " Asa, June 9, —.
2-2 " son, July 4, 1792.
2-2 " Stephen, Nov. 18, —.
2-2 " son, May 29, —.
2-2 " son, March 6, —.
2-2 " dau., —.
2-2 " Rhoda, of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1781.
2-2 " Daniel, March 14, 1792.
2-2 " Rachel, Nov. 22, 1784.
2-2 " Mary, July 29, 1788.
2-2 " Drusilla, Oct. 22, 1788.
2-2 " Ezra, Dec. 24, 1791.
2-2 " Nancy, Aug. 31, 1793.
2-2 " Sarah, Jan. 22, 1795.
2-2 " Peleg, March 13, 1798.
2-2 " Cook, Oct. 4, 1800.
2-2 " Elizabeth, July 12, 1803.
2-75 " Alexander R., of James and Hannah July 4, 1792.
2-2 " Lydia, of Jonathan and Dorcas, March 8, 1784.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 9, 1788</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1792</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 1795</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>March 31, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1797</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1802.</td>
<td>Elizabeth H. (Brownell, dau. of Davis Simmons), his wife (b. Newport), Sept. 21, 1796.</td>
<td>May 4, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1817</td>
<td>Maria Louisa, of Jonathan and Elizabeth H.</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Feb. 8, 1888</td>
<td>Maria Louisa,</td>
<td>d. Feb. 8, 1888.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 30, 1820</td>
<td>Walter Simmons,</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 16, 1823</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 4, 1837</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth, died at Lexington, Ky.</td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23, 1825</td>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>June 23, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 24, 1884</td>
<td>Sylvester, died at Lexington, Ky.</td>
<td>Apr. 24, 1884.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1830</td>
<td>Charlotte Dickinson,</td>
<td>July 11, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26, 1873</td>
<td>James F. Simmons,</td>
<td>July 26, 1873.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1837</td>
<td>Frederick Richmond,</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13, 1798</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>March 13, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1821</td>
<td>Lydia K. (Church), his wife.</td>
<td>April 7, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 9, 1833</td>
<td>Susanna, of Peleg and Lydia,</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26, 1835</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>May 26, 1835.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1836</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>June 8, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 17, 1892</td>
<td>Horatio Harenozo</td>
<td>Apr. 17, 1892.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1834</td>
<td>Esther Wilbor,</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 14, 1859</td>
<td>Alvin Church, died Aug. 14, 1859</td>
<td>April 14, 1859.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 28, 1799</td>
<td>Alvin Church, Joshua, of James and Hannah</td>
<td>March 28, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 10, 1800</td>
<td>Polly, of Edmund and Polly,</td>
<td>May 10, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1801</td>
<td>Henry Sherborne, of Henry and Ruth,</td>
<td>June 6, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 26, 1804</td>
<td>Arinda</td>
<td>March 26, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 1, 1807</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>March 1, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 7, 1808</td>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>May 7, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1815</td>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>June 12, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 27, 1819</td>
<td>Rodolphus W.</td>
<td>April 27, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1801</td>
<td>Henry S.</td>
<td>June 6, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1825</td>
<td>Rebecca E., of Henry S. and Jane E.</td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17, 1841</td>
<td>Rebecca E.</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 12, 1830</td>
<td>Rebecca E.</td>
<td>Apr. 12, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 7, 1834</td>
<td>Elizabeth F.</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1837</td>
<td>Maria M.</td>
<td>June 22, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15, 1839</td>
<td>Sophia A.</td>
<td>May 15, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1861</td>
<td>Sophia A.</td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1861.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 13, 1842</td>
<td>Rebecca E.</td>
<td>May 13, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13, 1844</td>
<td>James G.</td>
<td>July 13, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 20, 1844</td>
<td>James G.</td>
<td>Jul. 20, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23, 1845</td>
<td>Rebecca G.</td>
<td>May 23, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 18, 1805</td>
<td>Elisha, of Isaac and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 8, 1805</td>
<td>Ahner</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1808</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16, 1809</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>June 16, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7, 1838</td>
<td>Sarah (Hicks), his wife (b. Westport),</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1838.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1843</td>
<td>Emma C.</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1803</td>
<td>—, of Edmund and Prescilla,</td>
<td>March 14, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12, 1809</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Christopher and Sarah,</td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1811</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>May 12, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1813</td>
<td>Elhanathan</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1813.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-72 BROWNELL Prescilla, of Christopher and Sarah,
2-72 " George T.,
2-72 " Mary,
2-73 " Frederick, of Amasa and Esther,
2-73 " Oliver Martin,
2-73 " Huldah Wilbor,
2-73 " James,
2-73 " Clarinda R. (Palmer), his wife,
2-73 " James Elias, of James and Clarinda R.,
2-73 " Abel,
2-73 " Hannah P.,
2-73 " Frances A.,
2-73 " Philip D.,
2-73 " Ellin G.,
2-74 " Sophia Taylor, of Sylvester and Abby,
2-74 " Mary Crocker, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail,
2-82 " Dianna, of Walter and Susanna,
2-73 " Warren, of Clarke and Sarah,
2-73 " Oliver C.,
2-73 " Benjamin P.,
2-73 " Isaac T.,
2-73 " Deborah Ann,
2-73 " Eben,
2-73 " William,
2-73 " Richmond,
2-73 " Maria Louisa, of Jonathan and Eliza,
2-73 " Walter Simmons,
2-73 " Mary Elizabeth,
2-73 " Sylvester,
2-73 " Charlotte Dickinson,
2-73 " James F. Simmons,
2-73 " Frederick Richmond,
2-84 " Gideon, died Sept. 27, 1818.
2-89 " Hannah, of Thomas and Deborah,
2-89 " Julia Seymour,
2-89 " Martha Briggs,
2-89 " Sarah,
2-89 " Abby Cornia,
2-89 " Cyrus Augustus,
2-88 " Prescilla Wilbor, of Ezra and Lucy,
2-88 " Ann Elizabeth,
2-89 " Oliver C., Oct. 27, 1819.
2-89 " Pardon Clarke, of Oliver C. and Ann B.,
2-89 " Anna Sarah,
2-89 " Frank A.,
2-82 " Loranna, of Peleg and Lydia,
2-82 " Rachel Anthony,
2-82 " Maria,
2-82 " Horatio Horenzo,
2-82 " Esther Wilbor,
2-82 " Alvin Chace,
2-83 " Cornelius Briggs, of Wilbor and Fuller,
2-83 " Philander A.,
2-83 " Philander A.,
2-83 " Lydia, of Edward and Rebecca,
2-83 " Mary,
2-83 " Gideon E.,
2-83 " Prescilla,
2-83 " Emerson Prince,
2-83 " Alexander R.,
2-87 " Jonas Randolph, of Cook and Deborah,
2-87 " Augustus Read,
2-87 " Prescilla Pearce,
2-87 " Augustus R.,
2-87 BROWNELL Sophia E., of Cook and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1838.
2-87 " Augustus R., 1st, d. June 27, 1827.
2-87 " Augustus R., 2d, d. Feb. 9, 1838.
2-84 " Joseph, of Giles, d. Feb. 24, 1824.
2-84 " Gardner,
2-86 " Maria Elizabeth, of Andrew W. and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1830.
2-86 " Benjamin Snow, of Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1835.
4-41 " Frederick Richmond, Nov. 28, 1837.
4-41 " Annie Dyke (Coggeshall), his wife, Nov. 28, 1840.
4-41 " Frank Herbert, of Frederick R., and Anne D., April 25, 1867.
4-41 " Maria Louisa, Nov. 30, 1868.
4-41 " Frederick R., March 15, 1872.
4-41 " Anne D., March 15, 1872.
4-41 " Charlotte D., April 5, 1876.
4-41 " Charlotte D., d. March 9, 1873.
2-84 " Ella, died Nov. 24, 1838.
2-108 " Maria Josephine, of Ephraim W. and Sarah H., Nov. 7, 1838.
2-108 " Priscilla, of Edward and Rebecca, died aged 7y. 5m. 18d., Nov. 23, 1839.
2-108 " Alexander R., of Edward and Rebecca, died aged 8y. 9m. 21d., Nov. 21, 1839.
2-108 " Edmund, died Feb. 1, 1840.
2-106 " Sylvester, died March 21, 1840.
2-108 " Deborah, widow of Joseph, died Sept. 23, 1840.
2-108 " Philander A., died Sept. 26, 1840.
4-531 " James, died Oct. 6, 1841.
4-531 " Ruth, died Oct. 15, 1841.
4-531 " Rebecca, d. Nov. 17, 1841.
4-531 " Amasa, d. Feb. 25, 1842.
4-531 " Hannah, d. Dec. 7, 1842.
4-32 " Cornelius B.,
4-32 " Frances B. (Almy), his wife.
4-32 " Philander A., of Cornelius B. and Frances B., Feb. 20, 1843.
4-32 " Mark A., Nov. 9, 1844.
4-32 " Mary A., Nov. 16, 1846.
4-532 " Betsey, d. Aug. 1, 1843.
4-532 " Rebecca, d. Oct. 14, 1843.
4-532 " Infant of H. S., d. July 20, 1844.
4-532 " Phoebe, d. aged 90 y. 6 m. 21 d., July 28, 1844.
4-532 " Priscilla D., d. aged 16y. 7 m. 28 d., Oct. 21, 1847.
4-532 " Deborah, d. aged 64 y. 7 m. 4 d., Jan. 23, 1848.
4-311 " Deborah, d. Jan. 23, 1848.
4-535 " Cinderilla, d. Sept. 16, 1848.
4-535 " Wilbor, d. aged 63 y. 11 m. 22 d., Jan. 7, 1850.
4-536 " Fardon, d. aged 12 y., April 12, 1851.
4-536 " Ormin, d. aged 60 y. 6 m. 28 d., April 25, 1851.
4-537 " Peleg, d. aged 72 y., Aug. 12, 1852.
4-537 " Mary, d. aged 81 y., Sept. 28, 1852.
4-537 " Deborah P., d. aged 55 y. 2 m. 11 d., Sept. 3, 1853.
4-538 " Susan G., d. aged 41 y. 10 m. 13 d., May 23, 1854.
4-538 " William, d. aged 17 y. 8 m. 3 d., Nov. 17, 1854.
4-538 " Stephen, d. aged 92 y. 11 m. 24 d., March 12, 1855.
4-538 " Alexander R., d. aged 73 y., July 4, 1855.
4-538 " Sarah, d. aged 92 y. 11 m. 10 d., March 24, 1856.
4-538 " Ruth, d. aged 81 y., April 12, 1856.
4-538 " Sally, d. aged 71 y. 3 m., June 8, 1856.

83 BROWN Tobias, d. ———, 1734.
83 " Alice (Burlington), his wife.
83 " (John, of Tobias and Alice, ———, 1705).
83 " (William, ———, 1709).
83 " (Sarah, ———, 1713).
83 " (Nicholas, ———, 1710).
83 " (Robert, June 4, 1717).
83 " (Abram, ———, 1707).
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

83 BROWN (Alice, of Tobias and Alice, ———, 1711).
139 " William, ———.
139 " Judith (Palmer), his wife, March 28, 1719.
139 " Lydia, of William and Prescilla, ———.
139 " Prescilla, ———.
139 " Sarah, ———.
139 " William, ———.
139 " Pardon, ———.
139 " Gideon, ———.
139 " Peleg, ———.
139 " Palmer, ———.
139 " Robert, (1720, died Nov. —, 1791.)
139 " Elizabeth (Palmer), his wife, Oct. 1, 1723.
139 " Moses, of Robert and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1750.
139 " Alice, Nov. 13, 1752.
139 " Alice, d. Oct. —, 1844.
139 " Phebe, Jan. 2, 1754.
139 " Phebe, d. July 22, 1844.
139 " Elizabeth, June 5, 1766.
139 " Elizabeth, d. May 26, 1847.
152 " Elizabeth, his wife, ———.
152 " Sylvanus, of William and Elizabeth, d. May —, 1853.
152 " Sylvanus, d. May 4, 1759.
152 " William, Dec. 16, 1757.
152 " George, d. Dec. 22, 1843.
152 " John, July 9, 1761.
152 " John, d. Nov. 18, 1844.
138 " Sarah (White), his wife, May 12, 1727.
138 " William, of John and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1728.
138 " Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1730.
138 " Abigail, March 5, 1733.
159 " (Sarah), Nov. 9, 1734.
153 " John, Aug. 23, 1737.
159 " Ruth, Aug. 17, 1739.
159 " George, ———, 1741.
159 " Thomas, ———, 1743.
159 " Mary (m. Gray), April 5, 1765.
152 " Thomas, ———, 1741; d. March —, 1802.
152 " Prescilla (Head), his wife, Feb. 5, 1746
152 " Joseph, of Thomas and Prescilla, Aug. 16, 1768.
152 " Judith, Sept. 14, 1771.
152 " Hannah, d. Feb. 16, 1830.
152 " Hannah, March 3, 1774.
152 " Susannah, 1737, died Oct. 1815.
152 " Ruth (Peckham), 2d wife, June 8, 1779.
152 " Prescilla, of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1780.
152 " Reuben, died Sept. 21, 1853.
152 " Ruben, Oct. 19, 1792.
152 " Abigail, died July 4, 1851.
152 " Abigail, Aug. 23, 1785.
152 " Thomas, Feb. 7, 1788.
152 " Thomas, March 23, 1755.
152 " Moses, Nov. 19, 1750.
153 " Ruth (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 4, 1747.
153 " Abraham, of Moses and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1775.
153 " Innocent, Dec. 24, 1779.
153 " Robert, July 17, 1783.
153 " Robert, died Oct. 19, 1844.
153 " Ruth, March 13, 1785.
153 " Abner, March 23, 1729
161 " William, Feb. 6, 1755.
BROWN
Abigail (Clapp), his wife,

Isaac Newton, of William and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1776.
Clarke,
Betsey,
Lydia,
William Augustus,
William Augustus,
Thomas Wren,
Elisha,
Abigail,
Cyrus,
Timothy, — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Mary (—) his wife.
Sarah, of Timothy and Mary,
John, July 9, 1761, died Nov. 18, 1840.
Lola (Taylor), his wife. Aug. 30, 1765; d. June 9, 1853.
Ralph, of John and Lola,
Ralph,
Mary, died Nov. 18, 1821.
Sarah,
John, July 9, 1761, died Nov. 18, 1840.
Lois (Taylor), his wife. Aug. 30, 1765; d. June 9, 1853.
Ralph, of John and Lois,
Mary,
Isaac,
Alden,
Nathaniel,
Nathaniel,
Lydia,
Lydia,
Mary,
Isaac,
Alden,
Nathaniel,
Nathaniel,
Lydia,
Lydia,
Mary,
Mary,
Sarah,
Sarah,
Abigail,
William,
Thomas,
Thomas, died at New Bedford, Mass.,
Joseph Taylor,
Frederick,
Mary, of Sylvanus and Hannah,
Thebe,
Kath.,
John,
Nancy,
Coggeshall,
Ellery,
Nathan, of George and Elizabeth,
Pardon,
George,
Christopher,
Humphrey,
Christopher,
Christopher,
Deborah — — — — — —, his wife, Sept. 26, 1791,
Henry Thurston, of Christopher and Deborah,
Elizabeth G.,
Elizabeth G.,
George William,
Elizabeth L.,
Elizabeth L.,
Deborah A.,
Eliza — — — —, his 2d wife,
Eliza G., of Christopher and Eliza,
Lydia, of Joseph and Elizabeth,
Hannah,
Eliza,
Mary,
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

47 BROWN Humphrey, Sept. 29, 1794.
47 " Deborah (Gray), his wife, (b. Tiverton), March 13, 1811.
47 " Abby, of Humphrey and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1851.
47 " William A., Jan. 9, 1854.
47 " Thomas M., May 25, 1856.
47 " Philip C., Jan. 28, 1858.
47 " Lucy Ann, Nov. 30, 1859.
47 " Elizabeth, April 16, 1863.
2-66 " Stephen, of Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1797.
2-66 " Eliza, Aug. 31, 1804.
2-66 " Arnold, Jan. 18, 1807.
2-66 " Cyrus, July 18, 1809.
2-66 " William Brownell, Jan. 5, 1812.
2-66 " Nancy, May —, 1815.
2-73 " James, of Elias and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1811.
2-65 " Henry Thurston, of Christopher and Deborah, Feb. 29, 1819.
2-65 " George William, July 22, 1826.
2-108 " Thomas W., son of John, d. Feb. 28, 1840.
2-108 " John, d. Nov. 18, 1840.
4-531 " Judith, d. March 24, 1842.
4-532 " George, d. Dec. 22, 1843.
4-532 " Elizabeth, d., aged 90 y. 10 m. 25 d., Jan. 22, 1844.
4-533 " Robert, died, aged 61 y. 3 m. 2 d., died Oct. 19, 1844.
4-533 " Josephine, Died, Nov. 7, l 46.
4-534 " Julia, died, April 3, 1847.
4-536 " John, died, aged 32 y., Oct. 19, 1850.
4-536 " Laura H., died Feb. 12, 1851.
4-536 " Warren, died, Aug. 30, 1851.
4-536 " Abrahaim, died, aged 77 y. 1 m. 1 d., Dec. 12, 1851.
4-537 " Lois, died, aged 87 y. 9 m. 9 d., June 9, 1853.
4-537 " Reuben, died, aged 72 y. 9 m. 15 d., Sept. 21, 1853.
4-538 " Christopher, died, aged 62 y. 0 m. 3 d., Sept. 7, 1854.
4-538 " Infant of Henry T., aged 7 days, Oct. 22, 1855.
4-538 " Eliza G., died, aged 53 y. 2 m. 16 d., Oct. 8, 1856.

29 BURGESS Thomas, 1668, died July 1, 1743.
29 " Esther (——), his wife, 1668, died Nov. 12, 1706.
30 " Edward, of Thomas and Esther, ——, 1692.
30 " Deborah, 1694.
30 " Deborah, ——, 1778.
30 " Esther, ——, 1788.
30 " Martha (Gossen), his 2d wife, Aug. 20, 1884.
30 " Joseph, of Thomas and Martha, Aug. 6, 1708.
30 " John, Jan. 19, 1711.
30 " Mary, Sept. 18, 1712.
30 " Thomas, May 25, 1714.
30 " Thomas, died May 10, 1792.
30 " Martha, March 28, 1715.
30 " Jacob, Nov. 11, 1717.
30 " Jacob, died Sept. 18, 1789.
30 " Patience (——), his 3d wife, b. — —., — —, — —, 1748.
30 " Mercy, of Thomas and Patience, Feb. 22, 1722.
30 " Rebecca, June —, 1725.
30 " Martha, 2d, April —, 1727.
30 " Nathaniel, May 17, 1729.
74 " Edward, ——, 1792.
74 " Elizabeth (Coe), his wife, March 20, 1804.
74 " Benjamin, of Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1721.
74 " Benjamin, Oct. 24, 1730.
74 " Thomas, Feb. 15, 1794.
BURGESS Joseph, Aug. 6, 1708.
74 " Anna (Tew), his wife.
74 " James, of Joseph and Anna, Jan. 1, 1731.
74 " Ann, Dec. 1, 1794.
74 " Dorcas, May 5, 1783.
74 " Mary, July 10, 1739.
75 " John, Jan. 10, 1711.
75 " Hannah (James), his wife.
75 " Ruth, of John and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1741.
75 " Gideon, Jan. 25, 1743.
74 " Thomas, May 25, 1714, died May 19, 1792.
74 " Hannah (Taylor), his wife, April 12, 1721, d. March 29, 1787.
74 " Mercy, of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1755.
74 " Mercy, d. June 28, 1772.
74 " Jacob, Nov. 11, 1717, died Sept. 18, 1788.
74 " Susanna (Williston), his wife, March 28, 1721, d. Nov. 15, 1816.
74 " Martha, of Jacob and Susanna, April 9, 1740.
74 " Ichabod, Feb. 5, 1742.
74 " Ichabod, Oct. 13, 1821.
74 " Mary, May 6, 1748.
74 " Hannah, April 30, 1763.
74 " Phebe, July 14, 1755.
74 " Jacob, May 8, 1768.
74 " Thomas, Sept. 6, 1723.
74 " Abigail (Taylor), his wife, March 4, 1726.
74 " Philip, of Thomas and Abigail, July 12, 1747.
74 " James, Jan. 1, 1731.
74 " Dorothy (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 11, 1733.
74 " Joseph, of James and Dorothy, March 15, 1758.
74 " George, Oct. 5, 1759.
74 " Anna, Jan. 1, 1762.
74 " James, Aug. 14, 1763.
74 " Ichabod, Feb. 5, 1742; died Oct. 18, 1821.
74 " Hannah (Simmons), his wife, Feb. 21, 1745; d. Jan. 24, 1821.
74 " Lydia, of Ichabod and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1767.
74 " Lydia, d. Feb. 25, 1844.
74 " Thomas, Jan. 8, 1770.
74 " Thomas, d. Sept. 9, 1845.
74 " Peter Taylor, Feb. 24, 1774.
74 " Mercy, Dec. 13, 1776.
74 " Mercy, died Oct. 17, 1848.
74 " Cornelius Simmons, Oct. 15, 1778.
184 " Peter Taylor, Feb. 24, 1774.
4-18 " Pamela (Bailey), his wife, June 3, 1782.
4-18 " Phineas, of Peter T. and Pamela, Sept. 28, 1801.
4-18 " Ichabod, Jan. 17, 1804.
4-16 " Mary Ann, Nov. 17, 1805.
4-16 " Benjamin S., Oct. 3, 1807.
4-16 " John B., June 1, 1809.
4-16 " Sylvester, H., March 18, 1811.
4-16 " Lydia, Oct. 4, 1812.
4-16 " Cornelius, Nov. 5, 1816.
4-16 " Dorcas B., April 19, 1819.
4-16 " Ruth T., Nov. 12, 1820.
4-16 " Clarinda B., Oct. 6, 1822.
4-16 " Thomas, died Sept. 16, 1821.
2-68 " Phineas, of Peter and Pemilla, Sept. 28, 1801.
2-68 " Ichabod, Jan. 17, 1804.
2-68 " Mary Ann, Nov. 17, 1805.
2-68 " Benjamin S., Oct. 9, 1807.
2-68 " John B., June 1, 1809.
2-68 " Sylvester H., March 18, 1811.
2-68 " Lydia, Oct. 4, 1812.
BURGESSE Elizabeth, of Thomas and Ruth, 2-69  
" Samuel Tyler, 2-69  
" Sarah, 2-69  
" Abigail, 2-69  
" Hannah, 2-69  
" Deborah, 2-69  
" Ruth, 2-69  
4-16  
" Samuel T., May 16, 1805. 4-16  
" Mary B. (Read), his wife, Oct. 15, 1816. 4-16  
" Sarah Elizabeth, of Samuel T. and Mary B., 4-16  
" Susannah Williston, 4-18  
" (Harriet Brown, 4-310  
4-333  
" Thomas, d. Sept. 9, 1845. 4-533  
154 BUSH John, — 154  
" Urania (—), his wife, — 154  
" Bowen, of John and Urania, 154  
" John, 4-32 BUTLER Zalman (b. Wareham), Jan. 1, 1803, d. at Little Compton, June 24, 1849. 4-32  
" Lydia (Willbor), his wife, b. and d. at Little Compton, March 14, 1807; d. June 8, 1851. 4-32  
4-32  
" Henry B., of Zalman and Lydia, 4-32  
" George W., 4-32  
" Isaac W., 4-32  
" Isaac W. (also 4-532), 4-32  
4-32  
" John F., 4-32  
5-335  
" Zalman, d., aged 46y., 5m., 22d., 5-335  
4-533  
" Lydia A., d., aged 4y., 2m., 24d., 4-533  
27 BUTTS Moses, —, 1670: d. June 9, 1734. 27  
27  
" Thomas, of Moses, 27  
27  
" Zacharias, 27  
27  
" Abraham, 27  
27  
" John, 27  
27  
" Anna, 27  
27  
" Elizabeth, 27  
27  
" Hephzibeth, 27  

C

161 CAMPBELL Arnold. 161  
" Elizabeth (Shaw), his wife, Sept. 15, 1740. 161  
16  
" Mary, of Arnold and Elizabeth, 16  
16 CARR Esek, b. —, died —, 1744. 16  
16  
" Mary, of Esek, 16  
16  
" Sarah, 16  
16  
" Elizabeth, 16  
16  
" Esek, 16  
16  
" Esek, Aug. 23, 1693; d. Nov. 13, 1728. 16  
16  
" Anna, 16  
16  
" Martha, 16  
17  
" Susanna, 17  
17  
" Susanna, died Nov. —, 1790. 17  
17  
" Margaret, 17  
17  
" Robert, 17  
17  
" Thankful, 17  
17  
" Esek, Aug. 23, 1693, died Nov. 18, 1728. 54  
54  
" Mary (Brownell), his wife, March 22, 1692; d. July 31, 1737. 54  
54  
" Mary, of Esek and Mary, 54  
54  
" Deborah (Head), his 2d wife, Sept. 6, 1693. 54  
54  
" Deborah, of Esek and Deborah, 54  
54  
" Deborah, 54  
55  
" Robert, 55  

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 29
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

55 CARR Elizabeth (Cuthbert), his wife, June 26, 1712; died Jan. —, 1773.
56 " William, of Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1731.
56 " William, died (Aug. 8, 1810.)
56 " Essek, Sept. 13, 1734.
56 " Robert, July 20, 1736.
56 " Caleb, Feb. 10, 1739.
56 " Cutbert, April 8, 1741.
56 " Mary, March —, 1743.
56 " Susanna, 1745.
56 " Sarah, 1745.
56 " Elizabeth, 1747.
56 " Martha, of Abigail Richmond, July 14, 1724.
56 " William, Oct. 31, 1731; died (Aug. 8, 1810).
56 " Abigail (Dring), his wife, 1736; died (May 1, 1815.)
56 " Sarah, of William and Abigail, July 23, 1757.
56 " Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1759.
56 " Elizabeth, died Dec. 19, 1846.
56 " John, June 5, 1761.
56 " William, March 14, 1765.
56 " Caleb, May 23, 1767.
56 " Samuel, March 29, 1770.
2-21 " Abigail, of John and Mary, April 17, 1796.
2-21 " Edith, July 17, 1797.
2-21 " (Mary, died July 12, 1814.)
2-21 " (John, Nov. 22, 1798.
2-21 " (Mercy, May 20, 1800.
2-21 " (William, Aug. 14, —).
2-21 " (Rodman, May 22, —).
2-21 " (Benjamin,Nov. —, 1804).
2-21 " (John, Nov. 12, —).
79 CARTER Robert.
79 " Ruth (Williston), his wife.
80 " Dorothy, of Robert and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1727.
80 " Ichabod, Nov. 5, 1728.
80 " James, July —, 1730.
80 " Olive, April —, 1736.
19 CASE James, 1660.
19 " Hannah ( —), his wife, 1686.
19 " Susanna, of James and Hannah, May 18, 1686.
19 " Isaac, Aug. 16, 1688.
57 " Isaac, Aug. 19, 1868.
58 " Thomas, of Isaac, July 4, 1720.
58 " Martha, March 27, 1722.
58 " John, May 12, 1724.
58 " Mary, June 23, 1726.
58 " William, of Susanna, March 11, 1726.
2-2 CASTELOW Raymond, of Raymond and Phebe, March 2, 1783.
161 CHACE Ezra, d. Nov. —, 1808.
161 " Betsey (Briggs) his wife, Aug. 24, 1764.
161 " Henry, of Ezra and Betsey, April 16, 1775.
161 " Anna, March 1, 1777.
161 " Anna, Jan. 8, 1841.
161 " Sarah, —.
161 " Betsey, —.
15 " James, —.
157 " Huldah, —.
157 " Ezra, of James and Huldah, —.
158 " Ezeazer, —.
158 " Timothy, Feb. 14, 1780.
158 " Philip, April 13, 1782.
158 " Philip, d. May 4, 1844.
158 " Alice, Sept. 5, 1766.
158 " James, Feb. 14, 1767.
158 " Sylvia, —, 1769.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

158 CHACE Esther (Gifford), his 2nd wife, Nov. 18, 1733, d. March —, 1810.
2-17 a William, of Eleazer, and Elizabeth, April 23, 1761.
2-17 a Huldah, Sept. 9, 1782.
2-17 a Rebecca, March 14, 1784.
2-17 a Mary, Sept. 10, 17—5.
2-17 a Reuben, July 28, 1787.
2-17 a Sarah, Feb. 2, 1789.
2- Abner, of Timothy and Sarah, April 26, 1784.
2-29 a Gissan, Feb. 6, 1786.
2-29 a Anna, of Henry and Anna, Aug. 10, 1800.
2-29 a Sally, Aug. 10, 1800.
2-29 a Elsa, Nov. 26, 1804.
4-531 a Rachel, died Dec. 8, 1842.
4-532 a Philip, died aged 82y. Om. 21d., May 4, 1844.
4-533 a Catherine, died Oct. 9, 1844.
4-534 a Ephraim, died (also 4-311) July 22, 1848.
4-535 a Infant, of William H. died April 18, 1850.

1 CHURCH Richard, — —, 1613.
1 a Joseph, of Richard, — —, 1638.
1 a Joseph, d. March 5, 1711.
1 a (Col) Benjamin, — —, 1659.
1 a (Col) Benjamin, d. Jan. 17, 1718.
1 a Caleb, — —, 1642.
2 a Presilda, — —, 1645.
2 a Sarah (m. James Burroughs of Boston), — — — —.
2 a Sarah, d. — —.
5 a Joseph, — —, 1638; died March 5, 1711.
5 a Mary, his wife, — —, 1641; died March 21, 1710.
5 a Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, — —, 1663.
5 a Joseph, d. Dec. 19, 1715.
5 a John, — —, 1666.
5 a John, — —, 1676.
5 a Deborah, — —, 1672.
5 a Mary, — —, 1668.
5 a Mary, d. Nov. 11, 1748.
5 a Elizabeth, — —, 1670.
5 a Abigail, — —, 1680.
5 a Abigail, d. July 4, 1720.
5 a Benjamin — —, 1639; died Jan. 17, 1718.
5 a Alice (Southworth), his wife, died March 5, 1719.
5 a Thomas, (b. Duxbury), of Benjamin and Alice, — —, 1673.
5 a Thomas, died March 12, 1746.
5 a Constant (b. Portsmouth), May 12, 1776.
5 a Benjamin, — —, 1678.
5 a Edward, — —, 1680.
5 a Charles, — —, 1662.
5 a Elizabeth, March 26, 1804.
5 a Nathaniel, July 1, 1805.
5 a Nathaniel, (dsc.) died Feb. 29, 1827.
5 a Martha, — —.
7 a Joseph, 1683; died Dec. 19, 1715.
7 a Grace (——), his wife, 1686; died March 1, 1787.
7 a Joseph, of Joseph and Grace, June 17, 1689.
7 a Joseph, — —, 1693.
7 a Sarah, — —, 1693.
7 a Sarah, — —, 1693.
7 a Nathaniel, — —, 1693.
7 a Alice, — —, 1693.
7 a Alice, — —, 1693.
7 a Deborah, Jan. —, 1697.
7 a Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1699.
7 a Caleb, Oct. 11, 1701.
7 a Caleb, — —, 1759.
7 a Richard, — —, 1703.
7 a Israel, — —, 1707.
7 CHURCH John, 1666, died Jan. 1790.
7 " Rebecca (——), his wife, 1673.
8 " William, of John and Rebecca, May 6, 1694.
8 " John, March 7, 1696.
8 " Mary, April —, 1698.
8 " Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1700.
8 " Benjamin, June 13, 1702.
8 " Rebecca, April 12, 1704.
8 " Rebecca, died June 20, 1721.
8 " Edward, Feb. 22, 1706.
8 " Edward, died Aug. —, 1761.
8 " Sarah, Sept. 13, 1708.
34 " Thomas, 1673; died March 12, 1746.
34 " Sarah (Huyman), his wife.
34 " Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1780.
34 " Sarah, died Aug. 28, 1701.
34 " Edith (Woodman), his 2d wife, Sept. 7, 1685; died June 3, 1718.
34 " Elizabeth, of Thomas and Edith, Jan. 10, 1718.
34 " Hannah, Sept. 23, 1714.
34 " Prescilla, Jan. 6, 1717.
34 " Prescilla, d. March 15, 1744.
34 " Thomas, May —, 1718.
34 " Thomas, d. Aug. 21, 1718.
34 " Sarah (——), his 3d wife, 1694; d. April 22, 1768.
34 " Thomas, 2d, of Thomas and Sarah, May 31, 1720.
34 " Thomas, 2d, d. July 4, 1720.
34 " Sarah, May 15, 1721.
34 " Thomas, 3d, July 13, 1722.
34 " Thomas, 3d, d. Oct. 5, 1722.
34 " Benjamin, Sept. 9, 1723.
34 " Benjamin, d. Sept. 27, 1725.
34 " Mary, Jan. 2, 1725.
34 " Thomas, 4th, Sept. 1, 1727.
34 " Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1732.
34 " Benjamin, d. Aug. 4, 1739.
34 " Mercy, Sept. 18, 1734.
37 " Grace, Dec. 15, 1712.
37 " Nathaniel, Feb. 8, 1693.
37 " Innocent (Head), his wife, — —, 1686.
37 " Alice, of Nathaniel and Innocent, Jan. 24, 1718.
37 " Alice, d. Sept. 29, 1739.
37 " Abigail, Oct. 8, 1719.
37 " Benjamin, Dec. 4, 1722.
37 " Benjamin, d. Dec. 22, 1726.
37 " Joseph, July 3, 1724.
37 " Caleb, April 28, 1728.
37 " Deborah, Aug. 20, 1729.
37 " Gamaliel, Feb. 5, 1732.
37 " Betsey, Aug. 21, 1734.
37 " Betsey, d. Jan. 8, 1737.
37 " Benjamin, Feb. 10, 1737.
37 " Caleb, Oct. 11, 1701.
37 " Caleb, d. May 1, 1769.
37 " Deborah (Woodworth), her wife, Nov. 17, 1703, d. Aug. 28, 1733.
38 " Thomas, of Caleb and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1722.
38 " William, March 10, 1724.
38 " William, d. June 29, 1814.
38 " Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1726.
38 " Ebenezer, d. Feb. 11, 1825.
38 " Mary, Jan. 6, 1728.
38 " Prescilla, Oct. 12, 1730.
38 " Nathaniel, Oct. 22, 1732.
38 " Nathaniel, d. Feb. 5, 1835.
CHURCH Margaret (Torrey), his 2d wife, 1702; d. Jan. 29, 1702.
  Deborah, of Caleb and Margaret, Aug. 10, 1736.
  Deborah, d. April 6, 1628.
  Abigail, Sept. 29, 1737.
  Elizabeth, April 15, 1739.
  Sarah, Aug. 27, 1742.
  Sarah, d. Feb. 3, 1680.
  Comfort, June 1, 1745.
  Benjamin, June 13, 1702.
  Judetia (Peabody), his wife, Jan. 23, 1703.
  Rebecca, of Benjamin and Judetia, Oct. 18, 1733.
  Andrace, Dec. 4, 1731.
  Rhoda, June 5, 1736.
  Ephraim, Sept. 23, 1740.
  Richard, Nov. 21, 1703.
  Mary (Records), his wife, April 23, 1709.
  Grace, of Richard and Mary, Dec. 4, 1731.
  Mary, June 5, 1736.
  Charles, Sept. 23, 1740.
  Grace (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 20, 1707.
  Constant, of Edward and Grace, April 17, 1730.
  John, Jan. 31, 1732.
  Hannah, Jan. 29, 1734.
  Israel, March 11, 1736.
  Phoebe, June 8, 1738.
  William, June 2, 1740.
  Lydia (Randall), his wife.
  Mary, of Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1729.
  Sarah, Aug. 6, 1738.
  Alice, —, 1740.
  William, March 10, 1724; d. June 23, 1814.
  Parnel (Southworth), his wife, July 31, 1729; d. June 19, 1821.
  Pemilla, of William and Parnel, Sept. 23, 1749.
  Deborah, Nov. 1, 1752.
  Deborah 2d, Jan. 19, 1755.
  Sarah, July 13, 1758.
  Sarah, died May —, 1759.
  Caleb, July 5, 1759.
  Gideon, Feb. 21, 1761.
  Gideon, died May 11, 1747.
  Sarah 2d, May 1, 1768.
  Sarah 2d, died Sept. 24, 1840.
  Comfort, July 13, 1764.
  Comfort, died March 23, 1844.
  Israel, Dec. 8, 1772.
  Benjamin, Dec. 20, 1777.
  Capt. Ebenezer, Jan. 25, 1725-6; died Feb. 10, 1825.
  Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1726, died Feb. 11, 1825.
  Hannah (Wood), his wife, Dec. 22, 1734; died Feb. 3, 1815.
  Mary, of Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1754.
  Mary, died Oct. 4, 1844.
  Joseph, Feb. 5, 1757.
  Joseph, died Feb. 17, 1761.
  Elizabeth, May 30, 1761.
  Elizabeth, died Nov. 10, 1848.
  Joseph 2d, Feb. 27, 1764.
  Joseph 2d, April 16, 1840.
  Hannah, July 18, 1766.
  Nathaniel, Feb. 12, 1769.
  Nathaniel, died at Providence, —.
  Abigail, Sept. 30, 1771.
  Abigail, died March 1, 1845.
  Sarah, March 29, 1774.
104 VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

99 CHURCH Sarah, of Ebenizer and Hannah, died ——, 1833.
99 “ William, Sent 8, 1776.
99 “ William, ——.
94 “ Thomas, Sept. 1, 1727.
94 “ Ruth (Bailey) his wife, Aug. 8, 1727; d. Jan. 31, 1771.
94 “ Constant, of Thomas and Ruth, ——.
94 “ Sarah, ——.
94 “ Sarah, ——.
94 “ Sarah, 2d, ——.
94 “ Elizabeth, ——.
94 “ Benjamin, ——.
94 “ Mercy, ——.
94 “ Thomas, ——.
94 “ Mary, ——.
94 “ Mary, (Richmond), his 2d wife, Dec. 26, 1735.
94 “ George, of Thomas and Mary, May 30, 1773.
94 “ Gamaliel, ——.
94 “ Mary, ——.
94 “ Mary, ——.
97 “ Margaret, of Grace, Jan. 25, 1735.
45 “ William, June 2, 1740.
45 “ Ruth, Oct. 31, 1742.
45 “ Edward, April 25, 1744.
45 “ Mary, Oct. 26, 1746.
45 “ Mary (Southworth), 2d wife of Edward, March 5, 1718.
141 “ Constant, May 9, 1748.
141 “ Ruth, of Constant and Kezia, Dec. 19, 1771.
141 “ Sarah, May 29, 1774.
141 “ Jeremiah Briggs, Jan. 22, 1778.
141 “ Benjamin Briggs, Jan. 23, 1778.
141 “ Kezia, March 14, 1780.
141 “ Charles, March 16, 1782.
141 “ Betsy, Sept. 17, 1784.
141 “ Anna, Feb. 11, 1787.
141 “ Constantine, Jan. 5, 1789.
141 “ Constantine, d. Nov. 1, 1826.
142 “ Hannah, Oct. 9, 1781.
142 “ William, April 27, 1795.
162 “ Caleb, ——.
162 “ Martha (Pearce), his wife, ——.
162 “ Joseph, of Caleb and Martha, April 4, 1767.
162 “ Hannah, Dec. 25, 1769.
162 “ Ivory, April 25, 1772.
162 “ James, Feb. 6, 1777.
2- “ Joseph, of Caleb and Martha, April 14, 1784.
2- “ Isaac, Dec. 17, 1792.
2- “ Martha, May 23, 1794.
2- “ Lydia, of Lewis and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1791.
2- “ Mary A., April 20, 1795.
2- “ John Albert, Feb. 2, 1797.
2- “ Phebe Albert, Feb. 25, 1790.
2-27 “ John, of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 16, 1794.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-27 CHURCH Lydia, of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 3, 1795.
2-27 " Peter, May 16, 1799.
2-27 " Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1801.
2-27 " Benjamin Taylor, May 2, 1804.
2-27 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Lydia, 2d wife, Aug. 23, 1833.
2-79 " Betsey, of Lemuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1796.
4-17 " Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1801.
4-17 " Sarah C. (Wood), his wife, April 19, 1803, d. Sept. 9, 1855.
4-17 " Cordelia, of Nathaniel and Sarah C., April 23, 1827.
4-17 " Hannah E., Sept. 6, 1828.
4-17 " Mary Ann, July 11, 1830.
4-17 " Francis T., Sept. 12, 1832.
4-17 " Francis T., died March 8, 1843.
4-17 " William Marshall, May 24, 1835.
4-17 " William Marshall, died at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861.
4-17 " Joseph, Sept. 23, 1857.
4-17 " Alexander B., June 12, 1859.
4-17 " Henry S., July 11, 1841.
4-17 " Henry S., died Jan. 6, 1862.
4-17 " Eliza D., Dec. 14, 1843.
4-17 " Eliza D., died March 24, 1844.
4-17 " Nathaniel, Dec. 13, 1845.
2-72 " Samuel Perry, of Lemuel and Betsey, July 1, 1805.
2-72 " Clarke Brown, March 19, 1807.
2-72 " Eliza, March 4, 1809.
2-72 " Emily, Jan. 18, 1811.
4-23 " George W., April 29, 1818.
4-23 " Eliza T. (Simmons), his wife, June 23, 1818.
4-23 " George Leonard, of George W. and Eliza T., Feb. 6, 1845.
4-23 " George Leonard, died April 5, 1865.
4-23 " Charlotte E., May 11, 1847.
2-27 " William Alexander, of Caleb and Sally, July 31, 1824.
2-108 " Joseph, died April 16, 1840.
4-531 " Mary Ann, died March 8, 1843.
4-534 " Gideon, died aged 86 y. 2m. 20 d., May 11, 1847.
4-311 " Gideon, died May 11, 1847.
4-538 " Eliza D., died aged 11 y. 5 m. 19 d., June 3, 1855.
4-538 " Sarah, died aged 52 y. 4m. 20 d., Sept. 9, 1855.
4-538 " Sally, died aged 66 y. 9 m. 23 d., Sept. 20, 1855.

182 CLAPP Job.
182 " Sarah (Richmond), his wife, Aug. 24, 1756.
182 " Rachel, of Job and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1776.
182 " Deborah, July 7, 1778.
182 " Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1780.
182 " Benjamin Richmond, March —, 1783.
2- " Elisha, of Barnabus and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1775.
2- " Elisha, died Aug. 12, 1783.
2- " Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1785.
2- " Joseph, Sept. 23, 1785.
2- " John, April 16, 1786.
124 " Elisha, b. —, died July —, 1777.
124 " Leah (Blackman), his wife, Dec. 7, 1717.
124 " Rebecca, of Elisha and Leah, April 29, 1799.
124 " Mary, Nov. 29, 1740.
124 " Mary, died Sept. 10, 1741.
124 " Phebe, Jan. 16, 1742.
124 " Rachel, died Aug. 12, 1783.
124 " Elizabeth, —, 1748.
124 " Anna, —, 1747.
124 " Barnabus, —, 1749.
124 " Barnabus, died April 28, 1785.
124 " Job, —, 1751.
124 " Abigail, —, 1753.
CLAPP

Benjamin, of Elisha and Leah, —, 1755.
Isaac, —, 1757.
Lola, —, 1759.
Patience, —, 1761.
Barnabas, d'ed April 28, 1795.
Ruth (also 4-531), died Feb. 24, 1841.
Isaiah, died aged 61y., 3m., 3d., Jan. 26, 1847.

CLARKE

Elizabeth, of Job and Judith, March 14, 1793.
Joseph, Jan. 19, 1795.
Ruth, Jan. 13, 1797.
Mary, Feb. 9, 1799.
Thomas, —, 1801.

CLOSSON

Josiah, —, 1655.
Mary, of Josiah, Jan. 5, 1687.
Caleb, April 16, 1688.
Hannah, Aug. 31, 1690.
Nathan, Feb. 3, 1694.
Josiah, Jan. 16, 1697.
Nehemiah, Feb. 1, 1693.
Sarah, of Nehemiah, Nov. 30 1710.
Ruth, Nov. 9, 1712.
John, Feb. 11, 1714.

COE

John, ——, 1658; d. Dec. 10, 1728.
Samuel (Peabody), his wife, ——, 1660; d. Aug. 27, 1740.
Samuel, of John and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1692.
Elizabeth, March 23, 1694.
Hannah, Dec. 29, 1696.
Hannah, d. Oct. 27, 1757.
John, Feb. 1, 1699.
John, d. Nov. —, 1784.
Joseph, March 24, 1700.
Josephi, d. April —, 1780.
Lydia, ——, 1688.
Sarah, ——, 1690.
Samuel, Dec. 12, 1692.
Mary (Chadwick), his wife.
Isaac, of Samuel and Mary, March 27, 1717.
Samuel, Jan. 1, 1720.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

53  COE Samuel, of Samuel and Mary, d. Dec. 25, 1740.
53  * Prescilla, May 6, 1723.
53  * Sarah, June 29, 1725.
53  * Matthew, May 29, 1727.
53  * John, Nov. 23, 1728.
53  * John, April 30, 1732.
53  * Elizabeth (Peckham), his 2d wife, Aug. 28, 1726.
53  * Rebecca (Taylor), his wife, Jan. 4, 1719.
53  * Lydia, of John and Rebecca, March 28, 1742.
53  * Isaac, April 23, 1744.
53  * Samuel, March 20, 1746.
53  * William, Feb. 20, 1748.
53  * John, Oct. 27, 1750.
53  * Benjamin, May 3, 1753.
53  * Sarah, Feb. 11, 1756.
53  * Hannah, July 9, 1759.
112  * William, Feb. 20, 1748.
112  * Sarah (Ellis), his wife, Dec. 15, 1772.
112  * Isaac, of William and Sarah, June 5, 1778.
112  * Pamela, Oct. 8, 1780.
112  * John, July 9, 1783.
112  * Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1792.
2. —  * Joseph, of Benjamin and Sarah, June 9, 1790.
2. —  * Adam Simmons, Dec. 30, 1795.
2. —  * Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 7, 1787.
2. —  * Lydia, Oct. 1, 1790.
2. —  * Ezra, Sept. 23, 1791.
2. —  * Henrietta, July 19, 1794.
2. —  * Diana, Oct. 19, 1796.
2. —  * Samuel, March 27, 1800.
2. —  * Rhoda, Dec. 20, 1781.
2. —  * Betsey, Sept. 11, 1783.
2. —  * Samuel, Oct. 7, 1787.
2. —  * of Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 21, 1790.
2. —  * William Church, Sept. 28, 1792.
2. —  * Nathaniel, Oct. 7, 1787, died April 21, 1851.
2. —  * Sarah (Bailey), his wife, June 25, 1786, died May 7, 1817.
2. —  * Deborah (Barlett), his 2d wife, April 20, 1786, d. Jan. 11, 1853.
2. —  * Abigail of Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1810.
2. —  * John, Jan. 5, 1815.
2. —  * Sarah, Aug. 10, 1820.
2. —  * Harriet R., of Ezra and Deborah, June 15, 1822.
2. —  * Jethro B., died aged 11m. 6d., Feb. 27, 1849.
2. —  * Julia Ann, Feb. 27, 1849.
2. —  * Stephen B., died aged 27y. 4m. 31d., Oct. 24, 1849.
2. —  * Hannah, died, 91y. 4m. 34d., Dec. 3, 1850.

Note.—This family was also recorded in the 2d volume of Town Records.
108  VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-313 COE Hannah, died Dec. 3, 1860.
4-336 " Ezra, died aged 68y. 6m. 14d., April 21, 1851.
4-414 " Ezra, died April 21, 1851.
4-537 " Deborah, died aged 72y. 8m. 21d., Jan. 11, 1863.

7 COOGE SHALL Daniel, 1664.
7 " Mary (Morey) his wife, 1872.
7 " Joshua, of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 3, 1690.
7 " Wait, Dec. 14, 1692.
7 " Mary, Nov. 6, 1694.
7 " Anna, June 14, 1701.
7 " Daniel, Aug. 20, 1704.
7 " Phebe, Nov. 11, 1705.
7 " Joseph, Jan. 3, 1708.
7 " Peleg, April 20, 1712.
7 " Nathaniel, Nov. 20, 1728.
7 " Sarah (Billings) his wife. Sept. 26, 1779.
7 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1787.
7 " Rhoda, of Jonathan and Rhoda, Dec. 2, 1789.
7 " Cynthia, March 30, 1794.
7 " Otis, Nov. 30, 1781.
7 " Ruth, Dec. 27, 1797.
7 " Betsey, died aged 24y., Sept. 7, 1852.

80 COOK John,
80 " Alice (Southworth), his wife, July 14, 1688; d. Apr. 26, 1770.
80 " Amey, of John and Alice, July 11, 1710.
80 " Bathsheba, March 30, 1728.
80 " Lills, Feb. 9, 1714.
80 " Samuel, July 27, 1742.
80 " Patience (—), his wife. d. Nov. 3, 1745.
80 " Rhoda, of Samuel and Patience, Feb. 3, 1748.
80 " Rhoda, March 17, 1748.
80 " John, July 2, 1759.
80 " William, Dec. 10, 1761.
80 " Abial, —— ——.
80 " Mary (Bradford), his wife. May 3, 1776.
80 " Mary, of Abial and Mary, Oct. 6, 1777.
80 " Joseph, Aug. 31, 1779.
80 " Alice, July 26, 1781.
80 " Samuel, Aug. 8, 1764.
80 " Nathaniel, Aug. 21, 1746.
80 " Sarah, June 6, 1782.
80 " Prescilla, Oct. 4, 1754.
80 " (William), Dec. 28, 1756.
80 " David, July 2, 1759.
80 " Alice (Cook), his wife, June 6, 1762.
80 " Joseph, of David and Alice, Sept. 21, 1786.
80 " Caleb, Jan. 3, 1768.
80 " Lydia, —— ——.
80 " Samuel, —— ——.
80 " Lydia, 2d, May 3, 1776.
80 " Mary, of Peleg, and Comfort, Oct. 6, 1777.
80 " Deborah, Aug. 31, 1779.
80 " Mary, (—), his wife, July 26, 1781.
80 " Eleazer, of Peleg and Mary, Aug. 8, 1764.
80 " Mary, of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1769.
80 " Abigail, June 5, 1799.
80 " Betsey, Jan. 13, 1802.
80 " Hannah, Feb. 12, 1804.
80 " Joseph, Feb. 24, 1806.
80 " Samuel, May 30, 1808.
80 " Hannah Allen, of George and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1810.
80 " Hannah, died March 12, 1845.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-36 COOK Samuel, of George and Hannah, died aged 39y. 1m. 24d., Oct. 22, 1850.

4-314 " Samuel, died at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 22, 1850.

4-377 " Joseph, died March 23, 1852.

123 COOZENS Robert.

" Elizabeth (Lloyd), his wife, Jan. 2, 1715.

123 " Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth, March 19, 1736.

14 CRANDALL Samuel, 1662, died May 19, 1736.

14 " Sarah (Celley), his wife, Oct. 30, 1686.

14 " Mary, May 17, 1708.

14 " Mary, d. July 11, 1732.

14 " James, Aug. 23, 1702.

14 " Jan., Jan. 11, 1780.

14 " Peter, Oct. 25, 1807.

14 " Joseph, Nov. 28, 1738.

14 " Joseph, d. June 2, 1731.

14 " Thomas, July 27, 1707.

49 " Samuel, Oct. 30, 1686.

49 " Mary (Wilbor), his wife, 1685.

49 " (Thomas), of Samuel and Mary, (1707).

49 " (Eber, 1706).

49 " (Samuel, 1710).

49 " (William, 1711).

49 " (John, 1713).

49 " (Peter, 1716).

49 " (Wilber, 1717).

49 " (Sarah, 1718).

49 " (Joseph, 1721, d. Jan. 19, 1791).

49 " (Mary, 1723, d. April 4, 1783).

49 " (Lois, 1725).

49 " (Benjamin, 1727).

49 " (Lemuel, 1729).

49 " (Philip, 1731).

49 " (Nathaniel, 1733, d. April 10, 1821).

50 " Peter, Oct. 25, 1697.

50 " Mary (Richmond), his wife, March 15, 1700.

50 " Bathsheba, of Peter and Mary, July 29, 1718.

50 " Constantia, March 28, 1730.

50 " Joseph, Nov. 28, 1701, died June 2, 1731.

50 " Elizabeth (Church), his wife, Feb. 17, 1700.

50 " Rebecca, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 24, 1723.

50 " Isaac, Sept. 12, 1724.

50 " Ezra, Feb. 1, 1730.

50 " Zillah, died, aged 82y. 5m., died Oct. 15, 1850.

2 CRAWFORD Deborah, of Michael and Susannah, Jan. 2.

2 " Esther, Oct. 30, 2.

4-351 CROSBY Hannah, died May 11, 1842.

4-357 " John, died (also 4-415), aged 70y., April 24, 1852.

163 CROSSMAN Joshua.

163 " Sarah, (Church), his wife, Sept. 12, 1708.

163 " William, of Joshua and Sarah, June 7, 1741.

75 CUTHBERT William, died 1747.

75 " Mary (Head), his wife, 1684.

75 " Henry, of William and Mary, May 14, 1708.

75 " Alexander, July 21, 1710.

75 " Elizabeth, June 26, 1712.

75 " Amey, Oct. 8, 1719.

75 " Benjamin, Nov. 22, 1721.

D

21 DAVENPORT Jonathan, 1659, died Jan. 11, 1729.

21 " Hannah (Warren), 1690, died Jan. 14, 1729.
21 Davenport Thomas, of Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1681.
21 " Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1684.
21 " Hannah, Dec. 23, 1688.
21 " Simon, Dec. 27, 1688.
21 " Ebenezer, Sept. 3, 1691.
21 " Ebenezer, d. Aug. 4, 1776.
21 " John, Jan. 12, 1694.
21 " John, d. April 20, 1741.
21 " Joseph, March 25, 1686.
21 " Benjamin, Oct. 8, 1698.
21 " Sarah, Dec. 10, 1700.

60 " Thomas, Dec. 10, 1681.
60 " Catherine (Woodworth), his wife, 1678, d. June 1, 1738.
60 " Ellphalet, of Thomas and Catherine, May 7, 1705.
60 " Mary, Feb. 8, 1707.
60 " Ephraim, Dec. 25, 1708.
60 " Deborah, Dec. 12, 1710.
60 " Hannah, Oct. 27, 1712.
60 " Oliver, Feb. 5, 1714.
60 " Mary (Pitman), his 2d wife, June 7, 1738.
60 " Susanna, Jan. 24, 1740.

2- " —, of Jonathan,
2- " Ebenezer, Sept. 2, 1691.
2- " John, Jan. 12, 1694.
2- " Joseph, March 19, 1696.
2- " Benjamin, Oct. 8, 1698.
2- " Sarah, Dec. 10, 1700.

60 " John, Jan. 12, 1694, died April 20, 1741.
60 " Elizabeth (Taylor), his wife,
60 " Noah, of John and Elizabeth, May 7, 1727.
60 " Noah, d. March 5, 1818.
60 " Sarah, Oct. 27, 1729.
60 " Jonathan, Jan. 22, 1733.
60 " John, Jan. 13, 1733.
60 " John, d. Nov. 9, 1809.
60 " Ephraim, July 2, 1736.
60 " Phoebe, May 19, 1739.
60 " Mary, May 1, 1741.

61 " Hannah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1732.
61 " Ruth, Oct. 12, 1734.
61 " William, Aug. 1, 1736.
61 " Jeremiah, Oct. 10, 1733.
61 " Jeremiah, d. Feb. 19, 1814.
61 " Samuel, Jan. 20, 1741.
61 " Mary, March 26, 1743.

2- " Laprelet, of Thomas,
2- " dau., May 7, 1705.
2- " Abraham, Feb. 8, 1706-7.
2- " Sarah, Dec. 25, 1708.
2- " Hannah, Dec. 13, 1710.
2- " Oliver, Jan. 13, 1712.
2- " Gideon, Jan. 14, 1714.

119 " Ellphalet, May 7, 1705.
119 " Hannah (Phillips), his wife, 1707, d. Jan. 9, 1738.
119 " (Catherine), of Ellphalet and Hannah (——, 1739).
119 " (Catherine, d. —, 1806).
119 " (Deedy), (1727).
119 " (Deedy, d. Feb. 18, 1732).
119 " (Deedy, 2d, —, 1732).
DAVENPORT (Thomas, of Elphalet and Hannah, 1755.)

" (Ann (Devol), 2d wife. 1742).

" (Hannah, of Elphalet and Ann, 1744).

" (Phebe, 1749).

" (Elphalet, 1749).

" (Elphalet, d. Jan. 31, 1812).

" (Jonathan, 1750).

" (Judith, 1753).

" (Ruth, 1755).

" (Caleb, 1737).

" Oliver, Feb. 5, 1714.

" Sarah (Macomber), his wife.

" John, of Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1741.

" Mary (——), his 2d wife.

" Sarah, of Oliver and Mary,

" Freelove,

" Catherine,

" Noah,

" Oliver, d. June 25, 1818.

" Sylvester, of Mary, July 20, 1728.

" Susannah, Oct. 23, 1730.

" Thomas, May 15, 1735; d. Oct. 28, 1820.

" Deborah (Simmons), his wife, Oct. 13, 1736; d. Jan. 8, 1806.

" Hannah, of Thomas and Deborah, April 28, 1764.

" Hannah, d. (March 17, 1844).

" Deborah, Feb. —, 1787.

" Deborah, d. March 3, 1771.

" Lois, Ang. —, 1768.

" Lois, d. Feb. 13, 1774.


" Elizabeth (Briggs), his wife, March 30, 1744.

" Deborah, of William and Elizabeth, May 7, 1763.

" Sarah.

" Susannah.


" Joseph.

" Joseph, d. April —, 1796.

" Cornelius, Feb. 18, 1772.

" Benjamin.

" Benjamin, d. Ang. 10, 1854.

" William.

" William, d. July —, 1804.

" William, Dec. 15, 1781.

" Elizabeth.

" Elizabeth, d. May 9, 1860.

" Richard.

" Jeremiah, Oct. 10, 1738; d. ———, 1814.

" Sarah (Palmer), his wife, May 24, 1750.

" Lydia, of Jeremiah and Sarah.

" Rebecca (Bailey), his 2d wife, Jan. 12, 1755.

" Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Rebecca.

" Mary.

" Mary, d. Dec. 10, 1840.

" Chriassa.

" William R.,

" John, Nov. 21, 1741.

" Sarah (——), his wife.

" Sarah, of John and Sarah, May 12, 1765.

" Hezekiah,

" Thomas,

" John,

" Humphrey.
DAVENPORT Paul Dudley, of John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1774.
2-64 " Nancy, of William and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1802.
2-70 " George, of Betsey, July 20, 1802.
2-27 " Simeon, of Lydia, Aug. 2, 1808.
2-80 " William, of Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1808.
2-80 " William, died at Providence, April 25, 1838.
2-80 " Joseph, May 26, 1819.
2-80 " Samuel, Sept. 19, 1829.
2-78 " Cornelius, of Richard and Rhoda, Feb. 11, 1818.
2-78 " Susan Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1829.
2-78 " Lydia Gardiner, Nov. 6, 1822.
2-78 " Cyrus Briggs, July 21, 1829.
2-78 " Ann Eliza, June 20, 1831.
4-531 " Mary, died Dec. 10, 1842.
4-532 " William, died April 29, 1843.
4-535 " Susanna, died aged 83y. 10m. 24d., Dec. 31, 1849.
4-536 " Ruth, died Aug. 10, 1851.
4-537 " Noah, died aged 78y., June 30, 1852.
4-537 " Benjamin, died aged 78y. 9m., Aug. 10, 1852.
28 DAVIS Aaron, 1670, died March —, 1732.
28 " Mary, 1675, died Dec. 19, 1781.
28 " Abigail, of Aaron and Mary, March 21, 1697.
28 " Abigail, d. March 25, 1712.
28 " Mary, —, —, 1699.
28 " Mary, d. March 11, 1712.
28 " William, Jan. 31, 1707, died March (April 3), 1756.
28 " Mary (Irish), his wife, May 4, 1711 (1709) died May —, 1758
(April 30, 1736.)
72 " Abigail, of William and Mary, June 16, 1782.
72 " Aaron, April 30, 1735.
72 " William, Aug. 23, 1736.
72 " Pardon, Feb. 7, 1741.
72 " Jonathan, May 26, 1743.
72 " Mary, Jan. (June) 1, 1746.
134 " Aaron, April 30, 1735, died May —, 1765.
134 " John (Little), 1734, died Jan. 9, 1806.
134 " John, of Aaron and Lucy, May 21, 1766.
134 " Benjamin, Oct. 16, 1768.
134 " Cynthia, Dec. 5, 1760.
134 " Ichabod, March 17, 1763.
134 " Pardon, Feb. 7, 1741.
134 " Sarah (—), his wife.
134 " Tarcy, of Pardon and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1763.
2-27 " Aaron, of John and Bathsheba, Sept. 6, 1760.
2-27 " Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1784.
2-27 " Cynthia, Dec. 20, 1786.
2-27 " Ichabod, Nov. 25, 1788.
2-27 " Patience, Oct. 11, 1790.
2-27 " Mary H., May 6, 1792.
2-27 " Jonathan E., July 4, 1795.
2-27 " Lucy Little, Feb. 25, 1797.
2-24 " Joseph, of Elijah and Martha, Dec. 27, 1797.
2-24 " Martha, April 18, 1804.
2-24 " Reliance, Oct. 24, 1805.
2-24 " Mary Ann, of Benjamin and Betsey, July 16, 1810.
2-27 " George De Witt Clinton, of Reuben and Betsey, May 29, 1823.
2-104 " Oliver B., of Benjamin and Hulda W., June 15, 1838.
4-432 " Elijah, died July 14, 1843.
4-534 " Martha, died aged 82y. 10m. 9d, Feb. 20, 1848.
4-535 " Faller, died aged 74y., Dec. 19, 1849.
27 DENNIS Robert, —, —, 1678.
27 " Susanna (Briggs), his wife, April 9, 1661.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

28 DENNIS Comfort, of Robert and Susanna, March 12, 1703.
28 " Anna, July 3, 1704.
28 " John, June 24, 1706.
28 " Thomas, — — — 1708.
28 " Tabitha, — — — 1710.
28 " Sarah, — — — 1712.
28 " Ellis, — — — 1714.
28 " Deborah, — — — 1716.
28 " Lydia, — — — 1718.
70 " John, June 24, 1706.
70 " Hannah (Wibor), his wife, Feb. 8, 1709. Dec. 14, 1732.
70 " Robert, of John and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1734.
70 " Thomas, Jan. 29, 1737.
70 " Susanna, Oct. 8, 1739.
70 " Humphrey, Feb. 19, 1743.
70 " Shadrach, March 17, 1747.
70 " Jerusha, — — — 1749.
70 " Samuel, — — — 1751.
70 " Rebed, — — — 1753.
70 " Lucy, — — — 1753.

2-105 DEVOL John, Sept 2, 1792.
2-105 " Dianna (—), his wife, Dec. 6, 1792; d. Dec. 20, 1823.
2-105 " Lydia (—), his 2d wife, Nov. 8, 1803.
2-105 " Mary Ann (—), his 3d wife.
2-105 " Christiana, of John and Dianna, Sept. 6, 1818.
2-105 " Dianna R., Oct. 9, 1820.
2-105 " Mary A., Oct. 21, 1822.
2-105 " Issac A., May 10, 1825.
2-105 " Charles O., May 2, 1827.
2-105 " John H., Aug. 1, 1829.
2-105 " Frederic P., Oct. 11, 1831.
2-105 " Hannah W., of John and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1837.
2-105 " Adeline, Dec. 24, 1838.
2-105 " Allen, July 20, 1840.
2-105 " George Albert, of John and Mary Ann, June 1, 1845.
2-105 " (Harriet, b. — — died Dec. 10, 1850).
2-105 " (Eliza, — — — —).
2-105 " (Elisha, — — —).
2-105 " (Harriet, 2d, Jan. 29, 1854).
4-531 " Lydia, died Jan. 28, 1842.
4-531 " Patience, died Nov. 9, 1842.
4-531 " Lilian, died Feb. 28, 1856.
4-531 " Harriet, died aged 8 y., Dec. 10, 1850.
4-531 " Mary, died June 12, 1850.

17 DRING Thomas, 1666.
17 " Mary (Butler), his wife, 1670.
17 " John, of Thomas and Mary, April 12, 1697.
17 " Mary, April 23, 1699.
17 " Mary, died May —, 1786.
17 " Mercy, July 23, 1701.
17 " Thomas, April 23, 1704.
17 " Thomas, died Sept. —, 1787.
17 " Elizabeth, May 10, 1756.
17 " Nathaniel, April 17, 1707.
17 " Prescilla, March 8, 1790.
17 " Prescilla, died June 8, 1790.
17 " Azariah, March 27, 1710.
17 " Ruth, Feb. 3, 1712.
17 " Bathsheba, Aug. 16, 1715.
17 " Bathsheba, died March —, 1790.
17 " Freelove, March 1, 1720.
55 " Thomas, April 23, 1704, died Sept. —, 1787.
55 " Sarah (Searl), his wife, April 2, 1700.
55 " Tabitha, of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1725.
55 DRING Benjamin, of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1727.
55 " Philip, 1729.
55 " Ruth, 1732.
55 " Nathaniel, 1734.
55 " Abigail, 1736.
55 " Hannah, 1731.
55 " Mary, 1737.
114 " Philip ——, 1729, d. Jan.
114 " Ruth (Stoddard), his wife, Oct. 1, 1738.
115 " Delany, of Philip and Ruth, June 30, 1752.
115 " John, Dec. 15, 1754.
115 " Hannah, Feb. 3, 1757.
115 " Nathaniel, March 29, 1761.
115 " Nathaniel, Feb. 20, 1822.
115 " Philip, 1765.
115 " Ruth, 1765.
115 " Sarah, 1767.
115 " Deborah, 1769.
115 " Nathaniel, 1734.
115 " Mary (Simmons), his wife, Sept. 13, 1738.
115 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 3, 1757.
115 " Nathaniel, d. 1792.
2-84 " Nathaniel, died at Newport, Feb. 20, 1822.
2-100 " Infant dau. of Thomas died Sept. 25, 1840.
160 DURFEE Wing.
160 " Hannah (-—), his wife, June 1, 1787.
160 " Anna, of Wing and Hannah, April 20, 1771.
160 " Samuel, April 6, 1773.
160 " William, June 12, 1775.
160 " Susanna, March 30, 1777.
160 " Ruth, June 14, 1784.
160 " Wing, Jan. 29, 1788.
160 " Hannah, Nov. 12, 1790.
160 " Phebe, —— ——, 1792.
2-28 " Kelly, of Samuel and Anna, Aug. 14, 1794.
2-28 " Christiana, May 17, 1796.
2-28 " Barton Brownell, Oct. 17, 1797.
19 DYER James, 1639.
19 " Charles, of James, March 22, 1697.
19 " Freelove, June 21, 1699.
57 " Charles, March 22, 1697.
57 " Elizabeth (Shrieve), his wife, May 20, 1698; d. July ——, 1778.
57 " Mary, of Charles and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1717.
57 " Elizabeth, June 14, 1719.
57 " Charles, Dec. 17, 1720.
57 " Charles, died Jan. 22, 1729.
57 " John, Feb. 9, 1734.
57 " Edward, June 9, 1735.
57 " Wealthy, March 20, 1751.
57 " Phebe, July 18, 1754.
57 " James, Jan. 10, 1754.
57 " Samuel, July 20, 1729.
57 " dau., Feb. 7, 1731.
57 " dau., die Feb. 27, 1731.
57 " Hathsheba, March 23, 1732.
57 " Charles, 2d, April 8, 1734.
57 " Benjamin, Oct. ——, 1736.
57 " Preserved, Feb. 10, 1738.
57 " Lois, Nov. 28, 1740.
57 " Zachaeus, Nov. 27, 1741.
57 " Eunice, March 5, 1743.
2-100 " Ann W., of Head and Tabitha, Sept. 24, 1807.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-538 DYER Hannah, died aged 59y., 6m., 16d., June 5, 1855.
26 DYE William, 1654.
26 " Sarah (___), his wife, 1660.
26 " William, of William and Sarah, ——, 1662.
26 " John, ——, 1664.
26 " John, ——, 1664.
26 " William, 1662.
26 " Elizabeth (Ider), his wife, July 13, 1704.
26 " Mary, of William and Elizabeth, June 10, 1706.
26 " John, ——, 1708.
26 " William, ——, 1710.
26 " Elizabeth, ——, 1710.
26 " John, 1654; died Feb. 28, 1716.
26 " Remember (Potter), his wife, May 8, 1709.
26 " Richard, of John and Remember, March 22, 1711.
26 " Temperance, ——, 1714.
26 " Daniel, ——, 1714.
26 " Nathan, of Meheta, July 4, 1707.

19 EARL William.
19 " Hephzibeth (Butts), his wife, Dec. 18, 1696.
19 " Sarah, of William and Hephzibeth, March 10, 1700.
19 " Ann, ——, 1702.
19 " Thomas, Jan. 23, 1705.
19 " Nathaniel, Jan. 19, 1707.
19 " Domarias, June 7, 1712.
19 " Jonathan, ——, 1712.
2-30 " Oliver P., of Oliver and Ruth, April 22, 1750.
2-30 " Deborah (Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah), his wife, Feb. 27, 1799.
2-30 " Sarah, of Oliver P. and Deborah, ——, 1801.
2-30 " Deborah, ——, 1801.
2-16 " Ralph, of William and Edith, Aug. 28, 1776.
2- " Betsey, of George and Susanna, Oct. 28, 1781.
2-84 " John, d. Feb. 22, 1828.
2-84 " Pre-cilla, widow of John, d. May 3, 1840.
2- " EASTON Meiah, of Lawrence and Esther, Dec. 10, 1779.

4-532 ELDREDGE Humphrey, d. Jan. 28, 1843.
86 ELLIS Jonathan, ——, 1717; d. Sept. 7, 1785.
86 " Patience (____), his wife, ——, 1717; d. April 14, 1795.
86 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Patience, ——, 1740.
86 " Lucy, ——, 1742.
86 " Mary, ——, 1746.
86 " Patience, ——, 1747.
86 " Sarah, ——, 1749.
86 " Deborah, ——, 1751.
86 " Bathsheba, ——, 1753.

4-532 FARWELL ——, died Sept. 12, 1843.
78 FISHER James, died 1746.
78 " Mary (Jennings), his wife, March 17, 1723.
78 " William, of James and Mary, July 21, 1726.
78 " Barzillad, Sept. 14, 1728.
78 " Lydia, ——, 1749.
78 " Margaret (Brewer), his 2d wife, Jan. 21, 1742.
78 " Mary, of James and Margaret,
78 " Aaron, May 13, 1744.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 30
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

123 FISHER John, of James and Margaret.
123 " Joanna (Knowles), his wife, Oct. 29, 1729.
123 " Arthur, of John and Joanna, Jan. 19, 1729.
123 " Job, Oct. 29, 1731.
123 " John, —
25 FOES William, 1649; died Nov. 8, 1712.
25 " Martha (—), his wife, 1651, died Jan. 25, 1712.
25 " Elizabeth, —
25 " Constant, —
25 " Mary, —
25 " Mercy, —
25 " Phebe, —
25 " Phebe, d. April 21, 1715.
25 " Martha, —
155 POURNER Nicholas.
155 " Anna (Crandall), his wife. May 17, 1753.
155 " Samuel, of Nicholas and Anna. July 6, 1755.
155 " Thomas, May 31, 1757.
155 " Aaron, March 22, 1759.
155 " Mary, —
2— POWLER Priscilla, of James and Cynthia, Feb. 5, 178—
4-535 FRANCIS Amans M., died aged 21½, 7m., 13d., May 6, 1850.

2-28 GEORGE Caesar, of Melodius, Nov. 17, 1786.
32 GIBBS Warren.
32 " Abigail (Hilliard), his wife, July 12, 1690.
32 " Phebe, of Warren and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1714.
32 " Nathaniel Warren, Jan. 13, 1716.
32 " Deborah, Dec. 19, 1717.
32 " Thomas, June 15, 1721.
32 " Ambrose, Feb. 25, 1722.
32 " Jabez, May 10, 1725.
32 " John, May 10, 1727.
32 " Abigail, April 23, 1731.
32 " Nathaniel W., Jan. 13, 1716.
32 " Elizabeth (Taber), his wife. Feb. 24, 1748.
32 " Mercy, of Nathaniel W. and Elizabeth, —
32 " Thomas, June 15, 1721.
32 " Temperance (Pearce), his wife, Jan. 20, 1724.
32 " Alice, of Thomas and Temperance, July 26, 1747.
32 " Jabez, May 10, 1725, died March —, 1758.
32 " Mary (Gifford), his wife. —
32 " John, of Jabez and Mary, May 21, 1748.
32 " John, d. May 4, 1835.
32 " Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1750.
32 " Mary, March 22, 1752.
32 " Mary, of Job and Martha, Nov. 1, 1774.
32 " Mary, d. May 29, 1854.
32 " Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1779.
32 " Eunice, of Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1700.
3-79 " Jabez, of Eunice, Dec. 6, 1803.
3-54 " John, died at Fall River, May 4, 1835.
4-533 " (Eliza), died Feb. 24, 1845.
83 GIFFORD Christopher, 1658.
83 " Enos, of Christopher, Feb. 2, 1804.
83 " Enos, d. May —, 1799.
83 " Christopher, —
83 " John, —
83 " John, d. Dec. —, 1802.
83 " Merebeh, —
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation to</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
<th>Year of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>GIFFORD Andrie, of Christopher</td>
<td>Mary (m. Barker)</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>GIFFORD Andrie, of Christopher</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Enos, Feb. 2, 1694, died May —, 1769</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Enos</td>
<td>Phillips (Allen), his wife.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Elijah (Enos and Phillips)</td>
<td>Canaan</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Canaan</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Enos</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Enos</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Canaan, Jan. 15, 1731, died June 26, 1786</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Abigail (Salsbury), his wife, Oct. 16, 1733</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Hercules, of Canaan and Abigail</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Martha (Wilbor), his 2d wife, March 11, 1725</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Canaan, of Canaan and Martha,</td>
<td>Canaan</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Esther (Wilbor), his wife, Nov. 18, 1733; died March —, 1810</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Phebe, of Ephraim and Esther</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Enos, 1734, died 1820.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Mary (Wilbor), his wife, May 30, 1740</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Deborah, of Enos and Mary</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Enos</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Ennice</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Michael, 2d</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>Susannah (Wilbor), 2d wife, May 29, 1754</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Joseph, of Enos and Phillis, Jan. 2, 1745</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Silla, of Joseph and Judith</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Judith, wife of Joseph, died Aug. 8, 1773</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Patience (Palmer), his 2d wife.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Joseph, of Joseph and Patience,</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>John, May 8, 1782; died Sept. 21, 1783</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Patience, wife of Joseph, died Oct. 6, 1783</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Martha (Burges), his 3d wife.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Joseph, March 5, 1780; died Nov. 30, 1849</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Deborah (Palmer), his wife, Sept. 27, 1781</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-19</td>
<td>Eben, of Joseph and Deborah</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4-19  GIFFORD Eben, of Joseph and Deborah, died Aug. 8, 1846.
4-19 " Mary, Jan. 10, 1904.
4-19 " Ruth, Dec. 19, 1806.
4-19 " Ruth, died Oct. 15, 1841.
4-19 " Enos, April 15, 1809.
4-19 " Enos, died Feb. 4, 1840.
4-19 " Susan, July 10, 1812.
4-19 " Susan, died May 23, 1854.
4-19 " Deborah, Aug. 3, 1814.
4-19 " Deborah, died April 4, 1847.
4-19 " Jane, Jan. 19, 1817.
4-19 " Jane, died June 13, 1844.
4-19 " Cordella, Aug. 13, 1832.
4-19 " Cordella, died at Fall River, Aug. 11, 1843.
2-25 " Sylvester, of Enos, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1793.
2-21 " Nabby, of Isaac and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1793.
2-21 " Robin, March 2, 1799.
2-27 " Patience, of Ephraim and Rachel, Nov. 15, 1794.
2-27 " Frederick, Dec. 13, 1795.
2-27 " Serena, Jan. 27, 1797.
2-27 " Wilbor, of Canaan and Eliphal, June 26, 1795.
2-27 " Gilbert Manchester, Oct. 19, 1796.
2-27 " Elizabeth, July 9, 1799.
2-27 " James, June 3, 1801.
2-27 " Senaca, March 18, 1805.
2-27 " Abigail, Nov. 16, 1807.
2-28 " Nathaniel, of Noah and Martha, April 26, 1798.
2-28 " Esther, Jan. 25, 1801.
2-28 " Elizabeth, April 20, 1802.
2-28 " Noah, Sept. 8, 1804.
2-28 " Lydia, March 6, 1810.
4-1 " Nathaniel, b. Little Compton, April 26, 1793.
4-1 " Mercy (Macumber), his wife, b. Westport, Feb. 7, 1800.
4-1 " Susanna Martha, of Nathaniel and Mercy, March 3, 1830.
4-1 " George Hussey, Dec. 20, 1831.
4-1 " Clarkson, July 7, 1835.
4-1 " Noah, Feb. 9, 1837.
4-1 " Noah, d. Aug. 19, 1838.
4-1 " Mary M., April 5, 1840.
140 " John, d. 1802.
140 " Ephraim, of John,
140 " Judeth (m. Joe Gifford),
140 " Mary (m. Read),
140 " Elizabeth,
140 " Mary (m. Manchester),
2-27 " Mary, wife of Enos, d. April 22, 1803.
2-27 " Noah (b. Little Compton), Sept. 8, 1804; d. Sept. 27, 1833.
4-1 " Sarah (Tripp), his wife (b. Westport), April 29, 1808; d. March 17, 1833.
4-1 " Esther Magaretta, of Noah and Sarah, July 31, 1829.
2-27 " David, of Sylvester and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1806.
2-27 " Andrew, March 16, 1809.
2-27 " Amey, of Sylvester and Rhoda, June 26, 1811.
2-27 " Nancy M., Nov. 26, 1813.
2-27 " Joseph P., June 27, 1813.
2-27 " Clarie, June 27, 1820.
2-27 " Judeth Marks, of Allen and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1823.
2-27 " Judeth Marks, d. Sept. 1, 1854.
2-108 " Enos, d. Feb. 4, 1840.
4-531 " Sylvester, d. Sept. 22, 1842.
4-533 " Rhoda, d. Feb. 24, 1845.
4-533 " Clarke, d. aged 25y. 9m. 17d., April 14, 1846.
4-533 " Michael, d. aged 62y. 1m. 16d., July 1, 1846.
4-533 " Eben, d. aged 44y. 2m. 12d., Aug. 8, 1848.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-S12 GIFFORD Charles, d. (also 4-S34) July 23, 1848.
4-555 " Joseph, d. aged 60y. 3m. 25d., Nov. 30, 1849.
4-S12 " Joseph, d. Nov. 30, 1849.
4-538 " Judith, d. aged 20y. 11m. 12d., Sept. 1, 1854.
4-538 " Phebe, d. aged 84y. Om. 1d., July 6, 1866.
4-538 " Hannah, d. aged 75y. 1m. 3d., July 8, 1756.

11 GRAY Thomas, ——, 1669, d. Nov. 5, 1721.
11 " Anna (——), his wife, 1672, d. Oct. 16, 1706.
11 " Thomas, of Thomas and Anna, May 7, 1695.
11 " Thomas, d. July 8, 1733.
11 " Edward, Nov. 29, 1699.
11 " Anna, Jan. 29, 1702.
11 " Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1704.
11 " Mary, Oct. 8, 1706.
11 " Mary, d. Nov. —, 1706.
11 " Deborah (Church), his wife, 1672.
12 " Samuel, of Samuel and Deborah, April 16, 1700.
12 " Samuel, d. April 22, 1764.
12 " John, April 14, 1701.
12 " Dorothy, Jan. 14, 1704.
12 " Joseph, Jan. 20, 1706.
12 " Lydia, Oct. 16, 1707.
12 " Simeon, Dec. 15, 1709.
12 " Ignatius, Sept. 19, 1711.
12 " Ignatius, d. July 13, 1712.
44 " Elizabeth (Peabodie), his wife, April 10, 1698.
44 " Mary, of Edward and Elizabeth,
44 " Mary,
44 " Antruce, Nov. 12, 1731.
44 " Thomas,
44 " Mary, 2d, Sept. 6, 1722.
44 " Mary, 2d,
44 " Antruce, 2d, July 10, 1726.
44 " Edward, Sept. 1, 1728.
44 " Anna,
44 " Rebecca, ——, 1754.
44 " Phebe, ——, 1758.
44 " Robert, ——, 1742.
163 " Robert, ——.
163 " Elizabeth (——).
163 " Rebecca, of Robert and Elizabeth,
163 " Edward, Oct. 6, 1764.
163 " Samuel, April 16, 1700; died April 22, 1764.
44 " Hannah (Kent) (b. Barrington), 1703; d. July 1, 1786.
44 " Desire, of Samuel and Hannah,
44 " Desire, d. Oct. 10, 1732.
44 " Deborah,
44 " Deborah, d. March 7, 1726.
44 " Deborah,
44 " Samuel, May 12, 1726.
44 " Samuel,
44 " Samuel, d. March 30, 1813.
44 " Hannah, April 22, 1728.
44 " Hannah,
44 " Hannah, d. Feb. —, 1812.
44 " Deborah, 2d, Nov. 26, 1730.
44 " Lydia, March 20, 1733.
44 " Desire, 2d, July 7, 1735.
44 " Desire, 2d, d. March —, 1829.
44 " Mary, July 5, 1739.
44 " Mary,
44 " Thomas,
44 " Simeon,
44 " Lois, June 12, 1745.
104 " Samuel, May 12, 1728; d. March 30, 1813.
104 " Deborah (Peck), his wife, ——, 1731; d. ——, 1791.
GRAY

Hannah, of Samuel and Deborah,

" Fallee,

" Fallee,

" John,

" John,

" Simeon,

" Lydia,

" Elizabeth,

" Samuel,

" Thomas,

" Jonathan,

" Nathaniel,

" Loring,

" Loring,

" Benjamin,

" Mary (Bailey), his 2d wife, May 26, 1744; d. March 4, 1829.

Sarah, of Job and Judith,

" Samuel,

" Job,

" Arnold,

" Thomas Edward,

" Harriet,

" George,

" William,

" Simeon, of John and Elizabeth,

" Church,

" Hannah,

" Deborah,

" John,

" Lydia,

" Eliza,

" Sarah,

" Sarah, 2d,

" Amasa,

" Amasa, 2d,

" Maria,

" Ira,

" Lucy, of June (col.),

" Deborah, of Thomas and Rhoda,

" Samuel,

" Mary,

" Joseph Brownell,

" Briggs,

" Nancy Cheney,

" Jonathan,

" William Peck,

" Joshua Loring,

" Rosanna,

" Amasa, June 13, 1801.

" Mary (Irish), his wife, Aug. 19, 1804; d. Jan. 21, 1838.

" Phebe Ann (Irish), of Portsmouth, his 2d wife, Sept. 1, 1812.

" Benjamin I., of Amasa and Mary,

" Philip C.,

" Philip C.,

" Philip,

" Mary W.,

" Mary W.,

" Patience S., of Amasa and Phebe Ann,

" Lydia,

" Amasa,

" Caleb G.,

" Caleb G.,

" Mary L.,

" John,

" John,

Nov. 8, 1751.

April 26, 1754.

d. Sept. 8, 1836.

March 26, 1756.

d. Sept. 29, 1820.

April 15, 1758.

Jan. 27, 1790.

June 23, 1763.

Sept. 27, 1765.

April 22, 1769.

March 9, 1771.

March 20, 1776.

Feb. 5, 1779.

died Nov. 26, 1815.

Feb. 5, 1779.

November 11, 1783.

March 6, 1785.

July 27, 1788.

Dec. 26, 1790.

Dec. 26, 1790.

July 1, 1792.

Oct. 30, 1794.

July 27, 1798.

March 3, 1785.

April 12, 1767.

March 2, 1789.

Sept. 26, 1791.

Nov. 11, 1783.

March 17, 1798.

July 26, 1798.

Oct. 3, 1799.

June 4, 1800.

May 10, 1798.

May 11, 1798.

Jan. 21, 1800.

Aug. 11, 1802.

March 10, 1804.

Jan. 11, 1808.

Jan. 13, 1810.

Dec. 24, 1811.

Oct. 21, 1813.

May 4, 1825.


d. Sept. 12, 1832.

Jan. 24, 1833.

March 1, 1835.

d. July 26, 1840.

Jan. 13, 1839.

Dec. 18, 1840.

Jan. 16, 1842.

June 8, 1843.

died Dec. 2, 1843.

Nov. 29, 1846.

Sept. 22, 1847.

died July 6, 1848.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-27</td>
<td><strong>GRAY</strong> Samuel B., of Amasa and Phebe Ann, died Dec. 14, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; Philander, of Loring and Ruth, died Jan. 6, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel Richmond, died Nov. 1, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; Ann Brownell, died Sept. 1, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; Sally, died Nov. 10, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; Loring, died Feb. 25, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-70, 77</td>
<td>&quot; Adeline Osborne, of Benjamin and Nancy, died Oct. 28, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-70, 77</td>
<td>&quot; Louisa Ann, died March 22, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Sally, died Nov. 7, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Abby Peck, died Sept. 18, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah K., of Nathaniel and Lydia, died Nov. 2, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, died Dec. 27, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Harriet, died Aug. 18, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Horace, died April 7, 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Dianna C., died Aug. 17, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Falleen P., died Feb. 24, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Cornelius B., died Aug. 31, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Cornelius B., died Sept. 2, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; John, died Aug. 31, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin C., died Feb. 17, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin C., died Sept. 19, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; George G., died Aug. 9, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Charles Henry, died July 23, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-88</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel Ely, died Oct. 6, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-72</td>
<td>&quot; Charles, of Simon and Lucy, died Sept. 12, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-72</td>
<td>&quot; Barbara Bailey, of Jenney, died Feb. 15, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah, of Thomas, dec., died Aug. 17, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda, wife of Thomas, died Feb. 22, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin I., of Amos and Mary, died May 4, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; Phillip C., died Dec. 24, 1828.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; George Arnold, of Willard and Judith, died May 19, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-67</td>
<td>&quot; Abby Catherine, died June 11, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-99</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann, Nov. 6, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-99</td>
<td>&quot; Roxana, Nov. 6, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-99</td>
<td>&quot; Charles Childs, Dec. 27, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-99</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan Edwin, April 4, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-99</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy Cheney, Aug. 20, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-99</td>
<td>&quot; Emma Francis,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-108</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Waitstill, of Amasa, died July 28, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-108</td>
<td>&quot; Judith W., wife of Willard, died Oct. 9, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-532</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb C., died Dec. 2, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-532</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, died, aged 77y. 2m. 1d., June 23, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-532</td>
<td>&quot; Maria L., died, aged 2y. 3m. 23d., Nov. 29, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-532</td>
<td>&quot; John, died, aged 11y. 9m. 14d. July 6, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-534</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, died, aged 62y. 8m., Aug. 30, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-532</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia C., widow of Nathaniel, died Aug. 30, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-535</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, died, aged 87y. 5m. 16d., Nov. 16, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-532</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, died Nov. 16, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-535</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, died, aged 48y. 7m. 22d., Sept. 13, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-536</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan E., died, aged 7y. 4m. 10d., Aug. 14, 1851.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-537</td>
<td>&quot; Lucy Ann, died, May 19, 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-537</td>
<td>&quot; James R., died Sept. 15, 1853.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-89</td>
<td><strong>GREENHILL</strong> Susan Amanda, of Thomas B. and Angelina, Dec. 4, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-89</td>
<td>&quot; Sophrenia C., of Thomas B. and Angelina, Dec. 11, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-108</td>
<td><strong>GREENMAN</strong> Sarah, dau. of Thomas Burgess, died Aug. 25, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td><strong>GRINNELL</strong> Daniel, d. 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, of Daniel, 1668.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, 1670.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>&quot; Richard, 1669.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>&quot; Richard, d. July 1, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Richard, 1669, died July 1, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Patience (Amory), his wife, died March 10, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; George, of Richard and Patience, Jan. 25, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; William, March 19, 1707.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GRINNELL Rebecca (White), of Richard and Patience, Dec. 16, 1710.
67 " Elizabeth, May 21, 1713.
67 " Patience, April 24, 1715.
67 " Richard, March 8, 1717.
67 " Richard, c. March 15, 1789.
67 " Ruth, April 3, 1719.
67 " Daniel, April 20, 1721.
67 " Sarah, May 6, 1723.
67 " Jonathan, July 18, 1699.
67 " Abigail (Ford), his wife, April 11, 1703.
67 " Hope, of Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1705.
67 " Sarah, March 12, 1709.
67 " Daniel, Feb. 7, 1711.
67 " Mary, July 18, 1715.
67 " Jonathan, April 22, 1718.
67 " Stephen, Jan. 25, 1704-5.
67 " Rebecca, July 18, 1699.
67 " Mary, April 11, 1703.
67 " Jonathan, Nov. 18, 1705.
67 " Stephen, Sept. 18, 1710.
67 " Sarah, Jan. 19, 1704.
67 " George (Sanford), his wife, Jan. 19, 1704.
67 " George, of George and Mercy, Dec. 7, 1726.
67 " Lydia, of George and Mercy, June 4, 1728.
67 " Aaron, Jan. 18, 1730.
67 " Jemima, Jan. 18, 1730.
67 " Kezia, Dec. 24, 1732.
67 " Isaiah, March 2, 1735.
67 " Ennisco, Jan. 13, 1737.
67 " Mary (Sanford), his wife, June 4, 1705.
67 " John, Sept. 30, 1727.
67 " Zebedee, Jan. 20, 1736.
67 " Zebedee, d. Dec. —, 1811.
67 " Jnath, March 26, 1733.
67 " Asa, April 14, 1735.
67 " William, Sept. 10, 1737.
67 " John, April 5, 1742.
67 " Mary of Jonathan, March 12, 1708-9.
67 " Elizabeth, May 21, 1713.
67 " Patience, April 24, 1715.
67 " Richard, May 3, 1716.
67 " Ruth, April 3, 1719.
67 " Charlotte, ——, 1721.
67 " Jonathan, Feb. 7, 1711.
67 " Alice (Mines), his wife, Nov. 9, 1735.
67 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan and Alice, June 4, 1738.
67 " Remington, June 4, 1742.
67 " Daniel, June 4, 1742.
67 " Stephen, July 18, 1715; died Sept. —, 1756.
67 " Sarah (Freston), his wife, Aug. 4, 1742.
67 " Rhoda, of Stephen and Sarah, March 7, 1747.
67 " Richard, March 8, 1717; died March 15, 1789.
67 " Alice, of Richard and Comfort, Aug. 4, 1742.
67 " Alice, died Sept. 13, 1743.
67 " Comfort, Feb. 20, 1744.
67 " Comfort, Aug. 31, 1745.
67 " Hannah, May 17, 1747.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>GRINNELL Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Apr 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Oct 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nov 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>May 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>July 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Aug 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Apr 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Jan 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Oct 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Dec 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Feb 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Dec 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Aug 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1726</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>July 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>June 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Dec 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Jan 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1734</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nov 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Oct 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Oct 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Oct 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Jan 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>May 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Dec 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Oct 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Feb 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Oct 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Jan 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>May 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1759</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Aug 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Also recorded (149).
149 GRINNELL Comfort, of Richard and Patience, July 4, 1774.
2-24 Joseph Jones, of Malachi and Lydia, July 22, 1770.
2-19 " Sarah, of Zebedee and Abigail, June 29, 1779.
2-19 " Burrington Bliss, Sept. 9, 1801.
2-18 " Richard Billings, of Dalley and Rebecca, July 31, 1784.
2-18 " Samuel Spooner, Oct. 4, 1785.
2-18 " Mase Sheneberd, Aug. 15, 1787.
2-18 " Susannah, of Owen and Rhoda, May 22, 1789.
2-18 " Thomas Bailey, July 22, 1800.
2-18 " Isaac Manchester, of Ruth, Sept. 15, 1789.
2-18 " Howland, of George and Phebe, April 18, 1790.
2-18 " Phebe, July 16, 1791.
2-18 " Humphrey, Jan. 8, 1793.
2-18 " Humphrey, 2d, Dec. 24, 1796.
2-18 " Humphrey, 3d, Dec. 8, 1798.
2-24 " Mary Anna, of Samuel and Deborah, April 2, 1801.
2-24 " William, Nov. 16, 1800.
2-24 " Horace, Oct. 23, 1804.
2-24 " Henry Barney, Nov. 5, 1811.
2-76 " James Otis, of William and Cynthia, Sept. 19, 1818.
2-76 " Sarah Rider, Sept. 5, 1809.
2-76 " Susan, Oct. 23, 1814.
2-76 " Eben Sherman, Feb. 21, 1829.
4-37 " Dennis, March 16, 1809.
4-37 " Anna M. (Hillard), his wife, March 24, 1806.
4-37 " Adelaide D., of Dennis and Anna M., Feb. 7, 1841.
4-37 " Theodore H., Aug. 23, 1842.
4-37 " Georgiana S., Oct. 20, 1848.
2-76 " Rhoda, of Owen and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1810.
2-76 " Mary, June 24, 1813.
2-34 " Andrew B., of Sarah B., April 4, 1812.
2-84 " Capt. Owen, died June 6, 1838.
2-108 " Joseph (also 4-531), died March 6, 1841.
4-531 " Patience, died April 8, 1841.
4-531 " Infant, of Benjamin, died Oct. 21, 1841.
4-531 " Elizabeth, died aged 92y. 8m. 29d., July 15, 1849.
4-531 " Mary, widow of Owen, died Jan. 22, 1850.
4-531 " Mary, died Jan. 22, 1850.
4-531 " Walter, died aged 76y. 2m. 29d., Aug. 10, 1854.
4-531 " Samuel T., died aged 84y., March 12, 1856.

H

4-539 HAGGERTY Mary, died aged about 38y., Dec. 27, 1866.
4-536 HAMMOND Sarah B., died aged 60y. 5m. 13d., April 18, 1851.
22 HART Richard, ———, 1807.
22 " Alice, of Richard, Oct. 16, 1804.
22 " Mary, Jan. 19, 1807.
22 Sarah, Jan. 7, 1703.
23 " Richard, Dec. 23, 1704.
23 " Comfort, of Richard and Amey, 2d wife, April 4, 1710.
23 " Stephen, April 2, 1712.
23 " Stephen, d. Sept. —. ———.
24 " Nicholas, 1773.
24 " Robert, of Nicholas, Feb. 28, 1700.
24 " Martha, Sept. 18, 1701.
24 " Edith, Nov. 26, 1706.
24 " Samuel, 1680.
24 " Martha (Toopy), his wife, 1686.
24 " Jonathan, of Samuel and Martha, Jan. 8, 1706.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

24 HART Samuel, of Samuel and Martha,  
24 " Smitton,  
24 " Richard, Dec. 22, 1704; d. (July 22, 1792).  
24 " Mary (Taber), his wife, d. (Nov. 22, 1760.)  
24 " John, of Richard and Mary,  
24 " Hannah,  
24 " William,  
24 " William,  
24 " Phoebe,  
24 " Richard,  
24 " Mary,  
24 " Lambard,  
24 " Lambard,  
24 " Susanna,  
24 " Jeremiah,  
63 " Sarah (Taber), his wife (—, 1714; d. July 16, 1792).  
63 " Thomas, of Stephen and Sarah,  
63 " Thomas, d. Feb. —, 1770.  
63 " Nicholas,  
63 " Constant,  
63 " Hestcombe,  
63 " Lydia,  
63 " Stephen,  
63 " Joseph,  
63 " Aaron,  
63 " Noah,  
2-28 " Isaac Borden, of Noah and Susanna,  
2-28 " William,  
2-28 " Elizabeth,  
2-28 " Job,  
2-28 " Abijah,  
2-28 " Susanna,  
14 HEAD Henry, 1647, died July 1, 1716.  
14 " Elizabeth, his wife, 1654, died June —, 1748.  
14 " Jonathan, of Henry and Elizabeth,  
14 " Henry,  
14 " Henry, died March 4, 1755.  
14 " Elizabeth,  
14 " Mary,  
14 " Innocent,  
14 " Benjamin,  
14 " Benjamin, died Aug. 6, 1717.  
48 " Jonathan, 1673.  
48 " Susanna (Wilcox), his wife, 1680.  
48 " Joseph, of Jonathan and Susanna, —, 1705.  
48 " Henry, 1680, died March 4, 1755.  
49 " Elizabeth (Palmer), his wife, Nov. 12, 1687.  
49 " Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth,  
49 " Abigail,  
49 " Mary,  
49 " Innocent,  
49 " Lovet,  
49 " Elizabeth,  
49 " Benjamin,  
49 " Benjamin, d. March —, 1796.  
49 " William,  
49 " Deborah,  
49 " Amey,  
49 " Benjamin, 1687, died Aug. 6, 1717.  
49 " Deborah (Briggs), his wife, Sept. 6, 1703, died Nov. —, 1773.  
49 " William, of Benjamin and Deborah,  
49 " William, d. —, 1754.  
109 " Joseph, 1705.  
109 " Bathsheba (Palmer), his wife, Jan. 4, 1718.
Jonathan, of Joseph and Bathsheba

Henry, Nov. 7, 1709.

Anna (Paddock), his wife.

Jonathan, of Henry and Anna,

Joseph,

John,

Deborah,

William, Jan. 13, 1715, died — — 1784.

Elizabeth (Manchester), his wife.

Judith, of William and Elizabeth,

Benjamin,

Sarah,

Innocent,

Deborah,

Ruth,

Benjamin, Sept. 17, 1718; died March — 1796.

Judith (Walt), his wife.

Henry, of Benjamin and Judith,

Prescilla,

Benjamin,

John,

Mary,

Lovet,

Gamaliel,

Judith,

William, July 12, 1721.

Sarah (Horswell); his wife.

Francis, of William and Sarah,

William,

Henry, Dec. 30, 1744.

Sarah,

Loring, of Henry and Sarah,

Thomas,

Henry,

Sarah,

Nathaniel, of Sarah, June 17, 1757; died Oct. 21, 1760.

Benjamin, of Benjamin and Eliphal,

Palmer, of Benjamin and Abigail,

Hannah,

Isaac, of Lovet and Mary,

Barzillia,

Rhoda,

Lois, of Daniel and Hannah,

Sarah,

Abel,

Deborah,

Ruth,

Lydia,

Betsy,

Haannah Phillips,

Deborah, of Gamaliel and Susannah,

Stephen,

Judith,

Nathaniel, of Amy,

George,

Thomas,

Washington,

Judith,

Lucy,

Palmer, Feb. 11, 1797.

Ruth (Manley), his wife, June 23, 1800.

Benjamin T., of Palmer and Ruth,

Dianna,
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-5 HEAD Ruth P., of Palmer and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1823.
4-5 " Sarah B., Jan. 8, 1805.
4-5 " Oliver, Sept. 1, 1821.
4-5 " Abraham, Feb. 5, 1835.
4-5 " Henry Palmer, Nov. 14, 1843.
2-30 " William, of Job and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1800.
2- " Faith, May 23, 1802.
2-69 " Job, Oct. 13, 1806.
2-69 " Faith, Nov. 27, 1808.
2-31 " Benjamin T., March 29, 1819.
2-31 " Sarah T. (Brightman), his wife, June 17, 1824.
2-31 " Ruth Amelia, of Benjamin T. and Sarah T., July 27, 1841.
2-31 " Sarah Jane, July 25, 1845.
2-31 " Sarah Jane, died Aug. 6, 1843.
2-31 " Sarah Jane, 2d, Oct. 13, 1845.
2-31 " Ann Elizabeth, June 26, 1849.

Note—Children born in New Bedford except 3d, born in Little Compton.

4-532 " Hannah, died aged 79y., 10m., 21d., March 17, 1844.
126 HICKS Constant
126 " Sybel (Woodworth), his wife, Dec. 25, 1731.
126 " Constant, of Constant and Sybel, Jan. 1, 1753.
159 " Benjamin.
159 " Eunice (Briggs), his wife, July 15, 1754.
159 " Nancy, of Benjamin and Eunice, March 13, 1773.
2-434 " William D., died Jan. 11, 1851.
4-536 " William, died Jan. 11, 1851.

23 HILLIARD William, 1642, died Jan. 24, 1714.
23 " Deborah (—), his wife, 1632, died Feb. 15, 1718.
23 " David, of William and Deborah, d. Jan. 11, 1749.
23 " Deborah, —., 1685.
23 " Mary, April 3, 1687.
23 " Abigail, July 12, 1690.
23 " Sarah, June 28, 1692.
23 " Jonathan, Nov. 8, 1696.
64 " David, 1677, died Jan. 11, 1749.
64 " Joanna (Andros), his wife, April 4, 1700.
64 " Deborah, of David and Joanna, Oct. 4, 1702.
64 " Lydia, —., 1704.
64 " Benoni, —., 1706.
64 " Prescilla, —., 1708.
64 " Oliver, —., 1711.
64 " William, —., 1713.
64 " Joseph, —., 1716.
64 " Dorothy (Cote), June 23, 1718.
64 " Mary, d. Aug. 6, 1740.
64 " Joanna, Oct. 27, 1719.
64 " Hannah, Oct. 11, 1721.
64 " Samuel, March 19, 1723.
64 " Samuel, Aug. 6, 1741.
64 " John, —., 1724.
64 " John, d. July 30, 1727.
64 " Susanna (Luther), 2d wife, 1686, died April 6, 1777.
64 " David, of David and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1726.
64 " David, d. July, 65 (sic.), 1816.
64 " Susanna, June 9, 1790.
64 " Susanna, d. Aug. 26, 1730.
64 " Abigail, Oct. 11, 1732.
127 " Oliver, 1708.
127 " Sarah (Wllbor), his wife, Feb. 28, 1713.
127 " Joanna, of Oliver and Sarah, March 26, 1733.
127 " John, April 5, 1735.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

127 HILLIARD Isaac, of Oliver and Sarah,
127  " David,                  April 1, 1737.
127  " William,               April 21, 1743.
127  " William,               April 21, 1743.
127  " Joseph,                died May 8, 1745.
127  " Oliver,                Aug. 15, 1747.
127  " Oliver,                died Oct. 18, 1756.
127  " Sarah,                 Aug. 15, 1747.
127  " Joshua, Oct. 27, 1719.
127  " Esther (Burgess), his wife.
127  " Mary, of Joshua and Esther,
127  " Samuel,                June 23, 1745.
127  " Betsey,                July 28, 1747.
127  " David, Sept. 21, 1726, died July —, 1816.
127  " Prescilla,              Sept. 26, 1749.
127  " Prescilla,              died May 30, 1840.
127  " Mary,                  March 27, 1796.
127  " Betsey,                April 2, 1796.
127  " David,                 Dec. 24, 1792.
127  " Jonathan,              died March —, 1810.
127  " Jonathan,              Dec. 18, 1796.
127  " Samuel,                Aug. 18, 1799.
127  " Anna,                  Feb. 18, 1792.
2-16 Susannah, of David and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1793.
2-16 Cinderilla,                Jan. 28, 1798.
2-16 Aseneth,                  Oct. 2, 1799.
2-16 Thomas Wilbor,             Sept. 11, 1792.
2-   " Benoni, Dec. 19, 1793.
2-22 " Clarissa, of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 27, 1793.
2-22 " Prescilla,              Sept. 26, 1793.
2-22 " Isaac, May 28, 1793.
2-22 " Hannah, Nov. 28, 1794.
2-22 " Abigail Pearce, Jan. 11, 1797.
2-22 " Deborah Pearce, June 22, 1800.
2-22 " Anna Maria, March 24, 1806.
2-22 " Sophia, March 5, 1809.
2-69 " Peleg Earl, of William and Rhoda, Feb. 16, 1807.
2-69 " Mary Ann Richardson, July 30, 1809.
2-69 " David Jonathan, Nov. 20, 1816.
2-78 " Clarissa Warren, of Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1811.
2-78 " Carolina, Feb. 4, 1813.
2-78 " John Adams, Dec. 8, 1818.
2-78 " Abby Pearce, Aug. 23, 1816.
4-533 " Susanna, d. aged 83y. 3m. 25d., June 30, 1846.
4-535 " Elizabeth, d. aged 85y. 4m. 9d., Nov. 10, 1849.
4-535 " William, d. aged 67y. 3m. 8d., Dec. 19, 1849.

125 HOLLAND William, of James, Sept. 12, 1730.
20 HORSWELL Peter.
20 " Sarah, of Peter,        July —, 1693.
20 " Elizabeth,              Sept. —, 1695.
20 " John,                  Sept. —, 1697.
20 " John,                  d. July —, 1761.
20 " Judeth,                 Sept. 5, 1769.
20 " Lydia,                  Sept. 3, 1761.
20 " Hannah,                 April 11, 1706.
20 " Pekee,                  —— 1708.
20 " John, Sept. —, 1697; d. July 24, 1761.
55 " Mary (—), his wife.
55 " Peter, of John and Mary,
58 HORSWELL John, of John and Mary,
    " Luke,  
    " Benjamin,
    " Betsey Wilcox,
    " Sarah Head,
77 HOUSE Nathaniel,
    " Hannah (Davenport), his wife, Dec. 23, 1686.
    " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Hannah,
    " Samuel,
    " John,
    " Rebecca,
2-74 HOWLAND John Bowen, of William and Innocent,
    " Charles Wilbor,
    " Stephen Russell,
4-538 " Innocent, died, aged 78 y. 3 m. 20 d.,
2-66 HOXSIE William, of Gideon and Betsey,
    " Ruth P. (Head), his wife, Nov. 24, 1823.
    " Peleg Pitman, of Peleg and Ruth P.,
    " Ruth, of John and Phoebe,
4-15 " Christopher, Jr.
84 HUNT William, d. Sept. 3, 1770.
    " Elizabeth (Dring), his wife, May 10, 1705.
    " Job, of William and Elizabeth,
    " Elizabeth,
    " George,
    " Job, 2d.,
    " Mary,
    " Bathsheba,
    " Edith,
    " Ruth,
    " Mercy (m. D. Stoddard),
    " Deborah,
    " Sarah,
    " Adam,
    " Abigail,
    " Bartholomew, 1864.
    " Bartholomew, d. Feb. 8, 1718.
    " Martha (—), his wife.
    " Martha, of Bartholomew, and Martha,
140 " George, April 3, 1727.
    " Elizabeth (—), his wife.
    " Rhoda, of George and Elizabeth,
    " Job,
    " Bathsheba (Briggs), his wife.
    " John, of Job and Bathsheba,
    " Samuel,
    " Levina,
    " Walter,
    " John, died May —, 1788.
    " Joanna (Pearce), his wife, May 31, 1734.
    " William, of John and Joanna,
    " Mercy,
    " Betsey,
    " Samuel, Nov. 9, 1763.
    " Sarah (Shaw), his wife, June 1, 1761.
154 HUNT Philip, of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1775.
 154 " Bathsheba, April 13, 1777.
 154 " Prudence, June 15, 1779.
 154 " Esther, Sept. 23, 1781.
 154 " Dorcas, Jan. 7, 1784.
 154 " Nancy, April 6, 1788.
 154 " Lorenzo, Sept. 10, 1788.
 154 " Hannah, Dec. 2, 1790.
 87 " Mary, of Ruth, May 20, 1759.
 2-24 " James of Adam and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1769.
 2-24 " William, Jan. 20, 1772.
 2-24 " Zilpha, Dec. 20, 1773.
 2-24 " Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1775.
 2-24 " Ruth, Dec. 29, 1777.
 2-24 " Phebe, Jan. 13, 1783.
 2-24 " Nathan, Jan. 22, 1784.
 2-24 " Sarah, Jan. 3, 1788.
 2-24 " Betsey, of William and Betsey, Oct. 27, 1792.
 2-69 " Benjamin, Sept. 12, 1784.
 2-69 " John, Feb. 21, 1787.
 2-69 " William, Feb. 23, 1789.
 2-69 " Samuel, June 11, 1791.
 2-69 " George, Aug. 24, 1793.
 2-26, 69 " Ellery, May 25, 1796.
 2-26, 69 " Sally, Oct. 23, 1798.
 2-26, 69 " Taber, Aug. 10, 1801.
 2-73, 80 " John Philps, of Nathan and Anne, Dec. 14, 1807.
 2-73, 80 " Dennis Record, Jan. 8, 1810.
 2-73, 80 " Adeline, Dec. 26, 1811.
 2-80 " William Burrill, Dec. 21, 1813.
 2-80 " Horatio, Sept. 20, 1818.
 2-80 " Joanna, of Benjamin and Abigail, May 27, 1809.
 2-80 " John, June 12, 1813.
 2-80 " William Elson, Oct. 22, 1815.
 2-80 " Philander, Aug. 26, 1817.
 2-80 " Otis, May 15, 1827.
 2-89 " Marcy, of John and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1810.
 2-84 " William, of John, d. Aug. 15, 1815.
 2-73 " William, of William and Mary, Aug. 15, 1819.
 4-29 " Samuel E., b. Little Compton, April 17, 1848.
 4-29 " Lucy H. (Barden), his wife, b. Tiverton, May 15, 1826.
 4-29 " Maria W., of Samuel E. and Lucy H., July 23, 1849.
 4-29 " William E., April 19, 1861.
 4-29 " Eliza Borden, Aug. 9, 1863.
 4-532 " Frank Ellery,
 4-534 " Mary Ann, d. July 29, 1843.
 4-534 " Nathan, d. aged 51y., 3mo. 19d., May 11, 1847.
 4-535 " Betsey, d. aged 92y., 6mo. 1d., July 7, 1849.
 4-535 " Almira, d. Feb. 23, 1851.
 4-536 " Abigail, d. aged 68y., 8mo. 21d., July 4, 1851.
 4-537 " Ellen G., d. aged 52y., May 10, 1853.

I

22 IRISH John, 1641; d. Feb. 21, 1717.
 22 " Elizabeth, 1654; d. March 8, 1707.
 22 " David, of John and Elizabeth, ——, 1673.
 22 " David, d. March —, 174-.
 22 " Elizabeth, Jan. —, 1683.
 22 " Jonathan (or Johannah), June 6, 1678.
 22 " Joanna, Jan. —, 1683.
 22 " Sarah,
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

22 IRISH

Prescilla, of John and Elizabeth, April 30, 1686.
22 " " Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1687.
22 " " Jedadiah, Oct. 7, 1698.
22 " " Content, Sept. —, 1681.
22 " " Mary, Apr. 9, 1686.
22 " " John, May 1, 1699.
22 " " Prescilla (Church), his 2d wife, 1645. (These are also recorded in book 2—.)
22 " " Elizabeth, mother of John; d. Aug. 28, 1687.
22 " " Elizabeth, wife of John, d. M— S, —.
22 " " John, d. Feb. 21, 1717.
62 " " David, —, 1673; d. —, 1748.
62 " " Martha (Nelson), his wife, d. March —, 1760.
62 " " Elizabeth, of David and Martha, Oct. 7, 1699.
62 " " David, Jan. 9, 1703.
62 " " Prescilla, Sept. —, 1705.
62 " " John, Feb. 22, 1706.
62 " " Jonathan, Jan. 6, 1710.
62 " " Ruth, March 5, 1712.
62 " " William, May 4, 1714.
62 " " Content, Sept. 3, 1718.
62 " " Jonathan, June 6, 1678, died 1732.
62 " " Mary (Taylor), his wife, Oct. 25, 1802.
62 " " Susanna, of Jonathan and Mary, died April 18, 1729.
62 " " Susanna, —, 1705.
62 " " Samuel, —, 1707.
62 " " Prescilla, —, 1709.
62 " " Jesse, —, 1711.
62 " " Mary, (May 4, 1709), 1711.
62 " " Mary, died (April 30, 1756).
62 " " Anna, —, 1713.
62 " " Hannah, —, 1719.
63 " " John, May 1, 1699, died July —, 1773.
63 " " Thankful (Willet), his wife, June 8, 1700.
63 " " Edward, of John and Thankful, Jan 9, 1721.
63 " " Lydia, Aug. 9, 1725.
63 " " John, Dec. 9, 1727.
63 " " John, died Oct. 18, 1752.
63 " " John, Oct. 20, 1730.
63 " " Levi, May 16, 1734.
63 " " Mary, June 8, 1737.
63 " " Thankful, June 8, 1737.
63 " " David, Jan. 6, 1740.
63 " " Ichabod, Jan. 21, 1743.
63 " " Lemuel, Oct. —, 1699.
63 " " Samuel, —, 1709.
22 " " Elizabeth, of David, June —, 1702-3.
22 " " David, Sept. —, 1705.
22 " " Prescilla, Feb. 20, 1707-8.
22 " " John, —, 1709-10.
22 " " Jonathan, March —, 1711-12.
22 " " Ruth, — 4, 1714.
22 " " William, Sept. 3, —.
22 " " Content, —.
121 " " Samuel, 1705.
121 " " Sarah (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 1, 1736.
121 " " Jonathan, of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1732.
121 " " Desire (Wood), his wife, Aug. 17, 1704.
121 " " Elizabeth, of John and Desire, Nov. 13, 1745.
121 " " Thomas, Nov. 15, 1757.
121 " " Johnavery, d. Jan. 27, 1759.
121 " " Johnavery, Nov. —, 1739.
121 " " Desire, Jan. 6, 1744.
121 " " David, Jan. —, —.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 31
121 IRISH Anna (—), his 2d wife, July 23, 1768.
   2-121 ' Elisabeth, of John and Anna, —, 1717.
121 ' Hannah, of Jonathan, Sept. 6, 1722.
122 ' Edward, Jan. 9, 1821.
122 ' Lois (Davenport), his wife, July 30, 1744.
122 ' Phebe, of Edward and Lois, Feb. 12, 1746.
122 ' Isaac, Dec. 27, 1747.
122 ' Lydia, July 27, 1749.
122 ' Joshua, 121
121 ' Charles, May 30, 1723.
121 ' Abigail (Wood), his wife, Nov. 10, 1732.
121 ' Mary, of Charles and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1760.
177 ' Thomas, Nov. 11, 1734.
177 ' Phebe (Crandall), his wife. Dec. 18, 1769.
177 ' John, of Thomas and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1763.
177 ' Johnavery,— Sept. 23, 1765.
178 ' Thomas, Nov. 7, 1734.
178 ' Phebe (Crandall), his wife. Sept. 8, 1767.
178 ' a John, of Thomas and Phebe, d. Aug. —, 1817.
178 ' tt Susannah, of Charles and Mary, June 10, 1769.
178 ' tt Hannah, of Jonathan, May —, 1771.
178 ' tt John, —, 1773.
178 ' tt Lucy, March —, 1775.
178 ' tt Isabella, Oct. 3, 1762.
178 ' tt Mary, Sept. 30, 1769.
178 ' tt David, Dec. 26, 1770.
178 ' tt Susannah, of Charles and Mary, Feb. 15, 1767.
178 ' tt Thomas, —.
156 ' tt Ichabod, Jan. 6, 1740.
133 ' tt Hannah (—), his wife. Sept. 30, 1769.
133 ' tt Betsey, of Ichabod and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1770.
133 ' tt Mary, —.
192 ' tt Samuel, Jan. 21, 1743.
192 ' tt Mary (—), his wife. —.
192 ' tt Benjamin, of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 15, 1767.
192 ' tt Simeon, —.
192 ' tt John, —.
2-21 ' tt Susannah, of Charles and Mary, Aug. 9, 1787.
2-21 ' tt Hannah, Feb. 9, 1789.
2-21 ' tt Cook, Jan. 17, 1791.
2-21 ' tt Damaris, Dec. 6, 1794.
2-21 ' tt Church, March 17, 1797.
2-21 ' tt Jabez, May 22, 1799.
2-21 ' tt David, Jan. 5, 1801.
2-21 ' tt Mary, Nov. 7, 1802.
2-21 ' tt Abigail, July 22, 1804.
2-21 ' tt Nancy, May 28, 1806.
2-21 ' tt Isaac, March 10, 1808.
2-21 ' tt Philip, Nov. 13, 1810.
2-19 ' tt Ruth, of Philip and Huldah, Sept. 10, 1790.
2-24 ' tt Otis, of John and Nancy, March 30, 1795.
2-24 ' tt George, May 20, 1797.
2-24 ' tt Lydia, March 15, 1799.
2-24 ' tt Sarah, March 20, 1801.
2-24 ' tt John, Sept. 4, 1808.
2-24 ' tt William, Aug. 6, 1805.
2-24 ' tt Nancy, April 10, 1807.
2-24 ' tt Sophia, March 8, 1811.
2-24 ' tt Benjamin, Jan. 9, 1814.
2-24 ' tt Samuel, July 24, 1817.
2-24 ' tt Mary, of Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 19, 1804.
2-71 ' tt Rosaline, of Hezekiah and Content, May 23, 1805.
2-31 ' tt Damaris, May 15, 1807.
2-71 ' tt Esther Dellplaine, May 31, 1809.
2-71 ' tt Joseph Dellplaine, May 18, 1811.
4-332 ' tt Samuel, d. Aug. 30, 1843.
4-338 ' tt Charles, d. aged 81y. 10m. 16d., July 27, 1846.
4-336 ' tt Abigail, d. aged 71y. 10m. 29d., Dec. 6, 1850.
4-313 IRISH Abigail, of Hezoldah and Content, d. Dec. 6, 1850.
4-338 " Nancy, d. aged 81y. 5m. 1d., March 21, 1854.

J

126 JAMESON William.
126 " Mary (Rouse), his wife, Nov. 7, 1710.
126 " Rebecca, of William and Mary, July 24, 1781.
126 " William, March 18, 1734.
126 " Mary, June 28, 1736.
126 " Mary, d. Aug. —, 1815.
126 " Joanna, June 26, 1736.
126 " Elizabeth (Head), his 2d wife, March 21, 1716.
126 " Abigail, of William and Elizabeth, April 18, 1741.
126 " Ruth, —, 1748.
126 " Marun, —, 1749.

44 JENNEY Joshua C., b. Fairhaven, Aug. 21, 1807.
4-4 " Sarah Ann (Burgess), his wife, b. New Bedford, May 18, 1810.
4-4 " Mary E. (b. N. B.), April 23, 1853.
4-4 " Ellen A., Sept. 4, 1856.
4-4 " Ansel C., Sept. 15, 1858.
4-4 " William B., Jan. 1, 1860.
4-4 " Isabella P., Nov. 16, 1841.
4-4 " Rebecca L., Feb. 12, 1843.
4-4 " Joshua M., April 29, 1845.
4-4 " Sarah M., Oct. 25, 1847.
4-532 " —, d. March 20, 1844.

75 JOY William.
75 " Anna (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 27, 1890.
75 " Lydia, of William and Anna, Oct. 1, 1722.

K

4-531 KEMPSON Susan, d. aged 19y. 4m. 14d., April 18, 1847.
4-531 KIRBY Stephen, July 22, 1842.
86 KNIGHT (written Night), Benjamin, of Mary, May 17, 1711.

L

10 LADD Joseph, 1660.
11 " Daniel, May 25, 1667.
11 " William, May 10, 1668.
11 " Joseph, Oct. 18, 1668.
11 " Mary, Dec. 28, 1686.
11 " Benjamin, Jan. 29, 1698.
11 " Sarah, April 5, 1700.
11 " Jonathan, Ang. 10, 1701.
11 " Caleb, June 2, 1704.
11 " Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1706.
11 " William, 1665.
11 " Elizabeth (Tomplings), his wife, 1675.
11 " Sarah, of William and Elizabeth, March 22, 1696.
11 " William, Nov. 18, 1697.
11 " Mary (m. Seabury), March 5, 1699.
11 " Frances (m. Manchester), June 22, 1700.
11 " Samuel, Feb. 26, 1703.
11 " Elizabeth (m. Thurston), Oct. 12, 1704.
11 " John, Jan. 15, 1708.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>LADD Catherine, of William and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-97</td>
<td>Lydia L., of Jesse and Rhoby,</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Lydia (Gray), his wife, Oct. 16, 1707.</td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1703.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Deborah, of Joseph and Lydia,</td>
<td>July 9, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1707.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Elisabeth</td>
<td>Sept. —, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>LAKE Joel, Jan. —, 1688.</td>
<td>March 17, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>David, of Joel</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1706.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1708.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Giles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Susanna (Case), his wife, May 16, 1688.</td>
<td>July 18, 1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>James, of John and Susannah,</td>
<td>May 30, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Merebah</td>
<td>May 30, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>May 30, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>June 1, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>June 28, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Susanna, of James and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Merebah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Thankful (Carr), his wife, April 27, 1709.</td>
<td>March 20, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of William and Thankful,</td>
<td>April 20, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>April 20, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>d. Dec. 14, 17—.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Lydia (Fisher), his wife, d. June —, 1761.</td>
<td>May 13, 1713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Abigail, of Thomas and Lydia,</td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>LANGWORTHY Joseph, of Andrew, May 10, 1710.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-584</td>
<td>LEARY Maria V., d. Sept. 20, 1847.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>LINNEKIN Dennis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Martha (Shrieve), his wife, Jan. 2, 1690.</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1712.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>John, of Dennis and Martha,</td>
<td>Feb. 29, 1714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>April 12, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Constant (Fobes), his wife, 1836.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Pobes, of John and Constant,</td>
<td>May 6, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Joseph,</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>April 23, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Pobes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Sarah (Wilcox), his wife.</td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Lucy, of Pobes and Sarah,</td>
<td>March 16, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>d. 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

125 LITTLE William, of Fobes and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1768.
125 Ephraim, Oct. 20, 1772.
125 " Nancy, d. March 27, 1854.
125 " Nancy, Jan. 17, 1775.
125 " Mary, July 4, 1779.
125 " Sarah, Oct. 11, 1781.
125 " Fobes, d. April 13, 1860.
125 " Thomas, Aug. 17, 1784.
125 " Thomas, d. —, 1819.
125 Ephraim, of Nathaniel and Mary, April 23, 1794.
125 Ephraim, of Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 17, 1820.
125 " Mary, d. May —, 1801.
2-68 " Lucy, d. Jan. 9, 1806.
2-68 " Samuel, March 2, 1747.
2-68 " Joseph, May 6, 1749.
2-68 " John, July 10, 1754.
2-68 " Betsey, Jan. 6, 1757.
2-68 " Betsey, d. July 7, 1849.
2-72 " Otis, of Thomas and Lucy, April 14, 1808.
2-72 " Hannah, June 22, 1810.
2-72 " Jane, Sept. 2, 1812.
2-72 " Fanny, April 14, 1815.
2-72 " Oliver, June 29, 1817.
2-72 " Thomas, May 1, 1819.
2-103 " Marietta, Clarissa (b. Franklin, Conn.), of Philip F. and Martha, July 5, 1833.
2-103 " Amanda Melissa, of Philip F. and Martha, June 15, 1835.
2-103 " Philip F., April 2, 1857.
2-103 " Martha M., April 25, 1859.
2-103 " Sarah A., Oct. 27, 1848.
2-103 " Richard F., died Nov. 5, 1847.
2-103 " Richard F., April 1, 1848.
2-103 " Henry T., Sept. 15, 1850.
2-84 " Mary, wife of Nathaniel, died Nov. 15, 1833.
4-534 " Sarah A., died aged 4y., Om. 8d., Nov. 5, 1847.

LÜMBER William, Aug. 7, 1719.
123 William, of William, —, —.
123 " William, of William, —, —.
80 LYND Jonas, 1671; died Sept. 19, 1754.
80 " Abigail (Elliott), his wife, July 6, 1713.
80 " Mary, of Jonya and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1716.
80 " Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1718.
80 " Margaret, Dec. 7, 1719.
80 " Abigail, July 13, 1729.
80 " Sarah, died Sept. —, 1774.
80 " Ingebir, March 25, 1718.
80 " Ingebir, July 24, 1741.
81 " Susanna, of John and Jane, April 1, 1747.
87 " Deborah, of Sarah, April 1, 1747.
87 " Margaret, April 1, 1747.
87 " Mary,
**VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>MANCHESTER Edward,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Anna (Wllisten), his wife.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Job,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Zebedee,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Joseph, Jan. 9, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Elizabeth (Gifford), his wife.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Judeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Thomas, Nov. 28, 1732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Dorcas (Gifford), his wife.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Thomas and Dorcas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>William, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Mary (Irish), his wife, May 16, 1734.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Lois,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Priscilla,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>George,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Shadrach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Simeon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Thankful,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Sarah (Halley), his wife, Sept. 23, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>George, of John and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>George,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Cornelius,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>William Cook,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Loring,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24, 71</td>
<td>Job, of Zebedee and Deborah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24</td>
<td>Adam,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24</td>
<td>Simon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24</td>
<td>Jeremiah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>William, of Job and Zilpha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Edith,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Susanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Zilpha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Mercy, of Banziliah and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Gideon, of Joseph, and Martha.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Asa, of John and Rhoda,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Shadrach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Jeremiah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Sally B., of William and Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Cornelius,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Mary Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Shadrach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Jeremiah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Sally B., of William and Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Cornelius,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Mary Ann,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Dates and places may vary.*
MANCHESTER

Almira, of William and Nancy,  

Abner,  

Adeline,  

Antonette Percival,  

Note—1st, 2d and 4th born Tiverton, rest Little Compton.

Deborah, of Job and Sarah,  

Eliza,  

Katey,  

Simeon,  

Ruth Briggs,  

Prescilla, of Hiriam Soul and Lydia,  

Ephraim,  

Mary Gibbs, of Ezekiel and Eunice,  

Louisa Church,  

Deborah Wilbor,  

Andrew, of Thomas and Cynthia,  

Clarke,  

Deborah, of James and Hannah,  

Hiram, of Charles Soul and Sophia,  

Philena S., of Charles S. and Sophia,  

Deborah B.,  

Abel B.,  

Susan Jane,  

Emily Richmond,  

Barton Brownell, of William, b. Westport,  

Ann Elizabeth (Bownell), his wife, dau. of Ezra, born Little Compton, May 7, 1824.

George Brownell, of Barton B. and Ann E.,  

John Cranston,  

Albert Durfee,  

Lucy Ann,  

Lemuel Cook,  

Maria E. W.,  

Hiram S., died Oct. 19, 1822.  

Philip, Aug. 27, 1833.  

Sarah C. (Taber), his wife, Oct. 23, 1838.  

Lydia M., of Philip and Sarah C.,  

Abraham,  

Deborah T.,  

Sarah E.,  

Jane, died June 13, 1844.  

Fanny, died March 27, 1845.  

Francis P., died aged 7m., 17d., Sept. 20, 1846.  

Esther, died March 6, 1852.  

Esther, died aged 44y., March 5, 1852.  

Betsy, died aged 34y., July 22, 1856.

MANLEY  

Sally, wife of William, died April 3, 1789.

Amey, of William and Sally, died April 4, 1789.

John, of William and Judith,  

Sally Burr,  

Haley Turner,  

Armina,  

William Moore,  

Temperance,  

Ruth,  

William Moore, Oct. 9, 1796.  

Abigail (Brownell), his wife, April 20, 1813.  

Oliver Perry, of William M. and Abigail.  

Oliver Perry, of William M. and Abigail,  

Judith Maria,  

Mary Elizabeth,  

William Moore,  

Abigail Niles,  

Oliver Perry,  

Stephen Wright,  

Almira, died Oct. 26, 1803.

Adeline, died Sept. 10, 1806.

Antonette Percival, died May 14, 1814.

Deborah, of Job and Sarah, died July 26, 1804.

Eliza, died Sept. 28, 1805.

Katey, died April 11, 1807.

Simeon, died May 26, 1808.

Ruth Briggs, died May 1, 1810.

Prescilla, of Hiriam Soul and Lydia, died May 2, 1812.

Ephraim, died Dec. 1, 1818.

Mary Gibbs, of Ezekiel and Eunice, died Feb. 21, 1813.

Louisa Church, died Dec. 8, 1814.

Deborah Wilbor, died March 31, 1818.

Andrew, of Thomas and Cynthia, died Sept. 23, 1813.

Clarke, died Feb. 6, 1816.

Deborah, of James and Hannah, d. March 23, 1817.

Hiram, of Charles Soul and Sophia, died Jan. 20, 1819.

Philena S., of Charles S. and Sophia, died July 24, 1821.

Deborah B., died Aug. 25, 1824.

Abel B., died May 23, 1828.

Susan Jane, died Jan. 1, 1831.

Emily Richmond, died Jan. 19, 1838.

Barton Brownell, of William, b. Westport, died Oct. 17, 1822.

Ann Elizabeth (Bownell), his wife, dau. of Ezra, born Little Compton, May 7, 1824.

George Brownell, of Barton B. and Ann E., died Sept. 4, 1841.

John Cranston, died Feb. 26, 1842.

Albert Durfee, died Feb. 14, 1845.

Lucy Ann, died May 19, 1847.

Lemuel Cook, died Dec. 21, 1850.

Maria E. W., died May 2, 1855.

Hiram S., died Oct. 19, 1822.

Philip, Aug. 27, 1833.

Sarah C. (Taber), his wife, Oct. 23, 1838.

Lydia M., of Philip and Sarah C., died March 20, 1848.

Abraham, died Apr. 16, 1857.

Deborah T., died Oct. 14, 1862.

Sarah E., died March 20, 1848.

Jane, died June 13, 1844.

Fanny, died March 27, 1845.

Francis P., died aged 7m., 17d., Sept. 20, 1846.

Esther, died March 6, 1852.

Esther, died aged 44y., March 5, 1852.

Betsy, died aged 34y., July 22, 1856.

Amey, of William and Sally, died April 4, 1789.

John, of William and Judith, died May 5, 1790.

Sally Burr, died July 15, 1791.

Haley Turner, died Dec. 17, 1792.

Armina, died March 20, 1795.

William Moore, died Oct. 9, 1796.

Temperance, died May 11, 1798.

Ruth, died Jan. 3, 1800.

William Moore, Oct. 9, 1796.

Abigail (Brownell), his wife, April 20, 1813.

Oliver Perry, of William M. and Abigail, died Dec. 10, 1831.

Oliver Perry, of William M. and Abigail, d. Nov. 9, 1832.

Judith Maria, died Aug. 11, 1833.

Mary Elizabeth, died Aug. 11, 1833.

William Moore, died April 12, 1835.

Abigail Niles, died April 12, 1835.

Oliver Perry, died May 11, 1837.

Stephen Wright, died Oct. 24, 1839.
2-112 MANLEY Not named, of William and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1839.
2-112 " Daniel Dwell, Oct. 3, 1841.
2-112 " Charles Howland, March 14, 1843.
2-112 " Seabury Turner, March 1, 1844.
2-112 " Ephraim Gifford, March 1, 1845.
2-112 " Rachel Gifford, Sept. 8, 1848.
2-112 " Sylvester Cooley, May 11, 1848.
2-112 " Sarah Rickerson, Oct. 21, 1850.
2-112 " Francis Napoleon, April 29, 1855.
2-112 " Susan, Nov. 1, 1852.
2-74 " Job Fenner, of John and Bethana, Dec. 1, 1813.
2-74 " John Alexander, Sept. 15, 1815.
2-74 " William, Aug. 29, 1818.
2-74 " Clarke Davenport, Feb. 2, 1820.
2-74 " Edwin, May 18, 1821.
2-74 " Thomas Tucker, Sept. 8, 1823.
2-74 " Arrost, Dec. 15, 1833.
2-74 " William, died Sept. 30, 1841.
4-513 " John, died aged 56y., 5m., Nov. 4, 1845.
4-513 " John, died Nov. 4, 1845.
4-535 " Judeth, died aged 79y., 7m., June 9, 1849.
4-536 " Amey, died aged 2m., Jan. 14, 1851.
5 MANOMUA (Indian Sachem), Sept. 18, 1696.
123 MARTIN Andrew.
123 " Mary (Lynd), his wife, July 6, 1713.
123 " Lynd, of Andrew and Mary, May 27, 1740.
4-531 MAYHEW —, died Dec. 3, 1842.
2-77 MELSON Edwin, of Edward and Phebe, March 8, 1815.
2-77 " Joseph, March 30, 1816.
80 MIAS Nicholas.
80 " Elizabeth (Nichols), his wife, Ang. 30, 1708.
80 " Phebe, of Nicholas and Elizabeth,
80 " Alice,
80 " Gitto,
80 " Oliver,
137 " Gitto, June 10, 1713.
137 " Sarah (--), his wife.
137 " Elizabeth, of Gitto and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1739.
2 MOREY Joseph, 1647.
2 " Mary (Wilbor), his wife, 1654.
2 " Mary, of Joseph and Mary, 1672.
2-108 MOSHIER Lydia, wife of William, died Jan. 7, 1841.
4-531 " Lydia, died Jan. 7, 1841.
2-108 " Pardon, died Feb. 27, 1841.
4-531 " Pardon, died Feb. 27, 1841.
4-534 " Levina, died Nov. 21, 1847.

N

4-536 NECAS —, d. Oct. 2, 1851.

O

155 ORMSBY Daniel, ——.
155 " Martha (Brownell), Feb. 17, 1732.
155 " John, of Daniel and Martha, July 3, 1752.
155 " Olive,
155 " Thomas,
155 " John, of Thomas and Susannah,
155 " Daniel,
155 " Martha,
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

P

124 Paddock Oliver,  
124 " Ruth (Grinnell), his wife, April 3, 1719.  
124 " Ruth, of Oliver and Ruth,  
9 Palmer William, — —, 1663.  
9 " Mary (Richmond), his wife, — —, 1668.  
9 " William, of William and Mary,  
9 " Elizabeth,  
9 " Joseph,  
9 " Susannah,  
9 " John,  
10 " Thomas,  
10 " Thomas,  
10 " Mary,  
10 " Benjamin,  
10 " Abigail,  
10 " Abigail,  
10 " Patience,  
10 " Sylvester,  
10 " Peleg,  
9 " John, May 18, 1665; d. Oct. 13, 1733.  
9 " Elizabeth (—), his wife, Dec. 6, 1666; d. Feb. 9, 1717.  
9 " John, of John and Elizabeth,  
9 " Sarah,  
9 " Elizabeth,  
9 " Edward,  
9 " Job,  
9 " Aaron,  
9 " Anna,  
9 " Anna,  
9 " Isaac,  
9 " William,  
9 " Esther,  
9 " Esther,  
9 " Henry,  
9 " Sarah (Blood), his 2d wife, 1682; d. July 25, 1766.  
9 " Gideon, of John and Sarah,  
9 " Moses,  
9 " Moses,  
9 " Simeon,  
9 " William, Jan. 17, 1686.  
9 " Mary (Irish), his wife, Apr. 9, 1695.  
9 " Jerusha, of William and Mary,  
9 " Mary,  
9 " William,  
9 " David,  
9 " Lawton,  
9 " Patience,  
9 " Micah,  
9 " Prescilla,  
9 " Content,  
9 " Elizabeth,  
9 " John, Nov. 24, 1687.  
9 " Mary (Hillard), his wife, Apr. 3, 1687.  
9 " Bridget, of John and Mary,  
9 " Amey,  
40 " Deborah,  
40 " John,  
40 " Elizabeth (Church), his 2d wife, Feb. —, 1699.  
40 " Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,  
40 " Grace,  
40 " Israel,  
40 " Esther,  
50 " John,  
50 " Sarah (Blood), his 2d wife, 1682; d. July 25, 1766.  
50 " Sarah, of John and Sarah,  
50 " Moses,  
50 " Moses,  
50 " Simeon,  
50 " William, Jan. 17, 1686.  
50 " Mary (Irish), his wife, Apr. 9, 1695.  
50 " Jerusha, of William and Mary,  
50 " Mary,  
50 " William,  
50 " David,  
50 " Lawton,  
50 " Patience,  
50 " Micah,  
50 " Prescilla,  
50 " Content,  
50 " Elizabeth,  
50 " John, Nov. 24, 1687.  
50 " Mary (Hillard), his wife, Apr. 3, 1687.  
50 " Bridget, of John and Mary,  
50 " Amey,  
50 " Deborah,  
50 " John,  
50 " Elizabeth (Church), his 2d wife, Feb. —, 1699.  
50 " Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,  
50 " Grace,  
50 " Israel,  
50 " Esther,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

PALMER Phebe, of John and Elizabeth, April 4, 1730.

Mary, Dec. 14, 1732.

Isaac, June 8, 1733.

Aaron, March 22, 1735.

Israel, March 13, 1741.

John, Nov. 13, 1694.

Alice (Shaw) his wife, Nov. 17, 1695.

Peleg, of John and Alice, Nov. 21, 1716.

Bathsheba, June 4, 1716.

Judith, March 23, 1719.

Dudley, Sept. 18, 1720.

Dudley, died Jan. 15, 1724.

Alice, Jan. 15, 1722.

Alice, died June 30, 1726.

Benjamin, Feb. 4, 1723.

John, Sept. 22, 1731.

Perez, —, 1733.

Job, Sept. 17, 1696.

Prescilla (Hilliard), his wife, 1706.

Lots, of Job and Prescilla, July 18, 1726.

Thomas, Jan. 7, 1697, died May 3, 1708.

Abel (Wilbor), his wife, May 27, 1707.

Joseph, of Thomas and Abel.

Joseph, died March —, 1791.

Thomas, Sept. 5, 1743.

Thomas, died April —, 1803.

Elkhanan, Aug. 3, 1745.

Elkhanan, died March 19, 1806.

Mary, June 10, 1747.

William, May 21, 1749.

Benedict, Oct. 29, 1753.

Benedict, died July 22, 1837.

Sylvester, May 2, 1706.

Amey (Walt), his wife, died July, 1776.

Restcome, of Sylvester and Amey, Aug. 25, 1742.

Restcome, died Sept. —, 1792.

Mary, —, 1744.

Ruth, —, 1746.

Patience, April 21, 1749.

Sylvester, April 7, 1792.

Sylvester, d. April —, 1775.

Lemuel, Aug. 1, 1753.

Lemuel, d. May —, 1783.

Eunice, —, 1756.

Ellphal, —, 1758.

Parthenia, —, 1760.

Esther, —, 1762.

Deborah, —, 1748.

Deborah, d. Sept. 1, 1770.

Moses, May 8, 1721; died Nov. —, 1759.

Susanna (Taylor), his wife, March 30, 1724.

Richard, of Moses and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1747.

Richard, Feb. 10, 1783.

Phillip, July 2, 1749.

Gideon, June 23, 1751.

Mercy, Jan. 1, 1753.

Moses, Feb. 19, 1755.


Comfort, Feb. 9, 1757.

Ruth, Nov. 14, 1758.

Simeon, July 13, 1723.

Lydia (Dennis), his wife, —, 1719; died Dec. 26, 1754.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

40 PALMER Susannah, of Simeon and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1746.
40 " Gideon, June 13, 1747.
40 " Gideon,
40 " Sarah, Oct. 28, 1748.
40 " Walter, May 24, 1750.
40 " Walter, March 27, 1752.
40 " Patience, d. Dec. 27, 1777.
40 " Elizabeth (Mortimer), his 2d wife, 1712; d. Aug. 10, 1776.
41 " Lydia, of Simeon and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1757.
100 " Joseph, May 3, 1742; died March —, 1791.
100 " Hannah (Briggs), his wife, Nov. 28, 1748; d. March 4, 1835.
100 " Abigail, of Joseph and Hannah, June 15, 1768.
100 " Abigail, d. Dec. 27, 1830.
100 " Ruth, Jan. 20, 1771.
100 " Ruth, d. Sept. 20, 1778.
100 " Thomas, March 12, 1773.
100 " Thomas, d. June 25, 1837.
100 " Mary, March 20, 1776.
100 " Mary, d. Jan. 22, 1850.
100 " Hannah, Dec. 19, 1777.
100 " Hannah, d. Dec. 7, 1842.
101 " Ruth, 2d, March 27, 1779.
101 " Priscilla, Nov. 6, 1781.
101 " Simeon, d. (July 17, 1839).
101 " (Anna, July 7, —
102 " Restcome, Aug. 25, 1742; died Sept. —, 1792.
102 " Hope (Brownell), his wife, — —, 1750.
102 " Sarah, of Restcome and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1766.
102 " Joseph, — —, 1768.
102 " George, — —, 1770.
102 " Lot, — —, 1772.
102 " Elizabeth, — —, 1774.
102 " Deborah, — —, 1776.
102 " Restcome, Nov. 14, 1777.
102 " Sylvester, Aug. 19, 1779.
102 " Ruth, — —, 1781.
102 " Mary, — —, 1783.
102 " Bethania, — —, 1785.
101 " Thomas, Sept. 5, 1743, died April —, 1803.
101 " Phebe (Shaw), his wife, May 28, 1747.
101 " Samuel, of Thomas and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1771.
101 " Samuel, d. March —, 1797.
101 " Lucy, Dec. 17, 1773.
101 " Lucy, d. Feb. 17, 1850.
101 " Issac, Feb. 29, 1776.
101 " Jediah, Aug. 30, 1778.
101 " Ruth, March 13, 1781.
101 " Moses, Nov. 9, 1783.
101 " Mary, April 28, 1786.
101 " Sally, March 3, 1789.
101 " Joseph, July 15, 1791.
101 " Prudence, Sept. 12, 1795.
101 " Eleazar, Aug. 3, 1745, died March 19, 1806.
101 " Jonathan D., of Eleazar and Emlin, Aug. 12, 1772.
101 " Wilbor, June 25, 1775.
101 " Benjamin, Dec. 9, 1777.
101 " Catherine, June 24, 1751.
101 " Catherine, d. May 16, 1850.
100 " Richard, Aug. 19, 1747, died Feb. 10, 1788.
100 " Falleh (Gray), his wife, April 8, 1754, died Sept. 8, 1836.
100 " Amaziah, June 24, 1777.
PALMER Amaziah, of Elnathan and Emlin, d. Sept. 15, 1778

Susanna, May 3, 1779.

Ruth, March 24, 1817.

Gideon, May 1, 1781.

Richard, Dec. 21, 1782.

Humphrey, Oct. 28, 1748.

Sarah (Wilcox), his wife, Jan. 1, 1757.

Simeon, of Humphrey and Sarah, June 7, 1775.

John, May 30, 1777.

Walter, March 2, 1779.

William, May 21, 1749.

Mary (Sawdry), his wife, Nov. 2, 1779.

Abel, of William and Mary, Oct. 2, 1761.

Ezra, May 7, 1783.

Lemuel, June 29, 1785.

Anna, July 22, 1775.

Isaac, of Betsey, Jan. 23, 1752.

Sylvestor, April 7, 1752, died April 7, 1773.

Rebecca (Brightman), his wife, Feb. 4, 1774.

Henry, of Sylvester and Rebecca, —— 7, 1755.

Hannah, July 27, 1779.

Walter, March 27, 1759, died Dec. 27, 1777.

Ruth (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 27, 1781.

Betsey, of Walter and Ruth, July 22, 1775.

Isaac, April 10, 1777.

Lemuel, Aug. 1, 1753, died May 27, 1783.

Deborah (Wilbor), his wife, Feb. 24, 1744.

Emma, of Deborah and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1785.

Edish, d. Nov. 27, 1849.

Richmond, Oct. 20, 1786.

Sybel, July 24, 1788.

Sybel, d. Nov. 19, 1827.

Wilbor, April 5, 1792.

Elizabeth, April 8, 1794.

Elizabeth, d. Oct. 2, 1824.

Job, of Phebe, Jan. 14, 1796.

Ruth, Feb. 24, 1763.

Mary, Oct. 19, 1799.

Lydia, of Esther, July 6, 1775.

Restcome, of Restcome and Hope, Nov. 14, 1777.

Sylvester, Aug. 19, 1779.

Abel, of William and Mary, Nov. 2, 1779.

Ezra, Oct. 2, 1781.

Lemuel, May 7, 1783.

Anne, June 29, 1785.

Demangens, of Job and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1789.

Stephen, May 1, 1791.

Lydia, Dec. 7, 1796.

Sarah, Nov. 27, 1786.

Phebe, April 15, 1783.

Deborah, Feb. 8, 1782.

Wilbor, b. Little Compton, Jan. 25, 1791.

Hannah (Snell), his wife, b. Westport, May 7, 1794.

Lydia Amlina, of Wilbor and Hannah, May 22, 1816.

Clarinda R., May 27, 1818.

Loring, March 17, 1820.

Phebe Ann, July 1, 1822.

David Darbs, Sept. 3, 1824.

Jesse Abel, June 11, 1828.

Samuel P., Jan. 16, 1831.

Sarah E. S., April 7, 1832.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS. 143

4-25 PALMER Hannah B., of Wilbor and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1834.
4-25 " Hannah B., died Dec. 22, 1838.
2-27 " Fanny, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1794.
2-27 " Elikannah, Aug. 24, 1797.
2- " Almy, of Lemuel and Deborah, July 27, 1717.
2- " Deborah, Sept. 27, 1717.
2- " Edith, of Benedict and Deborah, Jan. 19, 1717.
2- " Richmond, Oct. 20, 1717.
2- " Sybel, July 2, 1717.
2- " Deborah, April 9, 1717.
2- " Elizabeth, April 9, 1717.
2-24 " John, died Aug. 9, 1717.
2-29 " Samuel, of Isaac and Anna, July 30, 1800.
3-29 " Richard Aderson, of Thomas and Susannah, May 20, 1801.
2-30 " Julius Aboyne, June 14, 1803.
2-31 " Angeline, Nov. 2, 1805.
2-30 " Richard Briggs, of Isaac and Polly, June 20, 1805.
2-84 " Elikannah, died March 19, 1806.
2-77 " Polly, of Moses and Elizabeth, March 25, 1811.
2-77 " Prudence, April 13, 1812.
2-77 " Thomas, Nov. 5, 1813.
2-77 " Phebe, March 18, 1815.
2-77 " William S., May 14, 1817.
2-77 " Sion Seabury, Aug. 1, 1819.
2-77 " Sarah Church, Nov. 1, 1827.
4-18 " Thomas, Nov. 5, 1813.
4-18 " Deborah (Gifford), his wife, Aug. 3, 1814; died April 4, 1847.
4-18 " Betsey S., of Thomas and Deborah, June 2, 1840.
4-18 " Mary Jane, May 18, 1842.
4-18 " George S., March 19, 1847.
2-24 " Benedict, died July 23, 1837.
4-352 " Emilin, died Oct. 2, 1848.
4-353 " Israel, died Feb. 28, 1845.
4-353 " Margaret, died April 25, 1845.
4-353 " Fanny, died aged 48y., 0m., 5d., Oct. 20, 1846.
4-354 " Deborah, died aged 32y., 8m. 1d., April 4, 1847.
4-355 " Hannah, died Sept. 20, 1848.
4-355 " Horatio A., died aged 38y., Aug. 29, 1849.
4-355 " Horatio A., died Aug. 29, 1849.
4-355 " Edith, died, aged 64y. 10m. 14d., Nov. 27, 1849.
4-314 " Edith, died Nov. 27, 1849.
4-355 " Benjamin, died Jan. 9, 1850.
4-355 " Thomas, died Jan. 17, 1850.
4-356 " Catherine, died, aged 69y. 3 m. 20d., May 16, 1850.
4-358 " Mary R., died aged 76y 1m. 13d., April 17, 1854.
4-358 " Lemuel S., died, aged 1y. 6m., Oct. 12 1856.
4-359 " Sophia J., died, aged 5y. 6m. 23d., Oct. 20, 1856.
2 PEABODIE William, 1619, died Dec. 13, 1707.
2 " Elizabeth (Alden of John), his wife, 1623, d. May 31, 1717.
(She was the first birth at New Plymouth. See the tombstone.)
2 " William, of William and Elizabeth, (Nov.) 24, 1664.
2 " Sarah, d. Aug. 27, 1740.
2 " Lydia, (April 21), 1662, (67).
2 " Rebecca, (Oct. 16), 1659, (60).
2 " Rebecca, d. Dec. 3, 1702.
23 " William, 1664, died Sept. 17, 1744.
23 " Judith (—), his wife, 1669, died July 28, 1714.
23 " Elizabeth, of William and Judith, April 10, 1698.
23 " John, Feb. 7, 1700.
23 " John, d. Jan. 12, 1767.
23 " William, Feb. 23, 1702.
23 " Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1704.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Vital Record of Rhode Island</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>PEARODIE Priscilla, of William and Judith,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>&quot; Judith,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, of William and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>&quot; John, Feb. 7, 1700, died Jan. 12, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca (Gray), his wife, Aug. 1, 1704.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; An trance,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Judith,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Ephraim,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Comfort,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; William, Feb. 21, 1702.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Jerusha (Star), his wife,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel, of William and Jerusha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Lemuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, July 26, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth (Briggs), his wife, Oct. 10, 1714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel, of Joseph and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Parker,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Aaron,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>PEARCE George, 1662, died Sept. —, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; Alice (Hart), his wife, 1669; d. March 11, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah, of George and Alice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; James, Sept. 4, 1691, died Sept. 24, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Martha (Wilbor), his wife, Oct. 22, 1690; died Sept. 22, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; William, of James and Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Susanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Giles,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Alice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>&quot; Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

54 PEARCE Samuel, of James and Martha, Jan. 29, 1734.
54 " George, March 2, 1697; died (Feb. 22, 1764).
54 " (Deborah (Searl), his wife, Nov. 17, 1696; d. May 16, 1776).
54 " Alice, of George and Deborah. Nov. 4, 1718.
54 " Alice, d. March 28, 1796.
54 " Sarah, Nov. 11, 1720.
54 " Sarah, d. July 20, 1721.
54 " Jepthah, Feb. 20, 1722.
54 " Jepthah, Oct. 22, 1770.
54 " Temperance, Jan. 20, 1724.
54 " Jeremiah, Dec. 22, 1725.
54 " Jeremia, Jan. 19, 1726.
54 " Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.
54 " Sarah, d. (Feb. 19, 1801).
54 " Sarah, Jan. 14, 1729.
54 " Sarah, d. (Aug. 28, 1780).
54 " John, of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1783.
54 " Antrace (in Christ Manchester), Nov. 12, 1783.
54 " Deborah, Feb. 23, 1735.
54 " Deborah, d. April 25, 1765.
54 " Richard, April 10, 1736.
54 " Richard, d. March 15, 1817.
54 " William, Jan. 19, 1713.
54 " Elizabeth (Woodman), his wife, Sept. 10, 1713.
54 " John, of William and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1738.
54 " James, Oct. 9, 1740.
54 " James, d. March 2, 1821.
54 " Richard, May 24, 1744.
54 " Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1749.
54 " Anna (—), his 2d wife.
54 " Peter, of William and Anna, Nov. 10, 1754.
54 " Elizabeth, 2d, Aug. 23, 1756.
54 " William, April 1, 1758.
54 " John, Aug. 3, 1760.
54 " Susan, Aug. 3, 1760.
54 " James, Sept. 24, 1719, died Sept. —, 1767.
54 " Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Jan. 28, 1730.
54 " Wright, of James and Sarah, July 27, 1750.
54 " John, Aug. 24, 1755.
54 " (Job, Sept. 30, 1756).
54 " (Job, d. Oct. 26, 1782).
54 " Ichabod, Nov. 24, 1762.
54 " Ichabod, d. Dec. 11, 1844.
54 " Esek, March 27, 1760.
54 " Simeon, Jan. 28, 1764.
54 " Jepthah, Feb. 20, 1722, died Nov. —, 1770.
54 " Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.
54 " Betsey, of Jepthah and Elizabeth, April 22, 1751.
54 " Betsey, d. June 22, 1758.
54 " Betsey, April 7, 1753.
54 " Ruth, Oct. 17, 1756.
54 " Betsey, 2d, d. July 16, 1849.
54 " Betsey, 2d, Jan. 18, 1758.
54 " Jeremiah, Nov. 18, 1758.
54 " Isaac, May 21, 1825.
54 " Isaac, Nov. 15, 1759.
54 " Deborah, d. May 21, 1825.
54 " Deborah, d. Jan. 22, 1778.
54 " Hannah, Oct. 22, 1761.
54 " Giles, March 23, 1722, died July —, 1792.
54 " Mercy (Sohreeth), his wife.
54 " Hannah, of Giles and Mercy, Oct. 18, 1745.
54 " Hannah, Jan. 18, 1747.
54 " Martha, April 22, 1748.
54 " Sarah, April 14, 1760.
PEARCE Elizabeth, of Giles and Mercy, Oct. 19, 1751.
113 " Ryna, July 4, 1753.
113 " James, Aug. 15, 1756.
113 " Mercy, Dec. 11, 1757.
113 " Lydia, July 20, 1760.
113 " Abigail, March 3, 1762.
113 " Rebecca, May 13, 1766.
113 " George, Sept. 12, 1747, died Nov. 19, 1780.
113 " Deborah (Woodman), his wife, Oct. 21, 1726; d. March 30, 1760.
113 " Jeremiah, of George and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1749.
113 " Jeremiah, d. Dec. 25, 1751.
113 " Isaac, Aug. 28, 1756.
113 " Isaac, d. Nov. 3, 1756.
113 " Deborah, June 26, 1758.
113 " Deborah, d. Feb. 26, 1769.
113 " Priscilla (Woodman), his 2d wife, July 1, 1721; d. May 7, 1791.
114 " Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727; died Feb. 19 1801.
114 " Sarah (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 14, 1728; died Nov. 23, 1812.
114 " Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 21, 1762.
114 " Mary, April 20, 1754.
114 " Betsey, Nov. 14, 1758.
114 " Betsey, d. April 25, 1839.
114 " John, April 26, 1758.
114 " John, d. Nov. 13, 1827.
114 " George, April 26, 1758.
114 " Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1761.
114 " Joseph, Jan. 26, 1764.
114 " Joseph, d. Aug. 6, 1836.
113 " Samuel, Jan. 29, 1734.
113 " Betsey (Simmons), his wife, March 8, 1733.
113 " Phebe, of Samuel and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1756.
113 " Priscilla, Feb. 1, 1758.
113 " Jeremiah, March 7, 1760.
113 " Joseph, Dec. 18, 1761.
114 " James, Oct. 9, 1740, d. March 9, 1821.
114 " Deborah Hunt, his wife, May 6, 1739.
114 " Samuel, of James and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1783.
114 " Elizabeth, d. Nov. 21, 1827.
114 " William, July 1, 1764.
114 " Sarah, June 7, 1768.
114 " Loring, Nov. 12, 1767.
114 " Abigail, March 19, 1774.
114 " Richard, May 20, 1744; d. (March 15, 1817).
114 " Mary (Eills), his wife, d. (—), 1816.
114 " Jonathan, of Richard and Mary, April 22, 1764.
114 " Rouse, July 4, 1753, died (Dec. 24, 1731).
114 " Mary (Brownell), his wife, July 5, 1754.
114 " Giles, of Ronse and Mary, Feb. 2, 1778.
114 " Stephen, July 5, 1780.
114 " George Ronse, March 21, 1782.
114 " Benjamin, May 19, 1784.
114 " Benjamin, d. (Aug. 10, 1869).
114 " Cornelius, April 27, 1787.
114 " Ellery, July 25, 1789.
114 " Bradford, Dec. 26, 1791.
114 " Bradford, d. June 23, 1869.
114 " Sarah, Oct. 27, 1798.
114 " Mary, May 25, 1798.
114 " Abigail (Taylor), his wife, Nov. 12, 1758.
114 " James, of Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1776.
114 " George Taylor, Aug. 3, 1779.
114 " Lucy Simmons, Aug. 29, 1782.
114 " Deborah Taylor, July 6, 1785.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

147

PEARCE Mary Taylor, of Stephen and Abigail, 1804.
2 - " Benjamin, of Hannah, April 18, 1763, died (Aug. 27, 1778).
2 - " Godfrey, of Knight and Artrace,
2 - " Timothy,
2 - " Thomas,
2 - " Sarah,
2 - " Abraham,
2 - " Elizabeth, of John and Lydia,
2 - " Walter,
2 - " Benjamin,
2 - " Sarah, of George and Margaret,
2-22 " Deborah, of Isaac and Susannah,
2-22 " Nathaniel,
2-22 " Elizabeth,
2-22 " Walter Webber,
2-22 " Lydia,
2-22 " Hannah,
2-22 " Jonathan D.,
2-22 " Salama, of Ezekiel and Sarah,
2-22 " Val,
2-22 " Joshua,
2-28 " Nathaniel, b. Little Compton, June 30, 1787.
2-28 " Susanna (Simmons) his wife, b. Tiverton,
2-28 " Felies S., of Nathaniel and Susanna,
2-28 " Mary S.,
2-28 " Mary S.,
2-28 " Edwin,
2-28 " Benjamin C.,
2-28 " Benjamin C.,
2-28 " Ann M.,
2-28 " William S.,
2-28 " Nathaniel S.,
2-28 " Nathaniel S.,
2-27 " Rebecca, of Rachel, April 26, 1788.
2-64 " Jonathan, of William and Lucy,
2-22 " Pardon,
2-22 " Clarinda,
2-64 " Jonathan, of William and Eleanor,
2-64 " Henry,
2-64 " Bethsheba,
2-64 " Harriet,
2-64 " Benjamin Franklin,
2-69 " Phebe, of Joseph and Anna,
2-69 " Benjamin,
2-69 " Val,
2-69 " Nancy,
2-69 " Joseph,
2-69 " Ann Mercy,
2-24 " Pardon Simmons, of Ichabod and Lucy,
2-64 " Abigail Taylor, of John and Anna,
2-64 " Robert,
2-64 " Prudence,
2-64 " Eliza Ann,
2-64 " Eliza Ann,
2-64 " Maria,
2-64 " Maria,
4-21 " Val, Oct. 14, 1799, died Dec. 21, 1852.
4-21 " Elizabeth (Woodman), his wife, Sept. 18, 1800.
4-21 " Benjamin Seabury, of Val and Elizabeth,
4-21 " Nathaniel Woodman,
4-21 " George Warren,
4-21 " George Warren,
4-21 " Oliver Val,

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 32
4-21 PEARCE Oliver Val, of Val and Elizabeth, d. July 13, 1866.
4-21 " Jonathan D., April 15, 1801, died Aug. 3, 1866.
4-21 " Hannah P. (Head), his wife, April 4, 1803.
4-21 " Miranda, of Jonathan D. and Hannah P., Feb. 22, 1824.
4-21 " George W., Feb. 15, 1836.
4-21 " George W., died at sea, Oct. 26, 1851.
4-21 " Hannah M., March 3, 1822.
4-21 " Frederick H., Nov. 20, 1830.
4-21 " Mary D., Oct. 2, 1832.
4-21 " Abel H., June 29, 1834.
4-21 " Julia A., Aug. 2, 1837.
4-21 " Jonathan E., Dec. 6, 1839.
4-21 " Susan E., Nov. 20, 1841.
4-21 " Isaac B., Nov. 20, 1841.
4-21 " Isaac B., d. Aug. 4, 1846.
4-21 " James, of Godfrey and Sarah, July 6, 1902.
4-21 " Antrace, May 3, 1804.
4-21 " George, March 14, 1809.
2-75 " Evaline, of Cornelius and Prescilla, June 24, 1810.
2-75 " George Rouse, Nov. 13, 1812.
2-81 " Sophia, of Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1811.
2-81 " Phoebe, May 25, 1815.
2-81 " son, Nov. 18, d. Dec. 11, 1815.
2-81 " Wright, Feb. 9, 1818.
2-81 " James Peckham, May 4, 1819.
2-81 " Sarah, Nov. 3, 1820.
2-81 " Benjamin, Nov. 9, 1822.
2-81 " Rouse, June 18, 1826.
2-74 " Abner T., of Thomas and Elisiphil, Oct. 4, 1811.
2-74 " Frederick S., March 30, 1813.
2-74 " Louise, Oct. 22, 1815.
2-74 " Jostas S., April 22, 1818.
2-74 " Franklin, June 19, 1820.
2-74 " John T., Aug. 25, 1824.
2-74 " John T., d. July 24, 1843.
2-74 " George T., July 28, 1826.
2-74 " Maria, Aug. 24, 1828.
2-77 " Stephen Durfee, of Ellery and Hope, Dec. 20, 1831.
2-77 " Elisa Brownell, July 21, 1817.
2-79 " Mary Taylor, of Bradford and Fanny, March 16, 1818.
2-79 " Frances, March 10, 1820.
2-79 " Ann, April 5, 1822.
2-79 " Lydia Maria, Feb. 10, 1824.
2-79 " William Bradford, April 26, 1826.
2-79 " Harriet K., Aug. 30, 1820.
2-79 " Henry, Jan. 15, 1833.
2-79 " Charles, Nov. 8, 1835.
2-79 " Abby E., April 19, 1833.
4-14 " Luther P., of Fall River, Jan. 4, 1826; d. at Little Compton, Aug. 7, 1867.
4-14 " Jane T. (Irish), his wife, May 30, 1831.
4-14 " John Elijah, of Luther P. and Jane T., July 4, 1853.
4-14 " Luther Winfield, Dec. 9, 1857.
4-14 " Emma Lincoln, June 3, 1861.
4-14 " Edward Sheridan, Jan. 1, 1867.
4-14 " Frank Andrew, Jan. 1, 1867.
4-14 " Frank Andrew, d. May 20, 1868.
2-84 " Isaac, d. May 21, 1825.
2-101 " John W., of Robert T. and Mary Ann, July 17, 1829.
4-531 " Ichabod, died Nov. 2, 1842.
4-533 " John, d. Jul 28, 1848.
4-33 " Ichabod, died, aged 81y. 11m. 17d., Dec. 11, 1844.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-533 PEACRE Sarah Ann, died Nov. 14, 1845.
4-533 " Isaa B., died Aug. 4, 1846.
4-534 " Thomas, died, aged 61y. 10m. 20d., July 24, 1847.
4-311 " Thomas, died July 24, 1847.
4-535 " John, died, aged 80y., June 12, 1849.
4-536 " Godfrey, died, aged 78y. 9m. 6d., July 13, 1849.
4-313 " Godfrey, died July 13, 1849.
4-538 " George W., died Oct. 27, 1851.
4-537 " Cynthia, died, aged 62y., Oct. 9, 1852.
4-537 " Val, died, aged 53y. 2m. 7d., Dec. 21, 1852.
4-537 " George W., died, aged 19y. 8m. 7d., Jan. 14, 1853.
4-538 " Eliza A., died, aged 46y. 6m. 22d., May 2, 1854.
4-538 " Sarah, died, aged 80y. 3m. 10d., April 2, 1856.
4-538 " Nancy, died, aged 54y. 2m. 12d., July 28, 1856.
4-539 " Gardiner M., died, aged 82y. 8m., Dec. 24, 1856.

18 PECKHAM John, 1671, died Dec. 2, 1723.
18 " Mary (—), his wife, died ——, 1758.
18 " John, of John and Mary, ——, 1758.
18 " Joseph, ——, 1758.
18 " Joseph, ——, 1758.
18 " Joseph, ——, 1758.
18 " Lydia, ——, 1758.
18 " Mary, ——, 1758.
18 " Margaret, ——, 1758.
18 " Ruth, ——, 1758.
18 " John, Jr., 1645.
18 " John, of John, Jr., 1671, died Dec. 2, 1723.
56 " Elizabeth (Wilbor), his wife, Dec. 23, 1702.
56 " Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1724.
56 " Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1726.
56 " Hannah, Oct. 13, 1728.
56 " Martha, May 28, 1730.
56 " John, May 28, 1730.
56 " Samuel, Sept. 30, 1733.
56 " Ruth, Nov. 20, 1735.
56 " Ruth, ——, 1737.
56 " Rhoda, ——, 1741.
56 " Renben, ——, 1743.

116 " John, Sept. 30, 1733, died May ——, 1812.
116 " Mary (Wood), his wife, Feb. 1, 1739, died Dec. ——, 1815.
116 " Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Jan. 9, 1761.
116 " Isaac, Oct. 22, 1763.
116 " Isaac, June ——, 1821.
116 " Isaac, May 13, 1768.
116 " Peleg, (Feb. 12, 1774).
2-18 " Jonathan, of Isaa and Phebe, Dec. 24, 1786.
2-18 " John, Jan. 4, 1788.
2-29 " Samuel, of George and Lydia, June 16, 1793.
2-29 " Gershe, Nov. 30, 1795.
2-29 " Sarah, March 13, 1797.
2-29 " Sarah, Jan. 24, 1805.
2-29 " Otis, Sept. 31, 1807.
2-29 " Ruth, April 25, 1810.
2-29 " Mary, March 10, 1796.
2-27 " Abraham, of Peleg and Lucy, June 27, 1798.
2-27 " Wilbor, Nov. 17, 1800.
2-101 " Oliver Perry, of Wilbor and Prescilla, July 30, 1832.
2-101 " George W., July 10, 1829.
2-29 " Isaac Borden Wilbor, of Benjamin and Eliza.
4-534 " Harriet, died March 17, 1847.
4-313 " James D., died Dec. 22, 1848.
4-535 " James D., died Dec. 22, 1848.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-535 PECKHAM Lucy, died, aged 76y. 2m., Feb. 17, 1850.
4-538 " Benjamin, died, aged 49y., Dec. 21, 1854.
56 PETERS Lovet, dau. of Eleanor Thurston, March 11, 1722.
5-535 PETTICE Eliza, died May 22, 1849.

24 PHILLIPS Seth, 1676.
24 " Abigail (-), his wife, 1680, died 1744.
24 " Elizabeth, of Seth and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1700.
24 " Elisha, Jan. 21, 1702.
24 " John, Nov. 1, 1703.
24 " Hannah, 1707.
24 " Hannah, d. Jan. 9, 1738.
24 " Mary, 1709.

4 POTTER Nathaniel, 1676.
4 " Iona (Wilbor), his wife, 1668.
4 " Mary, of Nathaniel and Iona, 1702.
155 " Champlain.
165 " Abigail (Hillard), his wife, Oct. 11, 1732
165 " David, of Champlain and Abigail, April 24, 1752.
2 " Joseph, of David and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1774.
2 " Lucy Ann, of John and Ruth, June 17, 1818.
4-536 " Grafton, died aged 6m., 15d.
29 " John, 1676.
29 " Martha (Graves), his wife, 1680.
29 " Mary, of John and Martha, Nov. 15, 1703.
29 " John, Feb. 2, 1706.
29 " John, died Feb. 23, 1718.
29 " William, Jan. 12, 1708.
29 " Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1710.
29 " Oliver, Sept. 1, 1713.
29 " Simeon, May 23, 1717.
29 " Martha, Nov. 5, 1719.
29 " Ketubah, Feb. 23, 1722.
29 " John, 2d, Sept. 10, 1724.

73 PRICE William, Jan. 12, 1708.
73 " Susanna (Salsbury), his wife, April 7, 1713.
73 " Nathanial, of William and Susanna, April 18, 1732.
73 " John, 1734.
73 " Joseph, 1737.
73 " Deborah (Gilbbs), his 2d wife, Dec. 19, 1717.
73 " Susanna, of William and Deborah, Dec. 2, 1743.
73 " William, April 13, 1745.
73 " Seth, Oct. 23, 1746.
73 " Mary, Dec. 24, 1747.
73 " Deborah, Nov. 3, 1761.
73 " Oliver, Sept. 1, 1713.
73 " Phebe (Gilbbs), his wife, Nov. 11, 1714.
73 " Benjamin, of Oliver and Phebe, 1737.
73 " Phebe, Dec. 6, 1739.
73 " Isaac, Aug. 25, 1741.
73 " Oliver, June 21, 1743.
73 " Simeon, March 6, 1745.

QR

4-1 READ Charles James, of Charles B. and Margaret; born at the Ballize, La., Sept. 4, 1837.
4-1 " George Rufus, of Charles B. and Margaret; Oct. 28, 1839.
29 RECORDS Jonathan, 1684, died 1742.
29 " Mary (Wilbor), 1686, died 1771.
29 " Hannah, of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1706.
29 " Mary, April 23, 1709.
29 " Mary, died Feb. 16, 1784.
29 " Martha, April 23, 1709.
29 RECORDS Judith, of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 15, 1711.
29 " Judith, died June 12, 1729.
29 " John, Nov. 5, 1714.
29 " Comfort, Nov. 5, 1714.
29 " Abshag, — 1716.
29 " Rhoda, — 1718.
29 " Rhoda, died — 1725.
29 " Jonathan, May 20, 1720.
73 " Jonathan, May 20, 1720, died April —, 1777.
73 " Mary (Briggs), his wife, Aug. 12, 1712.
73 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 22, 1743.
73 " Judeth, Feb. 13, 1745.
73 " Rhoda, Jan. 4, 1747.
73 " Rhoda, died Feb. —, 1785.
73 " (Owen), — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —.
73 " (William), — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —.
73 " (Phoebe), — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —.
73 " (Ruth), — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —.
2.-- " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Judeth, Feb. 27, 1760.
2.-- " Mary, of Rachel, April 1, 1780.
4-336 " Holder, died, aged 34y. 4m., 28d., June 15, 1850.
12 RICHMOND Edward, 1632; died 1696.
12 " Amev (Bull), of Henry.
12 " Edward, of Edward and Avey, 1658.
12 « Sylvester, 1672. (Sylvester, 1658. died Nov. 20, 1754).
12 " Sarah (———), his wife, 1664: 1683.
13 " Abigail, of Edward and Sarah. died Oct. 4, 1702.
13 " Anna, Jan. 22, 1693.
13 " Elizabeth, — — 1694.
13 " Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1696.
13 " Amev, Nov. 22, 1697.
13 " Mary, March 18, 1700.
13 " Esther, Feb. 3, 1703.
13 " Abigail, 2d, Nov. 22, 1704.
13 " Elizabeth, 2d, Nov. 15, 1707.
13 " Sylvester, 1673; died Nov. 20, 1754.
13 " Elizabeth (Rogers, of John and Elizabeth), his wife, 1672; died Oct. 23, 1724.
13 " William, of Sylvester and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1694.
13 " Elizabeth, May 10, 1696.
13 " Sylvester, June 30, 1698.
13 " Peleg, Oct. 25, 1700.
13 " Pharez, Oct. 5, 1702.
13 " Pharez, died Sept. 18, 1774.
13 " Ichabod, Feb. 27, 1704.
13 " Ruth, March 7, 1705.
13 " Haunah, July 9, 1709.
13 " Sarah, Oct. 31, 1711.
13 " Mary, Nov. 29, 1713.
13 " Roger, May 25, 1716.
13 " Deborah (Loring), his 2d wife, 1674, died Oct. 18, 1770.
45 " Rebecca (Thurston), his wife, Nov. 28, 1689.
45 " Sarah, of Edward and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1711.
45 " Mary, — — 1714.
45 " Priscilla, Feb. 27, 1718.
45 " Emnice, Sept. 25, 1722.
45 " William (of Sylvester), Oct. 10, 1694, d. — —, 1770.
45 " Anna (Gray), his wife, Jan. 29, 1702.
45 " Barzillal, of William and Anna, April 13, 1721.
RICHMOND. Ephraim, of William and Anna, May 5, 1723.
45 " Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1725.
45 " Elizabeth, d. (June 10, 1806).
45 " William, Aug. 20, 1727.
45 " William, d. Sept. 18, 1807.

Note—This man was a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Died a bachelor.

Perez, of William and Anna, Oct. 13, 1729.
45 " Ichabod, Oct. 18, 1731.
45 " Thomas, Dec. 13, 1733.
45 " Mary, Dec. 26, 1735.
45 " Sarah, Jan. 8, 1738.
45 " Sylvester, Oct. 7, 1740.
45 " Abigail, Feb. 28, 1744.

Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1695.
45 " Mary (—), his wife. April 16, 1718.
45 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Mary, June 16, 1720.
45 " Mary, Nov. 26, 1721.
45 " Sarah, d. June 2, 1726.
45 " Edward, July 7, 1728.
45 " Prescilla, March 3, 1725.
45 " Sarah 2d, Nov. 2, 1726.
45 " Prescilla 2d, Feb. 26, 1729.
45 " Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1729.

Sylvester, June 30, 1698.
46 " Elizabeth (—), his wife. Jan. 20, 1721.
46 " Ezra, of Sylvester and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1723.

Rebecca, Peleg, Oct. 25, 1700.
46 " Patience (Palmer), his wife, Feb. 19, 1704, died Dec. 27, 1728.
46 " Gamaliel, of Peleg and Patience, April 24, 1728.
46 " Perez (of Sylvester), Oct. 5, 1702, died Sept. 15, 1770.
46 " Deborah (Loring), 1710, died April 14, 1782.
46 " Hannah, of Perez and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1732.
46 " Joshua, July 1, 1734.
46 " Edward, Aug. 5, 1738.
46 " Loring, Dec. 27, 1738.
46 " Perez, Feb. 1, 1741.
46 " Deborah, June 30, 1742.
46 " Betsey, Nov. 21, 1743.
46 " Benjamin, Aug. 7, 1747.
47 " Benjamin, d. Feb. 1, 1814.
46 " Mary, Aug. 26, 1749.
46 " Lucy, July 3, 1751.

Ichabod, Feb. 27, 1704.
77 " Mary (—), his wife. April 27, 1764.
77 " Gilbert, of Ichabod and Mary, May 3, 1723.
104 " Ephraim, of William and Anna, Aug. 9, 1744.
104 " Elizabeth (Cook), his wife, died April 10, 1797.
104 " Jeremiah, of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1766.

Lillis, (March —, 1746).
104 " Alice, (Nov. —, 1747).
104 " Hannah, (March —, 1748).
105 " (William, July 10, 1763).
105 " (William, d. Jan. 19, 1833).
105 " (Mary, Sept. 22, 1766).
105 " (Mary, d. June 20, 1847).
105 " (Gamaliel, 1751).
105 " (Ichabod, 1754).
105 " (James, 1757).
105 " (Gamaliel, April 24, 1728).
105 " Judeth, (Peabodie), his wife, July 20, 1730.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 19, 1752</td>
<td>Richmond Patience, of Gamaliel and Judeth, born John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23, 1756</td>
<td>Rebecca, of Gamaliel and Judeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 4, 1760</td>
<td>Gideon, of Gamaliel and Judeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 9, 1761</td>
<td>Comfort, of Gamaliel and Judeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1780</td>
<td>Perez, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 6, 1786</td>
<td>Mercy (Church), his wife, born Sept. 13, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1790</td>
<td>Sarah, of Perez and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1795</td>
<td>Ruth, of Perez and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1796</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Perez and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1792</td>
<td>Thomas, of Perez and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1796</td>
<td>Benjamin C., of Perez and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1796</td>
<td>Anna, of Perez and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 1, 1798</td>
<td>Mary, of Perez and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1799</td>
<td>Charles, of Perez and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 17, 1799</td>
<td>Hannah, of Perez and Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 9, 1773</td>
<td>Benjamin, born Aug. 7, 1747 Died Feb. 20, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19, 1773</td>
<td>Charlotte, of Benjamin and Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1775</td>
<td>Charlotte, of Benjamin and Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 13, 1778</td>
<td>John Wiltse, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1780</td>
<td>Clarissa, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1782</td>
<td>Braddock, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 8, 1785</td>
<td>Sophia, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1786</td>
<td>Galen, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 1, 1789</td>
<td>Arovet, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1790</td>
<td>Harriet, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1792</td>
<td>Deborah Simmons, of Thomas and Lucy, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 17, 1793</td>
<td>Benjamin Church, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1790</td>
<td>Sarah, of Benjamin Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1792</td>
<td>Isaac Church, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 30, 1793</td>
<td>George, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1795</td>
<td>Betsey, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1796</td>
<td>Gilbert, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1798</td>
<td>Charles, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6, 1801</td>
<td>Paris, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 14, 1801</td>
<td>Sylvester, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1786</td>
<td>Lucy Ellis, born, born of William and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24, 1799</td>
<td>Betsey Cook, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1791</td>
<td>Lucy Gray, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19, 1794</td>
<td>George William Augustus, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1797</td>
<td>Eliza Searle, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 4, 1800</td>
<td>Charlotte Searle, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1803</td>
<td>Mary White, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 14, 1798</td>
<td>Isaac Bailey, of Joshua and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1800</td>
<td>Mary, of Joshua and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10, 1803</td>
<td>John Cushing, born (b. Providence)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 19, 1805</td>
<td>Joshua, (b. Providence)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1807</td>
<td>Mary, of Joshua and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1809</td>
<td>William, of Joshua and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 14, 1798</td>
<td>Isaac Bailey, born June 14, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20, 1827</td>
<td>Abigail (Brown), his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1829</td>
<td>Horatio Whitley, of Isaac B. and Abigail, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1832</td>
<td>George Anna, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28, 1833</td>
<td>Preston Baker, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1837</td>
<td>William Brown, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1840</td>
<td>Charles Cushing, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15, 1843</td>
<td>Abby Elizabeth, born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note.—Three eldest born in Savannah, Ga.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rider James, ————.
RIDER Mary, of James, Sept. 4, 1710; died April 16, 1711.

John, June 19, 1712.

James, Aug. 15, 1715; died Feb. 17, 1716.

ROBINSON Nathaniel, b. Swansey, Nov. 17, 1803; died at Little Compton, May 9, 1851.

Jula Ann (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 21, 1810.

Malvina A., of Nathaniel and Julia A., April 9, 1831.

John H., March 18, 1833.

Maria E., Aug. 10, 1835.

William F., April 8, 1841.

Sarah H., Nov. 15, 1844.

Nathan, died aged 48 y. 5 m. 22 d., May 9, 1851.  

George, Jan. 9, 1704; died Oct. 15, 1775.

Hannah (Horswell), his wife, April 11, 1706.

Mercy, Jan. 13, 1727.

Sarah, Jan. 14, 1728.

Sarah, d. Nov. —, 1812.

Joanna, May 31, 1724.

Lydia, April 28, 1726.

Mary, March 3, 1728.

Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1744.

James, died Feb. 24, 1742.

Joanna (Fisher), his wife, died Nov. 2, 1707.

George, of James and Joanna, Jan. 9, 1704.

Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1705.

Joanna, Sept. 12, 1707.

Margaret (Andrews) his 2d wife, Nov. 7, 1710.

Mary, of James and Margaret, died July 8, 1736.

Mary, Oct. 14, 1738.

Benjamin, of Mary, Oct. 17, 1757.

Mary, of Thomas and Mary, May 16, 1760.

Hannah, June 17, 1763.

SALISBURY Joseph, 1673; died June 22, 1714.

Mary, of Joseph, Aug. 5, 1699.

Hopestill, April 12, 1702.

John, Oct. 2, 1704.

Joseph, June 30, 1707.

William, Sept. 22, 1710.

Susanna, April 7, 1713.

John, Oct. 2, 1704.

Abigail (Head), his wife, Dec. 24, 1710. Oct. 8, 1730.

Henry, of John and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1732.

Jonathan, d. Nov. —, 1768.

Joseph, June 30, 1707.

Innocent (Head), his wife, March 13, 1713. Aug. 20, 1732.

Gideon, of Joseph and Innocent, Oct. 16, 1738.

Abigail, July 5, 1736.

Mary, March 30, 1739.

Elizabith, May 18, 1740.

John, March 15, 1742.

Henry, Sept. 6, 1744.

Joseph, Feb. 1, 1746.

Ezekiel, Aug. 20, 1732.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

133 SALISBURY Prescilla (Shaw), his wife, March —, 1733.
134 Hope, of Gideon and Prescilla, Nov. 21, 1760.
134 Abigail, Jan. 18, 1765.
2-29 John, of Anthony and Hannah, July 12, 1761.
2-29 Eley, Dec. 19, 1769.
2-29 Jonathan, Oct. 10, 1792.
2-29 William, July 12, 1787.
2-29 Polly Dedman, Sept. 28, 1795.
2-29 John Allmander, Nov. 27, 1797.
2-29 Hannah, —.

24 SANFORD John, 1673.
24 John, of John, May 5, 1699.
24 Abigail, June 20, 1701.
25 Mercy, Jan. 19, 1704.
25 Mary, June 4, 1705.
25 Rth, Aug. 7, 1707.
25 Content, Dec. 9, 1708.
25 Elizabeth, June 24, 1711.

Note.—Also recorded in book 2, page —.

66 John, May 5, 1699.
66 Elizabeth (Phillips), his wife, Sept. 26, 1700.
66 Lols, of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1722.
66 Joshua, Feb. 19, 1724.
66 Content, Jan. 28, 1726.
66 Abigail, April 24, 1728.
66 Abigail, d. July 19, 1731.
66 Bathsheba, May 25, 1730.
66 Bathsheba, d. Aug. 25, 1731.

Also record in book 2, page —.

4-531 Rth, died Oct. 15, 1841.
4-534 Susan, died Dec. 5, 1847.
4-535 John, died July 16, 1849.
4-537 Betsey, died aged 67y., April 28, 1852.

158 SAWYER Josiah, May (16), 1725; died (—, 1792).
158 Sarah (—), his wife.
158 Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1748.
158 Lemuel, died March (4), 1804.
158 Antrace, Oct. 30, 1751.
158 Prescilla, March 20, 1754.
158 Josiah, June 28, 1756.
158 Josiah, died (Jan. —, 1800).
158 John, Sept. 18, 1758.
158 Sarah, Sept. 17, 1811.
158 Antrace (—), his 2d wife.
158 Isaac, of Josiah and Antrace, Oct. 29, 1763.
83 Josiah, 1675; died Aug. —, 1733.
83 Martha (Fobes) (Seabury), his wife, 1681.
83 John, of Josiah and Martha, 1711.
83 John, d. (April) 17, 1794.
83 Mary, May —, 1715.
83 Abigail, April —, 1717.
83 Prescilla, Feb. —, 1719.
83 Josiah, May —, 1725.
2- Thomas, of Lemuel and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1779.
2- Sarah, June 17, 1781.
2- Cynthia, June 22, 1783.
2- Stephen, Feb. 14, 1785.
2- Ruth, Feb. 27, 1787.
2- Thomas, Feb. 6, 1789.
2- Phebe Brownell, of John and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1788.
2- John, July 22, 1790.
2- Lydia, of James, Oct. 17, 1803.
Page 156

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2—SAYWER Mary, of James,  
April 9, 1805.

2—Betsey,  
July 22, 1807.

2—James,  
March 18, 1809.

2—Stephen, of Lemuel and Betsey,  
Feb. 14, 1805.

4-534 John, died Sept. 17, 1847.

4-311 John, died Sept. 17, 1847.

27 SEABURY Joseph, 1677; died Aug. 22, 1755.

27 Phebe (Smith), his wife, 1679; died April 21, 1715.

27 Samuel, of Joseph and Phebe,  
June 5, 1709.

27 Martha,  
Feb. 7, 1704.

27 Joseph,  
Dec. 2, 1705.

27 Benjamin,  
Jan. 20, 1708.

27 Benjamin,  
d. Sept. 11, 1773.

27 Sion,  
March 27, 1713.

27 Mary,  
April 17, 1715.

69 Samuel, June 5, 1702; died, March —, 1708.

69 Lydia (Ladd), his wife.

69 Barnabas, of Samuel and Lydia,  
June 2, 1733.

69 Barnabas, of Samuel and Lydia,  
d. Nov. 13, 1753.

69 Lillis (m. Cornell),  
May 7, 1734.

69 Patience (m. Dari),  
May 14, 1736.

70 Comfort (m. I. Wilcox),  
July 4, 1738.

70 Nathaniel,  
June 27, 1740.

70 Nathaniel,  
d. Jan. 6, 1754.

70 William,  
May 2, 1742.

70 William,  
d. Dec. 19, 1753.

70 Phebe (m. R. Peavey),  
March 15, 1744.

70 Mary (m. William Cory),  
March 15, 1744.

70 Hannah (m. Joe Manchester),  
—, 1746.

70 Abigail (m. Watkiss),  
Feb. 7, 1749.

70 Deborah,  
Aug. 12, 1752.

70 Deborah,  
d. Nov. 20, 1758.

70 William,  
Jan. 24, 1755.

70 William,  
March 3, 1757.

70 Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1708; died Sept. 11, 1773.

70 Rebecca (Southworth), his wife, Dec. 22, 1708.

70 Mercy, of Benjamin and Rebecca,  
Aug. 13, 1734.

70 Mary,  
Jan. 25, 1736.

70 Rebecca,  
Jan. 25, 1736.

70 Ruth,  
Nov. 26, 1739.

70 Benjamin,  
Jan. 24, 1743.

70 Fobes,  
March 29, 1745.

70 Fobes,  
d. June 4, 1746.

70 Gideon,  
March 1, 1747.

70 Gideon,  

70 Constant,  
June 19, 1746.

70 Isaac,  
Nov. 9, 1751.

70 Sian, March 27, 1713; died (Aug. 10, 1801).

70 Anna (Ruth), his wife.

70 Aaron, of Sian and Anna,  
Aug. 6, 1733.

70 Joseph,  
—, 1736.

70 Philip,  
—, 1741.

70 Alice,  
—, 1743.

70 Peleg,  
—, 1746.

161 Constant, June 19, 1749; died Jan. —, 1807.

161 Susannah (Grey), his wife.

161 Isaac, of Constant and Susannah,  
March 19, 1776.

161 Isaac,  
d. Oct. 20, 1850.

162 Phebe,  
May 13 or 23, 1778.

162 William,  
May 22, 1800.

162 Hannah,  
July 29 or 24, 1822.

162 Bridget,  
Sept. 14, 1784.

162 Ichabod,  
Nov. 18, 1786.

162 Robert,  
July 10, 1789.

162 Elizabeth,  
Nov. 16, 1792.

Note also in book 2, page —.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 18, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samubury Anthony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 4, 1777</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel, of William and Deborah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1778</td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 7, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1782</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15, 1785</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 14, 1786</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 10, 1790</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1792</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 17, 1793</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pindar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 7, 1795</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 18, 1801</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1779</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alden, of Gideon and Betsey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 12, 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td>John, Dec. 8, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 21, 1837</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maria (Shaw), his wife, Nov. 17, 1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 13, 1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>John A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30, 1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1852</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maria C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 29, 1827</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 3, 1837</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 10, 1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1850</td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1850</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 2, 1700</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26, 1703</td>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 8, 1751</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26, 1726</td>
<td></td>
<td>John, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1728</td>
<td></td>
<td>Constant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8, 1730</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 3, 1732</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bettey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1733</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1735</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 26, 1703</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel, April 26, 1703</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 8, 1781</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth (Kennedie), his wife, 1701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1726</td>
<td></td>
<td>John, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1728</td>
<td></td>
<td>Constant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1730</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 3, 1732</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bettey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26, 1733</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 5, 1737</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 12, 1740</td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11, 1742</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1730</td>
<td></td>
<td>Comfort</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1755</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1757</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (—), his wife.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6, 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bettey, of Denel and Mary.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1692</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 17, 1696</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 7, 1699</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1701</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>of Ebenezer</td>
<td>May 7, 1702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>of Israel</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1703</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>of Israel</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1690</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1697</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 7, 1699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 6, 1700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comfort</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>(m. Shaw)</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 15, 1711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content</td>
<td>(Irish), his wife</td>
<td>Sept, 1691.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>of William and Content</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1712.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 9, 1715</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1694; died March —, 1759.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>(Wood), his wife</td>
<td>April 17, 1696; died Jan. —, 1766.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>of Anthony and Rebecca</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1720.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1722.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1725.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 30, 1726.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1728.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>died Jan. —, 1804.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1730.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1732.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1735.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 5, 1737.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1897.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>(Palmer), his wife</td>
<td>April 5, 1702; d. Sept. —, 1790.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>of Israel and Abigail</td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1722.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 21, 1723.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthenia</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 19, 1725.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1728.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liza</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1730.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillia</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 26, 1738.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morehah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1736.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 26, 1738.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liza, 2d</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 7, 1743.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1745.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1704; d. Jan. —, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>(Brown), his wife</td>
<td>d. May —, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>of Peter and Sarah</td>
<td>June 7, 1735.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Feb. 26, 1801.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antipius</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1737.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1738.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>(Briggs)</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1740.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>(Taber)</td>
<td>May 5, 1743.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 16, 1745.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 16, 1749.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 1, 1751.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innocent</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1753.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innocent</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. —, 1778.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1755.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1757.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>June 6, 1700; d. July —, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>(Wilbor), his wife</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1704.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

59 Shaw

Jedediah, of Jeremiah and Phebe, Jan. 25, 1726.

Ellen, May 26, 1728.

Jeremiah, Feb. 2, 1730.

Prescilla, March —, 1733.

Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1738.

Prudence, Sept. 15, 1744.

Prudence, d. Jan. 9, 1823.

Phebe, May 28, 1747.

William, Jan. 1, 1714.

Mary (Hillard), his wife, June 23, 1716; d. Aug. 8, 1740.

Sarah (Brownell), his 2d wife, Dec. 15, 1716.

Mary, of William and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1745.

Ann (Easton), his 3d wife, d. May 11, 1788.

Israel, April 9, 1716.

Elizabeth, of Israel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1740.

Gideon, Feb. 28, 1743.

Gideon, died Nov. —, 1771.

Cornelius, Nov. 24, 1744.

William, March 29, 1747.

Jedediah, Feb. 13, 1749.

Content, Feb. 6, 1751.

William, 2d, July 1, 1752.

Israel, Feb. 7, 1754.

Uriah, May 15, 1758.

Benjamin, Oct. 5, 1720; d. Sept. —, 1794.

Sylvanus, of Benjamin, May 4, 1750.

Sylvanus, died Oct. 22, 1777.

Nathaniel, Feb. 24, 1752.

Rhoda, Oct. 2, 1753.

Rhoda, 2d, Jan. 1, 1756.

Noah, Feb. 2, 1758.

Noah, died Feb. 8, 1844.

Lusanna, March 25, 1760.

Barnabas, Oct. 24, 1761.

Benjamin, July 24, 1763.

Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1764.

Asa, March 1, 1766.

Remanael, July 31, 1766.

Lemuel, Sept. 8, 1767.

Sarah (Briggs), his wife, June 5, 1721.

Ezeldi, of Lemuel, April 1, 1746.

Phebe, Feb. 1, 1748.

Caleb, June 30, 1749.


Lydia (Briggs), his wife, Feb. 8, 1753; d. March 16, 1842.

Mary, of Peter and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1770.

Mary, died June 2, 1852.

Ruth, Jan. 11, 1776.

Jedediah, April 3, 1777.

Jedediah, d. July 19, 1852.

Prudence, April 1, 1781.

David, Nov. 1, 1782.

David, d. Feb. —, 1819.

Joseph, March 6, 1785.

Peleg, May 29, 1787.

Lydia, July 25, 1789.

Gideon, Feb. 26, 1743; d. Nov. —, 1771.

Merebah (—-), his wife, June 9, 1766.

Borden, of Gideon and Merebah, May 25, 1768.

Ellery, March 18, 1771.

Lydia, Seth. Nov. 6, 1746.

Elizabeth (—-), his wife, Nov. 9, 1769.

Elizabeth, of Seth and Elizabeth,
118 SHAW Prescilla (Church), his 2d wife, Sept. 28, 1740. March 23, 1774.
118 " Lemuel, of Seth and Prescilla. July 2, 1775.
118 " Mary (Davenport), his 3d wife. Sept. 22, 1780.
118 " Seth, of Seth and Mary, April 14, 1785.
118 " Timothy. Jan. 18, 1796.
2-78 " Noah, of Benjamin and Rhoda. Oct. 16, 1798.
2-78 " Rhoda, wife of Noah, Sept. 8, 1798. Dec. 17, 1799.
2-78 " Benjamin, of Noah and Rhoda, May 14, 1799.
2-78 " Elizabeth, born and died. —
2-78 " Sarah. —
2-78 " Hannah. —
2-78 " Elizabeth, —
2-78 " Rhoda. —
2-78 " Anna, —
2-78 " Noah, —
2-78 " John, —
2-78 " John, d. March 25, 1804.
2-78 " John, of Noah and Esther, 2d wife, July 21, 1805.
2-78 " Mary, of Peter, Jr., and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1797.
2-78 " Ruth, Jan. 11, 1775.
2-78 " Jedidah, Apr. 3, 1777.
2-78 " Prudence, April 1, 1781.
2-78 " David, Nov. 18, 1792.
2-78 " Joseph, March 6, 1795.
2-78 " Peleg, May 12, 1787.
2-78 " Lydia, July 25, 1799.
2-16 " Uriah, of William and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1799.
2-16 " Andrew, Ang. 1, 1781.
2-16 " Jedidiah, April 6, 1783.
2-16 " Israel, Sept. 5, 1785.
2-78 " Moses, of Israel and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1821.
2-20 " Benjamin, of Noah and Rhoda, Jan. 18, 1788.
2-20 " Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1799.
2-28 " Benjamin, b. Little Compton, Jan. 13, 1798.
2-28 " Mary A. (Davenport), his wife. born Tiverton, Sept. 6, 1800.
2-28 " Rhoda A., of Benjamin and Mary A., Nov. 8, 1824.
2-28 " Sarah D., Nov. 19, 1826.
2-28 " Esther C., Nov. 20, 1828.
2-28 " Benjamin A., Sept. 20, 1830.
2-28 " Mary A., Jan. 12, 1833.
2-28 " James H., March 26, 1835.
2-28 " George W., Nov. 6, 1840.
2-28 " John William, of Josiah C., and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1891.
2-28 " Philander, Aug. 6, 1801.
2-20 " Thency, of Elizabeth, June. 15, 1792.
2-20 " Peter, died Jan. 10, 1795.
2-84 " Seth, of Timothy and Clarissa, May 18, 1805.
2-80 " Mary Taylor, March 12, 1807.
2-80 " Allen, June 24, 1809.
2-80 " Major Willis, Sept. 16, 1811.
2-80 " William Pitt, Feb. 15, 1814.
2-80 " Bradford Cornhill, July 15, 1817.
2-80 " Abigail Palmer, July 4, 1822.
2-80 " Ann Elizabeth, March 25, 1836.
2-28 " Mary, of Zebedee and Abigail, July 19, 1807.
2-78 " Albert, of David and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1812.
2-78 " Emeline, Feb. 20, 1814.
2-78 " Seth, July 14, 1816.
2-78 " David, July 3, 1818.
2-81 " Jedidah, of Jedidah and Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1813.
2-81 " Martha, Nov. 17, 1815.
2-81 " Peter Greene, Jan. 6, 1818.
2-81 " Mary Ann, July 29, 1819.
2-81 " Harriet Slocum, Dec. 24, 1831.
2-81 SHAW Mary Ann, of Jedediah and Rhoda, June 7, 1827.
2-81 " Peleg, Sept. 19, 1829.
2-105 " Jedediah, Nov. 24, 1813.
2-105 " Falle P. (→), his wife, Feb. 24, 1813.
2-105 " Horace Gray, of Jedediah and Falle P., June 18, 1840.
2-105 " Rhoda Harriet, Nov. 25, 1843.
2-105 " Rhoda, died Aug. 4, 1845.
2-105 " Lydia Coe, March 6, 1846.
2-105 " Lyda Coe, died Aug. 5, 1848.
4-531 " Lyda, died March 16, 1842.
4-531 " Rhoda, died Nov. 21, 1842.
4-532 " Noah, died aged 80y. 6m. 16d., Feb. 8, 1844.
4-534 " Rhoda H., died aged 5y. 8m. 10d., Aug. 5, 1848.
4-537 " Jediah, died aged 75y. 3m. 16d., July 19, 1852.
4-537 " Abigail, died aged 86y. 1m. 27d., July 24, 1852.

127 SHEFFIELD Aaron.
127 " Elizabeth, (Amory), his wife, June 12, 1732.
127 " Ruth, of Aaron and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1739.
2-23 SHEPHERD John Hackins, of Mase and Deborah,
2-23 " Thomas, Jan. 26, 1783.
2-23 " Hannah, June 2, 1795.
2-23 " Mary, May 2, 1797.
2-23 " George Champlain, May 24, 1799.
2-23 " Charles Upham, Feb. 7, 1802.
2-23 " Fanny Harlins, June 23, 1807.
2-23 " Ann Elizabeth, June 24, 1810.

1 SHERMAN Peleg, 1632.
1 " Elizabeth (Lawton), his wife, 1639.
1 " Thomas, of Peleg and Elizabeth,
1 " William, Aug. 3, 1658.
1 " Daniel, Oct. 3, 1659.
1 " Mary, June 15, 1662.
1 " Peleg, Dec. 11, 1694.
1 " Ann, Oct. 5, 1666.
1 " Elizabeth, April 30, 1668.
1 " Lemuel, Nov. 25, 1670.
1 " Eber, Oct. 15, 1672.
1 " John, Oct. 20, 1674.
1 " Benjamin, Oct. 28, 1676.
1 " Sarah, July 15, 1677.
1 " Isabel, Jan. 28, 1679.
1 " George, June 3, 1683.
1 " William, Oct. 3, 1659.
3 " Martha (Willbor), his wife, 1662.
3 " William, of William and Martha, Dec. 15, 1667.
3 " Thomas, 1682.
3 " Eleanor, 1684.
3 " Mary, 1686.
3 " Elizabeth, 1688.
3 " Peleg, 1690.
3 " Benjamin, 1692.
4 " Sarah, 1694.
4 " Hannah, 1696.

18 SHRIEVES Daniel, 1660.
18 " Martha, of Daniel,
18 " Luten, Jan. 2, 1690.
18 " John, Dec. 3, 1692.
18 " Daniel, Dec. 15, 1694.
18 " Daniel, Oct. 15, 1696.
18 " Elizabeth, d. July 10, 1741.
18 " Thomas, May 20, 1698.
18 " William, Sept. 20, 1699.
18 " Caleb, March 28, 1701.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Vital Record of Rhode Island</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>SHRIEVE Benjamin, of Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, Oct. 16, 1696, died July 10, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>&quot; Mary (Salsbury), his wife, Aug. 5, 1699.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Daniel and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>&quot; William, March 26, 1701.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot; William, of William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot; Susanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot; Caleb, March 3, 1707.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy (Mosher), his wife.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of Caleb and Mercy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, 1709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>&quot; Bridget (Brownell), his wife, Dec. 5, 1713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>&quot; John, Sept. 22, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>&quot; Amey (Head), his wife, May 15, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel, of John and Amey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>&quot; Nathaniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Amey, of Daniel and Eliphailet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>SIMMONS William, 1675.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail (—), 1690; died July 4, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy, of William and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>&quot; Ichabod,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>&quot; Peleg,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>&quot; William, Sept. 30, 1699; died Jan. 8, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Mary (Peerce), his wife. May 16, 1700; died Jan. 31, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Alice, of William and Mercy, March 13, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, Feb. 24, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; William, d. Sept. 4, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; William, March 23, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia, d. Dec. 25, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; George, Nov. 5, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; George, Oct. 7, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Adam, d. March 26, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Adam, Oct. 11, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Aaron, d. Aug. 21, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, March 24, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, Sept. 13, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph, March 4, 1702; died July 10, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Rebecca (Wood), his wife, Dec. 26, 1704.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Edward, March 16, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey, March 8, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, Aug. 20, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>&quot; Ephraim, June 29, 1739.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

65 SIMMONS Susanna, of Joseph and Rebecca, July 8, 1742.
65 " Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1746.
65 " Joseph, — 1748.
65 " John, Aug. 14, 1704; d. March 8, 1774.
66 " Comfort (Shaw), his wife, Aug. 9, 1709; d. May — 1785.
65 " Phebe, d. April 24, 1730.
65 " Sarah, Jan. 26, 1730.
65 " Zarah, Oct. 13, 1731.
66 " Ichabod, Nov. 28, 1732.
66 " Ichabod, d. Feb. 8, 1766.
66 " Deborah, Oct. 13, 1735.
66 " Deborah, d. Jan. 8, 1809.
66 " Ezekiel, July 25, 1740.
66 " John, Aug. 25 (26), 1741.
66 " Comfort, Oct. 28, 1748.
66 " Rachel, Nov. 30, 1751.
66 " Lydia, March 1, 1753.
66 " Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1713; d. March 16, 1788.
66 " Peter, of Benjamin and Mercy, May 19, 1735.
66 " Cornelius, March 15, 1737.
66 " Samuel, July 24, 1742.
66 " Hannah, Feb. 21, 1745.
66 " Abigail (m. R. Dennis), Oct. 25, 1748.
66 " Ivory, Oct. 17, 1750.
66 " Mary, July 31, 1753.
66 " — 10, 1756.
66 " Ichabod, Dec. 21, 1710.
66 " Mary (Brownell), his wife, July 15, 1717.
66 " Thomas, of Peleg and Mary, Sept. 9, 1740.
66 " Moses, Jan. 16, 1743.
66 " Gideon, Dec. 14, 1744.
66 " Benjamin, — 1729.
66 " Benjamin, d. Jan. 4, 1829.
129 " Isaac, Feb. 24, 1725; d. Sept. 4, 1758.
128 " Mary (Church), his wife, Jan. 8, 1728.
128 " William, of Isaac and Mary, Feb. 24, 1749.
128 " Nathaniel, June 10, 1761.
128 " Caleb, Jan. 23, 1754.
128 " Mary, Dec. 1, 1755.
128 " Priscilla, April 24, 1758.
129 " John, Jan. 29, 1727.
129 " Lydia (Grinnell), his wife, Dec. 7, 1738.
129 " Jeremiah, of John and Lydia, April 8, 1747.
134 " Joseph, Jan. 23, 1749.
132 " George Oct. 7, 1731, died March 26, 1809.
128 " Deborah (Taylor), his wife, Sept. 22, 1729.
129 " Lucy (Davis), his 2d wife, 1734; d. Jan. 9, 1806.
129 " Deborah, of George and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1767.
129 " Davis, Oct. 20, 1709.
129 " Mary, Dec. 15, 1772.
129 " Sarah, Dec. 21, 1775.
129 " Sarah (Wilbor), his 3d wife, July 23, 1757; d. March 29, 1825.
130 " Zarah, Oct. 13, 1731.
130 " Phebe (Brownell), Sept. 4, 1747.
130 " George, of Zarah and Phebe, Oct. 27, 1771.
130 " Elizabeth, April 22, 1774.
130 " Abigail, Feb. 18, 1776.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 33
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

130 SIMMONS Abigail, 2d, of Zarah and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1778.
130 " Edith, Oct. 11, 1782.
130 " Ezekiel, Nov. 18, 1788.
130 " Stephen, Nov. 25, 1785.
130 " Edith, 2d, Aug. 11, 1788.
130 " Susannah (Stoddard), his 2d wife, June 17, 1780-3.
130 " Thomas, of Zarah and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1791.
130 " Adam, Oct. 11, 1783; died Aug. 21, 1807.
130 " Deborah (Church), his wife, Aug. 10, 1786; died April 6, 1826.
130 " Elizabeth, of Adam and Deborah, June 9, 1758.
130 " Elizabeth, d. Nov. —, 1821.
130 " Sarah, Sept. 23, 1759.
130 " Lucy, April 16, 1761.
130 " Isaac, Aug. 25, 1764.
130 " Susannah (Stoddard), bis 2d -wife, June 17, 1750-3.
130 " Thomas, of Zarah and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1791.
130 " Adam, Oct. 11, 1783; died Aug. 21, 1807.
130 " Deborah (Church), his wife, Aug. 10, 1786; died April 6, 1826.
130 " Elizabeth, of Adam and Deborah, June 9, 1758.
130 " Elizabeth, d. Nov. —, 1821.
130 " Sarah, Sept. 23, 1759.
130 " Lucy, April 16, 1761.
130 " Isaac, Aug. 25, 1764.
130 " Susannah (Stoddard), bis 2d -wife, June 17, 1750-3.
130 " Thomas, of Zarah and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1791.
130 " Adam, Oct. 11, 1783; died Aug. 21, 1807.
130 " Deborah (Church), his wife, Aug. 10, 1786; died April 6, 1826.
130 " Elizabeth, of Adam and Deborah, June 9, 1758.
130 " Elizabeth, d. Nov. —, 1821.
130 " Sarah, Sept. 23, 1759.
130 " Lucy, April 16, 1761.
130 " Isaac, Aug. 25, 1764.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

132 SIMMONS Mary, of Gideon and Patience, Oct. 7, 1784.
132 " Benjamin Clapp, Oct. 11, 1786.
130 " Joseph, 1748, died Dec. 1, 1803.
130 " Mary (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 1, 1765.
130 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1775.
130 " Deborah, Oct. 9, 1776.
130 " Susannah, May 20, 1778.
130 " Ezra, Feb. 22, 1780.
130 " Abigail, Jan. 11, 1782.
130 " Andrew, March 10, 1784.
148 " Anna (Richmond), his wife, (1749). Oct. 27, 1772.
148 " Isaac, Nov. 24, 1776.
148 " Hannah Gray, Oct. 15, 1778.
148 " Mary Pope, Sept. 18, 1780.
148 " Mercy (Simmons), his wife, July 31, 1783. March 10, 1779.
148 " Nancy, of Caleb and Mercy, July 17, 1784.
148 " Mary, March 17, 1787.
148 " Mercy Taylor, April 24, 1791.
148 " Margaret, March 21, 1793.
148 " Elizabeth, May 19, 1791.
148 " Isaac, April 6, 1793.
2-21 " Sarah, of Jonathan and Abigail, July 6, 1763.
2-21 " Rebecca, July 26, 1766.
2-21 " Edward, Jan. 18, 1769.
2-21 " Ephraim, May 23, 1772.
2-21 " Betsey, Jan. 23, 1775.
2-21 " William, March 4, 1779.
2-75 " Joseph, Aug. 5, 1795.
2-75 " Rebecca (----), his wife, Nov. 18, 1772. March 23, 1798.
2-75 " Samuel, of William and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1800.
2-75 " Benjamin, May 5, 1804.
2-75 " Phebe, Sept. 14, 1807.
2-75 " Abraham, May 2, 1810.
2-75 " Lewis, July 1, 1795.
2-75 " Abigail Dennis, Oct. 29, 1802.
2-75 " Elisha, Aug. 19, 1793.
2- " Charlotte, of William and Mary, March 6, 1791.
2- " Zella, May 26, 1790.
2- " Linda, Oct. 2, 1791.
2- " Ruth, Dec. 14, 1792.
2- " Paris, Feb. 23, 1795.
2- " James, of Edward and Amey, Sept. 27, 1796.
2- " Cornelius, of Ivory and Sarah, April 11, 1798.
2- " Borden, April 3, 1799.
2- " Humphrey May 28, 1799.
2- " Samuel, July 1, 1794.
2- " Amaziah, July 10, 1796.
2- " Amos, Sept. 9, 1798.
2- " Malinda, April 12, 1799.
2- " Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1801.
2- " Layton Earl, Nov. 5, 1808.
2- " Ruth Borden, Oct. 22, 1808.
2- " Thurston, Oct. 28, 1789.
2- " Tillinghast, Jan. 2, 1784.
2- " Sarah, April 3, 1797.
2- " Almira, Oct. 1, 1763.
2- " Diana, of Ichabod and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1784.
2- " George Pearce, Oct. 17, 1791.
2- " Caleb, Nov. 28, 1792.
2- " Cornelius, of Benjamin and Susannah,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2. SIMMONS Mary, of Benjamin and Susannah, Nov. 1, 1785.
2. " Lucy, Dec. 6, 1787.
2. " Joseph, April 22, 1790.
2. " Judeth, April 1, 1792.
2. " Lydia, Aug. 19, 1797.
2. " Valentine, July 7, 1803.
2. " Comfort, April 19, 1802.
2-18 " Betsey, of Isaac and Abigail, July 4, 1798.
2-18 " Louisa, Aug. 3, 1791.
2-18 " Deborah Church, July 14, 1798.
2-18/ " Mary Brownell, Sept. 3, 1800.
2. " dan. of Ephraim and Mary, May 19, 1780.
2-26 " Walter Cook, of Davis and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1794.
2-26 " James Fowler, Sept. 11, 1795.
2-26 " Elizabeth Hall, Sept. 21, 1796.
4-24 " Benjamin, b. Little Compton, Feb. 29, 1798; died Fall River, Jan. 4, 1842.
4-24 " Martha (——), his wife, b. Tiverton, Dec. 29, 1794; died Little Compton, June 11, 1849.
4-24 " William T., of Benjamin and Martha, May 21, 1822.
4-24 " Wilham, died Dec. 18, 1824.
4-24 " Wilham, 2d, June 4, 1825.
4-24 " George C., April 24, 1827.
4-24 " Henry L., May 13, 1830.
4-24 " Hannah W., April 8, 1837.
4-24 " Hervey B., June 11, 1800.
4-24 " Sarah (Seabury), his wife, July 4, 1794; d. March 21, 1850.
4-24 " Luzanna, of Harvey B., and Sarah, June 22, 1822.
4-24 " Luzanna, died Feb. 28, 1850.
4-24 " Elda B., Jan. 5, 1825.
4-24 " Frederic S., March 29, 1827.
4-24 " Frederic S., died June —, 1826.
4-24 " Stephen, May 19, 1834.
4-24 " Betsey P., July 11, 1837.
4-24 " Charlotte E., June 24, 1840.
2-76 " Alden Southworth, of Lindall and Mary, Dec. 20, 1809.
2-76 " Mary, Nov. 21, 1811.
2-76 " Philip, Jan. 3, 1814.
2-76 " Nathaniel, Jan. 1, 1816.
2-76 " Elda Taylor, June 23, 1818.
2-116 " Elda, b. Little Compton, May 2, 1810.
2-116 " Mercy (Simmons), his wife, b. Fairhaven, July 15, 1810.
2-116 " Elda, of Elda and Mercy, Nov. 20, 1835.
2-78 " Hannah Palmer, of Pardon and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1835.
2-78 " Edza Ann, Dec. 24, 1818.
2-78 " Peleg, died Jan. 4, 1829.
2-78 " Benom, died June 15, 1835.
2-108 " Pardon, died March 11, 1841.
4-531 " Pardon, died March 11, 1841.
4-531 " Wilson, died Dec. 18, 1842.
4-532 " Mary Ann, died March 23, 1843.
4-532 " Valentine, died Dec. 26, 1843.
4-532 " Mary, died, aged 69y. 1m. 22d, March 19, 1844.
4-532 " Infant of Nathaniel, died July 25, 1844.
4-533 " Andrew, died Oct. 26, 1845.
4-534 " Emedine, died Dec. 11, 1847.
4-534 " Isaac, died, aged 83y. 6m. 27d., March 25, 1848.
4-535 " Martha, died, aged 44y. 5m. 12d., June 11, 1849.
4-535 " Sarah S., died March 21, 1850.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-536  SIMMONS John, died, aged 74y. 4m. 19d., June 28, 1851.
4-536  " Mary S., died Sept. 18, 1851.
4-537  " William, died, aged 88y. Om. 29d., Jan. 20, 1853.
4-537  " Perry, died Oct. 17, 1853.
4-538  " Nancy, died, aged 88y., Oct. 21, 1855.
4-538  " Abel, died, aged 82y. 4m. 14d., July 1, 1856.
23  SIMS John, 1680.
23  " Abigail (Richmond), his wife, 1683, d. Oct. 4, 1702.
23  " William, of John and Martha, 2d wife, Feb. 20, 1707.
23  " John, Nov. 8, 1709.
23  " Mary, June 8, 1713.
23  " George, Dec. 2, 1714.
23  " Abigail, April 17, 1717.
2-39  " Ephraim B., of John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1821.
2-100  " Mary Ann, of Samuel, Jr., and Comfort, Oct. 28, 1830.
4-532  " Mary B., died March 25, 1844.
4-535  " Lemuel, died, aged 79y. 11m. 29d., April 20, 1849.
4-536  " Greene B., died, aged 83y., Aug. 3, 1854.
4-22  SLOCUM Solomon, b. Dartmouth, May 1, 1805.
4-22  " Sarah P. (Simmons), his wife, b. Little Compton, Sept. 11, 1811.
4-22  " Charles, of Solomon and Sarah P., April 4, 1832.
4-22  " Job Stephen, Oct. 7, 1833.
4-22  " Prescilla Head, May 7, 1840.
4-536  " Job, died, aged 88y. 1m. 27d., May 2, 1851.
4-114  " Job, died May 2, 1851.
4-537  " Charles, died, aged 23y. 5m. 18d., Sept. 18, 1853.
19  SMITH John, 1669.
19  " Mary, of John, Aug. 8, 1697.
124  " Thomas.
124  " Susanna (—), his wife.
124  " Mary, of Thomas and Susanna, May 23, 1738.
157  SNELL Pardon, Jan. 14, 1746.
157  " Alice (Grinnell), his wife, Oct. 14, 1770.
157  " Mary, of Pardon and Alice, Jan. 13, 1775.
157  " Nancy,
157  " Isaiah,
157  " Grace (m. King),
157  " Moses,
157  " Michael Crawford,
157  " Joseph Crandall,
157  " (Prescilla Grinnell),
156  " Isaac,
156  " Sarah (—), his wife.
156  " Michael Crawford, of Isaac and Sarah, June 21, 1765.
156  " Deborah,
156  " Sarah,
156  " Sarah,
156  " Isaac,
156  " Phebe, Aug. 15, 1769.
156  " Job,
156  " Ersawood,
156  " Anthony,
156  " Samuel,
156  " Mary, July 7, 1767.
156  " Benjamin.
157  " Phebe (Head), his wife, April 29, 1776.
157  " Phebe, of Benjamin and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1779.
157  " Mary, d. July 16, 1767.
157  " (Lydia),
157  " (Deborah),
157  " (John),
157  " (Obed),
157  " Joseph Crandall, Oct. 4, 1784.
157  " Mary (Brownell), his wife.
157  " Nancy, of Joseph C. and Mary,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-10 SNELL Isaiah, of Joseph C. and Mary (b. Tiverton), Dec. 17, 1810.  
4-10 " George W. (b. Little Compton), March 1, 1812.  
4-10 " Thomas (b. Portsmouth), April 12, 1816.  
4-10 " Sarah Stoddard (b. Tiverton), April 11, 1819.  
2-69 " William, of Mary, Sept. 15, 1789.  
156 " Job, d. (July 13, 1793).  
156 " Ruth (Davenport), his wife, Oct. 29, 1769.  
157 " Judeth, of Job and Ruth, d. June 9, 1849.  
157 " Edmund, Dec. 31, 1773.  
157 " Michael Crawford, April 10, 1776.  
157 " Ruby, July 26, 1820.  
157 " Job, Sept. 28, 1782.  
157 " Isaa, July 22, 1786.  
4-30 " Joesiah (b. Tiverton), Dec. 17, 1810.  
4-30 " Hannah C. (Wilbor), his wife, b. Little Compton, Aug. 14, 1815.  
4-30 " Brownell Wright, of Joesiah and Hannah C., July 29, 1835.  
4-31 " Brownell W., July 29, 1835.  
4-31 " Harriet L. (Almy), his wife, Aug. 28, 1833.  
4-31 " William Odi, of Brownell W. and Harriet L., Nov. 29, 1860.  
4-31 " Mary Louise, Dec. 26, 1862.  
4-31 " Harriet Brownell, Nov. 5, 1866.  
4-531 " Joseph Crandall, of Pardon and Else, Oct. 4, —.  
4-533 " Phelena, died Nov. 4, 1845.  
4-533 " Ann, died June 4, 1846.  
4-537 " Lydia, died aged 76y., July 23, 1852.  

SOUTHWORTH William, 1659, died June 25, 1719.  
15 " Rebecca (—), his wife (Oct. 18, 1759 (60), Dec. 3, 1703.  
15 " Benjamin, of William and Rebecca, April 18, 1681.  
15 " Joseph, Feb. 1, 1683.  
16 " Joseph, d. April 20, 1739.  
16 " Edward, Nov. 23, 1684.  
16 " Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1686.  
16 " Alice, July 14, 1688.  
16 " Nathaniel, Oct. 31, 1692.  
16 " Thomas, Dec. 15, 1694.  
16 " Stephen, March 31, 1696.  
16 " Gideon, of William and —, 2d wife, March 21, 1707.  
16 " Andrew, Dec. 12, 1709.  
51 " Benjamin, April 18, 1681.  
51 " Elizabeth (Woodworth), his wife, 1678, died June 18, 1713.  
51 " William, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1703.  
51 " Oliver, Dec. 7, 1705.  
51 " Mary, March 5, 1713.  
51 " Alice (Church), his 3d wife, Feb. 8, 1695, d. Feb. 14, 1713.  
51 " Susanna (Blackman, his 3d wife.  
51 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Susanns, Sept. 13, 1723.  
51 " Benjamin, July 25, 1725.  
51 " Isaac, Oct. 13, 1727.  
51 " Patience, Jan. 1, 1730.  
51 " Joseph, Feb. 1, 1683; d. April 20, 1739.  
51 " Mary (Blake), his wife, 1691; d. Oct. 20, 1770.  
51 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 13, 1712.  
51 " Constant, April 21, 1716.  
51 " Constant, d. Nov. 24, 1791.  
51 " William, June 30, 1719.  
51 " William, d. March —, 1754.  
51 " Sarah, Sept. 7, 1721.  
51 " Nathaniel, March 27, 1724.  
51 " Joseph, June 25, 1726.  
51 " Mary, Dec. 30, 1728.
SOUTHWORTH Samuel, of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1731.
Abigail, June 11, 1734.
John, June 1, 1737.
Edward, Nov. 28, 1694.
Mary, (Fobes), his wife, 1639; d. July 29, 1712.
Rebecca, of Edward and Mary, Dec. 22, 1706.
Fobes, Sept. 1, 1710.
Elizabeth (Palmer), his 2d wife, Nov. 17, 1691.
Thomas, of Edward and Elizabeth, June 7, 1718.
Alice, Nov. 24, 1720.
Edward, Feb. 27, 1724.
Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1725.
Esther, Sept. 25, 1727.
Beriah, May 28, 1729.
Mary, July 15, 1732.
William, Dec. 23, 1735.
Stephen, March 31, 1696.
Lydia (Warren), his wife.
Rebecca, of Stephen and Lydia, March —, 1727.
Gideon, March 21, 1707.
Prescillia (Pembodie), his wife, March 4, 1706.
Mary (Wilbor), his 2d wife, April 13, 1711.
Isaac, of Gideon and Mary, July 21, 1729.
Parnell, July 31, 1729.
Parnell, d. June 19, 1721.
Wilbor, Feb. 29, 1721.
Sarah, — —, 1723.
Elizabeth, — —, 1726.
William, — —, 1728.
Andrew, — —, 1740.
Rachel, — —, 1742.
Alice, — —, 1744.
Lois, — —, 1746.
Mabel, — —, 1748.
Hannah, — —, 1755.
Hannah, d. Aug. —, 1841.
Fobes, Sept. 1, 1710.
Mary (Seabury), his wife, April 17, 1715.
Prescillia, of Fobes and Mary, March —, 1740.
Rebecca, May —, 1741.
John, April —, 1743.
Prescillia, dau. of Sarah Church, May 20, 1714.
Benjamin, April 30, 1720.
Constant, April 21, 1715; died Nov. 24, 1791.
Rebecca, July 27, 1753.
William, of Constant and Rebecca, June 6, 1755.
Nathaniel, April 11, 1757.
Mary, May 7, 1759.
John, d. July 29, 1782.
Joseph, March 30, 1761.
Hannah, April 6, 1763.
Samuel, March 20, 1767.
Samuel, d. June 6, 1801.
Isaac, July 31, 1729.
Abigail (Pembodie), his wife, Jan. 16, 1735.
Ruth, of Isaac and Abigail, June 12, 1754.
Aiden, Aug. 6, 1758.
Ephraim, July 27, 1780.
Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1782.
Elizabeth, April 28, 1787.
### VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>SOUTHWORTH Luther, of Isaac and Abigail</td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Clarissa, of William and Mary</td>
<td>June 1, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>July 12, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Throop</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>July 22, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Constant</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>July 28, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-20</td>
<td>Richmond, of Abner and Lydia</td>
<td>July 25, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>SPRINGER Lawrence, 1655, died 1742.</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(Martha) (—), his wife</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Edward, of Lawrence and Martha</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(John),</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(Jonathan),</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(Joseph),</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(Benjamin),</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(Henry),</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(Mary),</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(Waddy),</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(Joanna),</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(Martha),</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>John, 1670.</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Elizabeth (—), his wife, 1675.</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>James, of John and Elizabeth, June 18, 1698.</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Lawrence,</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Hester (—), his wife.</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Joseph, of Lawrence and Hester,</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Richmond,</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>John, of John and Rhoda,</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Rhoda,</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>STODDARD Thomas, Dec. 19, 1676.</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Ruth (Nichols), his wife, Nov. 23, 1687, Oct. 7, 1731.</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Thomas, of Thomas and Ruth</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Ichabod</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Noah,</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Jonathan, 1685, died Nov. 4, 1774.</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Mary (Dring), his wife, April 23, 1699, d. May —, 1786.</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Elijah, of Jonathan and Mary,</td>
<td>March 1, 1685.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>May 15, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Hannah (Dring),</td>
<td>May 15, 1727.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Salisbury</td>
<td>June 17, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Father's Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>STODDARD David</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Simeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Israel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Zebedee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Israel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Israel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Cornelius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Cornelius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Thoms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Emill (Wilbor), his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Emill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Emill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Comfort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Comfort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Ichabod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Deborah    (----), his wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>William, of Ichabod and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Noah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Sarah (White), died Feb. --, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Thomas, of Noah and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS. 171
72 STODDARD Noah, of Noah and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1755.
72 " Jeremiah, Oct. 27, 1766.
72 " Nicholas, Sept. 12, 1758.
72 " Henry, July 26, 1760.
72 " Samuel, — — 1782.
72 " Ruth, — — 1794.
72 " Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1725; died June, 1819.
72 " Phebe (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 22, 1730.
72 " (Brownell, of Benjamin and Phebe, Dec. 22, 1756).
72 " (Ruth, — — 1759.
72 " (Patience, — — 1763.
72 " (Mary, — — 1766.
72 " (—, — — 1767.
72 " (Phebe, — — 1770.
141 " Salisbury, June 17, 1730.
141 " Hannah (Dring) his wife, 1731.
141 " Thomas, of Salisbury and Hannah, June 13, 1761.
141 " David, May 13, 1766; died Jan. 23, 1818.
141 " Mary (Simmons) (Dring) his wife, 1757; d. Oct. 18, 1822.
141 " Abigail, of David and Mary, Apr. 16, 1764.
141 " Arnold, Apr. 9, 1766.
141 " Arnold, d. (Oct. 21, 1779).
141 " Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1767
141 " Lydia, Nov. 10, 1773.
141 " Mary, Nov. 10, 1773.
141 " Mary, d. March 12, 1848.
141 " Betsy, Aug. 24, 1777.
2-22 " Brownell, of Benjamin and Phebe, Dec. 22, 1756.
2-22 " Brownell, died June 11, 1843.
2-22 " Persila, of Arnold and Elizabeth, March 13, 1786.
2-22 " David, Nov. 18, 1787.
2-75 " Christians, of Thomas and Sarah,
2-75 " Phebe, Sept. 28, 1796.
2-75 " Hannah, May 10, 1801.
2-75 " Betsy, Dec. 11, 1802.
2-75 " Matilda, Feb. 21, 1807.
4-532 " Brownell, died June 11, 1843.
4-534 " Elizabeth, died aged 86y., 11m., 26d., Dec. 10, 1846.
4-534 " Mary, died aged 74y., 4m., 2d., March 12, 1848.
4-535 " Ruth, died aged 81y., 2m., 22d., Dec. 7, 1848.
159 SUCCANASH Aaron.
159 " Mary (Sassamon), his wife.
159 " Han, of Aaron and Mary,
159 " Simon,
159 " Mary,
159 " Sarah,
159 " Jonathan,
159 " Elizabeth,
172 VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

T

2-71 TABER Mary Gray, of John and Mary, May 15, 1796.
2-71 " Abigail, April 19, 1798.
2-71 " Otis, April 9, 1800.
2-71 " Gamaliel, Feb. 12, 1802.
2-71 " Hannah, Aug. 16, 1806.
2-71 " Sarah, Nov. 19, 1808.
4-21 " James Hervey, d. Tiverton, June 8, 1797; died at Little Compton, March 25, 1798.
4-21 " Nancy (Palmer), his wife, Sept. 28, 1797.
4-21 " John, of James H. and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1821.
4-21 " Ann B., Jan. 27, 1823.
4-21 " Alexander, Oct. 28, 1834.
4-21 " William H., Jan. 26, 1827.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-21 TABER Sarah R., of James H. and Nancy, Apr. 1, 1829.
   " Sarah R., d. at Westport, ——.
   " Restonie O., Sept. 1, 1831.
   " Harriet,Sept. 6, 1833.
   " Nancy M.,Sept. 29, 1836.
   " Harriet P., Nov. 13, 1838.
   " Harriet Byam, of Christopher and Rhoda, Aug. 19, 1839.
   " Sarah,June 7, 1839.
   " Rachel Brownell, April 13, 1840.
   " Barton,Nov. 10, 1840.

125 TAYLOR John, 1658, died June 9, 1747.
145 " Sarah (Wilbor), his wife, Sept. 10, 1702.
125 " Britain, of Darius and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1729.
14 TAYLOR John, 1658, died June 9, 1747.
14 " Abigail (——), his wife, 1660, died Sept. 16, 1720.
14 " Mary, of John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1682.
14 " Anna,Sept. —, 1686.
14 " Margaret,July —, 1688.
14 " Lydia,April —, 1691.
14 " John,Jan. 7, 1694.
14 " Robert,Dec. —, 1695.
14 " Philip,May 13, 1697.
14 " Peter,Nov. 10, 1739.
14 " Elizabeth (——), his wife, 1669, died May 24, 1714.
14 " Peter, of Peter and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1697.
14 " Peter,d. March —, 1744.
14 " Elizabeth,Jan. 4, 1701.
14 " Mary,Dec. 20, 1703.
14 " John, Jan. 7, 1694, died June —, 1762.
46 " Sarah (Horswell), his wife, July —, 1693, died Dec. 18, 1719.
46 " Elizabeth, of John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1717.
46 " Joanna (Wilbor), his 2d wife, June 8, 1700.
46 " Job, of John and Joanna, Sept. 6, 1720.
46 " David,Mar. 31, 1722.
46 " Phoebe,Aug. 26, 1723.
46 " John,July 24, 1725.
46 " Margaret,April 20, 1727.
46 " Sarah, Feb. 14, 1729.
46 " Humphrey,Jan. 9, 1730.
46 " Mary,Oct. 8, 1732.
46 " Samuel,Aug. 4, 1734.
46 " Peter, —, 1736.
46 " —, 1738.
47 " Robert, Dec. —, 1695, died July —, 1770.
47 " Deborah (——), his wife, died Aug. 4, 1729.
47 " Abigail, of Robert and Deborah, May 25, 1729.
47 " Eunice,Mar. 12, 1723.
47 " Robert,May 13, 1726.
47 " Gideon,May 15, 1729.
47 " Gideon,d. July 11, 1790.
47 " Rebecca (House), his 2d wife, Nov. 29, 1705.
47 " James, of Robert and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1733.
47 " James, d. Aug. 27, 1736.
4-21 " James, Feb. 9, 1736.
47 " Deborah,Feb. 9, 1736.
47 " Rebecca,Jan. 21, 1739.
47 " James, 2d,Jan. 21, 1739.
47 " Joanna,May 18, 1748.
47 " Mary,
TAYLOR Philp, May 13, 1697, died Oct. 10, 1739.
47 " Comfort (Dennis), his wife, March 12, 1703.
47 " Abigail, of Philip and Comfort, November 2, 1703.
47 " Deborah, May 16, 1704.
47 " Joseph, March 10, 1705.
47 " Comfort, May 24, 1705.
47 " Philip, July 10, 1737.
47 " Peter, Oct. 2, 1697, died March 30, 1764.
106 " Hannah (Wood), his wife, Oct. 7, 1701.
47 " Mercy, of Peter and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1719.
47 " Rebecca, March 30, 1724.
48 " Elizabeth (Irish), his 2d wife, Oct. 7, 1699.
48 " Hannah, of Peter and Elizabeth, April 30, 1724.
48 " William, Jan. 28, 1810.
48 " Anna, Dec. 14, 1744.
48 " Bridget (—), his 3d wife, June 14, 1748.
48 " Elizabeth, of Peter and Bridget, d. Aug. 14, 1748.
48 " Hannah, Sept. 19, 1749.
106 " David, March 31, 1722.
106 " Elizabeth (Lawton), his wife, July 7, 1748.
106 " Thomas, of David and Elizabeth, July 31, 1751.
106 " Lois, Sept. 10, 1754.
106 " Elizabeth, (Gibbs), his 2d wife, Feb. 2, 1733.
106 " Jude, of David and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1755.
106 " Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1760.
106 " Samuel, March 7, 1763.
108 " William, April 30, 1724, died Jan. 28, 1810.
108 " Deborah (Gray), his wife, Nov. 26, 1780, died Jan. 28, 1825.
108 " Simeon, of William and Deborah, July 7, 1748.
108 " Peter, July 31, 1751.
108 " Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1758.
108 " Jonathan, d. March 20, 1809.
108 " Samuel, Sept. 6, 1758.
108 " Samuel, 2d, d. April —, 1785.
108 " Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1781.
108 " Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1783.
108 " William, March 4, 1787.
108 " Josiah, Dec. 20, 1770.
108 " Dan, Jan. 3, 1773.
108 " Deborah, d. April 22, 1850.
108 " Deborah, Jan. 10, 1851.
108 " John, July 16, 1776.
108 " John, d. May 25, 1854.
108 " Hannah R., June 27, 1754.
108 " Hannah R., May 1, 1756.
108 " Anna (Wheaton), his wife.
108 " Abigail (Jameson), his 2d wife, April 18, 1741; died May —, 1817.
108 " Gilbert, of Robert and Abigail, June 8, 1765.
108 " Anna, Nov. 22, 1778.
108 " Gideon, May 15, 1729; died July 11, 1790.
108 " Mary (Brownell), his wife, Aug. 6, 1735.
108 " George, of Gideon and Mary, June 27, 1754.
108 " Eunice, May 1, 1756.
108 " Abigail, Nov. 12, 1756.
108 " Deborah, Oct. 20, 1759.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

106 TAYLOR Deborah, of Gideon and Mary, d. Sept. 12, 1807.
106 " Andrew, Nov. 18, 1763.
106 " Mercy, Oct. 28, 1767.
106 " Robert, Feb. 12, 1771.
107 " Simeon, May 7, 1774.
107 " Simeon, d. June 17, 1835.
107 " Ruth (Stoddard), his wife, ———, 1731.
107 " Jeremiah, of Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1754.
107 " Dennis, Dec. 20, 1756.
107 " Lyndon, Jan. 26, 1762.
107 " Phebe, Aug. 19, 1759.
107 " Lydia, July 12, 1764.
107 " Ruth, ———, 1768.
107 " Philip, July 10, 1737; died Feb. —, 1819.
107 " Mary (Gray), his wife, July 5, 1759.
107 " Comfort, of Philip and Mary, Oct. 9, 1761.
107 " Nathaniel, Sept. 23, 1763.
107 " Nathaniel, d. Dec. 21, 1844.
107 " Lols, Aug. 30, 1766.
107 " Lols, d. June 9, 1855.
107 " Lydia, June 20, 1767.
107 " Philip, June 18, 1769.
107 " Mary, Jan. 27, 1775.
107 " Mary, d. Nov. 19, 1844.
107 " Elizabeth (Simmons), his 2d wife, June 9, 1758; died Nov. —, 1821.
107 " James, Jan. 21, 1739.
107 " Lydia (Sisson), his wife, June 29, 1772.
107 " Isaac, of James and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1774.
107 " Rebecca, Nov. 25, 1776.
107 " Abigail, Sept. 30, 1778.
107 " Sisson, Nov. 25, 1780.
107 " Betsey, March 27, 1783.
107 " William, July 3, 1785.
107 " Lydia, May 6, 1787.
107 " Anna, Sept. 10, 1789.
107 " Deborah Wheaton, Sept. 5, 1779.
107 " Simon, of Samuel and Lydia, May 9, 1782.
107 " Ruth, Feb. 17, 1784.
107 " Rhoba, of Jonathan and Martha, March 5, 1785.
2-20 " Solly, Jan. 21, 1787.
2-20 " Samuel, March 28, 1789.
2-20 " John Briggs, May 29, 1791.
2-20 " Abisha, March 13, 1793.
2-20 " Mase, Aug. 29, 1795.
2-20 " Deborah, March 5, 1798.
2-20 " William, Feb. 1, 1800.
2-20 " William, Oct. 15, 1798.
2-20 " Luman, May 21, 1801.
2-20 " Fanny, of John and Elizabeth, June 1, 1804.
2-20 " Galen, July 28, 1806.
2-20 " Maria Sevey, May 17, 1808.
2-20 " John P., March 17, 1810.
2-20 " William, Oct. 31, 1811.
2-20 " Harriet, Sept. 27, 1814.
2-20 " Juliana, June 20, 1816.
2-20 " Sally, Feb. 24, 1819.
2-20 " Edwin W., July 17, 1822.
2-20 " Mary, Oct. 4, 1801.
2-20 " Hertilla B., Oct. 30, 1803.
2-21 " Kedia, of Simon and Mary,
2-21 " John Bevis,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Mary Ann, of Simon</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Francis Rathbone,</td>
<td>March 31, 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abby</td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>July 28, 1806</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander Wellington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Milford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>John Pope, of John</td>
<td>June 17, 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>March 18, 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Julian</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1814</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>June 20, 1814</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Elvin Walles,</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip, of Jonathan</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brownell and Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td>April 19, 1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Mass and Abby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Pardon M., of Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>G. and Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>died Sept. 11, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Comfort, died aged</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>74y. 5m. 10d.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 23, 1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Nathaniel, died aged</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>67y. 2m. 28d.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>John, died Dec. 21,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Infant son of Simeon,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>died July 28, 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>John, died aged 78y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5m. 7d., Sept. 10,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1851</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Sally, died aged 37y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11m. 25d., Sept. 22,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1852</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Rhoby, died aged 69y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1m. 2d., Jan. 22,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1853</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Hannah R., died aged 77y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10m. 12d., May 28,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-21</td>
<td>Elizabeth, died aged 77y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1m. 18d., April 21,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1855</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-163</td>
<td>TEW Martha, of James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Mary, b. New</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salem, Conn., May 22,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>THURSTON Jonathan,</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1779</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1860, died 1796</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Edward, of Jonathan,</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1882</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>March 20, 1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>July 5, 1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Nov. 28, 1869</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Content</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>July 12, 1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>Nov. 28, 1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Abigail (m. White)</td>
<td>May 7, 1700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1702</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Amethyst</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>July 8, 1706</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jeremehab</td>
<td>May 8, 1710</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>(Susanna,</td>
<td>May 20, 1712</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Joseph,</td>
<td>April 25, 1714</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Job,</td>
<td>July 1, 1717)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note.—In book 2, page —, this family is again recorded, except three children and Eleanor's name reads Eliza, and Almy or Amev: birth is given one year earlier. This is an error, as the three belong to Jonathan, Jr., as given below.

61  | Edward, Oct. 18, 1679 |
61  | Susanna (Pearce), Aug. 21, 1688; died Aug. 5, 1711 |
61  | George, of Edward and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1709 |
61  | William, April 13, 1711 |
61  | William, March 13, 1712 |
61  | Sarah (Carr), his 2d wife, March 19, 1689 |
61  | Mary, of Edward and Sarah, May 16, 1714 |
61  | Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1719 |
61  | Ruth, Oct. 3, 1722 |
61  | Sarah, July 14, 1725 |
61  | Hope, Sept. 8, 1727 |
61  | Jonathan, July 5, 1687; died 1740 |
61  | Susanna, of Jonathan, Aug. 20, 1712 |
61  | Joseph, April 27, 1714 |
61  | Job, July 1, 1717 |
61  | (Edward, 1719) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Abigail, 1774, Mary, — 1729).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1710</td>
<td>Samuel, Hannah, Hannah, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723</td>
<td>Christopher, Edward, Augustin, Gideon, Mary, — 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1725</td>
<td>John, Prescilla, May 16, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1726</td>
<td>Nathaniel, 1680.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Edward, — Hannah, wife of Edward, died March 13, 1711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Joseph, Apr. 23, 1714.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>Mercy (Burgess), his wife, Feb. 22, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>Mary, of Joseph and Mercy, Dec. 2, 1741.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4-537 THOMPSON Hannah, died aged 68y. 9m. 25d., Dec. 4, 1852.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25, 1748</td>
<td>Nathaniel, of Joseph and Martha, d. March 22, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11, 1749</td>
<td>Olive,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 4, 1751</td>
<td>Gilbert,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Jan. 5, 1753</td>
<td>Gilbert,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 4, 1751</td>
<td>Gamaliel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Feb. 18, 1829</td>
<td>Gamaliel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24, 1753</td>
<td>Gilbert, 2d,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1757</td>
<td>James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. March 20, 1829</td>
<td>James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1759</td>
<td>Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1761</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Jan. 3, 1837</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20, 1740</td>
<td>Tompkins, Nathaniel, of Joseph and Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12, 1741</td>
<td>Catherine, of John and Bridget,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1744</td>
<td>Henry,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20, 1746</td>
<td>Sanford,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1752</td>
<td>Christopher, Dec. 8, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 11, 1754</td>
<td>Sarah (——), his wife.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1755</td>
<td>Lucy, of Christopher and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1775</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1776</td>
<td>Prescilla,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25, 1748</td>
<td>Micah, Jan. 20, 1722, died (March 15), May —, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1756</td>
<td>Sarah (Dring), his wife.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1758</td>
<td>Nathaniel, of Micah and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Aug. 4, 1844</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 2, 1760</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 14, 1763</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 16, 1833</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. March 24, 1856</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 16, 1833</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Oct. —, 1855</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, 1765</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. April 14, 1840</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 17, 1767</td>
<td>Uriah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15, 1848</td>
<td>Uriah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——, 1769</td>
<td>Rhoda,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. July 15, 1840</td>
<td>Rhoda,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25, 1775</td>
<td>Nathaniel, Feb. 25, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1775</td>
<td>Phoebe (Pearce), his wife, March 21, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1775</td>
<td>Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1778</td>
<td>Gamaliel, April 4, 1751, died Feb. 18, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16, 1783</td>
<td>Mary (Church), his wife, Dec. 30, 1784, d. Oct. 4, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 30, 1786</td>
<td>Prescilla, of Gamaliel, and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. (Sept. 11, 1860.)</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1788</td>
<td>Ellery,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1780</td>
<td>Betsey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16, 1783</td>
<td>Lucy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 30, 1786</td>
<td>Lucy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. (Sept. 11, 1860.)</td>
<td>Lucy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1788</td>
<td>Abel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 18, 1790</td>
<td>Haunah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1792</td>
<td>Nathaniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1793</td>
<td>Lemuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2, 1860</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1797</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1781</td>
<td>Michael, of Nathaniel and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 7, 1782</td>
<td>Gilbert,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1784</td>
<td>Lindall,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1786</td>
<td>Fermilla,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 3, 1788</td>
<td>Carolina,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1789</td>
<td>Henrietta,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 3, 1791</td>
<td>Sarah Crawford,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 24, 1792</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE COMPTON — BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 2, 1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Mary, child of Nathaniel and Sarah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23, 1803</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Fidella, child of Nathaniel and Sarah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 2, 1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Ephraim, child of James and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6, 1785</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Cook, child of James and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21, 1786</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Cahista, child of James and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1788</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Matilda, child of James and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3, 1790</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Anna, child of James and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 16, 1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Fidelia, child of James and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1796</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Isaiah, child of James and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 26, 1802</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Ephraim, child of James and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17, 1785</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sarah Walker, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 4, 1799</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16, 1791</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Isaac, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11, 1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Lemuel, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23, 1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Maria, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1797</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Ruth, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 12, 1796</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William,child of John and Comfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15, 1790</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Eliphaz, child of John and Comfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 7, 1794</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Seabury S., child of John and Comfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7, 1796</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nancy, child of John and Comfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1, 1797</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Susannah, child of John and Comfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15, 1800</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sarah, child of John and Comfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 10, 1803</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Thomas, child of John and Comfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26, 1811</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sarah, child of John and Comfort.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 4, 1797</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Brownell, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28, 1792</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>William, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 8, 1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Deborah, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1796</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Deborah, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26, 1787</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Tillinghast, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 30, 1797</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Cynthia, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1801</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Joseph, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1799</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Silas, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 1, 1803</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Huldah, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 11, 1805</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Thomas Greene, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1807</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Elizabeth Brownell, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1808</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Deborah Brownell, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 2, 1809</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Lydia Brownell, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 12, 1812</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Edwin, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 3, 1814</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Gideon, child of Gilbert and Lucy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 3, 1792</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>George Simmons, child of Benjamin and Deborah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28, 1793</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marcy, child of Benjamin and Deborah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1795</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Lucy, child of Benjamin and Deborah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1797</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sarah, child of Benjamin and Deborah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 28, 1799</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Isaac, child of Benjamin and Deborah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1801</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>David, child of Benjamin and Deborah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 13, 1803</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Eliza, child of Benjamin and Deborah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 6, 1805</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sarah, child of Benjamin and Deborah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29, 1807</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Davis, child of Benjamin and Deborah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1798</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Fanny, child of Uriah and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7, 1798</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Fanny, child of Uriah and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1799</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Gideon Taylor, child of Uriah and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1801</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Lydia, child of Uriah and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 7, 1804</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Andrew, child of Uriah and Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 27, 1806</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Mary, child of Uriah and Mary.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TOMPKINS, Andrew, of Uriah and Mary, Feb. 17, 1805.

Robert, May 30, 1812.

Thomas Greene, b. Little Compton, Jan. 11, 1803.


Cynthia, — Jan. 16, 1835.

Susan Missa, Aug. 24, 1836.

Albert Greene, Aug. 30, 1838.

Albert Greene, d. July 15, 1858.

Olive Bartlett, Oct. 21, 1840.


Gideon Franklin, Jan. 1, 1843.

Mary Elizabeth, April 23, 1845.

Maria Amanda, Oct. 19, 1847.

Robert T., May 30, 1812, died Feb. 6, 1867.

Emily (Brownell), his wife, Dec. 14, 1820.

James B., of Robert T. and Emily, June 22, 1841.

James B., d. April 28, 1875.

Joseph R., Aug. 9, 1846.

Horatio A., April 13, 1860.


Mary E., Aug. 27, 1859.

Dea. Gamaliel, died Feb. 18, 1822.

Gideon, died Jan. 8, 1837.

Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, died July 18, 1837.

David, died April 14, 1840.

Nathaniel, Jr., died March 23, 1842.

Benjamin, died aged 88y. 9m. 26d., Aug. 4, 1844.

Mary, died aged 88y. 9m. 4d., Oct. 4, 1844.

Permilla, died aged 60y. 9m. 7d., Nov. 27, 1846.

Mary, died aged 81y. 8m. 28d., June 30, 1847.

Mary, died aged 80y. 2m. 5d., Dec. 3, 1847.

Uriah, died aged 80y. 2m. 29d., Nov. 15, 1848.

Uriah, died Nov. 15, 1848.

Susan, died aged 51y. 10m., 18d., Jan. 11, 1850.

Clara L., died aged 9y. 8m. 13d., July 21, 1852.

Comfort, died aged 80y. 4m. 14d., Jan. 18, 1853.

TRIPP Uriah, b. Tiverton, Feb. 12, 1830; died Little Compton, Aug. 11, 1846.

Hannah (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 28, 1818.

Julia E., of Uriah and Hannah, April 12, 1842.

Susan M., Jan. 31, 1844.

Susan M., died June 7, 1850.

Helein M., April 27, 1845.

Uriah, Died Feb. 20, 1847.

Uriah, died Aug. 11, 1846.

Susan M., died aged 67y. 4m. 6d., June 7, 1850.

Patience, died aged 66y. 10m. 10d., Aug. 23, 1861.

Infant of William, died Sept. 21, 1854.

Jonathan, 1670.

Martha (Brownell), his wife, May 24, 1873.

Joseph, of Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 7, 1699.

Thomas, Feb. 10, 1699.

Abigail, May 8, 1701.

William, Dec. 23, 1702.

VAREY Francis, Feb. —, 1803.

Lydia H. (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 31, 1802.

Lydia Francis, of Francis and Lydia H., Aug. 21, 1836.

Vose Ebenezer.

Phebe (Williston), his wife, May 10, 1716.

Mary, of Ebenezer and Phebe, June 11, 1738.
W

2-198 WALDEN, Rhoda, wife of James, died July 15, 1840.
4-593 " Elizabeth, died, aged 62y. 2m. 5d., Jan. 13, 1845.
4-587 " James, died, aged 89y., June 16, 1863.
84 WEST, William.
84 " Abigail (--), his wife.
84 " Thomas, of William, and Abigail,
84 " Dorothy,
84 " Joseph.
124 WHITE, Christopher.
124 " Elizabeth (Thurston), his wife, Sept. 29, 1719.
124 " Sarah, of Christopher and Elizabeth,
124 " Thurston,
124 " William,
125 " Mary.
125 " Noah.
125 " Peregrine,
125 " Peregrine.
125 " Susanna,
125 " Elizabeth.
125 " Elizabeth.
125 " Lucy.
125 " Pardon,
125 " Pardon,
125 " Thomas,
125 " Thomas,
125 " Ruth.
2-30 " David D., Oct. 11, 1799; died July 20, 1849.
2-30 " Patience (Brown), his wife, b. Portsmouth, Sept. 31, 1804.
2-30 " Christopher T., of David D. and Patience,
2-30 " Ruth D.,
2-30 " Ruth D.,
2-30 " Harriet A.,
2-30 " Mary C.,
2-30 " Benjamin B.,
2-30 " Benjamin B.,
2-30 " Elizabeth W.,
2-30 " Thomas E.,
2-30 " Benjamin B., 2d,
2-30 " Martha L.,
2-30 " Martha L.,
2-30 " Pardon B.,
2-30 " Pardon B.,
2-30 " Susan F.,
2-30 " Charles G.,
2-23 " William, of Noah and Rhoda,
2-23 " Elizabeth,
2-25 " Gideon Soule, of Benjamin and Abigail,
2-25 " George,
2-72 " Christopher, of Thomas and Ruth,
2-72 " David Durfee,
2-95 " Peregrine, died at Tiverton, Sept. 29, 1834.
4-531 " Patience, died July 3, 1841.
4-310 " Thomas, died Dec. 7, 1844.
4-533 " Thomas, died Dec. 7, 1844.
4-536 " David D., died aged 49y. 9m. 9d., July 20, 1849.
4-312 " David D., died July 20, 1849.
4-537 " Martha, died aged 12y. 2m. 27d., April 5, 1852.
4-414 " Martha L., died April 5, 1852.
4-537 " Mary B., died Oct. 11, 1858.

1 WILLIAMS, William, died 1710.
1 " Mary, of William,
1 " Joseph,
WILBOR, Joseph, of William, died May 4, 1729.

1. John, — 1668.
2. William, — 1669.
3. Martha, — 1669.
6. Iona, — 1668.
9. Anna (Brownell), his wife, 1654, died April 2, 1747.
11. Anna, May 8, 1686.
12. William, died April 7, 1775.
14. John, died May —, 1754.
17. Thomas, Jan. 14, 1694.
18. Thomas, died Sept. —, 1763.
19. Mary, Jan. 4, 1696.
20. Benjamin, — 1697.
22. Abigail, — 1699.
23. John, 1658.
24. John, of John, — 1693.
25. John, — 1694.
26. Mary, — 1695.
27. Mary, — 1695.
29. Mary, of William, — 1695.
30. William, — 1695.
31. Hannah, Aug. 8, 1697.
32. Samuel, June 17, 1698.
33. John, Feb. 17, 1691.
34. Joseph, May 1, 1693.
37. Iona, April 1, 1697.
39. Sarah, Nov. 5, 1700.
40. Hebe, Sept. 10, 1702.
42. Samuel, 1664, died 1740.
43. Martha, of Samuel, Oct. 29, 1690.
44. Martha, d. Sept. 22, 1760.
45. Martha, Nov. 7, 1692.
46. Samuel, d. May —, 1762.
47. Samuel, Jan. 6, 1695.
49. William, Oct. 9, 1697.
50. William, June 8, 1700.
51. Mary, June 8, 1700.
52. Joanna, Dec. 23, 1702.
54. Thankful, May 27, 1707.
55. Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1709.
56. Thomas, Aug. 24, 1712.
58. Abial, — 1693.
59. Abial, — 1695.
60. Hannah, — 1697.
61. Isaac, — 1699.
62. Isaac, — 1700.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

WILBOE Lydia, of Daniel, 183
" Elizabeth, 1702.
" John, 1705.
" Benjamin, 1670, died 1729, March 8, 1701.
" Mary (Kennecutt), his wife, died Feb. 14, 1708.
" Daniel, of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 6, 1703.
" William, Dec. 6, 1705.
" Benjamin, Feb. 7, 1708.
" Samuel, Sept. 9, 1711.
" Elizabeth (Head), his 2d wife, 1682.
" Abigail, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1716.
" Henry, Sept. 23, 1718.
" George, 1720.
" Joseph, 1724.
" Walter, 1728.
" Mary, 1730.

John, 1683, died 1747.
" Sarah (Palmer), his wife, Sept. 29, 1689.
" Mary, of John and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1711.
" Elizabeth, June 1, 1718.
" Sarah, June 22, 1718.
" Sarah, d. May 11, 1718.
" John, June 8, 1718.
" Gideon, May 24, 1724.
" Aaron, d. Oct. 18, 1802.
" Constant, Dec. 26, 1728.
" Isaac, May 6, 1733.

William, Aug. 8, 1687.
" Anna (Richmond), his wife, Jan. 22, 1693.
" Hannah, of William and Anna, Feb. 11, 1712.
" Richmond, Feb. 16, 1715.
" Samuel, March 3, 1717.
" Uzziah, Jan. 26, 1719.
" William, Jan. 14, 1723.

William, March 25, 1688, died April 7, 1775.
" Jane (Crandall), his wife, Aug. 23, 1692, died Jan. 20, 1752.
" Sarah, of William and Jane, Feb. 28, 1713.
" Anna, Sept. 11, 1715.
" Martha, Jan. 8, 1718.
" William, July 2, 1721.
" Mary, June 29, 1729.
" Edith, July 11, 1728.
" Edith, d. April 28, 1729.
" Edith, 2d, April 22, 1727.
" Phebe, Feb. 23, 1729.
" Elizabeth, March 17, 1731.
" Abigail, Sept. 7, 1734.

Joseph, Dec. 30, 1689, died May —, 1754.
" Emilie (Champlain), his wife, died —, 1731.
" Walter, of Joseph and Emilie, Oct. 24, 1722.
" Walter, May 24, 1724.
" Susanna, d. March —, 1773.
" Martha, March 26, 1727.
" Martha, died June —, 1817.
" Emilie, Jan. 31, 1729.
" Hannah, July 18, 1731.

Samuel, Nov. 7, 1692; died May —, 1752
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>July 29, 1691</td>
<td>March 24, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1715</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1716</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>June 10, 1718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>March 14, 1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abishal</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1722</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>July 23, 1723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>March 11, 1725</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1726</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esek</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1730</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>May 29, 1732</td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>July 31, 1740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1694; died Sept. —, 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jan. 28, 1723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1724</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Nov. 19, 1728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1738</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>died Jan. —, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>April 2, 1740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1695; died Sept. —, 1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>May 1, 1718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1719</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>May 8, 1721</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>April 16, 1723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Dec. 10, 1725</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>died May —, 1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>July 24, 1727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>June 1, 1729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther 2d</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther 2d</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>d. March (17), 1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia 2d</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1738</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>May 1, 1751</td>
<td>d. Feb. 3, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>June 25, 1753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Oct. 19, 1755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>d. Feb. —, 1772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>May 31, 1748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>May 7, 1754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescilla</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1712; died Sept. —, 1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

33  WILBOE  Mary, (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 11, 1719.  
34  a  John, of Isaac and Mary,  
34  a  John,  
34  a  Mary,  
34  a  Samuel,  
34  a  Deborah,  
34  a  Elizabeth,  
34  a  Susannah,  
34  a  Brownell,  
34  a  Hannah,  
33  a  Robert, Jan. 14, 1715.  
33  a  Phebe (Davol), his wife.  
33  a  Phebe, of Robert and Phebe,  
33  a  Obadiah,  
33  a  Thomas, Sept. 14, 1716.  
33  a  Deborah (Closson), his wife, May 14, 1718.  
33  a  Gideon, of Thomas and Deborah,  
33  a  Hannah,  
33  a  Betsy,  
33  a  John, May 11, 1717.  
33  a  Hannah (Hillard), his wife, Oct. ---, 1721.  
33  a  Gideon, of John and Hannah,  
33  a  Abigail,  
33  a  John,  
33  a  Thomas, May 1, 1718.  
33  a  Edith (Woodman), his wife, Dec. 20, 1719.  
33  a  Enock, of Thomas and Edith,  
33  a  Elizabeth,  
33  a  Woodman,  
33  a  John,  
33  a  William, July 2, 1721.  
33  a  Mary (Babcock), his wife, Nov. 10, 1722.  
33  a  Mary, of William and Mary,  
33  a  William,  
33  a  William,  
33  a  Anna,  
33  a  Susanna,  
33  a  George,  
33  a  Martha,  
33  a  Lemuel,  
33  a  Lemuel,  
33  a  Hezekiah,  
33  a  Hezekiah,  
33  a  Walter, Oct. 24, 1722, died Jan. 16, 1792.  
33  a  Catherine (Davenport), his wife, died 1806.  
33  a  Emlin, of Walter and Catherine,  
33  a  Emlin,  
33  a  Hannah,  
33  a  Hannah,  
33  a  Lydia,  
33  a  Lydia,  
33  a  Joseph,  
33  a  Joseph,  
33  a  Champlain,  
33  a  Susanna,  
33  a  Susanna,  
33  a  Simeon,  
33  a  Simeon,  
33  a  Walter,  
33  a  Walter,  
33  a  George, Jan. 28, 1723.  
33  a  Thomas, of George,  
33  a  Simeon,  
33  a  Susanna.
WILBOR Sarah, of George,  
Aaron, May 24, 1724, died Oct. —, 1802.  
Mary (Church), his wife, Jan. 2, 1725.  
Sarah, of Aaron and Mary,  
Benjamin,  
Aaron,  
Frances,  
Frances,  
Thomas,  
Thomas,  
John,  
Ruth (Hunt), his 2d wife, Feb. 3, 1736.  
Ruth, of Aaron and Ruth,  
Joseph,  
Phebe (—), his wife  
Daniel, of Joseph and Phebe,  
Thomas,  
Phebe,  
Elisha,  
Susannah,  
Phebe,  
Thomas,  
Jonathan, Dec. 5, 1724.  
Job, of Jonathan,  
Jonathan,  
Samuel, Dec. 10, 1725, died May —, 1791.  
Elizabeth (Shaw), his wife, Jan. 10, 1725, died Jan. —, 1804.  
Sylvanus, of Samuel and Elizabeth,  
Clarke,  
Clarke,  
Anthony,  
William, July 24, 1727, died Sept. —, 1796.  
Hannah (——), his wife, July 18, 1731.  
Mary, of William and Hannah,  
Lols,  
Lols,  
Esther,  
Joseph,  
William,  
William,  
Jonathan,  
Jonathan,  
Deborah,  
Deborah,  
Elin,  
Elin,  
Benjamin,  
Hannah,  
Hannah,  
Esek, Dec. 22, 1728.  
Rachel (Clifford), his wife.  
Merebeh, of Esek and Rachel,  
Deborah,  
Samuel,  
Jephthah,  
Esek,  
Daniel, June 1, 1729; d. April —, 1803.  
Mary (Southworth), his wife, Dec. 30. 1728.  
Joshua, of Daniel and Mary,  
Lydia,  
Daniel,  
Daniel,  
Sarah,  
Mary,  
Mary,  
Philip,  
Esek, Dec. 22, 1728.  
Rachel (Clifford), his wife.  
Merebeh, of Esek and Rachel,  
Deborah,  
Samuel,  
Jephthah,  
Esek,  
Daniel, June 1, 1729; d. April —, 1803.  
Mary (Southworth), his wife, Dec. 30. 1728.  
Joshua, of Daniel and Mary,  
Lydia,  
Daniel,  
Daniel,  
Sarah,  
Mary,  
Mary,  
Philip,
WILBOR Philip, of Daniel and Mary, d. Feb. 22, 1846.


Hannah (Borden), his wife.

Ruth, of Charles and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1756.

Horden, Dec. 12, 1756.

Hannah, April 25, 1763.

Isaac, Dec. 28, 1764.

Phebe, Aug. 22, 1766.


Lydia, March 3, 1771.

Edith, d. Sept. 30, 1839.

Rachel, Nov. 29, 1772.

Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1774.

Iunocent, Nov. 22, 1777.

Iunocent, March 12, 1856.

Hannah (Sisson), his 2d wife, Sept. 8, 1781.

Mary, of Charles and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1761.


Judith (Head), his wife, May 28, 1739.

Elizabeth, of Thomas and Judith, Sept. 21, 1769.

Job, April 30, 1771.

Ezekiel, May 15, 1773.

Susanna, —.

Gideon, —.

Pardon, —.

Deborah, —.

John, Oct. 2, 1738; d. March —, 1812.

Eleanor (Tripp), his wife.

Rebecca, of John and Eleanor, Aug. 21, 1761.

Isaac, April 26, 1763.

Abigail, May 27, 1766.

Abigail, died July 24, 1852.

George, Feb. 10, 1768.

John, Jan. 8, 1770.

John, died Feb. 11, 1826.

Mary, July 8, 1779.

Lucy, Oct. 9, 1777.

Job, April 2, 1740; d. March —, 1785.

Hannah (—), his wife, Sept. 16, 1752; d. Feb. 31, 1821.

George, of Job and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1774.

Hannah, April 29, 1777.

Job, April 27, 1783.


Elizabeth (Wood), his wife, Oct. 3, 1747; d. May —, 1770.

Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 28, 1770.

Elizabeth, —, 1778.

Phebe (Gray), his 2d wife; d. Feb. —, 1821.

William, of Lemuel and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1775.

Isaac, Oct. 12, 1775.

Isaac, died Feb. 21, 1821.

Joseph, Feb. 20, 1743.

Rachel (Bailey), his wife.

Martha, of Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 28, 1766.

Owen, April 25, 1770.

Bennett, Oct. 4, 1773.

Ruth (Brownell), his 2d wife (Nov. 24, 1753; d. Jan. 14, 1783.) Jan. 28, 1766.

Elizabeth Brownell, of Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1783.

Lemuel Taylor, July 4, 1775.

Prudence Brownell, March 21, 1789.

John, May 31, 1748.

Mary (Head), his wife, July 2, 1753.

Lucy, of John and Mary, —.

Predilla, —.

Joseph, —.
WILBOR John, of John and Mary,
Simpson, Mary, Phebe,
Brownell, Dec. 15, 1755.
Esther (———), his wife, — 10, 1754.
Anna, of Brownell and Esther,
Martha,
Thankful,
Thankful,
Wright,
Wright,
Esther,
Esther,
Phebe,
Phebe,
Hannah,
Hannah, 2d,
Isaac,
Lois,
Mary,
Hulda, of Sylvana and Sylvia,
Elizabeth,
James,
Rhoda,
Sarah,
Abner,
Alice,
Sylvana,
Clarke,
Cynthia,
Oliver,
Abigail, of William, Jr., and Sarah,
William,
Sarah,
Jesse,
Nathan,
Hannah,
Thomas, of Anthony and Grace,
Content,
Ann. of Brownell and Esther,
Martha,
Thankful,
Knight,
Esther,
Phebe,
Hannah,
Hannah, 2d,
Isaac,
Lois,
Mary,
Wright, May 19, 1783.
Hannah (Gray), his wife, March 2, 1789; d. July 18, 1844.
Sarah Ann. of Wright and Hannah,
Abigail,
Abigail,
Brownell,
Brownell,
Hannah C.,
John Gray,
John Gray,
John Gray, 2d,
Abigail,
Brownell,
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-24 WILBOR Brownell, of Wright and Hannah, d. Jan. 17, 1827.
4-24 " Lois Mary, Nov. 26, 1825.
2 -- " Simeon Gray, of Borden and Lydia, July 29, 1785.
2 -- " John Borden, Sept. 1, 1785.
2 -- " Mary Conoor, of John and Mercy, Jan. 21, 1785.
2-16 " Dinna Greene, March 14, 1793.
2-19 " Rhoda, of Champlain and Ruth, June 19, 1785.
2-19 " Susannah, March 14, 1787.
2-19 " Simeon, Feb. 15, 1789.
4-33 " Owen, Oct. 19, 1787; d. Aug. 23, 1853.
4-33 " Mary (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 10, 1792; d. Sept. 19, 1826.
4-33 " Abigail (Wood), his 2d wife, March 24, 1797.
4-33 " Elizabeth, of Owen and Mary, May 4, 1821.
4-33 " Elizabeth, of Owen and Mary, d. Sept. 7, 1822.
4-33 " Hannah, March 19, 1823.
4-33 " Hannah, d. Feb. 4, 1824.
4-33 " Mary E., Sept. 26, 1825.
4-33 " Mary E., died Jan. 5, 1826.
4-33 " George A., of Owen and Abigail, March 6, 1833.
4-33 " George A., died in California, April 23, 1835.
4-33 " John, died at sea.
4-33 " John, April 15, 1836.
4-33 " Mary, died in Taunton Hospital, Feb. 25, 1869.
4-33 " Charles B., Oct. 12, 1839.
2 -- " Charlotte, of Clarke and Judith, Sept. 8, 1789.
2 -- " Samuel, May 12, 1788.
2 -- " Thomas, March 12, 1799.
2-67 " Taber, of Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1793.
2-67 " Eliphal, July 12, 1795.
2-67 " Hannah Borden, May 27, 1798.
2-67 " Phillip, May 9, 1804.
2-67 " Patience Taber, June 14, 1799.
2-67 " Sarah Soule, Sept. 26, 1802.
2-19 " Esther, of Jonathan and Esther, Nov. 4, 1794.
2-19 " Lucy, Aug. 20, 1796.
2-19 " Huldah, March 2, 1798.
2-19 " Clarke, Nov. 14, 1800.
2-19 " Judith, Feb. 21, 1804.
2-19 " William Barclay, Feb. 11, 1791.
2-19 " Jonathan, Feb. 11, 1793.
2-19 " Sophia, of Daniel and Deborah, March 13, 1795.
2-19 " Henry, Aug. 8, 1797.
2-27 " Phlomena, died Sept. —, 1786.
2-27 " Peter, June 16, 1799.
2-27 " Peter, Jan. 30, 1802.
2-27 " Peleg, Sept. 25, 1804.
2-27 " Benjamin Franklin, Jan. 8, 1813.
2-27 " Edwin, Nov. 19, 1791.
2-27 " Rowland Greene, died Dec. 31, 1798.
2-23, 102 " Roby, Sept. 1, 1793.
2-23, 102 " Roby, March 17, 1795.
2-23, 102 " Walter, Feb. 23, 1797.
2-23, 102 " Thomas, died Oct. 27, 1836.
2-102 " George, March 12, 1799.
2-102 " George, died May 7, 1843.
2-102 " Rhoby, March 9, 1801.
2-102 " Rhoby, Jan. 12, 1803.
2-102 " Prescilla, Nov. 14, 1805.
2-102 " Otis, Feb. 5, 1807.
2-102 " Susanna, died Sept. 22, 1808.
2-102 " Catherine, June 10, 1810.
2-102 " Jonathan,
2-102 WILBOR Jonathan, of Joseph and Hannah, died July 16, 1811.
2-23 " Prudence, of Walter and Phebe, Jan. 21, 1792.
2-23 " Phebe Stoddard, March 13, 1794.
2-23 " Ruth, May 7, 1795.
2-23 " Ruth, died July 23, 1796.
2-23 " Ruth, 2d, Jan. 12, 1798.
2-23 " Susannah, Jan. 21, 1800.
2-23 " Lydia, June 27, 1802.
2-23 " Sarah Cook, of Walter and Phebe, 2d wife, March 14, 1806.
2-23 " Lucy Mary, Oct. 9, 1807.
2-23 " Catherine, of Walter and Lydia, 3d wife, Aug. 7, 1814.
2-20 " Rachel Bailey, of Owen and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1792.
2-20 " Deborah Pearce, Nov. 2, 1793.
2-23 " Susannah, of Thomas and Zilpha, Sept. 29, 1792.
2-23 " James Hammond, Jan. 30, 1794.
2-23 " Elizabetb, Aug. 7, 1795.
2-23 " Zilpha, Dec. 6, 1796.
2-23 " Simon, April 14, 1799.
2-23 " William Hunt, June 22, 1799.
2-23 " James Hammond, May 11, 1800.
2-23 " Sarah, Dec. 5, 1801.
2-23 " John Bunyan, Jan. 26, 1803.
2-23 " Thomas, June 2, 1804.
2-23 " Angeline, Oct. 28, 1805.
2-23 " Zilpha, July 20, 1807.
2-20 " Elizabetb, of Samuel and Charlotte, Dec. 8, 1792.
2-25 " Benjamin, of Hezekiah and Alice, March 14, 1793.
2-25 " George, Dec. 19, 1794.
2-25 " David, Sept. 16, 1796.
2-25 " Martha, June 28, 1798.
2-25 " James, July 21, 1804.
2-25 " Tillaghast, Aug. 15, 1806.
2-25 " Hezekiah, Sept. 3, 1806.
2-25 " Walter, Sept. 1, 1793; died Nov. 12, 1868.
2-25 " Lydia (Irish), his wife, March 13, 1799.
2-25 " Adeline C., of Walter and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1821.
2-25 " Jane, Sept. 15, 1823.
2-25 " Hannah B., April 13, 1831.
2-25 " Mary Otis, Aug. 31, 1836.
2-25 " Joseph, April 13, 1843.
2-19 " Briggs, of Bennett and Mary, Sept. 4, 1803.
2-27 " Thomas, Sept. 4, 1808.
2-25 " William Hunt, June 22, 1799; died Dec. 14, 1849.
4-3 " Mary Ann Richardson (Hillard), his wife, July 30, 1809.
4-3 " Amanda Maria, of William H. and Mary A. B., Jan. 21, 1833.
4-3 " William Francis, Jan. 2, 1836.
4-3 " Horatio Nelson, Oct. 12, 1838.
4-3 " Julius Wilson, May 11, 1841.
4-3 " Julius Wilson, d. June 1, 1847.
4-3 " Mary Susan, March 20, 1843.
4-3 " Ira Wesley, Sept. 13, 1845.
Note.—Eldest born New Bedford, Mass.
4-36 " William B., Nov. 14, 1800.
4-36 " Clarinda (Pearce), his wife, March 23, 1795.
4-36 " Ichabod P., of William B. and Clarinda, April 13, 1855.
4-36 " Jonathan, d. Nov. 8, 1547.
4-36 " Charles, June 19, 1858.
4-36 " Joseph G., Feb. 24, 1859.
4-36 " Comfort S., March 13, 1822.
4-36 " Comfort S., died at New Bedford, Feb. 23, 1888.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-36 " Lydia C., Nov. 7, 1836.
4-36 " Lydia C., d. Sept. 3, 1838.
4-36 " Cynthia E. B., Feb. 2, 1841.
4-36 " Benjamin F., Jan. 30, 1802.
4-36 " Abby M. (Taylor), his wife, Feb. 26, 1811.
4-36 " Henry, of Benjamin F. and Abby M., Jan. 16, 1830.
4-36 " Mary A., Feb. 6, 1822.
4-36 " Deborah J., July 15, 1834.
4-36 " Benjamin F., Jr., Oct. 31, 1840.
4-36 " Abby M., Oct. 9, 1845.
4-36 " Evelyn G., Nov. 22, 1852.
4-15 " Robert Gray, March 9, 1802.
4-15 " Alma A. (Hammond), his wife, Aug. 24, 1809.
4-15 " Samuel C., Feb. 24, 1830.
4-15 " Ray Palmer, Oct. 25, 1834.
4-15 " Ray Palmer, died at sea Aug. 3, 1855.
4-15 " Alma A., died July 22, 1837.
4-15 " Charles Henry, May 24, 1839.
4-15 " Theodore Francis, July 24, 1846.
2-27 " Job, of Lemuel and Deborah, July 16, 1802.
2-27 " Joshua, July 11, 1806.
2-27 " Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1808.
2-69 " Abraham, of George and Nancy, July 29, 1803.
2-69 " Abiel, July 11, 1807.
2-69 " Nancy Robinson, Jan. 22, 1812.
2-69 " Susannah, Sept. 12, 1814.
2-69 " Hannah, June 28, 1818.
4-23 " Abraham, b. Westport, July 29, 1803.
4-23 " Eliza Ann (Brown), his wife, b. Dighton, Feb. 8, 1806.
4-23 " Nancy R., of Abraham and Eliza A., Jan. 26, 1826.
4-23 " William B., Aug. 10, 1827.
4-23 " Mary E., Jan. 20, 1851.
4-23 " Emily J., Aug. 7, 1833.
4-23 " Harriet P., Nov. 12, 1835.
4-23 " Catherine M., Oct. 9, 1839.
4-23 " George T., Nov. 6, 1843.
4-23 " Lydia R., May 10, 1846.
4-37 " Thomas C., June 2, 1805; d. Feb. 9, 1806.
4-37 " Orange W. (Bosworth), his wife, b. New Bedford, Dec. 12, 1810; d. Little Compton, April 10, 1856.
4-37 " Lecinda B. (b. Selpeo, N. Y.), of Thomas C. and Orange W., Nov. 2, 1857.
4-37 " Cyrus A., Aug. 1, 1841.
4-37 " Cyrus A., died Oct. 29, 1850.
4-37 " Sybil T., May 28, 1847.
4-37 " Sybil T., died Sept. 27, 1847.
4-37 " John B., Dec. 17, 1848.
4-37 " George A., March 7, 1851.
4-37 " Edward T., July 24, 1855.
4-37 " Edward T., died April 8, 1857.
2-72 " Charles, of Philip and Mercy, Aug. 15, 1805.
2-72 " Eliza, July 29, 1807.
2-72 " Lydia, Dec. 3, 1808.
2-72 " Henry, April 12, 1811.
2-72 " Ezra, Feb. 3, 1813.
2-101 " Andrew T., of Thomas and Ruth, April 5, 1809.
2-101 " Lydia, June 14, 1810.
2-101 " De Witt Clinton, Jan. 14, 1812.
2-101 " Abigail, Jan. 8, 1814.
2-101 " Frederick P., Oct. 8, 1817.
2-83 " Sarah Ann, of Wright and Hannah, April 23, 1859.
2-83 WILBOR Hannah Church, of Wright and Hannah,  
2-82 " John Gray,  
2-82 " Abigail,  
2-82 " Lois Mary,  
2-81 " Thomas, of Clarke and Luran,  
2-81 " Louisa,  
2-81 " Mary,  
2-81 " Alexander Clarke,  
2-81 " William Andrew,  
2-81 " Deborah,  
2-81 " Oliver Hazard,  
2-81 " George Briggs,  
2-81 " Alfred Goldsmith,  
2-80 " Albert Gallet, of Thomas and Prudence,  
2-80 " Ardella Maria,  
2-80 " Hannah Sherman,  
2-80 " William R.,  
2-80 " George Engd, of George and Hannah,  
2-80 " Caroline,  
2-100 " Caroline Elizabeth, of Philip and Eliza  
2-100 " Isham Champlain,  
2-104 " Elizabev of Charles and Sarah S.,  
2-104 " Elizabeth,  
2-104 " Charles Edwin,  
2-103 " Stephen B., of James H. and Edith,  
2-103 " James L. Brownell,  
2-103 " Albert Conron,  
2-103 " Charles Frederick,  
2-84 " Joseph, died Jan. 9, 1838.  
2-103 " Thomas, died Sept. 13, 1840.  
2-108 " Daniel, died Feb. 11, 1841.  
4-531 " Daniel, died Feb. 11, 1841.  
4-531 " John, died Sept. 4, 1841.  
4-531 " William, died March 21, 1843.  
4-532 " Nathan, Jr., died Oct. 14, 1843.  
4-532 " Samuel, died, aged 55y. 5m. 24d., March 23, 1844.  
4-532 " Francis, died, aged 88y. 10m. 11d., June 15, 1844.  
4-532 " Joseph, died, aged 4y. 2m. 29d., July 12, 1844.  
4-532 " Hannah, died, aged 59y. 4m. 16d., July 18, 1844.  
4-532 " Lois, died, aged 92y. 2m. 9d., Sept. 17, 1844.  
4-532 " Mary, died, aged 79y. 5m. 20d., Oct. 24, 1845.  
4-532 " Mary, died, Oct. 24, 1845.  
4-533 " Philip, died, aged 75y. 6m. 17d., Feb. 22, 1846.  
4-530 " Philip, died Feb. 22, 1846.  
4-534 " Julius W., died, aged 6y. 0m. 21d., June 1, 1847.  
4-534 " Sybil T., died, aged 4m. 2d., Sept. 27, 1847.  
4-534 " Jonathan, died Nov. 6, 1847.  
4-534 " Maria T., died, aged 43y. 4m. 2d., Oct. 3, 1847.  
4-534 " Lydia, died, aged 91y. 6m. 13d., Dec. 9, 1847.  
4-534 " Elizabeth, died Jan. 20, 1848.  
4-511 " Philip, died Jan. 20, 1848.  
4-534 " Philip, died aged 52 y. 6m. 17d., Jan. 20, 1848.  
4-511 " Philip, died, Jan. 20, 1848.  
4-511 " Mercy, widow of Philip, died Oct. 17, 1848.  
4-535 " Susannah, died Oct. 4, 1848.  
4-535 " Mercy, died aged 71y. 10m. 4d., Oct. 17, 1848.  
4-535 " William H., died, aged 50y. 5m. 22d., Dec. 14, 1849.  
4-538 " Orange W., died, aged 45y. 4m. 2d., April 14, 1850.  
4-535 " Deborah, died, aged 79y. 4m. 2d., April 22, 1850.  
4-536 " Abigail, died, aged 82y. 6m. 14d., Dec. 27, 1850.  
4-536 " Wright, died, aged 67y. 9m. 1d., Feb. 20, 1851.  
4-537 " Mary, died, aged 81y. 5m. 29d., June 2, 1852.  
4-537 " Maria, died, aged 41y. 4m. 23d., June 13, 1852.  
4-557 " Hannah, died, aged 35y., June 28, 1853.  
4-537 " Owen, died, aged 65y. 10m. 4d., Aug. 23, 1853.  

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>WILBOR Thomas</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>aged 58y.</td>
<td>May 25th, 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>Albert T.</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>aged 31d.</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Infant of George</td>
<td>died</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 26, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>Ray F.</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>aged 21y.</td>
<td>Aug. —, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>aged 59y.</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>Thomas, d.</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>aged 58y.</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>Albert T., d.</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>aged 31d.</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Infant, of George</td>
<td>died</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 26, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>Ray P., d.</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>aged 21y.</td>
<td>Aug. —, 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>aged 59y.</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1855</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>WILCOX John</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Oct. 14, 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Jacob, of John</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 21, 1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>Jabez</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>Barzana</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Aug. 14, 1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>Sarah (Bailey), his wife</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Sarah, of Jeremiah, and Sarah</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>May 6, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Jonas</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Borden</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bailey</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Oct. 14, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>June 1, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>June 6, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>William Bailey</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 21, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Apr. 18, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>Phebe, of Thomas and Sarah</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 30, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>Thomas, of Thomas</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>May 6, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>Cranston, May 19, 1801</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>July 19, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>Betsey, (—), his wife</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>June 2, 1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>John Cranston, of Cranston and Betsey</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 2, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>Pardon Tillingshast</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>April 18, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>Ann Eliza</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1744</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>WILKIE Jacob</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td>Thomas, of Jacob</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 12, 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>June 2, 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Apr. 2, 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 2, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>June</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 2, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 2, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>Ichabod, (1667; died Oct. 11, 1736)</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>July 27, 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>Dorothy (—), his wife (1679; died Aug. 11, 1764)</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Apr. 2, 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>Ruth, of Ichabod and Dorothy</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>May 1, 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>May 28, 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 15, 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 15, 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>—, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>—, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>—, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>—, 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>Hannah (Sawyer), his wife</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>July 27, 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td>Seabury, of John and Hannah</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Mar. 8, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>(Judith)</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Apr. 9, 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>(Judith)</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>Nathaniel, of Nathaniel</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>Weston, of Eli and Lydia</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255</td>
<td>Eli</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>Hannah (Timberlake), his wife</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>May 3, 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>Robert, of John and Hannah</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>June 27, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>June 3, 1718</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
15 WOODMAN Edward, of John and Hannah, March 17, 1688.
15 " Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1690.
15 " Elizabeth, May 31, 1684.
15 " Lydia, Sept. 17, 1685.
50 " Robert, Sept. 8, 1697; died Aug. 2, 1754. May 2, 1708.
50 " Deborah (Paddock), his wife, died Sept. 19, 1798.
50 " John, Aug. 28, 1710.
50 " Constant, died Dec. 4, 1780.
50 " Constant, April 22, 1713.
50 " Hannah, May 4, 1716.
50 " Joseph, Sept. 10, 1718.
50 " Thomas, July 1, 1721.
50 " Prescilla, died May 7, 1791.
50 " John, Feb. 25, 1682; died (→, 1738).
50 " Elizabeth (Briggs), his wife, Dec. 27, 1680; died March (→, 1763.
50 " Sylvester, of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1709.
50 " Mary, Sept. 3, 1710.
50 " Mary, died Sept. 1, 1711.
50 " Sarah, April 3, 1712.
50 " Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1713.
50 " Enoch, Jan. 28, 1715.
50 " Enoch, Dec. 20, 1719.
50 " William, May 27, 1721.
50 " William, d. Nov. 2, 1761.
50 " Deborah, Oct. 21, 1726.
51 " Edward, March 17, 1688.
51 " Margaret (Taylor), his wife, July (→, 1688.
51 " John, of Edward and Margaret, Jan. 25, 1711.
51 " Abigail, Aug. 23, 1714.
110 " John, May 2, 1708; d. Sept. 19, 1798.
110 " Patience (Grinnell), April 24, 1715.
110 " Richard, of John and Patience, Aug. 18, 1736.
110 " John, Jan. 26, 1740.
110 " John, d. Aug. 20, 1775.
110 " Edward, Oct. 16, 1742.
110 " Edward, d. Aug. 29, 1839.
110 " Deborah, Sept. 5, 1746.
110 " Robert, Jan. 7, 1750.
111 " Sylvester, Jan. 25, 1709; d. March (→, 1760.
111 " Bathsheba (Dring), his wife, Aug. 16, 1715; d. (→, 1790.
111 " Ruth, of Sylvester and Bathsheba, Jan. 3, 1737.
111 " Ruth, d. June (→, 1808.
111 " Eliphaz (m. Weeden), Sept. 11, 1738.
111 " Mary, May 26, 1740.
111 " Comfort, June 26, 1742.
111 " John, Sept. 28, 1746.
111 " Rhoda, Oct. 2, 1751.
110 " Thomas, Sept. 19, 1718.
110 " Sarah (Grinnell), his wife, May 6, 1723.
110 " Thebe, of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1747.
110 " Isaac, __________ 1750.
110 " Isaac, __________ 1797.
111 " William, May 27, 1721; d. Nov. 2, 1761.
111 " Mary (Pearce), his wife, Oct. 17, 1724; d. Jan. (→, 1802.
111 " Zilpha, of William and Mary, June 8, 1782.
111 " Betsey, March 23, 1755.
111 " William March 24, 1757.
111 " William, d. July 17, 1838.
111 " Sylvester, March 23, 1793.
145 " Susanna (Cook), his wife. May 7, 1770.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

145 WOODMAN Humphrey, of John and Susanna, d. Feb. 10, 1791.
145, 2-69 Edward, of John and Patience, Oct. 16, 1742; died Aug. 29, 1839.
145, 2-69 Prescilla (Negas), his wife, Sept. 11, 1746; died June 30, 1827.
145, 2-69 Sally, of Edward and Prescilla, April 15, 1785.
145, 2-69 Rhoda, Dec. 11, 1788.
145, 2-69 Caroline, Sept. 27, 1789.
145, 2-69 Humphrey, Sept. 11, 1785.
145 John, Sept. 28, 1746.
145 Jerusha (Dennis), his wife.
145 Sylvester, of John and Jerusha, Nov. 25, 1788.
145 Sylvester, died June 10, 1845.
145 Constant, Jan. 7, 1771.
145 Lydia, July 26, 1773.
145 Willard, March 26, 1776.
145 Philip, Feb. 25, 1779.
145 John, Sept. 25, 1782.
145 Clarke, Oct. 11, 1785.
2-77 John, of John and Patience, died Aug. 20, 1775.
2-77 Humphrey, of said John, grandson of John and Patience, died in 21y., Feb. 10, 1791.
2-18 Deborah, of Robert and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1779.
2-18 Hannah, June 9, 1783.
2 Nathaniel, of William and Prescilla, Dec. 11, 1782.
2 Enoch, April 21, 1784.
2 Sarah, Jan. 20, 1786.
2 Lucy, Feb. 6, 1788.
2 Job, Nov. 24, 1790.
2 Job, 2d, Nov. 24, 1790.
2 Neal, Nov. 5, 1792.
2 George, April 28, 1795.
2 Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1800.
4-22 Enoch, April 21, 1784.
4-22 Phebe (Wilber), his wife, Nov. 6, 1788, died in Tiverton, May 20, 1829.
4-22 Nancy W. of Enoch and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1808.
4-22 Prescilla H. R., May 15, 1814.
4-22 Temperance D., April 9, 1816.
4-22 Mary W., July 7, 1818.
4-22 Brownell W., Dec. 25, 1820.
4-22 Job W., March 27, 1829.

Note.—First two also recorded 2-51.

4-2 Humphrey, Sept. 24, 1792.
4-2 Roby (Ladd), his wife, March 12, 1799, died May 7, 1843.
4-2 Prescilla, of Humphrey and Roby, May 21, 1831.
4-2 Edward, Nov. 12, 1832.
4-2 Hannah, d. Nov. 7, 1833.
4-2 Georgia Ann, Aug. 22, 1834.
4-2 William, of Sylvester and Merobah, Dec. 29, 1838.
2-19 William, of Sylvester and Merobah, Nov. 15, 1786.
2-19 Pardon, June 12, 1792.
2-19 Mary, Feb. 17, 1791.
2-19 Lucy, Nov. 16, 1792.
2-19 Pearce, June 24, 1795.
2-78 Abby P., of Clarke and Silence, April 14, 1816.
2-77 Mary, March 23, 1824.
2-77 Louisa Gray, Feb. 15, 1826.
2-104 Phebe Minerva, of George and Phebe, April 30, 1826.
2-104 Phebe Minerva, d. Sept. 22, 1829.
2-104 George Henry, of George and Mercy, 2d wife, Nov. 25, 1843.
2-104 Mary Ann, Nov. 15, 1846.
2-18 Phebe Simmons, of George and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1826.
2-84 William, died July 17, 1838.
4-531 Mary Ann, died May 8, 1841.
4-532 Roby, died May 7, 1843.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 35
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

WOODMAN William, died Nov. 14, 1844.

WOODWORTH Walter, 1646.

2. Hezekiah, —, 1672.
4. Catherine, —, 1673.
5. Catherine, d. June 1, 1729.
7. Isaac, —, 1675.
8. Ezekiel, —, 1676.
13. Hezekiah, 1672; died Nov. 25, 1716.
14. Hannah (——), his wife, 1671; died Dec. 10, 1734.
15. Elisha, of Hezekiah and Hannah, —, 1698.
17. Elihu, July 24, 1700.
22. Deborah, d. Aug. 28, 1783.
24. Mary, March 4, 1709.
26. Isaac, 1676.
27. David, of Isaac, —, 1697.
30. Anna (Manchester), his wife.
31. Abner, of Joseph and Anna, —, 1701.
32. Judah, —, 1724.
33. Ruth, —, 1725.
34. Sarah, —, 1725.
35. Walter, —, 1726.
36. Zebedee, —, 1726.
37. Elisha, Dec. 1, 1698; died April 20, 1749.
38. Jane (——), his wife, —, 1701; died Feb. 6, 1729.
39. Anna (Clapp), his 2d wife.
40. Hezekiah, of Elisha and Anna, —, 1732.
41. Hezekiah, died March 22, 1761.
42. Jedadiah, Dec. 1, 1649.
43. Margaret (——), his wife.
44. Amey, of Jedadiah and Margaret, —, 1725.
45. Elihu, July 24, 1700; d. Sept. —, 1780.
46. Silence (Stoughton), his wife.
47. Mary, of Elihu and Silence, Nov. 30, 1727.
49. Abi, —, 1729.
51. Stephen, July 16, 1726.
52. Deborah, Nov. 12, 1726.
53. Sept. 21, 1741.
54. Sarah, April 2, 1744.
55. Thomas, Aug. 3, 1734.
56. Judith (Briggs), his wife, —, 1735.
57. Job, of Thomas and Judith, Feb. 11, 1757.
58. Betsey, Nov. 2, 1758.
59. Hezekiah, Dec. 1, 1732; died March 22, 1761.
60. Abigail (Southworth), his wife, June 11, 1734; d. Jan. 14, 1805.
61. Elisha, of Hezekiah and Abigail, May 30, 1755.
62. Elisha, died July 17, 1827.
63. Samuel, —, 1757.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

99 WOODWORTH Samuel, of Hezekiah and Abigail, died Jan. 24, 1778.
  99 " Esther, —, 1759.
    2-23 " Esther, of Elsiam and Edeth, July 14, 1791.
    2-23 " Hezekiah, May 14, 1793.
    2-23 " Anna, Feb. 23, 1794.
    2-23 " Abigail, March 22, 1797.
    2-23 " Samuel, Jan. 24, 1798.
    2-23 " Hannah, June 13, 1801.
    2-23 " Lydia, Nov. 8, 1803.
    2-23 " Sarah, Nov. 8, 1803.
    2-23 " Mary, Oct. 12, 1806.
    2-23 " Daniel, Feb. 27, 1808.
    2-23 " Rachel, Nov. 21, 1811.
    2-23 " Elisha, June 8, 1817.
2-23 " Ellhu, May 7, 1814.
  4-5 " Samuel, Jan. 24, 1799.
  4-5 " Almira (Wilbor), his wife, (Sept. 4, 1804), Dec. 28, 1854.
  4-5 " Charles Wilbor, of Samuel and Almira, April 22, 1854.
  4-5 " Lydia Ann, Oct. 28, 1842.
  4-13 " Elisha, June 8, 1817.
  4-13 " Lydia (Brownell), his wife, Aug. 9, 1821.
  4-13 " Lydia Maria, of Elisha and Lydia, —, 184-.
  2-23 " Henry Staples, Aug. 5, 1830.
  2-89 " David Sylvester, of David and Amey, Nov. 8, 1803.
  4-533 " Mary, died, aged 39y. 4m. 5d., Feb. 17, 1846.
  4-536 " Abby B., died Dec. 8, 1851.

10 WOOD John, 1664; d. Feb. 22, 1740.
  10 " Mary (----), his wife, 1699; d. Nov. 11, 1748.
  10 " John, of John and Mary, July 18, 1689.
    10 " John, d. March 15, 1712.
    10 " Mary, March 14, 1691.
    10 " Sarah, Nov. 6, 1692.
    10 " Sarah, March 8, 1712.
    10 " Deborah, March 7, 1694.
    10 " Deborah, died March 16, 1712.
    10 " Margaret, of John and Mary, April 20, 1696.
    10 " Margaret, d. March 9, 1712.
    10 " Abigail, Dec. 6, 1697.
    10 " Abigail, d. March 16, 1712.
    10 " Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1699.
    10 " Elizabeth, d. March 10, 1712.
    10 " Hannah, Oct. 7, 1701.
    10 " Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1703.
    10 " Joseph, Dec. 23, 1705.
    10 " Dorothy, Dec. 13, 1707.
    10 " Thomas, 1666; d. May 10, 1729.
    10 " Elizabeth, of Thomas, May 22, 1692.
    10 " Content, Jan. 15, 1694.
    10 " Rebecca, April 17, 1696.
    10 " Thomas, Jan. 26, 1698.
    10 " Thomas, d. Aug. 20, 1729.
    10 " William, d. May 17, 1702.
    10 " Mary, Feb. 7, 1700.
    10 " Desire, Feb. 17, 1704.
    10 " John, April 16, 1707.
    10 " Deliverance, May 4, 1711.
    10 " Jonathan.
     81 " Elizabeth (Thurston), his wife, Nov. 29, 1682; d. Aug. 27, 1717.
     81 " Rebecca, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1704.
     81 " Bridget, June 22, 1706.
     81 " Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1708.
     81 " Martha, Aug. 7, 1710.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

198

WOOD

Susanna, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,

June 21, 1712.

Jonathan,

July 6, 1714.

Mary,

Jan. 9, 1716.

Henry, d. March 9, 1768.

Content (Thurston), his wife, Aug. 18, 1691.

Henry, of Henry and Content,

Nov. 17, 1716.

William,

Sept. 7, 1730.

William,

d. March 9, 1724.

Peleg,

March 20, 1722.

Sarah,

June 4, 1728.

Rebecca,

d. Dec. 15, 1727.

Rebecca,

March 3, 1733.

Thomas,

Jonathan,

Anna (Carr), his 2d wife, Feb. 28, 1696.

Margaret, of Jonathan and Anna,

April 26, 1719.

Esek,

Nov. 13, 1730.

Job,

Dec. 6, 1732.

Sarah,

Jan. 31, 1735.

William, Feb. 7, 1700.

Hannah (Shaw), his wife, March 7, 1699.

Zilpha, of William and Hannah,

Ang. 4, 1720.

Walter,

Feb. 4, 1721.

Walter,

died Feb. 14, 1726.

Antrace,

Sept. 14, 1723.

Content,

Jan. 10, 1726.

Drusilla,

May 9, 1729.

Zerviah,

Jan. 8, 1731.

Hannah,

Feb. 20, 1733.

Joseph, Dec. 23, 1705; died, Jan. 22, 1767.

Mary (Brownell), his wife, Nov. 9, 1709; died Oct. 6, 1791.

John, of Joseph and Mary,

Dec. 29, 1728.

George,

Nov. 2, 1730.

George,

died June —, 1820.

Paul,

Jan. 19, 1733.

Paul,

died March 31, 1734.

Hannah,

Dec. 22, 1734.

Hannah,

died Feb. 3, 1815.

Sarah,

July 16, 1737.

Sarah,

died Dec. 30, 1819.

Sarah,

Nov. 30, 1793.

Deborah,

died Jan. —, 1784.

Deborah,

Sept. 5, 1741.

Paul, 2d,

Jan. 31, 1748.

Ru[ ],

June 16, 1752.

Mary, 2d,

Dec. 26, 1745.

Isaac,

John, April 16, 1707.

Mary (Burgess), his wife, Sept. 18, 1719.

Martha, of John and Mary,

Feb. 28, 1751.

Abigail,

Nov. 10, 1732.

Comfort,

Oct. 13, 1734.

Thomas,

April 12, 1736.

Constant,

July 4, 1737.

Mary,

Feb. 1, 1739.

Avils,

Ang. 21, 1740.

Sarah (Huddlestene), his 2d wife, b. —; died Dec. 10, 1747.

Jonathan, of John and Sarah,

Nov. 29, 1747.

Jerusha (—), his 3d wife, ——.

Peleg, March 20, 1722; died Jan. —, 1786.

Ruth (Shaw), his wife, Sept. 29, 1723.

Elizabeth, of Peleg and Ruth,

Oct. 3, 1747.

Renben,

Feb. 20, 1752.

Ahner,

June 16, 1788.

John, Dec. 22, 1728.
LITTLE COMPTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

103 WOOD

Eunice (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 7, 1728.

103 "

Joseph, of John and Eunice.

103 "

Abigail.

103 "

Benjamin.

103 "

Meredith.

103 "

Sarah.

103 "

Eunice.

103 "

Thirza.

103 "

George, Nov. 2, 1730; died June —, 1820.

103 "

Comfort (Taylor), his wife, May 28, 1735.

103 "

Desire (Gray), his 2d wife, July 7, 1735, died March —, 1822.

103 "

Phebe, of George and Desire.

103 "

Sarah.

103 "

Hannah.

103 "

Lydia.

103 "

Ruth.

103 "

John.

103 "

Gray.

103 "

Thomas, April 12, 1736.

104 "

Lydia (Kirby), his wife.

104 "

Lois, of Thomas and Lydia.

104 "

John.

104 "

Daniel.

104 "

Lemuel.

104 "

Joseph.

104 "

Thomas.

104 "

Comfort.

159 "

Ichabod.

159 "

Elizabeth (Brownell), his wife, June 12, 1748.

159 "

Constant, of Ichabod and Elizabeth.

159 "

Jedediah.

159 "

Henry.

151 "

Reuben, Feb. 20, 1752; died Sept. —, 1810.

151 "

Abigail (Brownell), his wife. March 15, 1731.

151 "

Peter, of Reuben and Abigail.

151 "

Ruth (Wilbor), his 2d wife, Aug. 30, 1758.

151 "

Peter, of Reuben and Ruth.

151 "

Charles.

151 "

Sarah.

151 "

Sarah.

151 "

William.

151 "

Borden.

151 "

Borden. (July 28, 1870).

Note.—These children also recorded 2-18.

151 "

Hannah (Wilbor), his 3d wife. Sept. 16, 1759; d. Feb. 11, 1820.

103 "

Isaac, June 16, 1752.

103 "

Susanna (Taylor), his wife, Dec. 29, 1754.

103 "

Comfort, of Isaac and Susanna.

103 "

Mary.

103 "

Simeon.

103 "

Deborah.

103 "

Susanna.

103 "

Marletta.

162 "

Joseph, 2d, May 18, 1753.

162 "

Elizabeth (Church), his wife.

162 "

Nancy, of Joseph, 2d, and Elizabeth.

162 "

Rebecca.

2-18 "

Elnathan, of Constant and Eleanor.

2-18 "

Mordoc.

2-18 "

John.

2-79 "

Gray, March 29, 1773.

2-79 "

Hannah (), his wife, March 22, 1780.

2-79 "

Ruth, of Gray and Hannah.

May 18, 1753.

Sept. 25, 1757.

June 19, 1760.

Oct. 14, 1762.

May 6, 1783.

Oct. 19, 1770.

June 15, 1773.

Aug. 20, 1755.

May 9, 1763.

Dec. 30, 1764.

Nov. 21, 1766.

Dec. 12, 1768.

March 20, 1771.

Feb. 14, 1773.

March 29, 1775.

Jan. 6, 1761.

June 22, 1762.

Aug. 12, 1764.

June 15, 1766.

Nov. 24, 1768.

July 17, 1771.

July 17, 1771.

March 20, 1751.

Oct. 23, 1772.

Sept. 24, 1779.

Dec. 24, 1781.

Nov. 16, 1854.


April 21, 1878.

Jan. 15, 1791.

d. (July 28, 1870).

Feb. 6, 1777.

Aug. 19, 1767.

March 15, 1769.

June 8, 1773.

200

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-79 WOOD Sarah C., of Gray and Hannah, April 19, 1803.
       " Mary Ann, Feb. 24, 1805.
       " Hannah G., Oct. 6, 1807.
       " Royal, of Abner and Phebe, Jan. 26, 1779.
2-17 " Ezra, Sept. 17, 1781.
2-17 " Content, Jan. 8, 1784.
2-17 " Elizabeth, April 12, 1787.
2-17 " Ruth, March 25, 1790.
2-17 " Desire, Sept. 16, 1792.
2-17 " Mary, Oct. 16, 1794.
2-17 " Thurston, Jan. 23, 1797.
2-17 " Lucy, Aug. 3, 1799.
2-— " John, of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1780.
2— " William, Aug. 30, 1782.
2— " Paul, Sept. 22, 1784.
2-25 " William, of Montcoal and Mary, Oct. 11, 1788.
2-25 " Lydia, May 9, 1793.
2-45 " Holland W., of John and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1799.
4-534 " Betsey, died, aged 55y. 6m. 21d., Feb. 24, 1847.
4-535 " Charles, died, aged 68y. 3m. 19d., April 13, 1850.
4-536 " Patience, died, aged 70y., Oct. 14, 1850.

78 WORDEN Nathaniel.
78 " Margaret (---), his wife. March 23, 1707.
78 " Daniel, of Nathaniel and Margaret.

Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. TIVERTON. Part VII.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.
AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands Lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under Jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereof be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereof, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth thereto adjoining, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended easily to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said Towns; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Swansey and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth, thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereof, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereof, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that every man in-
habiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

(E. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.)
TIVERTON.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

A

2-27 ABSOLOM Mary, and Joseph Tunquanson, Dec. 7, 1755.
2-26 AKIN Ann, and Moses Allen, Aug. 8, 1755.
2-54 ALBERT John, of Stratford, Conn., and Innocent Crandall, of Tiverton, R. I.; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 26, 1764.
5-31 " William C., and Ruth Barden; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, July 7, 1839.
5-33 " Charles, and Alice Wodell; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, June 25, 1840.
5-34 " Elizabeth, and Abner Coggeshall, Jan. 4, 1841.
5-38 " David, and Ruth Ann Lake; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 23, 1842.
5-57 " Richard W., of William, and Sarah Manchester, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 26, 1846.
2-5 ALLEBY William, and Sarah Sheffield; (also 3-101), Dec. 13, 1716.
2-27 ALLABEE Sarah, and Henry Camp; (int.) May 4, 1728.
2-179 " Patience, and William Almy, Jr.; (int.) Feb. 10, 1730-1; m. Feb. 10, 1730-1.
2-12 " Mary, and William Cary; (int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. Feb. 22, 1732-3; (also 3-102); another account reads Mercy.
2-25 " Ruth, and John Anthony, June 22, 1754.
2-26 " Moses, and Ann Alkin, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Aug. 8, 1755.
2-31 " Increase, 2d, and Mary Spencer, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 3, 1761.
2-55 " George, of Dartmouth, son of Joseph, and Margaret Taber of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
2-106 " Sion, of Tiverton, of Otho, of Nine Partners, N. Y., and Elizabeth Dresser, of Tiverton, dau. of Amos, of Freetown; m. by Philip Gray, Justice, April 10, 1791.
5-10 " Pearce and Ruth —, Jan. 20, 1811.
5-3 " Abraham, of Sion, and Rachel Gardner, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Job Barden, Sept. 3, 1815.
5-30 " Noel, and Anna Washburn; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, May 22, 1858.
2-4 ALLESET Francis, and Abigail Gray; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 20, 1729.
3-109 ALLWOOD Ephriam, and Ruth Richmond; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 27, 1734.
2-5, 3-3 ALMY Job, of Job, deceased, of Portsmouth, and Bridget Sanford, of Col. Peleg, dec., of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Dec. 6, 1705.
3-101 " Job, and Lydia Tillinghast, July 15, 1717.
2-3, 3-104 " Christopher, of Newport, and Elizabeth Almy, of Tiverton; (int.) April 11, 1720; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 30, 1720,
2-3, 3-104 ALMY Elizabeth, and Christopher Almy; (int.) April 11, 1720; m. April 30, 1720.
2-179 " William, Jr., and Patience Allen; (int.) Feb. 10, 1730-1; m. Feb. 10, 1731.
3-102 " Patience, and William Almy, Jr.; (int.) Feb. 10, 1730-1.
3-102 " William, Jr., and Patience Almy; (int.) Feb. 10, 1730-1.
2-25 " William, of Tiverton, and Phoebe Briggs, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Ottham Campbell, Sept. 7, 1750.
2-19 " Bridget, and Joseph Cook, March 10, 1750-1.
2-25 " Deborah, and Thomas Cory, Dec. 30, 1753.
2-54 " Joseph, and Sarah Brown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 19, 1784.
2-65 " William, of William, dec., and Mary Willcox, of William, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June —, 1771.
2-87 " Ann, and Philip Gray, —, —, 1779.
2-90 " Sanford, of John and Hannah, and Lydia Gray, of Pardon and Mary; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 27, 1781.
2-94 " Bridget, and Frederick Seymour, Dec. 2, 1783.
2-116 " Holder, of Joseph, and Deborah Cook, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, July 7, 1785.
2-99 " Peleg, of John and Hannah, and Hannah Cory, of Phillip and Comfort; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1783.
2-113 " Hope, and William Cory, Jan. 11, 1787.
2-113 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Sarah, and Mary Cook, of Peleg and Comfort, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 10, 1792.
2-138 " Patience, and Peleg Cory, Sept. 5, 1792.
2-139 " Cook, of John and Hannah, and Charlotte Cook, of Capt. Isaac and Lydia (also 5-4); m. by Rev. John Briggs, March 22, 1798.
2-146 " Ruth, and Joseph Durfee, Oct. 28, 1804.
5-2 " Thomas, of Holder, and Lydia Bailey, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 19, 1808.
5-14 " George, of Sanford and Lydia, and Ruth Manchester, of Abraham and Anna, Feb. 11, 1818.
5-15 " Frederic, and Harriet Seabury; m. by Rev. Luther Weight, Dec. 3, 1826.
5-26 " Isaac C., and Alice Batman; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Jan. 19, 1834.
5-58 " George, of Sanford and Lydia, and Nancy Gray, of Phillip, of Susanna, June 22, 1837.
5-37 " Mary E., and Theodore Lawton, Nov. 17, 1840.
5-36 " Amanda G., and Edward T. Tabor, Nov. 21, 1841.
5-37 " Abby, and John Burrough, Jan. 30, 1842.
5-56 ALMY Elizabeth M., and Ellery Almy, March 26, 1846.
5-58 " Ellery, of Eleazer and Mary, and Elizabeth M. Almy, of Gideon and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 26, 1846.
5-59 " Patience, and George A. King, Nov. 1, 1846.
5-65 ALTHAM James, and Mary Eccles; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 30, 1845.
2-27 AMANENTAGE John (Transient person), and Susannah Whetson, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome, Sanford, Justice, Oct. 9, 1769.
5-54 AMELER Mary E., and John Devol, Jr., Sept. 14, 1845.
3-113 AMORY Patience, and Richard Grinnell, May 25, 1704.
2-45 AMOS Thomas, and Elizabeth Ward, both of Freetown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 30, 1755.
### TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-182 Anderson Ebenezer, of Tiverton, and Judah White, of Rochester; (int.) May 26, 1720; m. May 6, 1727.

2-20 Andrews Ruth, and Francis Harrison, Feb. 19, 1750.

2-111 Andros Margaret, and James Rouse, Oct. 25, 1709.

2-89 Stephen, of Tiverton, and Jerusha Combs, of Rochester; m. by Rev. Timothy Ruggles, July 1, 1736.

2-24 Mary, and Samuel Hatchett, Dec. 9, 1736.

2-33 Mercy, and John Chase, July 9, 1756.

2-6, 8-104 Anthony Alby, and Robert Tripp, Oct. 17, 1719.

2-2 Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Agnes Cuthbertson, of Tiverton; m. by Eustace Sa ford, Justice, — —, 1751-2.

2-16 Thomas, of Tiverton, and Rah Wilcox, of Portsmouth; m. by Samuel Danger, Justice, Sept. 13, 1747.

2-25 John, and Ruth Allen, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 22, 1754.

2-46 Agnes, and Joyce Lake, Nov 21, 1762.

2-101 Elizabeth, and George Manchester, Aug. 7, 1774.


2-85 Patience, and Charles Williams, May 23, 1850.

2-24 Arnold Deborah, and Caesar Potter, Nov. 21, 1755.

2-141 Phoebe, and John Cook, Jr., Oct. 21, 1796.

2-50 Ashley Catharine, and Solomon David, Jan. 24, 1763.

2-178 Ashley William, and Elizabeth Bouncewell; (int.) May 31, 1746.

2-183 Auger Mary, and Ananias Giford, (also 3-103); (int.) Aug. 12, 1773; m. Aug. 17, 1773.

2-27 Awanoom Peace, and Whap Quam; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 10, 1755.

### B

5-49 Bagg Joseph E., of Richmond, R. I., and Judith Ann Brown of Tiverton, dau. of Clark; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, May 20, 1845.

2-183 Baker Isabel, and Jacob Wilke; (int.) Feb. 25, 1731-2.

2-100 Jemima, and William Gould, (also 183); (int.) Aug. 17, 1733.

2-23 Stephen, of Berkeley, and Mary Hathaway, of Freestone; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Aug. 8, 1756.

2-182 Bailey John Jr., and Hannah King; (int.) Jan. 19, 1726-7.

8-103 John, Jr., and Mary King, May 15, 1726.

2-111 Sarah, and John Manchester, March 1 or 11, 1772.

5-2 Lydia, and Thomas Almy, June 19, 1805.

5-23 Abigail, and Abner Simmons, May 17, 1831.

2-18 Bailey Oliver, and Ruth Cook; m. by Rev. Richard Billings, Oct. 19, 1743.


2-47 Samuel, and Elizabeth Bailey, both of Little Compton; m. by Baste one Sanford, Justice, Dec. 1, 1763.

2-56 Bennett, and Ann Turner; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan. 17, 1768.

2-57 Deborah, and Philip Gray, April 14, 1769.

2-72 Isaac, of Little Compton, son of John and Sarah Manchester, of Isaac, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, June 21, 1770.

2-67 Ann, and John Negus, April 19, 1772.

2-100 Edward, of Bennett, of Tiverton, and Mary Barden, of Richard, of Freestone; m. by Thomas Howland, Justice, Nov. 18, 1783.

2-140 Comfort, and Nathaniel Crandall, Dec. 11, 1805.

2-148 Polly, and Constant Taber, May 26, 1805.

5-68 Bamford Mary Ann, and Edward Gray Cory, Dec. 2, 1842.

2-59 Barber Merabah, and John Russell, March 30, 1799.

2-2 Barker Judeth, and Daniel Howland, (also 3-104); (int.) Jan. 6, 1713; m. Jan. 16, 1718.

2-103 Batsheshea, and John Howland, Dec. 4, 1718.

2-103 Peleg, and Batsheshea Manuel, Sept. 4, 1791.
2-184 BARKER Peleg, and Barsheba Manwaring; (int.) Sept. 4, 1731.
2-15 " Jabez, of Dartmouth, and Martha Borden, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Oct. 21, 1747.
2-27 " John, of Middleborough, and Thankful Ward, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hoke, Justice. Nov. 8, 1755.
2-58 " Jupiter, and Abigail James; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 10, 1768.
5-22 " Eunice, and Joseph Cook, Feb. 2, 1832.
5-54 " Rebecca, and Edward T. Carr, Aug. 3, 1845
5-55 " Edward, and Sally M. Marsh, both of Newport; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Oct. 28, 1845.
5-72 " Sarah, and Francis Henderson Munro, Jan. 29, 1846.
2-7 BARLOW Peleg, and Bashabe Mansvill; (int.) Sept. 4, 1731.
2-8 BARNEY Richard, and Remembrance Goodspeed; (int.) Dec. 13, 1733.
5-50 BARROWS Nathaniel S., of Plymouth, son of Nathaniel and Cassandra H. Cobb, of Plymouth, dau. of John K.; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, March 27, 1845.
3-104 BASKER Judiah, and Daniel Howland, July 18, 1713.
5-54 BASSETT Luranna, and Nathaniel Peckham, June 25, 1845.
5-26 BATEMAN Alice, and Isaac C. Almy, Jan. 19, 1834.
5-47, 50 " Samuel, of Benjamin and Mary C. Cook, of John; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Dec. 30, 1844.
2-7 BECKWORTH John, of Swansey, and Deborah Thomas, of Tiverton; (int.) Nov. 16, 1725.
2-7 BEDON Richard, and Mary Lake, of Dartmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 14, 1720.
2-173 " Susannah, and Abraham Fettley; (int.) Oct. 3, 1746.
2-7 BENNET William, and Desire Manchester, (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 6, 1722.
3-113 " James, and Mercy Simmons, Sept. 13, 1726.
2-282 " Sarah, and Thomas Gray; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729 (also 3-101); m. Nov. 19, 1729.
2-8, 3-101 " Jeremiah, and Lydia Gray; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 9, 1729.
2-9 " Caleb, and Mary Cook (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 26, 1729-30.
2-179 " Mary, and Joseph Cook; (int.) Oct. 16, 1733, (also 3-104); m. Oct. 15, 1733.
2-38 " Robert, and Hope Durfee; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Sept. 14, 1769.
2-30 " Robert, of Jonathan, of Tiverton; and Abigail Sowle, of Freestown; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 29, 1761.
2-46 " John, of Tiverton, and Hannah Macumber, of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Jan. 13, 1763.
2-57 " Ann, and John Borden, Jr., June 20, 1768.
2-68, 86 " Philip, of Robert, and Mary Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
2-64 " Prudence, and Robert Estes, ———, 1770.
2-73 " Mary, and James Cole, Jan. 5, 1774.
2-77 " Joseph, of Jonathan, and Barsheba Turner, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, m. 1776.
2-28, 101 " Rhoda, and Nathan Howard, Nov. 24, 1780.
2-93 " Kezia, and Thomas Wilcox, June 8, 1782.
2-117 " Ruth, and Allen DeVol, Dec. 30, 1794.
2-114 " Polly, and John Butts, Aug. 21, 1796.
2-123 " Susannah, and Moses Simmons, Sept. 21, 1797.
2-145, 151 " Taher, of John and Susannah, and Sythina Cook, of William and Ruth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 16, 1804.
5-1 " Edward, and Amey Durfee, Sept. 1, 1816.
5-5 " Ruth, and Joseph Cook, Oct. 26, 1817.
5-28 " Abigail, and John Grimshaw, Sept. 9, 1835.
5-44 " Abner S., and Esther B. Woodman; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 15, 1844.
5-65 " Peace, and Alexander Brown, July 19, 1848.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

5-75 BERRY Benajah L., of New Bedford, son of Leonard and Rebecca, of Rochester, and Mrs. Phoebe L. Chace, of New Bedford, dau. of Caleb and Polly Slade, of Somerset; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 29, 1840.

5-42 BILLINGS George W., and Lauretta B. Cook; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, Sept. 24, 1843.

2-164 BLACKMAR Elizabeth, and William Rouseneau; (int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.

2-29 BLAKE Catherine B., and Siate Brayton, April 14, 1835.

2-177 BLANCHALL John, of Swansea, and Susannah Gifford, of Tiverton; (int.) Feb. 21, 1738-9.

2-154 BLISS Jeremiah, of Newport, son of William, of Middletown, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Joseph Little; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 17, 1805.

5-33 " Cyrenas, and Phoebe Rounds; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Jan. 30, 1840.

5-87 " Cyrenas, Jr., and Betsey Durfee; m. at Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Junius Marshall Willey, Aug. 28, 1848.

2-9, 2-161 BLOWERS Alexander, and Isabel Tripp; (int.) March 19, 1729-30; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 4, 1730.

2-43 BOLTON Jonathan, and Thankful Breedon, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Sept. 10, 1760.

5-76 BOONE William H., of New Bedford, son of Daniel U. and Sarah, of Newport, and Mary E. Jewett, of New Bedford, dau. of Thomas O. and Catherine; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 9, 1849.

5-61 BOOTH Avis, and Gershon Woodle, Aug. 24, 1765.


2-1, 3-104 BORDEN Abraham, of Newport, and Elizabeth Wanton, of Joseph, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 1, 1713.

2-0 " Richard, and Mary Lake, both of Dartmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 14, 1729.

2-3, 3-104 " Mary, and Christopher Gifford, June 6, 1721.

2-11, 179 " Elizabeth, and William Woodle (also 3-101); Int. March 29, 1732; m. April 13, 1732.


2-13 " Deborah, and David Brayton, Nov. 25, 1742.

2-173 " Thankful and Reuben Combes; (int.) May 31, 1746.

2-14 " Richard, and Hope Cook; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 12, 1746-7.

2-16 " Patience, and Thomas Durfee, Aug. 9, 1747.

2-15 " Meribah, and Jabez Barker, Oct. 21, 1747.

2-16 " Mary, and Samuel Shearman, March 27, 1748.

2-17 " Stephen, of Freetown, and Mary Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, Nov. 17, 1748.

2-34 " Susannah, and John Brownell, Nov. 15, 1753.

2-27 " Lidia, and John Brown, Jr., May 29, 1755.

2-34 " Abraham, of Freetown, and Ann Mumford, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 4, 1756.

2-44 " Joseph, and Peace Borden; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 19, 1758.

2-44 " Peace, and Joseph Borden, Feb. 19, 1758.


2-44 " Samuel, and Mary Sanford; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 9, 1760.

2-31 " John, of George, and Patience Wilcox, of Daniel; m. by Rev. David Rounds, Dec. 4, 1760.

2-30 " William, of Freetown, and Rahama Jennings, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, July 5, 1761.

2-49 " Joseph and Anne Durfee; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 6, 1764.

2-64 " Ann, and William Jameson, Sept. 23, 1764.

2-51 " Anne, and James Durfee, Jan. 3, 1765.

2-52 " Wait, and Moses Simmons, Oct. 31, 1765.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 30
2-57 BORDEN John, Jr., and Ann Bemnet; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, June 20, 1768.
2-45 " Cato, and Mary Samson (Indians); m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, July 19, 1768.
2-60 " Parker, of Freetown, and Susannah Jennings, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Feb. 10, 1788.
2-63 " Abigail, and Joseph Durfee, Feb. 4, 1770.
2-70 " Mary, and Joseph Little, Dec. 15, 1771.
2-73 " John, of Freetown, and Peace Cook, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 10, 1774.
2-100 " Mary, and Edward Haley, Nov. 10, 1783.
2-93 " Susanna, and Jeremiah Tallman, Oct. 7, 1784.
2-75 " Benjamin, son of Stephen, of Freetown, and Lovice Cook, of Oliver, of Tiverton: m. by Benjamin Hambley, Justice, June 11, 1775.
2-77 " William, and Ann Sherman; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —- ——, 1776.
2-80 " Elizabeth, and Pardon Cook, May —, 1778.
2-96 " Sarah, and Ivory Simmons, Feb. 1, 1781.
5-53 " Josiah, and Susannah Salisbury; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, June 15, 1784.
2-97 " Perry, of Freetown, son of Abraham, dec., and Phebe Sisson, of Phillip, dec., and Elizabeth, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May 26, 1785.
2-115 " Benjamin, of Tiverton, son of Joseph, dec., and Presilla Westgate, of Swansea, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, April 2, 1795.
2-199 " Hope, and Dr. John Turner, Jr., Nov. —, 1797.
2-133 BORDEN John, Jr., of John and Prudence, and Elizabeth Cook, of George and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 26, 1801.
5-4 " John, of John, and Comfort C. Hicks, of Gabriel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 12, 1814.
5-20 " Samuel, of Westport, son of Edward and Eliza Borden, of Tiverton, dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Job Borden, Oct. 24, 1816.
5-7 " Nathaniel B., and Sarah Gray; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, March 16, 1820.
5-10 " Sarah B., and Pardon G. Seabury, Aug. 27, 1820.
5-7 " Judeth, and Job Durfee, Nov. 16, 1820.
5-15 " Isaac, and Abby ——, Jan. 11, 1821.
5-10 " Joseph, and Hannah K. Westgate; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, May 26, 1822.
5-13 " Benajah, and Mercy Hunt; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, April 24, 1825.
5-31 " Prudence W., and Austin Royce, Feb. 7, 1839.
5-31 " Ruth, and William C. Albert, July 7, 1839.
5-32 " Rhoda, and Abiel Davis, Dec. 25, 1839.
5-40 " Isaiah, and Sally Springer; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Jan. 19, 1848.
5-51 " Priscilla, and Humphrey Wilcox, Sept. 7, 1845.
5-57 " Eliza, and William Brownell, May 19, 1846.
5-59 " Thomas H., of John, and Comfort C., and Lucy Durfee, of Judge Thomas and Judeth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 19, 1846.
5-68 " Mary E., and Squire G. Crapo, Jan. 1, 1849.
5-80 " Benjamin F., of Tiverton, son of Joseph and Hannah, and Hannah S. Jenakes of Tiverton, dau. of Abraham and Alice; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 6, 1850.
2-11, 179 BOWEN Elizabeth, and William Wodell (also 3-101), April 13, 1738.
2-32 " Ennice, and William Durfee, June 12, 1756.
2-44 " Smith, of Warren, R. I., and Mary Warren of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 20, 1758.
2-50 " Nathan, and Hannah Cook; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Nov. 11, 1782.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-131 BOWERMAN Samuel, of Fairfield, Maine, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Ruth Mosher, of Paul and Martha; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, April 9, 1811.

2-177 BOWN Richmond, and Remembrance Goodspeed, (Int.) Dec. 13, 1733.

2-13 BRADFORD Mary, and Abial Cook, Dec. 1, 1748.


2-18 BRAYTON David, and Deborah Borden; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, Nov. 25, 1742.

2-40 " Sarah, and Job Durfee, April 8, 1762.

2-119 " Borden, of David, and Mary Remington, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Sept. 12, 1784.

2-103 " Bankston, of Tiverton, and Mary Sleed of Somerset; m. at Somerset by Rev. Russell Mason, April 5, 1792.

2-29 " Shade, of Tiverton, and Catherine H. Blake, of Taunton; m. at Taunton by Rev. Erastus Malthy, April 14, 1835.

5-35 " Hannah W., and Peter Davis, July 18, 1841.

5-51 " Mrs. Mary A., and John Manchester, Sept. 11, 1845.

5-56 " Nancy W., and Nathan B. Earl, March 16, 1846.

3-113 BRIGGS Susannah, and Robert Dennis, Jan. 22, 1790.


2-25 " Susannah, and Lemuel Crandell, Jan. 30, 1752.

2-29 " Thomas, of Beckman, Freeth, N. Y., and Elizabeth Cook of Tiverton; m. by Restcombe Sanford, Justice, May 24, 1761.

2-56 " William, of Dartmouth, and Patience Wood, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan. 3, 1783.

2-81 " Willard, of Mary, and Elizabeth Gray, of Edward; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. 15, 1778.

2-92 " Judith, and Job Gray, Dec. 16, 1781.

2-104 " Job, Jr., and Phoebe Walter, both of Westport; m. by Samuell Taber, Justice, Sept. 12, 1790.


2-153 " Patience, and David Durfee, Oct. 1, 1807.

2-42 BRIGHTMAN Henry, Jr., and Judith Edey, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcombe Sanford, Justice, July 1, 1792.

2-50 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Earl, Dec. 6, 1764.

2-107 " Sarah, and Lemuel Taber, May 23, 1771.

2-89 " Susannah, and Earle Taber, Jan. 25, 1781.

5-79 " Mrs. Susan, and William G. Cumnings, Jan. 1, 1850.


5-54 BROOMFIELD Charles, and Betsey Mingo; m. by Rev. James D. Sutter, Oct. 27, 1845.

2-9 BROWERS Alexander, and Isabel Tripp; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 4, 1730.

3-113 BROWNELL George, and Susannah W. Pearce, Dec. 4, 1873.

3-113 " Thomas, and Mary Pearce, ——, 1673.

3-110 " Martha, and Jonathan Troop, Aug. 22, 1695.

3-112 " Thomas, and Esther Taber, May —, 1698.


3-112 " George, and Mary Thurston, ——, 1706.

3-112 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Burgess, Nov. 6, 1712.

3-112 " Thomas, and Mary Crandell, Dec. 15, 1714.

3-112 " John, and Mary Carr, Dec. 20, 1715.

3-111 " Mary, and Ezek Carr, April 3, 1717.

3-112 " Charles, and Mary Wilsoll, July 6, 1717.

3-101 " Phoebe, and Phillip Taber, Oct. 1, 1724.

2-180 " Rejoice, and Benjamin Mascomber (also 3-103); (Int.) April 18, 1780; m. May 25, 1730.

3-111 " Bridget, and Benjamin Schriever, Jan. 13, 1732.

3-112 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Richmond, Jan. 14, 1742.

2-175 " Paul, of Little Compton, and Deborah Dennis, of Tiverton; (Int.) Jan. 6, 1745-6.

3-109 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 30, 1746.
2-15 BROWNELL Abraham, and Mary Hicks; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 29, 1747.
2-128 " Job, and Ruth Manchester, June 25, 1747.
2-13 " Tabitha, and Joseph Lake, March 1, 1749-50.
2-29 " Judith, and Ephraim Potter, Oct. 26, 1755.
2-34 " John, of Little Compton, and Susannah Borden of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 15, 1753.
2-23 " Phebe, and Daniel Devol, Dec. 15, 1754.
2-34 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Durfee; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 14, 1756.
2-31 " Mercy, and Eber Crandall, Sept. 10, 1761.
2-41 " Patience, and Jacob Chase, 2d., May 27, 1762.
2-51 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, Feb. 13, 1785.
2-43 " Comfort, and Abner Wilcox, Nov. 17, 1779.
2-38 " Israel, of Giles, dec., and Rachel Potter, of Dartmouth, widow, dau. of John Simmons; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April . . . 1780.
2-37 " Ruth, and George Cook, ——, 1780.
5-18 " Capt. Pardon, of Little Compton, and Abby White, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Oct. 28, 1830.
5-57 " William, and Eliza Barden; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, May 19, 1846.
5-62 " Ezekiel M., of Gideon, and Elizabeth L. Estes, of Job; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 13, 1847.
5-74 " Gideon E., of Tiverton, son of Edward and Rebecca, and Ann Mariah Lake, of Tiverton, dau. of Hiram and Betsy; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 25, 1849.
2-25 BROWNEN Charles, of Tiverton and Hannah Shaw, of Rochester; m. by Rev. Othnial Campbell, Aug. 23, 1752.
2-25 " Else, and Noah Davenport, Dec. 17, 1762.
2-153, 3-103 BROWN John of Tiverton. and Sarah White, of Dartmouth; (Int.) April 20, 1726; m. April 20, 1726.
2-179, 3-102 " Abraham, and Sarah Cory; (Int.) Dec. 17, 1731: m. Dec. 17, 1731.
3-111 " Margaret, and James Fisher, Sept. 10, 1735.
2-173 " John, Jr., of Swansey, and Phebe Stafford, of Tiverton; (Int.) Oct. 4, 1746.
2-15 " William, of Tiverton and Elizabeth Thomas, of Portsmouth; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Oct. 4, 1747.
2-16 " Abigail, and Thomas Gray Jr., Nov. 1, 1747.
2-19 " Abigail, and ISAAC MANCHESTER, Nov. 1, 1750.
2-38 " Benjamin, and Mary Durfee; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, March 23, 1753.
2-26 " Ruth, and Wanton Howland, Dec. 12, 1754.
2-26 " Mary, and Pardon Gray, Jan. 16, 1755.
2-27 " John, Jr., of Tiverton, and Lidia Barker, of Penbrooke; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 29, 1755.
2-29 " Patience, and William Durfee, April 12, 1759.
2-34 " Sarah, and Joseph Almy, Jan. 19, 1764.
2-52 " Hannah, and Anthony Johnson, Oct. 24, 1765.
2-338 " Innocent, and Thomas Gray, Nov. 9, 1777.
2-96 " Mrs. Abigail, and Adoniram Judson, Nov. 23, 1786.
2-99 " Isaac, of Abraham and Abigail, and Hannah Coak, of Jeremiah and Constant; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Dec. 27, 1787.
2-100 " Benjamin, of Abraham and Abigail, and Patience Devol, of Silas and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, June 26, 1788.
2-109 " Elisha, of John and Ruth Watson Earl, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, July 8, 1792.
2-129 " Lucy, and Capt. Paul Tabor, Oct. 21, 1797.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES. 18

5-12 BROWN Abraham, and Almira Manchester; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, Dec. 29, 1822.
5-16 ” Adoniram, of Isaac and Lucinda Manchester, of Wanton; m. by Rev. Luther Weight, Sept. 16, 1837.
5-61 ” Jane, and Samuel McWigtryed, March 2, 1844.
5-49 ” Judeth Ann, and Joseph E. Baggs, March 30, 1845.
5-62 ” Clark (farmer), aged 40 years, son of John, 4d., of Tiverton, and Mary Russell, of New Bedford, aged 86 years, dau. of Gilbert; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 20, 1847.
5-54 ” Betsey, and William Sanford, April 27, 1848.
5-55 ” Alexander, of Thomas, and Peace Bennett, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 19, 1848.
5-54 BBOW Dianna, and Nathan Simmons, July 17, 1845.
2-183 BUKER Isabel, and Jacob Wilke, int., Feb. 25, 1731-2.
3-112 BURGUESS Deborah, and Jeremiah Brownell, Nov. 6, 1712.
5-78 ” Lucy, and Edward H. Vandoorn, Dec. 23, 1849.
5-54 BURNETT William H., of Fall River, son of Thomas and Triphens, of Thompson, Conn., and Mary W. Nichols, of Fall River, dau. of Gorton W. and Ann S.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 2, 1860.
2-95 BURRINGTON Patience, and Samuel Hicks, Jr., Feb. 14, 1771.
2-71 ” Moses, and James Durfee, Sept. 26, 1773.
2-79 ” Abraham, of Robert, ddc., of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Hicks, of Samuel, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Nov. —, 1777.
2-119 ” Anna, and Jeremiah Davenport, Nov. 6, 1796.
2-142 ” Esther, and Jeremiah Davenport, Dec. 29, 1806.
5-87 ” John, of New Bedford, and Abby Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 30, 1843.
2-9 BURT Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall, Nov. 15, 1720-1.
2-155 BUTTERWORTH John, of Swansea, and Deborah Thomas, of Tiverton, (int.) Nov. 16, 1723.
2-2 ” Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall, (also 3-104), Nov. 15, 1720.
2-181 ” Thomas, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Little, of Freetown; (int.) Oct. 21, 1729.
2-8 ” Thomas, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Freetown; (int.) Oct. 27, 1729.
8-111 ” Anna, and Sion Seabury, May —, 1733.
8-109 ” Abraham, and Mary Lake; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 24, 1734.
8-109 ” Innocent, and Elisha Phillips, Aug. 23, 1736.
2-110 ” Heziah, and Joseph Lake, Oct. 10, 1739.
2-55 ” Stephen, of Dartmouth, and Abigail Snell, of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sandford, Justice, Dec. 31, 1767.
3-113 ” Hepzibeth, and William Earl, Dec. 26, 1795.
2-114 ” John, of William and Grissell, and Polly Bennett, of Robert and Hopey; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Aug. 21, 1796.
3-113 CASE Susannah, and John Lake, Oct. 15, 1709.
2-5 " Sarah, and Stephen Manchester, Sept. 6, 1714.
3-112 " Mary, and John Brownell, Dec. 20, 1715.
3-111 " Esek, Jr., and Mary Brownell, April 3, 1717.
3-111 " Esek, Jr., and Deborah Head, (3d wife), Oct. 8, 1726.
3-111 " Margaret, and Timothy Closson, March 10, 1729.
3-111 " Robert, and Elizabeth Cathbert, May 27, 1731.
3-113 " Thankful, and William Lake, Feb. 4, 1739.
2-64 " Deborah, and Correllus Potter, April 23, 1737.
2-42.65 " Freelo, and John Eth., July 3, or 23, 1762.
5-54 " Edward T., and Rebecca Barker, both of Newport; m. by Rev.
   James D. Butler, Aug. 3, 1845.
5-71 " Sylvester G., of Robert and Sally, and Amanda C. Stacy, of
   Joshua and Sarah, all of Newport; m. (by Rev. Jared Reed,
   June 10, 1849.
2-67 CARTER Henry, of Freetown, and Mary Grinnell, of Jonathan, of Tiverton;
   m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 28, 1772.
3-110 CASE Sarah, and Henry Huddleston, Justice, Aug. 4, 1702.
3-113 " Susanna, and John Lake, Oct. 15, 1709.
3-110 " Martha, and George Potter, April 21, 1740.
3-109 CASE Thomas, and Martha Richmond; m. by Rev. William Billings,
   Aug. 14, 1742.
2-42 " John, and Anna Hicks, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome San-
   ford, Justice, Oct. 28, 1755.
2-82 " Wanton, of William, and Sarah Wood, of George, all of Dartmouth;
   m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 24, 1769.
2-105 " Experience, and William Manchester, Nov. 28, 1790.
5-52 CASHIER Mary, and William King, Sept. 20, 1845.
5-15 CARTRYGHT Mary, and Henry Ferris, Oct. 18, 1826.
3-112 CELLY Mary, and Samuel Crandall, ——, 1825.
2-11,180 CHACE Elizabeth, and Job Durfee (also 3-101); (Int.) Aug. 5, 1730;
   m. Sept. 17, 1730.
2-179 " Nathan, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton, (also
   3-102); (Int.) Feb. 13, 1730-1; m. Feb. 15, 1731.
5-8 " David, of Swaney, and Nancy Chace, of Tiverton; m. by Rev.
   Job Barden, Sept. 17, 1820.
5-8 " Nancy, and David Chace, Sept. 17, 1820.
3-69 " Emily, and Andrew A. Gilford, April 30, 1849.
5-73 " Rosanna, and Topley Collinge Keith, Aug. 6, 1849.
5-75 " Mrs. Phebe L., and Benaiah L. Berry, Nov. 29, 1849.
5-82 " Coleman, of New Bedford, sou of Coleman and Mary, and Phebe
   Ann Thatcher, of New Bedford, dau. of Lewis P. and Eliza;
   m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 3, 1856.
2-7 CHADERSON John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Simon, of Portsmouth; m.
   by Thomas Church, Justice, May 4, 1729.
2-84 CHAMBERLAINE Ephriam, of Dartmouth, and Amea Shurtle, of Tiverton;
   m. by Rev. David Rounds, May 18, 1763.
5-82 CHANNING Samuel S., of John, and Ann, and Lydia C. Himes, of John
   S. and Nancy, all of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Jared Reed,
   Feb. 3, 1850.
5-12 CHAPPELL Robert, of Newport, and Ann Hambley, of Tiverton; m. by
   Rev. Job Barden, April 23, 1816.
2-11,180 CHASE Elizabeth, and Job Durfee (also 3-101); (Int.) Aug. 5, 1730;
   m. Sept. 17, 1730.
2-179 " Nathan, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton (also
   3-102); (Int.) Feb. 13, 1730-1.
2-175 " Seth, of Tiverton, and Sarah Milk, of Dartmouth; (Int.) Dec. 21, 1745.
2-15 " Deborah, and Valentine Pary, March 15, 1746-7.
2-83 " John, and Mercy Andros; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, July 9,
   1755.
2-39 " Mary, and John Freelo, Jan. 31, 1760.
2-41 " Jacob, 2d., and Patience Brownell, both of Dartmouth; m. by
   Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1762.
2-128 " Lydia, and Elisha Hicks, Aug. 27, 1795.
TIWERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

5-16 CHILD Nathaniel, of Warren, and Sarah Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Job Borden, March 13, 1828.
2-48 CHILSON Elizabeth, and William Hull, Dec. 25, 1760.
3-42 CHURCH Joseph, Jr., and ———, 1658.
3-42 " Col. Benjamin, and Alice Southworth, (also 3-102), ———, 1671.
3-42 " Joseph, 3d, and ———, ———, 1888.
3-114 " Abigail, and William Simmons, ———, 1696.
3-112 " Thomas, and Sarah Hayman, Feb. 21, 1698.
3-112 " Thomas, and Edith Woodman (2d wife), April 16, 1712.
3-112 " Thomas and Sarah — (3d wife), ———, ———.
2-16 " Bethiah, and John Hurst, Nov. 26, 1719.
2-9 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall (also 3-101), July 29, 1720.
3-112 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall, ———, 1722.
2-5 " Benjamin, and Jane Manchester (9); (Int.) April 7, 1724.
5-89 " Hannah, and Joseph Taber, June 1, 1746.
2-20 " Mary, and Silvanus Westgate, June 4, 1751.
2-44 " Phebe, and Jonathan Luther, July 19, 1759.
2-62 " Grace, and John Westgate, June 6, 1756.
2-43 " Luranna, and Daniel Earl, Jr., Jan. 11, 1761.
2-64 " Mary, and Constant Tripp, Dec. 20, 1770.
2-06 " Grace, and John Howland, Nov. 24, 1771.
2-136 " Abigail, and Benjamin Cook, July 9, 1797.
2-132 " Polly, and Thomas Simmons, Jr., July 5, 1801.
2-184 CLARKE Elizabeth, and William Rousewell; (Int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
2-64 CLEAVE LAND Hannah, and Allice King, Dec. 23, 1770.
2-109 CLOSSON Josiah, and ———, ———, 1682.
3-111 " Timothy, and Martha Wilbur, June 16, 1702.
3-111 " Nathan, and Alice Hart; (Int.) March 10, 1715; m. by Rev. William Billings, March 16, 1715.
3-111 " Timothy, Jr., and Margaret Carr, March 10, 1729.
2-33 " Esek, of Timothy, and Lidae Manchester, of Edward; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, May 29, 1757.
2-37 " Joseph, and Mehitable Cornell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 9, 1760.
2-02 " Thomas, of Timothy, and Rebecca Earl, of Water; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 1, 1770.
5-50 COBB Cleanthis H., and Nathaniel S. Barrows, March 27, 1845.
2-6 COCK Samuel, of Greenwich, and Mary King, of Tiverton; (Int.) Oct. 11, 1728.
2-174 CODMAN Christopher, and Hannah Sagarby; (Int.) Jan. 16, 1745-6.
2- " COOK Sarah, and Samuel Tompkins, ———, 1711.
2-33 COGGESHALL John, of Newport, and Amey Dwelley, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, Dec. 28, 1739.
2-14 " Sarah, and Samuel Cory; (Int.) April 9, 1745; m. May 26, 1745.
2-58 " Jane, and Samuel Russell, Nov. 5, 1768.
2-74 " John, Jr., of John, and Rebecca Stafford, of David; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. ———, 1774.
2-85 " Daniel, of John, and Susannah Sawdry, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. David Rounds, May 7, 1779.
5-34 " Abner, and Elizabeth Albert; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Jan. 4, 1841.
5-61 " Daniel D., of Dwelley, and Martha B. Owells, of Salisbury; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Aug. 3, 1845.
2-73 COLE James, and Mary Bennett; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan. 5, 1774.
5-79 COLLINS Clarissa, and Ithamuel S. Whate, Dec. 25, 1849.
5-89 COMBS Jerusha, and Stephen Andras, July 1, 1786.
2-173 " Rebene, and Thankful Borden; (Int.) May 31, 1748.
2-65 COMPANY Isaac, and Mary Page; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, April 15, 1764.
2-6 COOK Deborah, and James Howland (also 3-101), July 25, 1717.
2-3 " Mercy, and Benjamin Sherman (also 3-104), Feb. 18, 1717.
2-3 " Martha, and Benjamin Sherman (also 3-104), Feb. 18, 1717-8.
2-186  "  Sarah, and Peter Talman (also 3-102); (int.) Oct. 19, 1724; m. Oct. 19, 1724.
2-185  "  Barthesba, and James Sisson, (also 3-102); (int.) May 5, 1725; m. July 15, 1725.
2-181  "  John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Little, of Little Compton or Newport, (also 3-103); (int.) Aug. 19, 1728; m. Aug. 19, 1728.
2-181  "  Samuel, and Mary King, (also 3-103); (int.) Oct. 11, 1728; m. Oct. 11, 1728.
2-9, 3-101  "  Mary, and Baleb Bennet, Feb. 26, 1729-30.
2-178  "  Joseph, and Mary Bennett, (also 3-104); (int.) Oct. 16, 1734.
2-177  "  Chapling, and Hannah Talman, (also 3-104); (int.) Dec. 13, 1738; m. Dec. 13, 1738.
2-186  "  Samuel, and Patience Cory; (int.) Oct. 2, 1738.
2-18  "  Rebecca, and William Manton, Manchester, Oct. 7, 1742.
2-18  "  Ruth, and Oliver Bailey, Oct. 19, 1743.
1-62  "  Sarah, and Edward Gray, (also 2-176, 3-50), Jan. 6, 1745.
1-62  "  Sarah, and Edward Gray; (also 3-50, 2-176); (int.) May 4, 1745.
2-14  "  Hope, and Richard Borden, March 13, 1746-7.
2-10  "  Jeremiah, and Constant Russell; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 12, 1760.
2-19  "  Abraham (negro), and Mary Robbins (Indian); m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
2-19  "  Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Bridget Atmy, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 10, 1750-1.
2-45  "  Walter, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Hall, of Portsmouth; m. by William Hall, Justice, May 1, 1751.
2-22  "  Mary, and James Sisson, Oct. 29, 1752.
2-26  "  Mary, and Stephen Talmage, Aug. 4, 1754.
2-44  "  John, and Mercy Fish; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 11, 1758.
2-29  "  Elizabeth, and Thomas Briggs, May 24, 1761.
2-40  "  Benjamin, of Stephen, and Tabitha Lake; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Dec. 3, 1761.
2-41  "  Joseph, of Joseph, and Mary Talmage, of Peter; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, April 18, 1762.
2-50  "  Hannah, and Nathan Hovey, Nov. 11, 1762.
2-50  "  Sarah, and Benjamin Durfee, Jr., Nov. 25, 1762.
2-53  "  Pardon, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Potter, of Dartmouth; m. by Joseph Starboard, Justice, Aug. 24, 1766.
2-56  "  Cynthia, and David Kady, Dec. 13, 1767.
2-57  "  Deborah, and Capt. Isaac Macumber, April 9, 1769.
2-64  "  Caleb, and Rebecca Gifford; m. by John Hovey, Justice, March 22, 1770.
2-63  "  Rose, and Stephen Devoil, April 11, 1770.
2-66  "  Benjamin, of Stephen, and Naomy Shrieve, of William; m. by Benjamin Hambley, Justice, Jan. 30, 1771.
2-88  "  Elizabeth, and Seth White, March 1, 1772.
2-73  "  Peace, and John Horden, March 10, 1774.
2-111  "  Peace, and William Gray, —, 1774.
2-75  "  Thomas, of Walter, and Betty Turner, dau. of Oliver Cook; m. by Benjamin Hambley, Justice, May 11, 1775.
2-75  "  Lovisa, and Benjamin Borden, June 11, 1775.
2-137  "  Russell, of Jeremiah and Constant, and Mary Gray, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Aug. 13, 1775.
2-80  "  Pardon, of John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Borden, of Joseph, of Portsmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May —, 1778.
2-85  "  Susannah, and Prince Durfee, June 8, 1780.
2-87 COOK  George, of Thomas, of Tiverton, and Ruth Brownell, widow, dau. of Joseph Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1780.

2-90  " Deborah, and Samuel Fales, Sept. 1, 1781.
2-102  " William, of Walter, and Ruth Taber, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Feb. 8, 1782.
2-02  " Rhoda, and Edward Gray, Oct. —, 1782.
2-118  " Deborah, and Holder Almy, July 7, 1785.
-2-09  " Hannah, and Isaac Brown, Dec. 27, 1787.
2-109  " Joseph, and Anne Negas; m. by Tillinghast Almy, Justice, Dec. 8, 1789.
2-104  " George, of George and Thankful, both dec., and Hannah Gray, of Pardon and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 1, 1790.
2-112  " Comfort, and Humphrey Taber, May 27, 1792.
2-113  " Mary, and Benjamin Almy, June 10, 1792.
2-109  " Anna, and Abraham Manchester, Dec. 13, 1792.
2-120  " Patience, and Nathaniel Briggs, Jr., Aug. 15, 1793.
2-116  " Benjamin, of Jeremiah, and Christiana Durfee, of David; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, May 8, 1794.
2-139  " Charlotte, and Cook Almy, (also 5-4), March 22, 1795.
2-136  " Benjamin, of Jeremiah and Constant, of Tiverton, and Abigail Church, of Ebenezer and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 9, 1797.
2-123  " Edward, of George and Elizabeth, of Tiverton, and Mary Grinnell, of Billings, and Comfort, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 6, 1797.
2-141  " John, Jr., of John, of Tiverton, and Phebe Arnold, of East Greenwich, dau. of Col. William; m. by Hopkins Cook, Justice, Oct. 21, 1798.
2-152  " Samuel, of Samuel, and Hannah Little, of Joseph, April 25, 1799.
2-152  " William, 3d, son of Capt. Isaac and Lydia, and Deborah Cory, of Philip and Comfort; m. by Rev. John Briggs, April 28, 1799.
2-133  " Elizabeth, and John Borden, Jr., Oct. 26, 1801.
2-154  " Bradford, of Samuel, dec., and Elizabeth, of Tiverton, and Polly Little, of Joseph and Mary, of Little Compton, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 20, 1801.
2-135  " Hannah, and William Durfee, Aug. 1, 1802.
2-145, 151 " Cynthia, and Taber Bermet, Feb. 16, 1804.
2-154  " Mary, and Jeremiah Bliss, March 17, 1805.
2-157  " Holy, and Joseph Manchester, March 19, 1809.
2-137  " John, and Alice Hambly; m. by Rev. William Benchley, July 23, 1810.

5-4  " Dr. Dennis, of Isaac, and Mary Cory, of Phillip; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Dec. 14, 1815.
5-5  " Joseph, of William, and Ruth Bennett, of John; m. by Elder Job Borden, Oct. 26, 1817.
5-9  " Hannah, and Job Milk, June 24, 1821.
5-15  " Godfrey, and Elizabeth Gray; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 27, 1825.
5-49  " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Esther Gifford, of Westport; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 12, 1826.
5-18  " Edward, and Ruth Cook; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 21, 1828.
5-19  " Joseph, of Daniel, and Mary Lake, of Amey; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, March 17, 1831.
5-22  " Joseph, and Eunice Barker; m. by Rev. Elbridge Gale, Feb. 2, 1832.
5-26  " Marian, and Thomas Cory, Jan. 24, 1833.
5-27  " Phillip C., and Sarah Cook; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, March 24, 1835.
5-42  " Lanretta B., and George W. Billings, Sept. 24, 1843.
5-47, 50 " Mary C. and Samuel Bateman, Dec. 30, 1844.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-53 COOK Isaac, of Dennis and Lydia Cook, of Samuel; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, Jan. 29, 1846.
5-53  " Lydia, and Isaac Cook, Jan. 29, 1846.
5-64  " Amey, and James M. Gray, Jan. 11, 1849.
5-67  " William M., of Fall River, and Esther F. Brownell, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Jan. 12, 1849.

5-73 COOLEY Jane, and Louis Domingo, July 19, 1849.

5-73  " Peleg, and Malinda White, April 28, 1797.

2-3  " COOMBS Jean, and Malinda White. April 28, 1797.

2-8  " Cornhill, William, and Mary Brownell, March 3, 1698.

2-55 CORPELAND Martha, and Eliza D. Hull, Oct. 23, 1845.

2-135 CORNELL Thomas, and Alice Thomas; (int.) Dec. 3, 1726; m. Dec. 3, 1726.

2-34  " Peleg, and Lida Macumber; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 20, 1753.

2-23  " Rachel, and Peleg White, Nov. 28, 1754.

2-37  " Mehitable, and Joseph classon, Oct. 9, 1760.

2-35  " Ebenezer, of George and Peace Macumber, of William, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcombe Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1760.

2-49  " Lida, and Stephen Russell, 3d, Nov. 20, 1764.

2-85  " William, of Dartmouth, and Alice Grinnell, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. David Rounds, Aug. 15, 1777.

2-95  " Thurston, of Walter and Sarah, and Mary Merry, of Phinex and Elizabeth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1782.

2-132  " Bessie Anthony, and Robert Whetley Hix, Aug. 3, 1797.


5-80 CARPER Edward, of Fall River, son of David and Sarah, of Phenixville, Penn., and Maria P. Leonard, of Fall River, dau. of Elijah and Maria; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 13, 1850.

2-5, 3-103 CORY Mary, and Thomas Durfee, Dec. 20, 1716.

2-5, 3-101  " William, and Hannah Lake; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 10, 1717.

2-23, 3-110  " Roger, of Tiverton and Remembrance Dye, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 1, 1718.

2-182  " William, of Newport, and Mercy Allen, of Tiverton; (int.) Feb. 10, 1722-23.

2-185  " Thomas, Jr., and Anna Durfee, of Benjamin (also 3-102); (int.) May 5, 1725.

2-78, 178  " Patience, and Timothy March; (int.) Nov. 24, 1729.

2-179  " Sarah, and Abraham Brown (also 3-102); (int.) Dec. 17, 1731.

3-103  " Thomas, of Tiverton, and Susanna Taber of Portsmouth; (int.) Feb. 14, 1732; m. Feb. 24, 1732-2.

2-183  " Phillip, of Tiverton, and Rachel Mosher, of Dartmouth; (int.) Feb. 19, 1732-3.

2-177  " Caleb, of Tiverton, and Rachel Mosher, of Dartmouth; (int.) Feb. 19, 1732-3; m. Feb. 19, 1733.

2-12  " William, of Newport, and Mercy Allen, of Tiverton (also 3-102); (int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 22, 1732-8.

2-12  " William, and Mary Macumber; m. by Phillip Taber, Justice, March 4, 1738-9.

2-186  " Patience, and Samuel Cook; (int.) Oct. 2, 1738.

2-14  " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Middletown (also 2-176); (int.) April 9, 1745; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 29, 1745.

2-16  " Thomas, and Mary Fish; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Nov. 15, 1747.

2-25  " Thomas, and Deborah Almy; m. by Rev. Othnial Campbell, Dec. 30, 1753.

2-48  " Phillip, of Tiverton, and Comfort Hix, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcombe Sanford, Justice, March 13, 1764.

2-59  " Isaac, of Tiverton, and Mary Cadman, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth by Rev. Ezra Styles, Jan. 26, 1769.

2-62  " Susannah, and Joshua Stafford, July 19, 1770.


TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-118 CORY William, of Phillip and Hope Almy, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Jan. 11, 1787.
2-127 " Sarab, and Pardon Gray, Jr., July 18, 1790.
2-124 " Caleb, of William and Mercy Negus, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph Durfee, Justice, Dec. 21, 1798.
2-122 " Deborah, and William Cook, 3d, April 28, 1799.
5-3 " Andrew, of Phillip and Jane Gray Seaury, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 20, 1815.
5-4 " Mary, and Dr. Dennis Cook, Dec. 14, 1815.
5-22 " Job, and Abigail D. Gray; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 9, 1820.
5-88 " Joseph, and Hannah Hicks; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 10, 1825.
5-26 " Thomas, and Marian Cook; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 24, 1833.
5-48 " Sarah B., and William Wilcox, Feb. 21, 1838.
5-32 " John, and Mary Steavens, both of Portsmouth; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 15, 1839.
5-34 " Mary C., and Benjamin Greene, Nov. 29, 1840.
5-39 " Samuel H., and Alfred Richards, Nov. 24, 1842.
5-62 " Pardon, of Job, and Abby Gray; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 6, 1845.
5-66 " Jane E., and Thomas Field, Nov. 16, 1848.
2-29 COSTINE Phoebe Ann, and Paul T. Wilcox, March 27, 1831.
5-48 OOTTEELL Samuel, of Thomas and Mrs. Lucy Evans, dau. of Bailey Manchester; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Jan. 18, 1845.
5-61 OOWING William M., of New Bedford, son of Joshua and Ruth, and Harriet Ann Sanford, of Isaac and Betsy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James A. McKensle, April 18, 1847.
3-112 CRANDALL Samuel, and Mary Colly, —, 1685.
3-113 " Samuel, Jr., and Mary W.ibour, May 3, 1706.
2-112 " Jane, and William Wilbur, —, 1712.
2-112 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, Dec. 15, 1714.
8-112 " Peter, and Mary Richmond, —, 1717.
2-9,3-101 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Church, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, July 29, 1720.
3-112 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Church, —, 1722.
8-109 " Eber, and Content Manchester; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Aug. 3, 1726.
3-109 " Peter, and Bridget Shrievies; m. by Rev. William Billings, Nov. 14, 1737.
2-176 " Bridget, and Thomas Waite; (int.) July 8, 1745.
3-109 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brownell, Aug. 30, 1746.
2-172 " Joseph, and Mary Dennis; (int.) Oct. 12, 1746.
2-17 " Elizabeth, and Nicholas Mosher, June 23, 1748.
2-25 " Lemuel, of Tiverton, and Susannah Eriggs of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Othinal Campbell, Jan. 30, 1792.
3-110 " Anna, and Nicholas Fortner, Dec. 4, 1792.
2-34 " Sarah, and George Huddlestoue, March 2, 1754.
2-25 " Sarah, and Constant Shrievies, Feb. 6, 1755.
2-34 " Patience, and John Fisher, May 20, 1756.
3-110 " Thomas, and Mary Stoddard, March 20, 1760.
2-31 " Eber, of Tiverton, and Mercy Brownell, of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 10, 1761.
2-54 " Innocent, and John Albert, Feb. 26, 1764.
2-58 " Rebecca, and Jonathan Lake, Oct. 24, 1768.
2-89 " Abner, of Joseph, and Elisabeth, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Gray, of Pardon and Mary m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 8, 1780.
2-94 " Hannah, and Stephen Manchester, Jan. 5, 1784.
2-105 CRANDALL Joseph, of Tiverton, and Sarah Earl, of Freetown; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, April 30, 1786.
2-118 " Alice, and Taylor Davenport, Sept. 5, 1790.
3-30 " Mary, and Isaac Wilcox, Feb. 15, 1791.
2-140 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Comfort Baley, of Joseph and Ruth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 11, 1803.
2-154 " Eber, son of Eber, of Tiverton, and Zillah Gifford, of Joseph, of Little Compton; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 29, 1809.
5-12 " Phoebe, and Asa Gray, March 8, 1816.
5-45 " Eber, of Hoosic, N. Y., and Sarah Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 2, 1844.
2-35 CRANK Squire, and Hannah Clark; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 24, 1757.
5-68 CRAPO Squire G., of Abial and Phebe, and Mary E. Borden, of Joseph and Phebe; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 1, 1849.
5-81 CRAWFDOR Mary, and Henry Richards, Jan. 18, 1850.
2-180 CRAW Ellen, and William Springer; (int.) June 2, 1726.
2-173 " Sarah, and David Lake; (int.) Nov. 18, 1729.
2-178 " Abigail, and Jonathan Lake; (also 184, 3-102) (int.) Oct. 11, 1731; m. Oct. 22, 1731.
2-56 " John, of Dartmouth, and Phebe Petty, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Sept. 27, 1767.
2-183 CROCKER Isabel, and Jacob Wilke; (int.) Feb. 25, 1731-2.
2-27 " George, of Swansea, and Abigail Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, March 1, 1749-50.
2-69 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Peckham, 2d, Aug. 26, 1773.
2-90 " George, of George and Susannah Gifford, of Stephen; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June 24, 1778.
5-78 " Mira H., and Luther Thomas, Dec. 24, 1849.
5-86 " Peleg B., of New Bedford, son of Robert and Pamela Davis, of Tiverton, dau. of Rial Gifford; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 31, 1856.
2-43 CROOKER Isaac, and Maria Robbins; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 2, 1735.
2-15 CROSSMAN Jesse, and Sarah Davis; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Oct. 8, 1747.
2-68 CROSSON Paul, of Taunton, and Mary Huddlesgome, of Dartmouth; m. by Benjamin Hambley, Justice, May 22, 1772.
5-60 CUMMINGS George, and Emeline Thrasher, both of Middleborough; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 25, 1849.
5-70 " William G., of Dartmouth; son of William C., 2d., and Mary, and Mrs. Susan Brightman, dau. of Thomas and Ruth Borden; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 1, 1850.
2-2 CUNDALL Joseph, and Elizabeth Butts; (also 3-104), Nov. 15, 1790.
2-28, 147 " Abner, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Gray, of Pardon and Mary, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, ——, 1780.
2-12 " Sarah, and Fane Taber, April 1, 1739.
2-35 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Mercy Brownell, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 23, 1760.
5-21 CURTIS Peter A., and Martha Tucker, both of New Bedford; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Aug. 2, 1831.
5-79 CUSHMAN Selvia Ann, and Gideon L. Taber, Dec. 23, 1849.
2-8 CUTHBERTSON John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Moon, of Portsmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 4, 1729.
3-111 CUTHBERT Elizabeth, and Robert Carr, May 27, 1731.

D

5-84 DALMAN Daniel, Jr., of Fall River, son of Daniel and Sarah, and Janette Frazier, of Fall River, of David and Mary, of Glasgow, Scotland; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 16, 1850.
5-70 DAMMARY Beuben H., of Fall River, and Nancy A. H. Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, May 2, 1849.
5-31 DARLING Charlotte D., and Ferdinand G. White, Jan. 27, 1860.
2-25 DAVENPORT Noah, and Elsie Brownen; m. by Rev. Othnal Campbell, Dec. 17, 1762.

2-63 Ephraim, of Elipha1, of Little Compton, and Ezekiah Mosher, of Dartmouth, dau. of John; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 1, 1770.

2-107 Phebe, and Gideon Wilcox, Oct. 11, 1772.
2-94 Elizabeth, and William Devol, Feb. 27, 1784.

2-118 Taylor, of John and Sarah, and Alice Crandall, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Sept. 5, 1790.

2-119 Jeremiah, of John, and Anna Burroughs, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Nov. 6, 1796.

2-142 Jeremiah, of John, and Esther Burroughs, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 29, 1806.

2-125 Elizabeth, and William Tompkins, Jan. 28, 1810.
2-143 Esther, and Barnaby Lawton, June 6, 1810.

5-67 Celeste E., and Harrison M. Jackson, Dec. 25, 1848.

2-30 DAVID Solomon, and Catherine Asher; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan. 24, 1763.

2-51 Elizabeth, and ——— in, Feb. 22, 1765.
2-58 Susanna, and Pardon Robbins, March 17, 1768.

2-150 Hope, and Jonathan Reed; (Int.) March 28, 1730.

2-13 Davis Sarah, and Jesse Crossman, Oct. 8, 1747.

2-17 Joseph, of Free-town, and Mary Sowle, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 8, 1749-50.

2-43 Tabitha, and James Gifford, May 25, 1769.
2-29 Stephen, of Aaron and Peace Macomber, of Phillip; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 17, 1760.

2-36 Stephen, and Reliance Sowle; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 22, 1761.

2-41 Eber, and Mary Viall, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1782.

5-49 Daniel N., and Pamela Gifford; m. by Elisha Hicks, Justice, May 12, 1834.

5-32 Alial, of Westport, and Rhoda Borden, of Tiverton; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Dec. 25, 1839.

5-35 Peter, of Westport, and Hannah W. Brayton, of Tiverton; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, July 18, 1841.

5-39 Willard, of Fall River, and Hannah Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 4, 1842.

5-86 Susan B., and Henry Hope, Feb. 23, 1850.
5-86 Pamela, and Peleg B. Crocker, March 31, 1850.

5-31 DAWLEY Joseph E., Jr., of Newport, and Sarah H. Wehser, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 14, 1859.

2-181 DAY Temperance, and Justice Jeffries; Int. Nov. 29, 1729.
2-181 Temperance, and Joshua Jeffries; Int. Nov. 29, 1729.

2-7 DEAN Alice, and Blake Perry, April 19, 1722.


3-113 DENNIS Robert, and Susannah Briggs, Jan. 22, 1700.

2-183 John, of Tiverton, and Hannah Wilbur, of Little Compton; also 3-108, 113; Int. Jan. 9, 1731-2; m. Jan. 9, 1731-2.

2-4 Ann, and Peleg Sanford, May 16, 1738.

2-175 Deborah, and Paul Brownell; Int. Jan. 8, 1745-6.
2-172 Mary, and Joseph Crandall; Int. Oct. 12, 1746.

2-31 John, of Tiverton, and Susannah Pears, of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 31, 1761.

2-47 Susannah, and Jacob Taber, Sept. 29, 1703.


2-72 Samuel, of John and Hannah, of Tiverton, and Mercy Palmer of Moses and Susannah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 17, 1774.

2-100 Redford, of John and Hannah, and Abigail Simmons of Benjamin and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 7, 1780.

2-148 Hannah, and Timothy Pearce, Sept. 14, 1805.
2-7 DEVOL Mercy, and Samuel Devol; (Int.) Feb. 10, 1782-3.
2-182 " Peter, and Susannah Tripp; (Int.) June 18, 1726.
3-103 " Peter and Sarah Tripp, June 18, 1726.
2-11 " Hannah, and John Mosher, Jr., (also 3-102) Jan. 10, 1730-1.
2-174 " Sarah, and Hugh Mosher; (Int.) March 13, 1745-6.
2-20 " Joshua, and Peace Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome
        Sanford, Justice, May 13, 1751.
2-20 " Peace, and Joshua Devol, May 13, 1751.
2-22 " Fhebe, and Richard Marins, Jan. 8, 1753.
2-23 " Daniel, of Dartmouth, and Fhebe Brownell, of Tiverton; m. by
        Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 15, 1754.
2-29 " Gilbert, and Ruth Howland; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, May
        18, 1760.
2-28 " Judah, and Benjamin Rogers, March 27, 1760.
2-35 " Joseph, and Sarah Howland, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-
        come Sanford, Justice, Feb. 5, 1761.
2-36 " Jonathan, Jr., and Catharine Macumber; m. by Restcome Sanford,
        Justice, Oct. 1, 1761.
2-36 " Lydia, and Joshua Potter, Oct. 21, 1761.
2-46 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Durrell, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas
        Anthony, Justice, Oct. 17, 1762.
2-52 " Susannah, and Gardiner Tiber, April 4, 1765.
2-56 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Jennings; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan.
        10, 1765.
2-57 " Zilpah, and Samuel Stafford, Aug. 4, 1768.
2-63 " Stephen, and Rose Cook; m. by John Bowen, Justice, April 11,
        1770.
2-82 " Keziah, and Walter Moon, Feb. 2, 1775.
2-77 " Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Mary Sherman, of Freetown; m. by
        Walter Cook, Justice, ———, 1776.
2-81 " Alice, and Ebenezer Hart, D. C. 20, 1778.
2-90 " Sarah, and Walter Perry, May 6, 1781.
2-94 " William, of Jonathan, and Kezia, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth
        Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice,
        Feb. 27, 1784.
2-98 " Abner, of Jonathan, dec., and Kezia, of Tiverton, and Mary
        Potter, of Kiljan, of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice,
        May 24, 1785.
2-100 " Patience, and Benjamin Brown, June 26, 1786.
2-144 " Pardon, of Dartmouth, and Alice Stafford, of Tiverton; m. by
        Rev. Peteg Hurroughs, June 10, 1789.
2-117 " Allen, of Daniel, and Ruth Bennett, of John; m. by Tillinghast
        Almy, Justice, Dec. 30, 1794.
6-54 " John, Jr., of Fall River, and Mary P. Ambler, of Tiverton; m.
2-46 DICK Mary, and Frankford Scoum, Dec. 30, 1760.
2-27 DIMKA David, and Thankful Hatch, both of Falmouth; m. by Samuel
        Hicks, Justice, Feb. 7, 1765.
5-73 DOMINGO Louis, of St. Thomas, Cape Verde Islands, and Jane Cooley,
        of New York city; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 19, 1842.
2-106 DRESSET Elizabeth, and Sion Allen, April 10, 1791.
3-113 DRING Thomas, and Sarah Learle, June 22, 1725.
5-32 DUNHAM Priscilla, and Leonard Sanford, Oct. 27, 1839.
2-25 DURFEY John, of Freetown, and Susannah Eddy, of Taunton; m. by Job
        Almy, Justice, (also 3-103), June 28, 1716.
2-25 " Thomas, of Freetown, and Mary Cory, of do., (also 3-103), Dec.
        20, 1716.
2-185 " William, and Sarah Lake, Nov. 8, 1724.
2-185 " Anna, and Thomas Cory, Jr.; (Int.) May 5, 1725.
3-102 " William, and Sarah Lake; (Int.) May 21, 1725.
2-133 " David, of Tiverton, and Abigail Wing, of Dartmouth, (also 3-103);
        (Int.) April 10, 1728; m. April 16, 1726.
2-180 " Hope, and Jonathan Read; (Int.) March 28, 1730.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-11, 180 DURFEE  Job, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Chase, of Tiverton, (also 3-101); (Int.) Aug. 5, 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 17, 1730.

2-182  " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mercy Dree, of Freetown; (Int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3.

2-7  " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mercy Devol, of Freetown; (Int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3.

3-103  " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mercy Gifford, of Freetown, Feb. 10, 1733.

2-16  " Thomas, and Patience Borden; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Aug. 9, 1747.

2-35  " Mary, and Benjamin Brown, March 23, 1753.

2-34  " Rebecca, and Benjamin Brownell, March 14, 1756.

2-32  " William, of David, and Emilee Bowen; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 12, 1756.

1-12, 71  " John, and Phebe Gray, of Thomas and Elizabeth, (also 2-32); m. by Thomas Hicks, Justice, Dec. 15, 1757.


2-44  " Prudence, and Richard Sherman, — 10, 1758.

2-29  " William, of Samuel, and Patience Brown, of Abraham, dec.; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, April 12, 1759.

2-45  " David, Jr., and Mary Gifford; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 24, 1760.


2-47  " Elizabeth, and George Westgate, Jr., July 26, 1761.

2-40  " Job, of Tiverton, and Sarah Brayton, of Freetown; m. by Restoon Sanford, Justice, April 8, 1762.

2-46  " Ruth, and Joseph Devol, Oct. 17, 1762.

2-50  " Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Cook; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Nov. 25, 1762.

2-54  " Luranna, and Lot Sherman, April 1, 1764.

2-49  " Anne, and Joseph Borden, Sept. 6, 1764.

2-51  " James, and Anne Borden; m. by Restoon Sanford, Justice, Jan. 3, 1765.

2-60  " Mary, and William Carder, Dec. 21, 1768.

2-63  " Joseph, and Abigail Horden; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Feb. 4, 1770.

2-67  " Mary, and Jonathan Sheldon, — 1771.

2-71  " James, of Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mary Burington, of Robert, of Portsmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 26, 1778.

2-78  " Earl, of Gideon, and Patience Lake, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, — 1778.

2-97  " Thomas, of John, of Tiverton, and Phebe, and Mary Lawton, of Newport; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 13, 1779.

2-85  " Prince, of William, dec., and Susannah Cook, of Job; m. by Rev. David Rounds, June 8, 1780.

2-113  " Elizabeth, and John Gray, March 9, 1794.

2-116  " Christians, and Benjamin Cook, May 8, 1794.


2-125  " Daniel, of Job and Mary, and Harshena Hart, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Oct. 29, 1798.

2-134  " Sarah, and Ichabod Manchester, Feb. 17, 1799.

2-137  " Allen, of Abner and Lydia, and Nancy Gray, of William and Peace; m. by Rev. John Briggs, March 31, 1799.

2-126  " Mary, and Peter Estes, March 31, 1799.

2-128  " William, of John, and Alice Stafford, of John and Jndeth; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Feb. 16, 1800.

2-141  " Mary, and Gideon Gray, March 28, 1802.

2-135  " William, of Capt. Richard and Patience, and Hannah Cook, of Paul; m. by Samuel Taber, Justice, Aug. 1, 1802.

2-155  " James, of Prince, and Mary Hamblin, of Benjamin; m. by Edmund Estes, Justice, Feb. 20, 1803.

2-146  " Joseph, of David, and Ruth Almy, of Gideon; m. by Rev. Benjamin Heckham, Oct. 28, 1804.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.


2-156 " Patience, and Thomas E. Wanning, April 26, 1814.

5-1 " Andy, and Edward Bennett, Sept. 1, 1816.

5-6 " Charles, of Thomas, and Fanny L. Stillwell; m. by Rev. Job Borden, Oct. 27, 1816.

5-7 " Job, and Judith Borden; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Coleman, Nov. 16, 1820.

5-18 " Eliza C., and Gardner Hambly, June 16, 1830.

5-29 " Jn. and David Evans, Jr., April 17, 1836.


5-59 " Lucy, and Thomas H. Borden, Nov. 19, 1846.

5-67 " Betsey, and Cyrenus Blas, Jr., Aug. 28, 1848.

5-66 " George, of Gideon and Mary, and Amey W. Hathaway, of Hope; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 5, 1849.


5-83 " Richard, of Tiverton, son of John and Nancy, and Ruth A. Brightman, of Fall River, dau. of Jacob and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 10, 1859.

2-178 DWELLY Elizabeth, and Nathan Mason; (int.) Nov. 22, 1729.

2-8, 178 " Mary, and Joseph Sherman; (int.) Nov. 14, 1729; m. Dec. 25, 1729.

2-160 " Elizabeth, and John Perry; (int.) April 27, 1730; m. July 13, 1730.

2-38 " Amey, and John Coggeshall, Dec. 28, 1739.

2-55 " Mary, and Joseph Hart Aug. 23, 1767.

5-9 " Daniel, 2d, and Mary B. Slade; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, April 22, 1812.

5-33 " Patience S., and Weaver Osborn, Jan. 5, 1837.

3-111 DYER James, and ———, 1696.

3-111 " Charles, and Elizabeth Shrieve, Jan. 21, 1717.

2-25 " James, and Phoebe Dyer; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Nov. 29, 1751.

2-25 " Phoebe, and James Dyer, Nov. 29, 1751.

2-52 " Preserved, and Susanna Head, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-com S'm'l, Justice, April 4, 1765.

5-24 " Mary, and William B. Lake, June 14, 1832.

2-28 DYE Remembrance, and Roger Cary, (also 3-110), May 1, 1718.


2-3 " Sarah, and Stephen Manchester, Sept. 6, 1714.

2-5 " Daniel, and Grace Hix, (also 3-103); m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 13, 1716.

2-7 " Sarah, and Thomas Manchester, (also 3-101), July 26, 1720.

2-7 " Ann, and William King, (also 3-101), Feb. 1, 1721.

2-48 " Benjamin, and Mary Jennings; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Aug. 31, 1760.

2-43 " Daniel, Jr., of Tiverton, and Luranna Head, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 11, 1761.

2-50 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Brightman, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-com Sanford, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.

2-62 " Rebecca, and Thomas Closson, April 1, 1770.

2-78 " Priscilla, and Jeremiah Ingraham, Nov. —, 1777.

2-105 " Sarah, and Joseph Crandall, April 30, 1786.

2-109 " Ruth Watson, and Elisha Brown, July 8, 1792.

3-113 " William, and Hepzibeth Butts, Dec. 26, 1795.

2-142 " Sarah, and Joseph Lake, Nov. 18, 1804.

5-55 " Mrs. Mary, and Enoch Woodman, March 10, 1846.

5-56 " Nathan B, son of Enoch Woodman, and Nancy W. Brayton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 16, 1846.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

5-65 ECCLES Mary, and James Altham, Sept. 30, 1848.
2-90 FALES Samuel, of Nathaniel, and Deborah Cook, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 1, 1781.
2-90 FALES Samuel, of Nathaniel, and Deborah Cook, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 1, 1781.
2-11 PARROW Mary, and Gershom Manchester, (also 184, also 3-102); (Int.) Nov. 9, 1731; m. Dec. 16, 1731.
5-66 FAY Jerome, of William, of Cambridge, Mass., and Sally Fish, of Isaac S., of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 29, 1846.
5-15 FERRIS Henry, of Freetown, and Mary Cartright, of Troy; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Oct. 18, 1826.
5-15 FERRIS Henry, of Freetown, and Mary Cartright, of Troy; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Oct. 18, 1826.
5-18 EVANS David, Jr., and Fidelia Durfee, of Charles; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, April 17, 1836.
5-18 EVANS David, Jr., and Fidelia Durfee, of Charles; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, April 17, 1836.

F

2-186 FAIRWATTEN Daniel, of Dartmouth, and Mary Steward, of Tiverton; (Int.) Sept. 30, 1738.
2-90 FALES Samuel, of Nathaniel, and Deborah Cook, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 1, 1781.
2-11 PARROW Mary, and Gershom Manchester, (also 184, also 3-102); (Int.) Nov. 9, 1731; m. Dec. 16, 1731.
5-66 FAY Jerome, of William, of Cambridge, Mass., and Sally Fish, of Isaac S., of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 29, 1846.
5-15 FERRIS Henry, of Freetown, and Mary Cartright, of Troy; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Oct. 18, 1826.
5-15 FERRIS Henry, of Freetown, and Mary Cartright, of Troy; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Oct. 18, 1826.
3-111 FISHER Joanna, and James Rouse, March 15, 1793.
3-123 " Lydia, and Thomas Lake, Jr., May 14, 1711.
3-109 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Rev. William Billings, Dec. 15, 1715.
3-111 " James, and Mary Jennings, Dec. 14, 1720.
3-111 " James, and Margaret Brown, 2d wife, Sept. 10, 1736.
2-34 " John, of Dartmouth, and Patience Croadall, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 20, 1756.
5-65 " James, Jr., of Thomson, Conn., and Harriet C. Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. S. Chapin, Oct. 23, 1842.
2-16 FISH Mary, and Thomas Cory, Nov. 15, 1747.
2-23 " William, Jr., and Priscilla Sherman; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 7, 1753.
2-44 " Mercy, and John Cook, June 11, 1758.
2-42 " John, of Tiverton, and Freelove Carr, of Dartmouth, (also 65); m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 3, 1762.
2-54 " Thomas, and Rebecca Turner; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 21, 1764.
2-48 " Benjamin, of Tiverton, and Phebe Knight of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 15, 1764.
2-52 " Deliverance, and Benjamin Hambly, March 25, 1765.
2-84 " Patience, and Ephraim Macumber, Sept. 20, 1767.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 37
26

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-62 FISH Sarah, and Job King, Feb. 25, 1770.
2-63 " Ezurill, of Thomas, and Alse Hart, of Smith; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 2, 1770.
2-63 " Ebenezer, of Tiverton, and Sarah Grinnell, widow, of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, —, 1770.
2-141 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hambly, Jr., May 6, 1777.
2-79 " Sarah, and John Westgate, Dec. —, 1777.
5-12 " John, Jr., and Sarah Manchester, of East; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, May 25, 1823.
5-58 " Sally, and Jerome Fay, March 29, 1846.
5-71 " Sarah W., and Charles C. Place, June 4, 1849.
5-28 FOGG Sarah Ann, and Thomas Mackey, May 28, 1832.
3-110 FORTNER Nicholas, and Anna Cramall, Dec. 4, 1752.
2-143 FOSTER Daniel, Jr., of Daniel and Dorothy, of Newburyport, Mass., and Cherryl Fuller, of Rev. Martin and Mary, dec., of Royalston, Vt.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, May 16, 1811.
5-42 " John, Jr., and Harriet Sanford, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 4, 1843.
2-51 FOX Phebe, and William Woodle, Jr., Sept. 3, 1761.
5-61 FRANCIS Purdon, of Tiverton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, and Dianna Maria Woodle, of Fall River, dau. of Charles and Loiza; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 2, 1847.
5-84 FRAZER Janette, and Daniel Dalman, Jr., Feb. 16, 1850.
2-39 FREELOVE John, of Freeloove, and Mary Chase, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 31, 1760.
2-41 FREEMAN John, and Martha Tucker; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, April 29, 1762.
5-35 FRENCH Zachariah, of Johnston, R. I., and Bunice B. Robinson of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, April 12, 1840.
2-443 FULLER Cherryl and Daniel Foster, Jr., May 16, 1811.

G

2-33 GAGE Joseph, and Mary Huddleston, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Sept. 13, 1756.
5-3 GARDNER Rachel, and Abraham Allen, Sept. 3, 1815.
5-96 " Catherine, and Lemuel Harrison, Sept. 8, 1841.
5-0 GARFIELD Charles, of Fall River, and Patience B. Orswell, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 29, 1849.
3-114 GIBBS Amey, and Richard Hart, —, 1708.
3-110 " Warren, and Abigail Hilliard, April 25, 1714.
3-114 " Thomas, and Temperance Pearce, Oct. 29, 1745.
3-111 " Jabez, and Mary Gifford, —, 1747.
2-82 " Mary, and Eleazer Reed, Oct. 14, 1759.
3-109 GIFFORD Timothy, and Hannah Tomkins; m. by Rev. William Billings, April 18, 1717.
2-3 " Christopher, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Mary Borden, of Tiverton, (also 3-104); m. by Thomas Church, Justice, June 6, 1721.
2-12 " Liddia, and Nathaniel Sowle, (also 182, also 3-102); (int.) Feb. 10, 1722-3.
3-110 " Deborah, and Benjamin Wurbur, (also 112, also 114), Nov. 9, 1724.
2-12 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Sowle, (also 182, also 3-102; (int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. March 15, 1732-3.
3-103 " Mercy, and Samuel Durfee, Feb. 10, 1783.
2-188 " Annanias, of Tiverton, and Mary Auger, of Swansea, (also 3-103); (int.) Aug. 12, 1783; m. Aug. 17, 1783.
2-19 " Drisell, and James Russell, Jr., March 27, 1738.
2-177 " Susannah, and John Blanchall; (int.) Feb. 21, 1728-9.
2-13 " Mary, and Nathan Pettis, Aug. 19, 1742.
2-176 " Patience, and Caleb Lake; (int.) April 20, 1745.
3-111 " Mary, and Jabez Gibbs, —, 1747.
2-17 " Benjamin, of Stephen and Mary, and Mary Pettis; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, July 30, 1749.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-50 GIFFORD Abigail, and George Crocker, March 1, 1749-50.
2-53 " Robert, of Dartmouth, and Marian Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Restome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 7, 1752.
2-34 " Stephen, Jr., of Tiverton, and Mercy Peckham, of Swansea; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 30, 1753.
3-112 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, — —, 1755.
2-83 " Elizabeth, and Earl Westgate, Oct. 17, 1756.
2-111 " Dorcas, and Thomas Manchester, — —, 1756.
2-45 " Mary, and David Durfee, Jr., Jan. 24, 1760.
2-48 " James, of Dartmouth, and Tobitha Davis, of Freetown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 25, 1760.
2-47 " Ruth, and Henry Edey, June 19, 1763.
2-56 " William, of Tiverton, and Priscilla Lawton, of Freetown; m. by John Bowen, Justice, April 26, 1767.
2-64 " Rebecca, and Caleb Cook, March 22, 1770.
2-71 " Rebecca, and Nathaniel Sowle, Aug. 19, 1773.
2-73 " Hercules, of Freetown, and Lydia Paine, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Oct. 17, 1773.
2-86 " Stephen, of Awashish, and Phebe Cook, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. —, 1775.
2-77 " Mary, and Stephen Weaver, — —, 1776.
2-80 " Susannah, and George Crocker, June —, 1778.
2-86 " Benjamin, of Dartmouth, son of Jeremiah, and Alice Springer, widow of Richard, dau. of William Fish; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, — —, 1779.
2-107 " George, of Benjamin, of Westport, and Elizabeth Woodle, of Gershon, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 22, 1792.
2-143 " Samuel, of William, and Eleanor Stillwell, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Job Borden, Oct. 20, 1808.
2-164 " Zillah, and Eber Crandall, Jan. 26, 1809.
5-49 " Esther, and Samuel Cook, Jan. 12, 1826.
5-17 " Catherine, and Goodwin Durfee Warren, May 11, 1828.
5-49 " Pamela, and Daniel N. Davis, May 12, 1834.
5-69 " Andrew A., of Westport, Mass., and Emily Chase, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 30, 1844.
5-79 GLADDING Nathaniel, of Samuel, of Bristol, and Ehebo Sherman, of Joseph, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 9, 1777.
2-28 GLASEE Sarah, and William Grafton, June 7, 1754.
5-76 GOODENOUGH Sarah E., and Daniel Spear, Dec. 29, 1849.
2-1 GOODSPEED Samuel, and Mary Howland, widow of Daniel; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 26, 1712.
2-8 " Remembrance, and Richard Barney; (Int.) Dep. 13, 1733.
2-177 " Remembrance, and Richmond Bown; (Int.) Dec. 13, 1733.
2-9 GOULD William, of Tiverton, and Jemima Baker, of Swansea; (Int.) Aug. 17, 1733.
2-28 GRAFTON William, of Newport, and Sarah Glaser, of Swansea; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 7, 1754.
2-59 GRAVES Richard, of Richard, of Great Britain, and Jane Shrieffe, of Thomas, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Dec. 30, 1768.
5-78 " Jane, and Oren Packard, Dec. 18, 1849.
3-104 GRAY Phebe, and John Manchester, March 22, 1719-20.
2-78 " Anna, and William Richmond, (also 111), July 8, 1720.
2-8 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Sweet, (also 8-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, March 21, 1722-3.
2-282 " Thomas, and Sarah Bennet; (Int.) Oct. 28, 1728.
2-8 " Thomas, and Sarah Bennet, (also 8-101); (Int.) Oct. 28, 1729; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 29, 1729.
2-4 " Abigail, and Francis Allset, Nov. 20, 1729.
2-8 " Lydia, and Jeremiah Bennet, (also 8-101), Dec. 9, 1729.
1-62 " Edward, and Sarah Cook, (also 8-50, 2-178); (Int.) May 14, 1745; Jan. 8, 1745.
GRAY Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lewis Samson, of Dartmouth; (Int.) Jan. 31, 1745-6.

2-16 " Thomas, Jr., and Abigail Brown; m. by Samuel Burdell, Justice, Nov. 1, 1747.
2-17 " Mary, and Stephen Borden, Nov. 17, 1748.
2-26 " Pardon, and Mary Brown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 16, 1755.
2-43 " Phoebe, and John Burdell, Dec. 15, 1757.
2-57 " Philip, and Philip, dec., of Tiverton, and Deborah Bailey, of John, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 14, 1768.
2-66 " Phoebe, and Samuel Wilbur, July 17, 1771.
2-111 " William, and Peace Cook; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, — — , 1774.
2-137 " Mary, and Russell Cook, Aug. 13, 1775.
2-168 " Thomas, of Pardon and Mary, of Tiverton, and innocent Brown, of Moses and Bath, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Moses Shephard, Nov. 9, 1777.
2-81 " Elizabeth, and Wilbard Briggs, Oct. 15, 1778.
2-87 " Philip, of Edward, and Ann Almy, of William, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, — — , 1778.
2-89 " Abigail, and Abner Crandall, Sept. 8, 1780.
2-90 " Lydia, and Sanford Almy, Sept. 27, 1781.
2-92 " Job, of Pardon, and Mary and Judith Briggs, of Mary; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 16, 1781.
2-92 " Edward, of Pardon and Mary, and Rhoda Cook, of John and Sarah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. — , 1782.
2-103 " Cynthia, and Gordon Eldredge, May 9, 1790.
2-127 " Pardon, Jr., of Pardon, and Sarah Cory, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, July 18, 1790.
2-104 " Hannah, and George Cook, Aug. 1, 1790.
2-112 " Mary, and Cornelius Seabury, March 16, 1794.
2-113 " John, of Col. Pardon and Mary, and Elizabeth Durfee, of David and Mary; m. by Rev. John Briggs, March 9, 1794.
2-130 " Philip, Jr., of Philip, of Tiverton, and Susannah Irish, of David, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 23, 1796.
2-127 " Nancy, and Allen Durfee, March 31, 1796.
2-141 " Gideon, of John, and Mary Durfee, of David; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 26, 1802.
2-135 " Elizabeth, and Wanton Manchester, Oct. 10, 1803.
2-136 " Martha, and Job Almy, Oct. 1, 1805.
2-171 " Hannah, and Gideon S. White, Jan. 4, 1807.
5-1 " Silas, and Clarke Woodman, Jan. 14, 1812.
5-1 " Almy, and Wanton Manchester, Oct. 4, 1812.
5-25 " Mary, and Benjamin Whitman, Sept. 8, 1816.
5-12 " Asa, of John, and Phoebe Crandall, of Abner, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by Thomas Cory, Justice, March 9, 1818.
5-22 " Abigail D., and Job Cory, Jan. 9, 1820.
5-7 " Sarah, and Nathaniel B. Borden, March 16, 1820.
5-11 " Robert, and Abby Gray; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, Nov. 13, 1820.
5-11 " Philadelphia, and Joshua Vandoon, July 7, 1822.
5-15 " Elizabeth, and Godfrey Cook, Nov. 27, 1825.
5-18 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Child, March 18, 1826.
5-89 " Nancy, and George Almy, June 22, 1837.
5-30 " Sally, and Calvin Wilbur, Dec. 11, 1838.
5-41 " Priscilla, and Charles Wilcox, March 9, 1843.
5-52 " Abby, and Pardon Cory, Nov. 6, 1845.
GRAY Eliza, and Benjamin Mingoe, Dec. 18, 1845.
5-57 " William B., of John, and Mary Woodman, of Clark; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 18, 1846.
5-59 " William, Jr., of William, and Jerusha C. Woodman; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 27, 1846.
5-67 " Edward, Jr., of Edward, and Peace C. White, of Gideon Sc; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 1, 1849.
5-64 " James M., and Amey Cook; m. by Rev. Junius & Mowry, Jan. 11, 1849.
5-88 " Henry, and Mary F. Howland; m. by Rev. A. H. Worthing, April 6, 1854.
5-34 GREENE Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Mary C. Cory, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Nov. 29, 1840.
5-28 GRIMSHAW John, and Abigail Bennett; m. by John Hambly, Justice, Sept. 9, 1835.
3-110 GRINNELL William, and Mary Sanford, June 4, 1703.
2-113 " Richard, and Patience Amory, May 25, 1704.
2-110 " George, and Mary Sanford, ——, 1726.
3-113 " Daniel, and Grace Palmer, May 31, 1741.
2-113 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Fish, ——, 1770.
2-67 " Mary, and Henry Carter, April 26, 1772.
2-69 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Macumber, Aug. 25, 1773.
2-85 " Alice, and William Cornell, Aug. 16, 1777.
2-110 " Anson, of Tiverton, son of Daniel, and Anna Snell, of Little Compton, dau. of Pardon and Alice; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, April 3, 1783.
2-123 " Mary, and Edward Cook, Aug. 6, 1797.
2- — " Elizabeth, and James Tripp, Sept. —, 1797.
5-33 " Abby G., and Benjamin Hawkins, July 6, 1840.
5-36 " Charles, and Mary Grinnell; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Oct. 5, 1841.
5-36 " Mary, and Charles Grinnell, Oct. 5, 1841.

H

2-4 HACHET Samuel, of Middleborough, and Mary Anstrom, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Willis, Justice, Dec. 9, 1736.
2-180 HALLOWAY Sarah, and John Rouswell; (int.) Oct. 2, 1781.
2-45 HALL Elizabeth, and Walter Cook, May 1, 1761.
2-48 " William, and Elizabeth Chilson, both of Rochester; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 25, 1760.
2-87 " Ruth, and Samuel Scoom, April —, 1778.
5-38 " Bazell, of Washington, and Laura Manchester, of Westport; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Dec. 18, 183——.
5-51 " N——, of James and Mahala Morse, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Aug. 17, 1845.
5-55 " Elijah D., of Fall River, and Martha Copeland, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Oct. 28, 1845.
2-52 HAMBLEY Benjamin, and Deliverance Fish; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, March 25, 1765.
2-141 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Fish, of William; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May 6, 1777.
2-110 " Eleanor, and Benjamin Macumber, Oct. 20, 1793.
2-155 " Mary, and James Durfee, Feb. 20, 1803.
2-137 " Alice, and John Cook, July 23, 1810.
5-12 " Ann, and Robert Chappell, April 28, 1816.
5-18 " Gardner, and Eliza C. Durfee; m. by Rev. Elbridge Gale, June 16, 1830.
5-36 " Gardner, 2d, of Tiverton, and Hannah W. Crossman, of Westport; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 31, 1841.
5-58 " Margaret, and Squire Simmons, Aug. 25, 1846.
5-68 " Edward H., of John and Peace, and Ann A. Hambly, of Charles and Mary; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 18, 1849.
HAMER Elizabeth M., and Richard Haughton, July 12, 1849.

HAMMOND Deborah, and Sylvanus Westgate, Jan. 11, 1789.

HAMPSON Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Esther Howard, of Rochester; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Jan. 31, 1719-20.

HARRISON Francis, and Ruth Andrews, both of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, Feb. 12, 1760.

John, of New Bedford, and Lucy Wood, of do.; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Oct. 21, 1822.

Lemuel, of William, and Catherine Gardner, of Samuel B.; m. by Rev. J. Kelker, Sept. 6, 1841.

HAET Alice, and George Pearce, — —, 1697.

Richard, and — — , — , 1698.

Nicholas, and — — , — , 1698.

Samuel, and Martha Troop, March 29, 1705.

Richard, and Amey Gibbs, — —, 1706.

Abigail, and Daniel Ladd, May 7, 1712.

Alice, and Nathan Coson, March 10, 1715, March 16, 1715.

Sarah, and Daniel Wilcox, Feb. 21, 1723.

Richard, Jr., and Mary Taber, Feb. 4, 1725.

Samuel, Jr., of Tiverton, and Priscilla Richmond, of Little Compton (int.) March 2; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 19, 1733.

Samuel, of Tiverton, and Patience Richmond, of Little Compton; (int.) March 2, 1732-3.

Jonathan, and Mercy Tripp; (int.) March 16, 1733; m. March 26, 1733.

Stephen, and Sarah Taber, May 6, 1736.

Hannah, and Jabez Wilcox, May 10, 1736.

Stephen, and Sarah Taber, prob. 1738.

Constant, of Little Compton, and Deborah Sanford of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 4, 1760.

Necklace, of Little Compton, and Mary Manchester of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 13, 1760.

Martha, and Thomas Summons, Feb. 26, 1761.

Capt. Richard, of Little Compton, and Abigail Taber, of Tiverton; m. by Restome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 13, 1761.

Susannah, and Philip Macomber, Jr., May 27, 1762.

Joseph, of Smiton and Mary Dwyly, of Joshua; m. by Restome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 23, 1767.

Alice, and Exurill Fish, July 2, 1770.

Joseph, of Little Compton, son of Stephen, and Amea Taber, of Tiverton, dau. of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 18, 1773.

Rebecca, and Izreal Luther, Dec. 23, 1773.

Sarah, and Ephraim Taber, June —, 1778.

Eber, of William, of Tiverton, and Alice Deval, of William, dec., of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 20, 1778.

Mary, and Abraham Hicks, Dec. —, 1781.

Hannah, and Godfree Lake, April 13, 1793.

Barseba, and Daniel Durfee, Oct. 25, 1798.


Lewis, of Constant and Deborah, and Mary Taber, of Moses and June; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.

Jonathan, of Isaac and Deborah, and Mariah Hart, of Ichabod and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, March 15, 1829.

Mariah, and Jonathan Hart, March 16, 1829.

Ruth, and Timothy Leary, July 10, 1831.

Hetsey, and Horatio Wilcox, Sept. 13, 1835.


HASKINS Henry, of Taunton, and Mary Rounsewell, of Tiverton; (int.) Nov. 30, 1745.

HATCH Thankful, and David Drinker, Feb. 7, 1755.

Matthew, of Tiverton, and Freelee Sherman, of Swansey; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 14, 1758.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-21 HATHAWAY Isaac, 2d, of Fremont, and Phebe Baley, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 13, 1793.
2-33 " Mary, and Stephen Baker, Aug. 8, 1758.
2-30 " —, and Henarege Wilkeson, April 20, 1760.
5-31 " Robert, and Harriet Macumber, both of Fall River; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, May 16, 1829.
5-66 " Amey W., and George Durfee, Nov. 5, 1848.
2-10 HAVERWELL Lidy, and Daniel Emmary, Dec. 24, 1721.
5-93 HAWKINS Benoni, of Providence, and Abby G. Grinnell, of Tiverton; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, July 6, 1840.
5-72 HAUGHTON Richard, of Fall River, and Elizabeth M. Hamer, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 12, 1849.
3-112 HAYMAN Sarah, and Thomas Church, Feb. 21, 1698.
2-112 HENRY Deborah, and Ezek Carr, Oct. 3, 1736.
2-13 " William, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 25, 1795.
2-131 " Mary, and John Shrievs, Sept. 30, 1741.
2-52 " Susannah, and Preserved Dyer, April 4, 1765.
2-60 HEALEY Joseph, of William, of Rehoboth, and Thankful Stafford, of David, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Hambly, Justice, March 27, 1769.
5-41 " William, of Tiverton, and Susan Simpson, of Fall River; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Marh 14, 1843.
2-40 HEFFERNAN Mary, and Job Lake, Feb. 18, 1761.
2-15 HICKS Mary, and Abraham Brownwell, March 29, 1747.
2-22 " William, and Susannah West; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 28, 1762.
2-42 " Anna, and John Case, Oct. 23, 1755.
2-65 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, of Tiverton, and Patience Burrington, of Robert, of Portsmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Feb. 14, 1771.
2-79 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Burrington, Nov —, 1777.
2-95 " Abraham, of Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mary Hart, of Nicholas, and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. —, 1781.
2-104 " William, of Westport, and Phebe Simmons, of Moses, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Taber, Justice, April 25, 1790.
2-128 " Ebina, of Samuel, dec. of Tiverton, and Lydia Chase, of Aaron, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 27, 1795.
5-4 " Comfort C., and John Bond, Dec. 12, 1814.
5-88 " Hannah, and Joseph Cory, July 10, 1825.
5-35 " Oliver, and Mary Seabury, of Cornelius, Feb. 15, 1836.
5-56 " Barnea, of Westport, Mass., son of Barnea and Sarah, and Catherine Seabury, of Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 16, 1848.
2-110 HILLIARD Abigail, and Warren Gibbs, April 25, 1714.
2-10 " Sarah, and John Carpenter, May 6, 1722.
3-112 " Anna, and Joseph Peares, —, 1759.
5-82 HINES Lydia C., and Samuel S. Channing, Feb. 3, 1850.
5-71 HINDY Susan, and Alden G. Marchant, May 31, 1849.
2-5, 3-103 HIX Grace, and Daniel Earl, May 12, 1716.
2-7 " Gabriel, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Manchester, of Tiverton, (also 3-103); m. by Job Almy, Justice. Nov. 17, 1720.
2-21 " Elizabeth, and Constant Sisson, Feb. 27, 1751-2.
2-43 " Comfort, and Phillip Cory, March 18, 1764.
2-122 " Robert Wheatley, of Benjamin, and Mary, and Betsey Anthony Connell, of Walter and Sarah; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Aug. 8, 1797.
2-130 HOLLOWAY Sarah, and John Rousewell; m. Oct. 2, 1731.
5-58 HOPE Henry, and Susan B. Davis, of Caleb; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, Feb. 23, 1850.
2-10 HORSWELL Lydia, and Daniel Emory, Dec. 24, 1721.
2-25 " John, of Little Compton, and Mary Wilcox of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Othnied Campbell, Sept. 6, 1750.
2-3 " Patience, and Benjamin Wilcox, March —, 1778.
2-7 HOWARD Easter, and Thomas Hammon, Jan. 31, 1719-20.
2-38 " Nathan, of Nathan, and Rhoda Bennet, of Jeremiah, both of Dartmouth, (also 3-101); m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Nov. 24, 1750.
2-110 HOWLAND Nicholas and Hannah Woodman, Oct. 26, 1697.
2-104 " Daniel, and Judith Barker, Jan. 6, 1712.
2-2 " Daniel, of Tiverton, and Judith Barker; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 16, 1713.
2-6 " James, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Cook, of Portsmouth, (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, July 25, 1717.
2-103 " John, of Daniel, dec., of Tiverton, and Bashaba Barker, of Isaac, of Pembroke; m. at Portsmouth; m. by Gideon Fleeborn, Justice, Dec. 4, 1716.
2-182 " Benjamin, and Sarah Wanton (also 3-103); (int.) April —, 1727; m. April 1, 1727.
2-22 " Daniel, and Rachel Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 21, 1752.
2-26 " Wanton, and Ruth Brown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 12, 1754.
2-29 " Ruth, and Gilbert Devol, May 18, 1760.
2-35 " Sarah, and Joseph Devol, Feb. 5, 1761.
2-30 " Philip, and Thankful Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 30, 1761.
2-66 " John, son of Thomas, dec., of Tiverton, and Grace Church, of Edward, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Nov. 24, 1771.
5-38 " Jabez, and Martha Ward, both of New Bedford; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 29, 1835.
5-38 " Mary F., and Henry Gray, April 6, 1854.
5-38 HOXSIR Sarah, and Enos Negus, Oct. 31, 1824.
2-110 HUDDLESTONE Henry, and Sarah Case, Aug. 4, 1702.
2-10 " Elizabeth, and Richard Price, April 26, 1729.
2-34 " George, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Cran dall, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 8, 1754.
2-38 " Mary, and Joseph Gage, Sept. 18, 1756.
2-54 " Funice, and Thomas Negus, April 12, 1764.
2-68 " Mary, and Paul Crosson, May 22, 1772.
2-8 HUMPHREY David, of Tiverton, and Abigail Wing, of Dartmouth; (int.) April 16, 1726.
2-165 " Sally, and Oliver M. Remington, Dec. 8, 1811.
5-5 " Harriet, and Richard M. Webber, July 8, 1814.
5-46 " George W., of William, and Caroline M. Manchester, of Wanton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 10, 1844.
5-9 HUNTER Mary, and Joseph Whiting, Aug. 5, 1821.
5-10 " Ebenezer, of Abraham, and Freedom Jeffrey; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Aug. 26, 1821.
5-38 " Samuel, of Fall River, son of Oliver and Sarah, and Jane Ingham, of Paterson, N. J., dau. of Lewis and Ellen; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 14, 1850.
5-13 HUNT Mercy, and Bonajah Borden, April 24, 1823.
2-6 HURST John, and Elisha Church; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 26, 1719.
5-44 " William, of Tiverton, and Fanny F. Jones, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Elisha Cheseborough, Sept. 9, 1840.

I

5-76 INGERSOLL George M., and Anna K. Maddock, both of Boston; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, Jan. 14, 1850.
5-83 INGHAM Jane, and Samuel Hunter, Feb. 14, 1850.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-78  INGRAHAM Jeremiah, of Bristol, R. I., and Priscilla Earl, of Water, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Nov. 25, 1777.

5-60  INMAN Almira, and Abraham Manchester, Jan. 17, 1847.

2-9  IRISH Susannah, and Thomas Wilbur, Oct. 5, 1721.

2-130  " Susannah, and Philip Gray, Jr., Oct. 23, 1796.

J


2-54  JAMESON William, of Tiverton, and Ann Borden, of Freetown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Sept. 23, 1764.

2-58  JEAMES Abigail, and Jupiter Barker, March 10, 1786.

2-181  JEFFRIES Jethro, and Temperance Day; (int.) Nov. 29, 1729.

2-181  JEFFREY Joshua, and Temperance Day; (int.) Nov. 29, 1729.

5-10  " Fereana, and Ebenezer Hunter, Aug. 26, 1821.


2-42  " Catherine, and Samuel Tripp, May 14, 1760.

2-62  " Lydia, and Jacob Terry, Oct. 15, 1769.

5-60  " Hannah S., and Benjamin F. Borden, Jan. 6, 1850.

5-90  " Benjamin, and Hannah P. Thurston; m. by Rev. A. H. Worthing, Aug. 27, 1854.


3-110  " Elizabeth, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. 5, 1729.

2-43  " Mary, and Benjamin Earl, Aug. 31, 1760.

2-45  " Deborah, and Jeremiah Wanton, Dec. 4, 1760.

2-30  " Rhunah, and William Borden, July 5, 1761.

2-50  " John, Jr., and Deborah Stafford; m. by John Brown, Justice, Nov. 1, 1762.

2-56  " Isaac, and Ruth Esotes; m. by John Brown, Justice, Dec. 30, 1767.

2-56  " Elizabeth, and Daniel Devol, Jan. 10, 1768.

2-60  " Susannah, and Parker Borden, Feb. 19, 1769.

2-97  " Ruth, and David Lawton, ——, 1785.

2-118  " Phebe, and Abner Sherman, March 1, 1766.


2-22  JETHRO Penelope, and John Dike, (also 3-104), Nov. 21, 1711.

5-76  JEWETT Mary E., and William L. Boone, Dec. 9, 1849.

2-52  JOHNSON Anthony (negro), of Newport, and Hannah Brown (negro), of Tiverton; m. by Restcomne Sanford, Justice, Oct. 24, 1765.


5-44  " Fanny F., and William Hurst, Sept. 9, 1840.

5-73  " Edward, of William and Mary Lyon, and Mary Ann Ryderon, of James and Ann, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Aug. 27, 1849.

2-55  JOSLIN Elizabeth, and John Tripp, Oct. 8, 1767.

2-98  JUDSON Adoniram, of Malden, Mass., son of Elkanah and Rebecca, of Woodbury, Conn., and Mrs. Abigail Brown, of Abraham and Abigail, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. S. Hopkins, Nov. 23, 1786.

K


5-71  KEITH Betsy, and Emanuel White, June 3, 1849.

5-73  " Topley Collidge, of Fall River, dau. of William and Betsy, and Rosanna Chase, of Philip and Phebe; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Aug. 6, 1849.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-182 " Hannah, and John Bailey, Jr. (Int.) Jan. 19, 1726.
2-103 " Mary, and John Bailey, Jr., May 13, 1728.
2-181 " Mary, and Samuel Cook, (also 3-103); (Int.) Oct. 11, 1728; m. Oct. 11, 1728.
2-184 " Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Mary Russell, of Tiverton, (also 3-102); (Int.) Oct. 19, 1731.
2-83 " Hannah, and David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
2-84 " Sarah, and Benjamin Macumber, Jan. 8, 1763.
2-84 " Godfrey, of Benjamin, and Mary, and Abigail Macumber, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, March 9, 1768.
2-62 " Job, of Benjamin, and Sarah Fish, of Ebenezer; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
2-62 " Ebenezer, of Coventry, R. I., and Mary Manchester, widow, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 20, 1770.
2-64 " Alfred, of Benjamin, and Hannah Cleveland, gr. dau. of Elder David Rounds; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 23, 1770.
2-75 " Stephen, of Benjamin and Margaret Sowdry, of Benjamin; m. by Wafer Cook, Justice, Nov. 17, 1774.
5-47 " Grace, and Moses Snell, April 29, 1838.
5-45 " Henry F., and Caroline L. Manchester; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 12, 1844.
5-52 " William, of James and Mary Cashier, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelley, Sept. 29, 1845.
5-59 " George A., of Philip and Patience Almy, of William; m. by Rev. Jared Reed Nov. 1, 1846.
2-23 KIRBY Patience, and Jeremiah Wright, Dec. 29, 1754.
2-30 " Rebecca, and Anthony Sawyer, Aug. 20, 1761.
4-97 " David, and Martha Sowe, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 21, 1763.
2-178 KNIGHT Benjamin, and Ann Manchester; (Int.) Oct. 19, 1793.
2-23 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Taber, Jr., Nov. 17, 1754.
2-48 " Phineas, and Benjamin Fish, March 15, 1784.
2-68 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin and Sarah Russell, of John, dec.; m. Walter Cook, Justice, May 28, 1772.

L

3-109 LADD Joseph, and ——, 1868.
3-109 " Daniel, and Abigail Hart; m. by Rev. William Willings, May 7, 1712.
3-109 " Elizabeth, and George Sukes, Feb. 10, 1725.
2-184 " Lydia, and Samuel Sembury, (also 3-105); (Int.) Feb. 14, 1781-2; m. Feb. 14, 1782.
3-113 LAKE John, and Susannah Carr, Oct. 15, 1769.
3-113 " Joel, and ——, 1709.
2-83 " Thomas, Jr., and Lydia Fisher, May 14, 1711.
2-6 " Hannah, and William Cory, (also 3-101), Feb. 10, 1717-8.
2-9 " Mary, and Richard Harden, Sept. 14, 1720.
2-186 " Elizabeth, and Restcome Sanford, (also 3-102, 109); (Int.) Nov. 8, 1724; m. Dec. 29, 1724.
2-185 " Sarah, and William Durfee; (Int.) Nov. 8, 1734.
3-102 " Sarah, and William Durfee, May 21, 1726.
2-178 " David, and Sarah Crawford; (Int.) Nov. 18, 1729.
2-184 " Abigail, and John Taber, (also 3-103); (Int.) May 8, 1731; m. May 8, 1731.
2-178 " Jonathan, and Abigail Crawford, (also 2-184, 3-102); (Int.) Oct. 11, 1731; m. Oct. 28, 1731.
3-109 " Mary, and Abraham Hutes, Aug. 24, 1734.
3-113 " Elizabeth, and James Lake, ——, 1735.
3-113 " James, and Elizabeth Lake, —— — 1735.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

3-110 LAKE John, Jr., and Penelope Spooner, March 25, 1738.
3-113 " William, and Thankful Carr, Feb. 4, 1739.
2-176 " Caleb, and Patience Gifford; (Int) April 20, 1745.
2-18 " Margaret, and Edward Manchester, Jan. 5, 1748.
2-18 " Joel, of Joel, dec., and Sarah, and Freedio Manchester, of Ed- ward and Mary; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, Dec. 15, 1748.
2-18 " Joseph, of Joel, dec., and Sarah, and Tabitha Brownell, of Smiton, dec., and Margaret; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, Nov. 1, 1749-50.
2-25 " Abigail, and James Lake, July 20, 1752.
2-25 " James, of Oblong, N. Y., and Abigail Lake, of Little Compton; m.
by Rev. Othnia Campbell, July 20, 1752.
2-37 " Mary and Richard Lake, Jan. 27, 1757.
2-37 " Richard, and Mary Lake; m. by Restoone Sanford, Justice, Jan.
27, 1757.
2-40 " Job, of David, and Mary Hefford; m. by Thomas Anthony, Jus-
tice, Feb. 18, 1761.
2-40 " Tabitha, and Benjamin Cook, Dec. 3, 1761.
2-46 " Joyes, and Agnes Anthony; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Nov.
21, 1762.
2-58 " Jonathan, of Jonathan, of Oblong, N. Y., and Rebecca Crandall, of
Thomas, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Oct. 24, 1768.
2-66 " Eunice, and John Rounds, Feb. 25, 1770.
2-68, 56 " Mary, and Philip Bremet, Feb. 25, 1770.
2-78 " Patience, and Emile Durant, — —, 1776.
2-78 " Phoebe and John Thompson, — —, 1776.
2-96 " Nancy, and John Taber, March —, 1781.
2-117 " Godfrey, of Jonathan and Rebecca, and Hannah Hart, of Smiton
and Mary; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, April 13, 1793.
2-155 " Martin, of Job, and Susanna Springer, of Thomas; m. by Rev.
Peleg Burroughs, June 5, 1794.
2-132 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan and Rebecca, and Mary Hart, of Sanford
and Hannah; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, Oct. 13, 1800.
2-136 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan and Rebecca, and Mary Hart, of Sanford and
Hannah; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, Oct. 30, 1800.
2-131 " Job, of Jonathan and Rebecca, and Ruth Manchester, of Job and
Deborah; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Jan. 11, 1821.
2-142 " Joseph, of Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Sarah Earl, of Westport, dau.
of Ruth Davis; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 13, 1804.
2-115 " Borden, of Daniel, and Cynthia Taber, of John; m. by Rev. Benja-
m Peckham, Jan. 17, 1808.
5-26 " Daniel, of Tiverton, and Edeila Tompkins, of Little Compton; m. by
Rev. Benjamin Peckham, May 4, 1817.
5-28 " Silas, of Tiverton, and Lydia Gifford Manchester, of Westport; m.
by Elder Peleg Sisson, Feb. 26, 1826.
5-19 " Mary, and Joseph Cook, March 17, 1831.
5-24 " William B., of Tiverton, and Mary Dyer, of Little Compton; m. by
Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1832.
5-38 " Ruth Ann, and David Albert, Nov. 23, 1842.
5-50 " Mrs. Betsy, and John Lake, July 9, 1845.
5-50 " John, of Isaac, and Mrs. Betsy Lake, dau. of Isaac King; m. by
Rev. Jeremiah Kelley, July 9, 1845.
5-53 " Lydia Ann, and Noah Manchester, Jan. 12, 1846.
5-74 " Ann Mariah, and Gideon E. Brownell, Nov. 25, 1849.
5-90 LAMANYON Latham L., of Tiverton, and Ruth A. Albno, of New Bedford;
m. by Rev. A. H. Worthing, Oct. 15, 1854.
2-25 LASEE Sarah, and Christopher Tompkins, Aug. 30, 1750.
3-110 LAWTON Elizabeth, and Peleg Sherman, July 25, 1767.
2-8 " Elizabeth, and Thomas But; (Int) Oct. 27, 1729.
2-56 " Priscilla, and William Gifford, April 26, 1767.
2-57 " Mary, and Thomas Durfee, Sept. 18, 1772.
2-97 LAWTON David, of George, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Jennings, of Tiverton, of John and Deborah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, ——, 1786.

2-143 " Barnby, of Troy, son of Thomas, and Easter Davenport, of Tiverton, dan. of Caleb; m. by Rev. Job Borden, June 6, 1810.

5-37 " Theodore, and Mary B. Almy; m. by Daniel Hall, Justice, Nov. 17, 1840.

5-82 " Thomas W., of Fall River, son of James C. and Hannah, and Lavnest L. Estes, of Job; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 30, 1847.

5-90 LEACH Abraham L., of Jesse and Mary Ann, of New York city, and Esther Ann Welsh, of Thomas and Hannah, of Concord, N. H.; m. by Rev. James A. McKean, Aug. 26, 1851.

5-21 LEARY Timothy, of New York city, and Ruth Hart, of Ichabod and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, July 10, 1831.

2-18 LEMUNYON Samuel, of Dartmouth, and Phebe Sherman, of Tiverton, dan. of Ebenezer; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, June 14, 1750.

2-18 " Thomas, of Azowit, and Mrs. Francis A. Albert, of Joel, (also 5-53); m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 20, 1844.

5-90 LEONARD Albert C., of Fall River, son of Elijah and Maria, and Ann Eliza Rivernider, of Joseph and Lucy, of above city; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 13, 1850.

5-80 " Maria F., and Edward Corner, Jan. 13, 1850.

2-53 LEWIS Merlibah, and Jacob Sowle, Oct. 15, 1766.

5-72 " George W., of Tiverton, son of John and Sarah, and Lydia Ann Mosher, of Dartmouth, dan. of Richard and Cynthia; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 15, 1849.

5-74 " Thomas W., of John and Annah, of Tiverton, and Phebe Ann Simmons, of Tiverton, dan. of Pardon and Sarah, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 11, 1849.

5-85 " Elijah, of Dartmouth, son of John and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Nancy Simmons, of Westport, Mass., dan. of Pardon; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 14, 1860.

2-25 LINIKIN Mulacent, and Peleg Sanford, Sept. 22, 1753.

5-16 LISCOMB Hannah S., and Samuel S. Liscomb, Oct. 12, 1824.

5-16 " Samuel S., and Hannah S. Liscomb, Oct. 12, 1824.

2-18 LITTLE Elizabeth, and John Cook, (also 3-103); (Int.) Aug. 19, 1728; m. Aug. 19, 1728.

2-181 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Butts; (Int.) Oct. 21, 1729.

2-70 " Joseph, of Fobes, of Little Compton, and Mary Borden, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah, of Nixonton, N. C.; m. by Benjamin Hambly, Justice, Dec. 15, 1771.

2-152 " Hannah, and Samuel Cook, Apr. 25, 1799.

2-154 " Polly, and Bradford Cook, Dec. 20, 1804.

3-112 LORING Deborah, and Sylvester Richmond, Jan. 1, 1728.

3-112 " Deborah, and Perez Richmond, March 11, 1731.

3-113 LUTHER Jabez, of Warren, R. I., and Alice Pearce, Jan. 1, 1749.

2-44 " Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Phebe Church, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, July 19, 1769.

2-72 " Izreal, and Rebecca Hart, widow of Lumber, dan. of Benjamin Sheldon; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 23, 1773.

M

2-10 MACOMBER Matthew, and Elizabeth Manchester, (also 2-195, 3-102); (Int.) Aug. 9, 1725; m. Aug. 10, 1725.

2-180 " Benjamin, and ReJofie Brownell, (also 3-102); (Int.) April 18, 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 25, 1730.


2-21 " Abigail, and Joseph Manchester, Aug. 12, 1752.

2-20 " Gideon, and Sarah Manchester, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcombe Sanford, Justice, Aug. 23, 1752.

2-34 " Lydia, and Peleg Cornell, Dec. 20, 1753.

2-23 " Lydia, and Edward Perry, Jr., Dec. 19, 1754.

2-28 " William, and Sarah Brownell, both of Little Compton; m. by Restcombe Sanford, Justice, March 23, 1760.
MACOMBER Margaret, and William Shrieve, May 11, 1760.
2-29 Peace, and Stephen Davis, July 17, 1766.
2-36 Casiah, and Jonathan Devol, Jr., Oct. 1, 1761.
2-42 Philip, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Susannah Hart, of Little Compton;
m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1762.
2-84 Benjamin, of Benjamin, and sarah King, of Benjamin; m. by Rev.
          Rounds, Jan. 8, 1762.
2-46 Hannah, and John Bennet, Jan. 13, 1763.
2-84 Ephraim, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Patience Fish; m. by Rev.
          David Rounds, Sept. 20, 1767.
2-84 Abigail, and Godfrey King, March 9, 1763.
2-69 Benjamin, of Thomas, dec., of Tiverton, and Rebecca Grinnell of
          Jonathan, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug.
          25, 1778.
2-71 Michael, of Benjamin, and Sarah Manchester, of Stephen; m. by
          Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.
2-110 Benjamin, of New Galway, formerly of Tiverton, son of Benja-
          min, dec., and Eleanor Hambley, of Tiverton, dau. of Benja-
          min, dec.; m. by Rev Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 20, 1783.
2-104 Thurston, of Westport, and Rhoda Misher, of Tiverton; m. by
          Lemuel Taber, Justice, Feb. 25, 1796.
2-150 Susannah, and Thomas Simmons, Aug. 25, 1805.
5-31 Harriet, and Robert Hathaway, May 16, 1839.
5-76 Maddock Anna K., and George M. Ingersoll, Jan. 14, 1850.
2-7 MANAVEL Bashaba, and Peleg Barlow; (Int.) Sept. 4, 1731.
2-5 MANCHESTER Stephen, and Sarah Carr; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice,
          Sept. 6, 1714.
2-3 Stephen, and Sarah Earl; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Sept.
          6, 1714.
3-109 Elizabeth, and Elkanah Shearman, Jan. 15, 1719.
3-104 John, and Phebe Gray; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 22,
          1719.
2-7 Thomas, and Sarah Earl; m. by Job Almy, Justice, (also 3-101),
          July 28, 1720.
3-113 Sarah, and Gabriel Hix, (also 3-101), Nov. 17, 1720.
2-7 Edward, and Anna Willstone, Feb. 4, 1720.
2-7 Desire, and William Bennett, (also 3-101), Dec. 6, 1722
2-6 John, and Benjamin Church; (Int.) April 7, 1724.
3-110 George, and Abigail Richmond, Dec. 29, 1724.
2-10, 185 Elizabeth, and Matthew Macumber, (also 3-102); (Int.) Aug. 9,
          1725; m. Aug. 10, 1725.
3-106 Thomas, and Sarah Wilcox, Aug. 19, 1728.
3-109 Content, and Eber Crandall, Aug. 5, 1729.
3-110 Thomas, and Elizabeth Jennings, Aug. 5, 1729.
2-11, 179 Elizabeth, and John Tripp, (also 3-101); (Int.) March 26, 1730:
m. April 28, 1730.
2-103, 181 Hannah, and Othanal Tripp, (also 3-101); (Int.) Jan. 18, 1730;
m. Feb. 4, 1732.
2-11, 184 Gershom, of Tiverton, and Mary Farron, of Portsmouth, (also
          3-102); (Int.) Nov. 9, 1731; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec.
          16, 1731.
2-11, 179 Hannah, and Othanal Tripp, (also 3-101). Feb. 4, 1732.
2-178 Ann, and Benjamin Knight; (Int.) Oct. 19, 1733.
2-12 Elisabeth, and William Head, Dec. 28, 1735.
2-13 William Manton, of John, and Rebecca Cook; m. by Rev. Richard
          Billings, Oct. 7, 1742.
3-112 Ruth, and Job Brownell, June 25, 1747.
2-13 Edward, of George and Abigail, and Margaret Lake, of Jonathan
          and Abigail; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, Jan. 5, 1748.
2-18 Freelove, and Joel Lake, Dec. 18, 1748.
2-19 John of Edward and Mary, and Lydia Manchester, of Thomas and
          Elizabeth; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, May 13, 1749.
2-19 Lydia, and John Manchester, May 13, 1749.
2-19 MANCHESTER Isaac, and Abigail Brown; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 1, 1760.
2-21 " Joseph, and Abigail Macumber, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 12, 1762.
2-20 " Sarah, and Gideon Macumber, Aug. 23, 1762.
3-112 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Gifford, — —, 1755.
3-111 " Thomas, and Dorcas Gifford, — —, 1756.
2-38 " Lidia, and Esek Clsson, May 29, 1757.
2-28 " Mary, and Nicholas Hart, March 13, 1760.
2-51 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Brownell, both of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 15, 1765.
2-76 " Elizabeth, and Walter Moon, July 16, 1768.
2-59 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Simmons, Feb. 9, 1769.
2-67 " Capt. Isaac, of John, and Deborah Cook, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 9, 1769.
2-62 " Mary, and Ebenezer King, May 20, 1770.
2-72 " Sarah, and Isaac Baley, June 21, 1770.
3-111 " John, and Sarah Bailey, March 1 or 11, 1772.
2-71 " Sarah, and Michael Macumber, Sept. 9, 1773.
2-102 " George, of Edward, and Elizabeth Anthony, of Thomas; m. by Benjamin Hambly, Justice, Aug. 7, 1774.
1-142 " Philip, of Isaac, and Elphial Cory, of Thomas, Dec. 25, 1775.
2-78 " Bersheba, and Benjamin Springer, — —, 1775.
2-73 " Peleg, and Mary Coggeshall, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1777.
2-93 " Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Abigail, and Alice Taber, of Jacob and Susannah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May 11, 1783.
2-94 " Stephen, of Stephen and Louis, and Hannah Crandall, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Jan 8, 1784.
2-105 " William (cooper), and Experience Case, widow of Isaac; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Nov. 28, 1790.
2-108 " Isaac, of Westport, son of Archer and Elizabeth, and Mrs. Priscilla Taber, of Lennel and Sarah, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John Briggs, June 24, 1792.
2-109 " Abraham, of Isaac, dec., and Anna Cook, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 18, 1792.
2-126 " Priscilla, and William Gray, Sept. 12, 1783.
2-134 " Ichabod, of Westport, son of Thomas, and Sarah Durfee, of James, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Feb. 17, 1799.
2-131 " Ruth, and Job Lake, Jan. 11, 1801.
2-135 " Wanton, of Godfrey, and Elizabeth Gray, of Phillip; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 10, 1802.
2-145 " Capt. James, of Gilbert and Masey, of Tiverton, and Hannah Almy, of Sanford, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 25, 1803.
1 — " John, and Lucy —, March 18, 1804.
2-150 " Rhode, and David Slocum, July 6, 1806.
2-152 " Betsey, and Peleg Sowle, April 24, 1808.
2-157 " Joseph, of William, and Holy Cook, dau. of Jeremiah Salsbury; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, March 10, 1809.
5-1 " Wanton, of Godfrey, and Almy Gray, of Dea. Philip; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 4, 1812.
5-14 " Ruth, and George Almy, Feb. 1 or 11, 1818.
5-12 " Almira, and Abraham Brown, Dec. 20, 1822.
5-12 " Sarah, and John Fish, Jr., May 25, 1823.
5-28 " Lydia Gifford, and Silas Lake, Feb. 26, 1826.
5-14 " George, of Esek, and Nancy Tallman; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, April 30, 1826.
5-16 " Lucinda, and Adoniram Brown, Sept. 16, 1827.
5-32 " Mary Ann, and Thomas Springer, July 14, 1839.
5-38 " Laura, and Bazell Hall, Dec. 18, 183—.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

5-57 MANCHESTER Mary Ann, and Capt. Angies Snell, April 22, 1840.
5-55 " Hannah, and Sylvanus Westgate, Sept. 26, 1841.
5-40 " Gideon, and Mrs. Pebe Ann Manchester; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Feb. 3, 1843.
5-40 " Mrs. Pebe Ann, and Gideon Manchester, Feb. 3, 1843.
5-44 " Caroline J., and Henry F. King, Sept. 12, 1844.
5-46 " Caroline M., and George W. Humphrey, Nov. 10, 1844.
5-51 " John, of Charlotte, and Mrs. Mary A. Brayton, of David; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Sept. 11, 1845.
5-53 " Noah, of Lemuel, and Lydia Ann Lake, of Silas; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Jan. 12, 1846.
5-58 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Manchester, Sept. 10, 1846.
5-58 " John, of Bailey, and Mrs. Hannah Manchester, dau. of William Albert; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 10, 1846.
5-58 " Chester, of John, and Sarah L. Durfee, of Charles; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 8, 1846.
5-60 " Abraham, of Jabez, and Alma Inman, of Fall River; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 17, 1847.
5-64 " Roby, and Joseph Rounds, Jr., June 18, 1848.
2-103 MANUEL Bathsheba, and Peleg Barker, Sept. 4, 1731.
2-154 MANWARING Barsha, and Peleg Barker; (Int.) Sept. 4, 1731.
5-71 MARCHANT Alden G., of Nantucket, of Ensign and Mary, and Susan Hendry, of Fall River, dau. of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, May 31, 1849.
2-178 MARIHUE Timothy, of Dartmouth and Patience Cory, of Tiverton; (Int.) Nov. 24, 1729.
2-22 " Richard, of Tiverton, and Phoebe Devol, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 8, 1733.
2-49 MARITHEW Sarah, and Isaac Sowle, April 29, 1704.
5-23 MARKEY Thomas, and Sarah Ann Fogg; m. by Elhan Hicks, Justice, May 28, 1832.
5-55 MARSH Sally M., and Edward Barker, Oct. 28, 1845.
5-24 MARVEL Stephen, of Troy, Mass., and Sarah Westgate, of Tiverton, dau. of David; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, Nov. 4, 1832.
2-178 MARYHOO Timothy, of Dartmouth, and Patience Cory, of Tiverton; (Int.) Nov. 24, 1729.
2-178 MASON Nathan, and Elizabeth Dwelly; (Int.) Nov. 22, 1729.
5-17 " William B., of New Bedford, and Melinda Negus; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, Oct. 23, 1828.
5-77 MASSIE Alexander M., of Fall River, son of Alexander and Mary G., of Pawtucket, Mass., and Caroline H. Jerauld, of Fall River, dau. of Hiram and Adella, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 16, 1849.
5-61 MCWIGHTROYED Samuel, and Jane Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Branch, at East Killingly, Conn., March 2, 1844.
5-37 MEAD Lewis P., of Providence, and Cornelia W. Seabury, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, May 31, 1842.
5-9 MILK Job, of Dereanesboro, N. Y., and Hannah Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, June 24, 1821.
2-175 " Sarah, and Seth Chase; (Int.) Dec. 21, 1745.
5-54 MINGO Betsey, and Charles Broomfield, Oct. 27, 1845.
5-55 " Benjamin, and Eliza Gray; m. by James D. Butler, Dec. 18, 1845.
2-28 MOON Elizabeth, and John Cphthartson, May 4, 1729.
2-76 " Walter, of Portsmouth, son of Hope and Elizabeth Manchester, of Thomas and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. David Rounds, July 25, 1768.
2-82 " Walter, and Keziah Devol; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 2, 1775.
2-180 MOSHER Nicholas, of Tiverton, and Rebeckah Willcox, of Little Compton; (Int.) Dec. 26, 1728.
5-179 " Rebecca, and John Wilcock; (Int.) and m. Dec. 28, 1728.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

8-111 MOSHER Mercy, and Caleb Shrieves, Aug. 24, 1729.
2-11 " John, Jr., and Hannah Devol, both of Dartmouth, (also 3-102); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Jan. 10, 1730-1.
2-11, 179 " Margaret, and William Taber, (also 8-102); (int.) April 15, 1782; m. May 7, 1792.
2-176 " Rachel, and Caleb Cory; (int.) Feb. 19, 1732-3.
2-183 " Rachel, and Phillip Cory; (int.) Feb. 19, 1732-3; m. Feb. 19, 1738.
2-174 " Hugh, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Devol, of Tiverton; (int.) March 18, 1745-6.
2-17 " Nicholas, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, June 28, 1748.
2-51 " Paul, and Martha Wood, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 27, 1765.
2-57 " John, son of Robert, and Virtue Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restome Sanford, Justice, April 17, 1768.
2-62 " Hannah, and Abial Tripp, March 29, 1770.
2-63 " Keziah, and Ephraim Davenport, July 1, 1770.
2-99 " Joshua, of Paul, and Phoebe Wilcox, of John; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Jan. 31, 1786.
2-104 " Rhoda, and Thurston Macumber, Feb. 25, 1796.
2-131 " Ruth, and Samuel Bowerman, April 9, 1811.
5-72 " Lydia Ann, and George W. Lewis, July 15, 1849.
5-51 MORSE Mahala, and N. Hall, Aug. 17, 1845.
2-34 MUMFORD Ann, and Abraham Borden, March 4, 1756.
2-32 " Percy, of Exeter, R. I., and Hannah Jenkees, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Oct. 13, 1767.
5-72 MUNRO Francis Henderson, of Portsmouth, son of Capt. Bateman, and Sarah Barker, of Isaac, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Mulohahey, Jan. 20, 1848.

N

2-186 NEAGUER John, and Constant Wodell; (int.) April 18, 1783.
2-54 NEGUS Thomas, of Tiverton, and Eunice Huddleston, of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, April 12, 1764.
2-67 " John, of Job, and Ann Baley, widow of Robert, dau. of Bennett Baley; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 19, 1772.
2-109 " Anne, and Joseph Cook, Dec. 8, 1789.
5-6 " Mary, and John Stafford, April 15, 1819.
5-14 " Ebenezer, and Sarah Hoxie; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Oct. 31, 1824.
5-43 " Richmond B., and Abigail W. Tompson; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, Oct. 1, 1843.
2-178 NICHOLS Martha, and William Patterson; (int.) Oct. 18, 1783.
5-64 " Mary W., and William H. Burnett, April 2, 1850.
5-22 NORTHUP Hannah, and Isaac Simmons, Nov. 6, 1831.

O

2-8 OLIVET Francis, and Abigail Tripp; (also 2-181.) (int.) Oct. 27, 1729; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 20, 1729.
2-24 OSBORN William, and Elizabeth Shrieves; m. by Restome Sanford, Justice, May 28, 1752.
2-140 " Elizabeth, and Noah Palmer, Dec. 15, 1786.
2-120 " William, of William and Elizabeth, and Mary Durfee, of Abner and Lydia; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Dec. 15, 1796.
5-30 OSBORN Wilson, and Mary Allen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Aug. 19, 1832.
5-33 " Weaver, and Patience B. Dwelly, of Daniel, Jan. 5, 1837.
5-46 " Ruth, and William Westgate, Sept. 22, 1844.
5-69 " Abby C., and Oscar Traver, March 20, 1849.
5-51 " Martha B., and Daniel D. Coggeshall, Aug. 9, 1845.
5-70 " Patience B., and Charles Garfield, April 29, 1849.

P

2-177 PABodie Priscilla, and William Wilcock (also 3-104); int. Oct. 16, 1733.
5-78 PACKARD Oren, of Easton, Mass., son of Oren and Sally, and Jane Graves, of Bridgewater, dau. of Joshua and Jane; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 18, 1849.
2-174 PAGE William (mulatto), and Comfort Ward (Indian); (int.) April 18, 1746.
2-65 " Mary, and Isaac Company, April 15, 1764.
2-73 PAINE Lydia, and Hercules Gifford, Oct. 17, 1773.
3-109 PALMER Job, and Abigail Simmons; m. by Rev. William Billings, Dec. 8, 1736.
3-113 " Grace, and Daniel Grinnell, May 31, 1741.
3-110 " Thomas, and Abigail Wilbur, April 5, 1742.
2-72 " Mercy, and Samuel Dennis, March 27, 1774.
2-140 " Noah, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Osborn, of William; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 15, 1785.
5-6 " Isaac, of Tiverton, formerly of Little Compton, and Hannah Perry, widow of Blake; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, May 6, 1816.
5-13 PARKER William, of New Bedford, and Sarah Williams, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, June 26, 1824.
5-75 PARKINSON Phebe, and William R. Kay, Dec. 6, 1849.
2-7 PARY Blake, and Alice Pearce; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 19, 1722.
2-180 " John, and Elizabeth Dwelly; (int.) April 27, 1730.
2-15 " Valentine, and Deborah Chase; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 15, 1744-7.
5-61 PATTEN William, and Caroline C. Campbell; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 14, 1847.
2-178 PATTERSON William, and Martha Nichols; (int.) Oct. 18, 1733.
2-177 PEABODY Priscilla, and William Wilcox (also 3-104), Oct. 16, 1738.
5-74 PEACE Oney C., of Fall River, of Ass. H. and Lydia, and Mary A. Tomsey, of Flashing, L. I.; dau. of Dennis and Bess; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 19, 1849.
3-113 PEARCE Susanna W., and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1783.
3-113 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, Jr., —. —. 1878.
3-113 " George, and Alice Hart, —. —. 1867.
3-113 " Anna, and Amos Sheffield, March 5, 1695-6.
3-113 " Susannah W., and Edward Thurston, Dec. 9, 1708.
3-114 " James, and Martha Wilbur, March 5, 1712.
3-114 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Aug. 16, 1717.
3-113 " George, Jr., and Deborah Sowle, Feb. 20, 1717.
3-114 " Jethia, and John Hurst, Nov. 26, 1719.
3-114 " George, 3d, and Deborah Woodman, Oct. —, 1720.
3-114 " Mary, and William Simmons, May 16, 1721.
3-114 " Alice, and Blake Pary, April 19, 1722.
2-185 " John, and Ruth Wodell; (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-185 " John, of Tiverton, and Mary Sisson of Dartmouth (also 3-103); (int.) Jan. 19, 1726-7; m. Feb. 14, 1726-7.
3-114 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman, Nov. 2, 1735.
2- " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, —. —. 1741.
3-114 " Giles, and Mercy Rouse, Aug. 23, 1744.
3-114 " Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs, Oct. 29, 1746.
8-114 " Sarah, and Josiah Sawyer, —. —. 1746.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 38
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-113 PEARCE Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1749.
3-114 " James, Jr., and Sarah Simmons, Sept. 14, 1749.
3-114 " Jeptha, and Elizabeth Rouse, Nov. 15, 1749.
3-113 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Rouse, Dec. 1, 1751.
2-25 " Ananias Pearce, and Thomas Taber, Jr., June 24, 1753.
3-114 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Simmons, Nov. 12, 1755.
3-114 " Right, and Andress Sawyer, —- , 1771.
3-113 " James, and Thebe Wood, —- , 1785.
3-112 " Joseph, and Anna Hilliard, —- , 1789.
2-183, 194 " Rachel, and Joseph Seabury, March 4, 1802.
2-153 " Deborah, and Thomas Sanford, June 17, 1804.
2-148 " Timothy, of Little Compton, son of Right and Antrace, and Hannah Dennis, of Redford and Abigail; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 14, 1805.
5-5 " Sarah, and Abraham Wilcox, July 10, 1817.
5-54 " Mrs. Sarah R., and William Wilbur, Feb. 27, 1850.
2-31 PEARS Susannah, and John Dennis, Aug. 31, 1761.
2-8 PEASE John, and Ruth Woodle; (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-69 " Stephen, 2d, of Dartmouth, son of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth Crocker, of George, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 26, 1773.
5-54 " Nathaniel, and Larace Bassett, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, June 25, 1845.
5-3 PIERCE Rebecca, and William Sawyer, Sept. 16, 1819.
2-2 PERRY William, of Freetown, and Mary Stafford, of Tiverton, dau. of Elce Thomas; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July 11, 1712.
2-7 PERRY Blake, and Alice Dean; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 19, 1722.
2-11 " John, and Elizabeth Dwelly; (int.) April 27, 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, July 13, 1730.
2-28 " Edward, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Lida Macumber, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 19, 1754.
2-78 " Godfrey, of Pearce, and Sarah Stafford, of David; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, — , 1776.
2-90 " Walter, of Phineas and Elizabeth, and Sarah Devol, of Gilbert and Ruth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May 6, 1761.
2-91 " Jeremiah, of Pearce and Ruth, and James Stafford, of Tila and Jane; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, March 26, 1782.
2-95 " Mary, and Thurston Cornell, — , 1792.
2-151 " Blake, of Jeremias and Almy, and Hannah Perry, of Dwelly and and Patience; m. by Edmund Estes, Justice, Dec. 24, 1803.
2-151 " Hannah, and Blake Perry, Dec. 24, 1803.
5-6 " Hannah, and Isaac Palmer, May 6, 1816.
2-9 PETTERSON William (mariner), and Martha Nichols of Tiverton; (int.) Oct. 18, 1793.
2-13 PETTIS Nathan, and Mary Gifford; m. by Phillip Taber, Justice, Aug. 19, 1742.
2-17 " Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, July 30, 1749.
2-173 PETTY Abraham, of Tiverton, and Susannah Bedon, of Dartmouth; (int.) Oct. 3, 1746.
2-44 " Tabitha, and Reuben Sherman, Nov. 21, 1759.
2-49 " Patience and Jared Sherman, Aug. 23, 1764.
2-56 " Thebe, and John Craw, Sept. 27, 1767.
5-38 " Luranna, and Stephen Sanford, Jr., July 2, 1837.
3-109 PHILLIPS Elisha, and Innocent Butts; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 28, 1736.
2-151 PHINIAS Isaac, and Ruth Woodle; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
2-2 PIKE John, and Penelope Jethro; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Nov. 21, 1711.
3-110 PITMAN Benjamin (of Newport), and Abigail Simmons, Aug. 7, 1752.
5-71 PLACE Charles C., of New Bedford, son of Henry and Charlotte, and Sarah W. Fish, of Tiverton, dau. of John and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 4, 1849.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-110 " George, and Martha Case, April 21, 1740.
2-20 " Ephraim, and Judeth Brownell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-
2-24 " com Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1752.
2-24 " Ceaser, and Deborah Arnold, both of Dartmouth; m. by Resto-
2-64 " com Sanford, Justice, Nov. 21, 1755.
2-35 " Cornelius, of Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Carr, of
2-35 " Portsmouth; m. by Resto- com Sanford, Justice, April 23, 1757.
2-35 " Peleg, and Theodate Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Resto-
2-35 " com Sanford, Justice, March 12, 1761.
2-35 " Joshua, and Lidia Devol; m. by Resto- com Sanford, Justice, Oct.
2-35 " 21, 1761.
2-49 " Hannah, and Daniel Tripp, July 1, 1764.
2-53 " Jane, and Moses Taber, Oct. 31, 1765.
2-53 " Rebecca, and Pardon Cook, Aug. 24, 1766.
2-88 " Rachel, and Izrael Brownell, April —, 1780.
2-96 " Mary, and Abner Devol, May 22, 1785.

5-68 PRESBURY William B., of Taunton, and Sarah Durfee, of Tiverton; m.
5-68 " by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 25, 1849.
2-10 PRICE Richard, and Elizabeth Huddlestone, of Dartmouth; m. by Job
2-10 " Almy, Justice, April 23, 1722.

Q

2-45 QUANAWAY Peter, and Mary Ephraim; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan.
2-45 " 13, 1760.

R

2-180 READ Jonathan, of Freetown, and Hope Davis, of Tiverton; (Int.) March
2-180 " 28, 1730.
2-180 REED Samuel, of Freetown, and Mercy Sawyer, of Tiverton; m. by Rev.
2-180 " Richard Hillings, Feb. 6, 1741-2.
2-180 " Eleazer, of Newport, and Mary Gibbs, widow of Ambrose, of Little
2-180 " Compton; m. by Rev. David Rounds, Oct. 14, 1759.
2-180 " Rev. Jared, and Mrs. Nancy Seabury, of Cornelius; m. by Rev.
2-180 " Samuel Beane, Nov. 10, 1845.
2-119 REMINGTON Mary, and Borden Brayton, Sept. 12, 1784.
2-155 " Oliver M., of Jamestown, son of John and Phebe, and Sally
2-155 " Humphrey, of Tiverton, of William and Lydia; m. by Rev.
2-155 " William Bentley, Dec. 8, 1811.
5-39 RICHARDS Alfred, of New Bedford, and Comfort H. Corey, of Tiverton;
5-39 " m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 24, 1842.
5-75 " Abby, and Adam L. Tripp, Nov. 29, 1849.
5-81 " Henry, of Fall River, son of Thomas and Ann, of Chopton, Eng,
5-81 " and Mary Crawford, of Fall River, dau. of William and Mar-
5-81 " garet, of Presbury, Scotland; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 18,
5-81 " 1850.
8-113 RICHMOND Sylvester, and Elizabeth Rogers, ———, 1693.
8-111 " Edward, and Rebecca Thurston, May 6, 1711.
8-113 " Mary, and Peter Crandall, ———, 1717.
3-73 " William, and Anna Gray, (also 111), July 8, 1720.
3-109 " Ruth, and Ephraim Allwood, Aug. 27, 1724.
8-110 " Abigail, and George Manchester, Dec. 22, 1724.
8-112 " Sylvester, and Deborah Loring, 2d wife, Jan. 1, 1728.
8-113 " Perez, and Deborah Loring, March 11, 1731.
8-109 " Priscilla, and Samuel Hart, Jr.; (Int.) March 2, 1732-3; m. March
8-109 " 19, 1733.
2-87 RICHMOND John, and Jennus Wavt (col.), both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.
5-80 RIVERNIDER Ann Eliza, and Albert G. Leonard, Jan. 18, 1850.
2-19 ROBBINS Mary, and Abraham Cook, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
2-43 " Marya, and Isaac Crocker, May 2, 1758.
2-58 " Pardon, and Susannah Davids; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 17, 1768.
5-87 " Truman P., of New Bedford, son of Benjamin, and Ann Coggeshall Spooner, of New Bedford, dau. of Walter; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 2, 1850.
5-83 ROBINSON Eunice B., and Zachariah French, April 13, 1840.
3-112 ROGERS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond, ——, 1693.
2- " Sarah, and Nathaniel Searles, 1694.
2-28 " Benjamin, and Judeth Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 27, 1760.
2-91 " John, of Southold, L. I., son of William, and Mary Shrive, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Taber, Justice, April 6, 1777.
2-96 " Jeremiah Tallman, of Tiverton, and Susannah Borden, of Free-town (also 102); m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
2-83 ROUNDS David, Jr., of David and Hannah, and Hannah King, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
2-66 " John, of David, and Eunice Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
5-5 " Rebecca, and Samuel Stafford, April 8, 1818.
5-33 " Phebe, and Cyrennes Bliss, Jan. 30, 1840.
5-64 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Roby Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 18, 1848.
2-180 ROUNSEVELL John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Halloway, of Middletoborough, Oct. 2, 1731.
2-184 " William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Blackmer, of Rochester; (int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
2-175 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Spooner, of Dartmouth; (int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
2-175 " Mary, and Henry Haskins; (int.) Nov. 30, 1745.
2-173 " Elizabeth, and William Ashley; (int.) May 31, 1746.
3-111 ROUSE James, and Joanna Fisher, March 15, 1708.
3-111 " James, and Margaret Andros, 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1709.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jeptha Pearce, ——, 1740.
3-114 " Mercy, and Giles Pearce, ——, 1744.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jeptha Pearce, Nov. 15, 1749.
3-123 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, ——, 1751.
5-81 ROYCE Austin, of New Bedford, and Patience W. Barden, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 7, 1839.
2-9 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Surlie, March 27, 1730.
2-184 " Mary, and Benjamin King; (also 3-102); (int.) Oct. 19, 1731; m. Oct. 19, 1731.
2-12 " James, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Driscilla Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, March 27, 1738.
2-19 " Constant, and Jeremiah Cook, Dec. 13, 1750.
2-40 " Deborah, and Tila Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1760.
2-81 " Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.
2-49 " Stephen 2d, and Lidia Cornwall, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
2-88 " Samuel, of John, dec., and Jane Coggeshall, of John, of Newport; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Nov. 6, 1768.
2-69 " John, of Tiverton, and Mary Barber, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond by Edward Perry, Justice, March 30, 1769.
2-68 " Sarah, and Benjamin Knight, Jr., May 28, 1772.
2-73 RYERSEN Mary Ann, and Edward Jones, Aug. 27, 1849.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

S

3-111 SALISBURY Mary, and Daniel Shrieves, Aug. 21, 1716.
5-53 " Susannah, and Josiah Barden, June 15, 1784.
9-10 SALISBURY Joseph, and ———, ———, 1808.
2-174 SAMSON Louis, and Samuel Gray; (int.) Jan. 21, 1745-6.
2-45 " Mary, and Cato Borden, July 19, 1763.
3-110 SANFORD Mary, and William Grinnell, June 4, 1703.
9-2 " Bridget, and Job Almy, (also 3-3), Dec. 6, 1705.
2-186 " Restome, and Elizabeth Lake, (also 3-102, 109); (int.) Nov. 3, 1724; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 29, 1724.
3-110 " Mary, and George Grinnell, ———, 1726.
2-133 " Mary, and Phillip Taber, (also 3-103, 109); (int.) Jan. 15, 1732-3; m. Jan. 16, 1732.
2-4 " Peleg, and Ann Dennis; m. by Phillip Taber, Justice, May 16, 1738.
9-2 " Bridget, and John Tompkins, ———, 1739.
2-25 " Peleg, and Malacent Linfield; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Sept. 22, 1753.
2-28 " Deborah, and Constant Hart, Feb. 4, 1760.
2-44 " Mary, and Samuel Borden, Nov. 9, 1760.
3-68 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Willingstone, June 11, 1772.
2-74 " Peleg, of William, and Lillis Wilcox, of Culbert; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. ———, 1774.
2-153 " Thomas, of Joseph and Ruth, and Deborah Peace, of Isaac and Susannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 17, 1804.
5-38 " Stephen, Jr., of Tiverton, and Lurranna Petrey, of Dartmouth; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, July 2, 1837.
5-32 " Leonard, of Tiverton, and Priscilla Dunham, of Fall River; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Oct. 27, 1839.
5-41 " Catherine M., and Restome H. Tallman, April 23, 1843.
5-32 " Harriet, and John Foster, Jr., July 4, 1843.
5-60 " Lillis, and William P. Sheffield, Feb. 22, 1847.
5-61 " Harriet Ann, and William M. Cowing, April 18, 1847.
5-64 " William, and Betsey Brown; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, April 27, 1848.
2-51 SAWDEY William, and — Tumming; m. by Restome Sanford, Justice, March 4, 1765.
2-70 " Samuel, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Springer, of William, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1773.
2-75 " Margeret, and Stephen King, Nov. 17, 1774.
2-85 " Susannah, and Daniel Coggeshall, May 7, 1778.
3-114 SAWYER Josiah, and Martha Seabury, Dec. 20, 1705.
2-179 " Hannah, and John Willistone, (also 3-102); (int.) July 28, 1730.
2-14 " Mercy, and Samuel Reed, Feb. 6, 1741-2.
2-13 " Abigail, and Joseph Taber, Nov. 1, 1743.
3-114 " Josiah, Jr., and Sarah Pearce, ———, 1746.
3-114 " Anstares, and Right Pearce, ———, 1771.
3-114 " Lemuel, and Elizabeth Woodman, ———, 1777.
2-125 " William, and Judeth Taber, of Gideon and Judeth; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Feb. 11, 1796.
3-114 " William, and Judeth Taber, ———, 1798.
3-114 " John, and Ruth Soddard, ———, ———.
5-3 " William, and Rebecca Peirce; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, Sept. 16, 1819.
3-102 SAYEY Hannah, and John Willistone; (int.) July 28, 1730.
3-114 SEABURY Martha, and Josiah Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1705.
2-194 " Lemuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton, (also 3-103); (int.) Feb. 14, 1731-2; m. Feb. 14, 1732.
3-111 " Sion, and Anna Butts, May ———, 1733.
2-186 " Mary, and Fobes Seaworth; (int.) Oct. 2, 1738.
2-174 " Hannah, and Christopher Codman; (int.) Jan. 16, 1745-6.
2-112 " Cornelius, of Phillip and Sarah, and Mary Gray, of Col. Pardon and Mary; m. by Rev. John Briggs, March 16, 1714.
SEABURY Joseph, of Sion and Anne, of Tiverton, and Rachel Pearce, of Silas and Mercy, of Little Compton, (also 1834); m. by Revd. Denis, Justice, March 4, 1802.

5-3 " Jane Gray, and Andrew Cory, June 25, 1815.

5-10 " Fardon G., and Sarah B. Borden; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, Aug. 27, 1820.

5-15 " Harrison, and Frederick Almy, Dec. 3, 1826.

5-35 " Mary, and Oliver Hicks, Feb. 15, 1836.

5-30 " Sarah, and Willet W. Slocum, (also 34), March 6, 1837.


5-44 " Benjamin Franklin, and Emily Manchester; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 13, 1844.

5-45 " Oliver P., and Elizabeth Manchester; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Aug. 19, 1844.

5-52 " Mrs. Nancy, and Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 10, 1845.

5-56 " Catherine, and Barned Hicks, March 16, 1846.

2: SEARLES Nathaniel, and Sarah Rogers, — —, 1694.

3-118 " Deborah, and George Pearce, Jr., Feb. 20, 1717.

3-113 " Sarah, and Thomas Dring, June 28, 1726.

2-53 SEARS John, Jr., of Chatham, and Silverst Sisson, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, May 28, 1757.

2-186 SEAWORTH Fobes, of Little Compton, and Mary Seabury, of Tiverton; (Int.) Oct. 2, 1738.

2-32 SEKIN Moses, of Taunton, and Elizabeth Wheeler, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 3, 1756.

2-94 SEYMOUR Frederick, of Granada, and Bridget Almy, of Tiverton, dam. of Peleg and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 2, 1788.

2: SMALEY Ebenezer, and — —, 1691.

2-10 SHAW Ruth, and Phillip Taber, Nov. 12, 1721.

2-114 " Comfort, and John Simmons, April 6, 1728.

2-179 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Chace; (Int.) Feb. 15, 1730-1.

2-265 " Hannah, and Charles Brown, Aug. 23, 1752.

2-30 " Anthony, of Newport, and Rebecca Keary, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcomb Sanford, Justice, Aug. 20, 1761.

2-102 SHAY Elizabeth, and Nathan Chace; (Int.) Feb. 15, 1730-1; m. Feb. 15, 1731.

2-113 SHERRYFIELD Amos, and Anna Pearce, March 5, 1695-6.

3-109 " Amos, and Sarah — —; m. by Rev. William Billings, April 25, 1709.

2-5 " Sarah, and William Allebry (also 3-101), Dec. 13, 1716.

2-10 " Ruth, and Benjamin Weaver, (also 3-101), April 11, 1723.

2-129 " Elizabeth, and James Tallman, Oct. 28, 1787.

5-60 " William F., of Tiverton, son of George G. and Eliza, and Lillas Sanford, of Little Compton, dam. of Samuel and Susannah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 28, 1847.

2-67 SHELDON Jonathan, of Benjamin, and Mary Durfee, of Samuel; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, — —, 1771.

3-110 SHERMAN Peleg, and Elizabeth Lawton, July 25, 1657.

3-110 " William, and Martha Wilbur, May 19, 1681.

2-3 " Benjamin, of Freetown, and Martha Cook, of Tiverton, (also 3-104); m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 18, 1717-8.

3-109 " Elkanah, and Elizabeth Manchester; m. by Rev. William Billings, Jun. 15, 1719.

2-9 " William, and Elizabeth Potter, of Dartmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Oct. 26, 1720.

2-166 " Rachel, and Nathaniel Tallman, (also 3-102); (Int.) July 28, 1724; m. July 28, 1724.

2-8, 178 " Joseph, and Mary Dwelly; (Int.) Nov. 24, 1729; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 25, 1729.

2-130 " Peleg, and Innocent Wodell; (Int.) Sept. 5, 1730.

2-12 " Mary, and Henry Taggart, July 10, 1733.

216 " Samuel, of Swanscy, and Mary Borden, of Freetown; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 27, 1748.

2-18 " Phibes, and Samuel Lemunyon, June 14, 1750.

2-33 " Priscilla, and William Fish, Jr., June 7, 1758.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Affiliation</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date Combination</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-26</td>
<td>SHERMAN Margaret, and Samuel Viall</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Oct 24, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>Breck, and Matthew Hatch</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Nov 14, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-52</td>
<td>Obed, of Dartmouth, and Peace Mumford, of Tiverton</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Nov 28, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>Richard, and Prudence Durfee</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Nov 19, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>Reuben, and Tabitha Pettiey</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Nov 21, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-46</td>
<td>Samson, of Dartmouth, and Innocent Woodle, of Tiverton</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Feb 10, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-54</td>
<td>Lot, and Susanna Durfee</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>April 1, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-49</td>
<td>Jared, of Dartmouth, and Patience Pettiey, of Tiverton</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Aug 23, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>Reuben, of Dartmouth, and Bridget Tripp, of Tiverton</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Dec 17, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-53</td>
<td>Lot, and Mary Manchester, of Edward</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>May 21, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>Ann, and William Borden</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>July 21, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-77</td>
<td>Mary, and Jonathan Devol</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Nov 28, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-79</td>
<td>Phebe, and Nathaniel Gladding</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Aug 9, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-118</td>
<td>Abner, of Lot, and Phebe Jennings, of John, Jr.</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>March 1, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-114</td>
<td>SHOVE Comfort, and John Simmons</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>July 21, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Daniel, and Mary Salisbury</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Aug 21, 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Charles Dyer</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Jan 21, 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-109</td>
<td>SHRIEVERS George, and Elizabeth Ladd</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Feb 10, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Caleb, and Mercy Mosher</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Aug 24, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-99</td>
<td>Thomas, of Little Compton, and Frances Russell, of Tiverton</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>March 27, 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>Benjamin, and Bridget Brownell</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Jan 13, 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-109</td>
<td>Bridget, and Peter Crandall</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Nov 14, 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-111</td>
<td>John, and Mary Head</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Sept 30, 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and William Osborn</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>May 28, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-25</td>
<td>Constant, and Sarah Crandall</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Feb 6, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-24</td>
<td>John, of William, and Mary Taber, of Phillip and Phebe</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Nov 10, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-83</td>
<td>William, of Tiverton, and Margaret Macumber, of Dartmouth</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>May 11, 1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-34</td>
<td>Amea, and Ephraim Chamberlain</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>May 18, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-59</td>
<td>SHRIEVER Jane, and Richard Graves</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Dec 30, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-66</td>
<td>Naomi, and Benjamin Cook</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Jan 30, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-69</td>
<td>Mary, and John Rogers</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>April 6, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-114</td>
<td>SIMPSONS William, and Abigail Church</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Nov 24, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-114</td>
<td>William, and Mary Pearce</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>May 16, 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-6</td>
<td>Laddie, and Joseph Tillinghast</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>April 4, 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-113</td>
<td>Mercy, and James Bennet</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Sept 13, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-114</td>
<td>John, and Comfort Shaw</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>April 6, 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-109</td>
<td>Abigail, and John Palmer</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Dec 8, 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-114</td>
<td>Sarah, and James Pearce, Jr.</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Sept 14, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-110</td>
<td>Abigail, and Benjamin Pitman</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Aug 7, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-114</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Samuel Pearce</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Nov 12, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Thomas, and Martha Hart</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Feb 5, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-52</td>
<td>Moses, and Walt Borden</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Oct 31, 1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-59</td>
<td>Thomas, of Peleg, and Elizabeth Manchester</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Feb 5, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-100</td>
<td>Abigail, and Redford Dennis</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>May 7, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-96</td>
<td>Ivory, of Benjamin and Mary, and Sarah Borden, of John</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Feb 1, 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-104</td>
<td>Phebe, and William Hicks</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>April 25, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-123</td>
<td>Moses, of Peleg and Mary, and Susannah Bennet</td>
<td>MARRIAGE</td>
<td>Sept 26, 1797</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-132 SIMMONS Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Tiverton, and Polly Church, of Seth and Louis, of Little Compton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, July 5, 1802.

2-135 " Samuel, of Benjamin and Mercy, and Sarah Cee, of John and Rebecca, both of Little Compton; m. by Bedford Dennis, Justice, Oct. 7, 1802.

2-148 " Perry, of Peleg, Jr., and Eliphath, and Lydia Stoddard, of Brownell and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 1, 1804.

2-150 " Thomas and Susanna Macumber; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Aug. 25, 1805.

2-23 " Abner, of Thomas, and Abigail Bailey, of Robert; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, May 16, 1831.

2-22 " Isaac, of Job, of Tiverton, and Hannah Northup, of Christopher, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Onnephactus Robbins, Nov. 6, 1831.

5-54 " Nathan, of Somerset, and Dianna Brown, of Fall River; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, July 17, 1845.

5-58 " Squire, of Edward, and Margaret Hambly; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Aug. 26, 1846.

5-74 " Phoebe Ann, and Thomas W. Lewis, Nov. 11, 1849.

5-85 " Nancy, and Elijah Lewis, April 14, 1850.

2-7 SIMON Elizabeth, and John Chateron, May 4, 1729.


2-1 SISSET Abigail, and William Tew, March 16, 1707.

2-185 " James, of Dartmouth, and Basha Bock, of Tiverton, (also 3-102); (int.) May 5, 1725; m. July 15, 1725.

2-7 " Mary, and John Taber; (int.) Jan. 13, 1726-7.

2-182 " Mary, and John Pearce, (also 3-163); (int.) Jan. 13, 1726-7; m. Feb. 14, 1726-7.

2-21 " Constant, and Elizabeth Hix, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restomco Sanford, Justice, Feb. 27, 1751-2.

2-22 " James, of Portsmouth, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Restomco Sanford, Justice, Dec. 29, 1752.

2-23 " Lidia, and Westom Tallman, Oct. 24, 1754.

2-53 " Silvester, and John Sears, May 28, 1767.

2-97 " Phebe, and Perry Borden, May 26, 1785.

2-32 " Mary, and John Tomson, Nov. 13, 1800.


5-9 SLADE Mary B., and Daniel Dwellly, April 22, 1813.

2-108 SLEAD Mary, and Baulston Brayton, April 5, 1792.

2-37 SLOCUM Peleg, and Ameay Russell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restomco Sanford, Justice, Oct. 7, 1760.

2-48 " Frankford (negro), and Mary Dick (Indian); m. by Restomco Sanford, Justice, Dec. 30, 1760.

2-87 " Samuel, of Ebenezer, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Hall, of Benjamin, of Portsmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 23, 1783.

2-96 " Sarah, and John Smith, July 15, 1780.

2-150 " David, of Elijah, dec., of Tiverton, and Rhoda Manchester, of Philip, of Westport; m. by William Almy, Justice, July 6, 1806.

5-30, 34 " Willett W., and Sarah Seabury, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, March 6, 1837.

2-96 SMITH John, of England, and Sarah Slocum, of Rhode Island; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, July 15, 1780.


5-70 SMYTHE Sarah, and William Thomas, April 15, 1849.


2-110 " Anna, and Anson Grinnel, April 3, 1783.

5-47 " Moses, of Crawford and Grace King, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Oren T. Waite, April 29, 1838.

5-57 " Capt. Angles, and Mary Ann Manchester; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, April 22, 1840.

1-109 SOLOMAN Sarah, and Joseph Jennings, April 20, 1710.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

3-42 SOUTHWICK Alice, and Col. Benjamin Church, (also 112), — 4, 1671.
3-113 SOWLE Deborah, and George Pearce, Jr., Feb. 20, 1717.
2-12 " Nathaniel, and Lida Gifford, (also 2-182, 3-102); (Int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. by Job Almy, Justice, March 15, 1732-3.
3-103 " Nicholas, and Jemima Baker, Aug. 17, 1732.
2-153 " William, of Tiverton, and Jemima Baker, of Swansey; (Int.) Aug. 17, 1732.
3-17 " Mary, and Joseph Davis, Feb. 8, 1749,50.
2-18 " Hannah, and Thomas Weaver, June 10, 1750.
2-24 " Mary, and John Waite, Feb. 27, 1755.
2-29 " Eliphael, and Philip Taber, June 1, 1760.
2-29 " Sarah, and Peleg Tallman, June 22, 1760.
2-30 " Abigail, and Robert Beeneck, July 29, 1761.
2-39 " Joseph, and Ruth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 25, 1762.
2-47 " Martha, and David Kerby, April 21, 1763.
2-47 " Joseph, of Tiverton, and Charity Phillips, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec., 1763.
3-49 " Isaac, and Sarah Mather, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 20, 1764.
2-53 " Jacob, of Tiverton, and Meriab Lewis, of Barnstable; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Oct. 15, 1766.
2-— " Abner, and Dorcas Sambury, probably —, 1766.
2-71 " Nathaniel, of William and Rebecca Gifford, of Recompence; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 19, 1773.
3-112 " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1785.
2-111 " Susannah, and Richard Woodle (also 121), Dec. 20, 1795.
2-149 " Christopher, of Abner and Dorcas, and Elizabeth Taber, of Stephen and Ruth; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 22, 1798.
2-149 " Christopher, of Abner and Dorcas, and Polly Watson, m. by Moses and Christiana; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, March 3, 1806.
2-152 " Peleg, of Abner, of Tiverton and Betsey Manchester, of John of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, April 24, 1808.
5-76 SPEAR Daniel, and Sarah E. Godenough, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, Dec. 29, 1819.
2-31 SPENCER Mary, and Increase Allen, 2d, Aug. 3, 1761.
5-17 SPINK Susan, and Joseph Arnold Waite, Oct. 18, 1829.
3-110 SPOONER Penelope, and John Lake, Jr., March 25, 1738.
2-175 " Sarah, and John Rumseywell; (Int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
5-87 " Ann Coggeshall, and Truman P. Robbins, March 2, 1850.
2-9 SPRIAD James, and Mary Wallen, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 4, 1719, 20.
2-9 SPRINGER James, and Mary Wallen, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 4, 1719, 20.
2-180 " William, and Ellen Craw; (Int.) June 2, 1726.
2-70 " Elizabeth, Samuel Sawdry, Aug. 12, 1773.
2-76 " Benjamin, of Thomas and Berebea Manchester, of Thomas; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1775.
2-86 " Alice, and Benjamin Gifford, —, 1779.
2-155 " Susanna, and Martin Lake, June 5, 1794.
5-16 " Mary, and John Watts, May 16, 1827.
5-32 " Thomas, and Mary Ann Manchester; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, July 14, 1830.
5-40 " Sally, and Isaiah Barden, Jan. 19, 1843.
5-71 STACY Amanda C., and Sylvester G. Carr, June 10, 1849.
2-— STAFFORD Mary, and William Perryer, July 11, 1713.
2-173 " Phoebe, and John Brown, Jr.; (Int.) Oct. 4, 1746.
2-50 " Deborah, and John Jennings, Jr., Nov. 1, 1762.
2-57 " Samuel, son of Joseph, and Zilpha Devol; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 4, 1768.
2-60 " Thankful, and Joseph Healy, March 27, 1769.
2-62 " Joshua, of David and Susannah Cory, of Thomas; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 19, 1770.
2-74 " Rebecca, and John Coggeshall, Jr., Oct. —, 1774.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-72 STAFFORD John, of David and Sarah Wilcox, of Culbert; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, — —, 1774.
2-78 " Sarah, and Godfrey Perry, — —, 1776.
2-91 " Amea, and Jeremiah Perry, March 26, 1782.
2-93 " Sarah, and Joseph Talman, Dec. 14, 1782.
2-144 " Alice, and Pardon Devoi, June 10, 1789.
2-128 " Alice, and William Durfee, Feb. 16, 1800.
2-130 " Hannah, and Stephen Wood, Jan. 11, 1801.
5-5 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Rounds, widow of John; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, April 8, 1818.
5-6 " John, and Mary Negus, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, April 15, 1819.
5-77 STAPLES Bayles R., of Fall River, son of Peter and Bethany and Amanda M. Harvey, of New Bedford, dau. of James and Betsey; m. Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 16, 1849.
5-32 STEAVENS Mary, and John Cory, Nov. 18, 1839.
2-186 STEWARD Mary, and Daniel Fairwatten; (int.) Sept. 30, 1783.
2-10 STILLARD Sarah, and John Carpenter, May 6, 1721.
2-143 STILLWILL Eleanor, and Samuel Gifford, Oct. 20, 1808.
5-5 " Fanny L., and Charles Durfee, Oct. 27, 1816.
3-10 STODDARD Mary, and Thomas Candall, March 20, 1780.
2-147 " Thomas, of Nathaniel and Abner, of Abner and Mary; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Dec. 17, 1799.
2-148 " Lydia, and Perry Simmons, April 1, 1804.
3-11 " Ruth, and John Sawyer, — —.
2-8, 3-101 SWEET Elizabeth, and Thomas Gray, March 21, 1722-3.
5-47 " Seth E., of Thomas, and Mrs. Martha S. Swift, of Ezra, all of Plymouth; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, Dec. 24, 1844.

T

3-112 TABER Esther, and Thomas Brownell, May —, 1698.
2-10 " Philip, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Shaw; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 12, 1721.
2-7 " John, of Tiverton, and Mary Sisson, of Dartmouth; (int.) Jan. 13, 1725-7.
2-184 " John, and Abigail Lake, (also 3-103); (int.) May 8, 1731; m. May 8, 1731.
2-11 " William, of Dartmouth, and Margaret Mosher, of Tiverton, (also 179, 3-101); (int.) April 15, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 7, 1732.
2-183 " Philip, of Dartmouth, and Mary Sanford, of Tiverton, (also 3-103, 109); (int.) Jan. 15, 1732-3; m. Jan. 15, 1732.
3-114 " Sarah, and Stephen Hart, May 6, 1736.
2-12 " Paleo, and Sarah Candall; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, April 1, 1739.
2-13 " Joseph, and Abigail Sawyer; m. by Richard Billings, Nov. 1, 1743.
5-89 " Joseph, of Tiverton, and Hannah Church; m. by Rev. Timothy Buggies, June 1, 1749.
2-22 " Hannah, and Walter Taber, Jan. 24, 1753.
2-22 " Walter, and Hannah Taber; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 24, 1753.
2-25 " Fortner, and Lydia Taber; m. by Rev. Othnel Campbell, March 25, 1753.
2-25 " Lydia, and Fortner Taber, March 25, 1753.
2-25 " Thomas, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Antris Pearce, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Othnel Campbell, June 24, 1753.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-23 TABER Jonathan, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Knight, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 17, 1754.

2-24, 82 “ Mary, and John Shreve, Nov. 10, 1767.

2-25 “ Hannah, and Peleg Taber, April 8, 1759.

2-26 “ Peleg, of Philip and Phebe, of Tiverton, and Hannah Taber, of William, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 8, 1759.

2-27 “ Philip, of William, of Dartmouth, and Eliphael Sowle, of Cornelius, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, June 1, 1759.

2-28 “ Mary, and Passion Taber, July 31, 1761.

2-29 “ Pardon, of Philip and Phebe, and Mary Taber, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, July 31, 1761.


2-31 “ Jacob, and Susannah Dennis; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 29, 1763.

2-32 “ Gardner, and Susannah Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 4, 1765.

2-33 “ Moses, of Tiverton, and Jane Potter, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 31, 1765.

2-34 “ Margaret, and George Allen, Dec. 10, 1767.

2-35 “ David, and Sarah Woodman, both of Little Compton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Oct. 8, 1769.

2-107 “ Lemuel, of Tiverton, and Sarah Brightman, of Dartmouth, May 23, 1771.


2-109 “ Ichabod, and Elizabeth Lawton, May 19, 1774.

2-110 “ Ephraim, of William, of Little Compton, and Sarah Hart, of Nicholas, of do; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June —, 1778.

2-111 “ Emile, of John and Sarah, and Susannah Brightman, of George and Hannah; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Jan. 26, 1781.

2-112 “ John, of Paul and Sarah, and Nancy Lake, of Philip and Eunice; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, March —, 1781.

2-113 “ Ruth, and William Cook, Feb. 8, 1782.

2-114 “ Alice, and Isaac Mancherster, May 11, 1783.


2-116 “ Jacob, and Sarah Wood, both of Tiverton; m. at Freetown, by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Aug. 4, 1786.


2-118 “ Samuel, of Paul, dec., of Tiverton, and Patience Tallman, of Portsmouth, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, April 8, 1790.

2-119 “ Humphrey, of Jacob and Comfort Cook, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, May 27, 1792.

2-120 “ Mrs. Priscilla, and Isaac Mancherter, June 24, 1792.

2-121 “ Judith, and William Sawyer, Feb. 11, 1796.

2-122 “ Gilbert, of Giles, dec., and Polly (or Mary) Slocum, of Elijah, dec; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 12, 1797.

2-123 “ Capt. Paul, of Jacob and Lucy, dec., of Tiverton, and Lucy Brown, of Sylvester and Phebe, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Oct. 21, 1797.

2-124 “ Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, of Tiverton, and Lucy Willmar, of Little Compton, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, June 10, 1798.

2-125 “ Elizabeth, and Christopher Sowle, Nov. 25, 1798.


2-127 “ Mary, and Lewis Hart, Jan 1, 1801.

2-128 “ Patience, and Peregrine White, Dec. 23, 1804.

2-129 “ Constant, of Philip, and Polly Bailey, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, May 26, 1806.

2-130 “ Cynthia, and Borden Lake, Jan. 17, 1808.

5-30 “ Edward T., of New Bedford, and Amanda G. Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 21, 1841.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-79 TABER Gideon L., of New Benford, son of Leonard and Betsey, and Silvia Ann Cushman, of Fairhaven, dau. of Azariah and Eliza; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 25, 1849.

2-12 TAGGERT Henry, and Mary Sheffman; m. by Job Almy, Justice, July 10, 1733.

2-186 TALLMAN Nathaniel, and Rachel Sherman, (also 3-102); (int.) July 28, 1724; m. July 28, 1724.

2-186 " Nathan, and Rachel Sherman; (int.) July 28, 1724.

2-186 " Peter, and Sarah Cook, (also 3-102); (int.) Oct. 10, 1724; m. Oct. 10, 1724.

2-177 " Hannah, and Chaplain Cook, (also 3-107), Dec. 13, 1733.

2-26 " Stephen, and Mary Cook; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Aug. 4, 1734.

2-23 " Weston, and Lida Sisson, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcom S anford, Justice, Oct. 24, 1754.

2-29 " Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Sowle, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, June 22, 1760.

2-41 " Mary, and Joseph Cook, April 18, 1762.

2-81 " Merebah, and John Wilcox, Dec. 20, 1776.

2-83 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, son of John and Mary, and Sarah Stafford, widow, dau. of Calvin Wilcox, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 14, 1782.


2-106 " Holder, of Peleg dec., and Drusilla Taber, of Joab; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 28, 1787.

2-129 " James, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Sheffield, of Newport; m. by Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 28, 1787.

2-106 " Patience, and Samuel Taber, April 8, 1790.

5-14 " Nancy, and George Manchester, April 30, 1826.

5-41 " Restcome H., and Catherine M. Sanford; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 23, 1843.


2-10 TERRY Margaret, and Judiah Wodard, Sept. 16, 1722.


2-62 " Jacob, of Rochester, and Lydia Jenckes, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Oct. 15, 1769.

2-1 TEW William, of Newport, and Abigail Sisson, of Portsmouth; m. by George Brownell, Asst., March 16, 1707.

5-82 THATCHER Harriet, Amanda and George Brownell, Feb. 3, 1860.


2-7 THOMAS Deborah, and John Beckworth; (int.) Nov. 16, 1725.

2-185 " Deborah and John Butterworth; (int.) Nov. 16, 1725.

2-185 " Alice, and Thomas Cornell; (int.) Dec. 3, 1726.

3-102 " Alice, and Thomas Cornell, Dec. 3, 1726.


2-70 " William, of Fall River, and Sarah Smythe of Taunton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 15, 1849.

5-78 " Luther, of South Bridgewater, son of Robert and Lydia, and Mira H. Crocker, of same town, dau. of Calvin and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 24, 1849.

5-69 TRESHAM Emeline, and George Cummings, March 25, 1849.

3-11 THURSTON Edward, and Susannah W. Pearce, Dec. 9, 1706.

3-112 " Mary, and George Brownell, ——, 1706.

2-111 " Rebecca, and Edward Richmond, May 6, 1711.

5-90 " Hannah P., and Benjamin Jenckes, Aug. 27, 1854.

3-101 TILLINGHAST Lida, and Job Almy, July 13, 1717.

2-8, 3-101 " Joseph, of Tiverton. and Liddia Simmons, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 4, 1723.

2-6 TIMBERLAKE John, and Mary ——, 1054.

3-88, 111 " Hannah, and John Woodman, ——, 1675.

3-109 TOMKINS Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Wardell; m. by Rev. William Bil- lings, June 23, 1744.

2-27 TOMPKINS Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Waters, ——, 1674.

2-27 " Samuel, and Sarah Coo, ——, 1711.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

3-109 TOMPKINS Hannah, and Timothy Gifford, April 18, 1717.
3-114 " Joseph, and Martha Pearce, Aug. 14, 1717.
2- " John, and Bridget Sanford, ——, 1739.
2- " Joseph, and Martha Pearce, ——, 1741.
2-25 " Christopher, of Little Compton, and Sarah Lusee, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Aug. 30, 1760.
2-76 " John, of Michael, of Maryland, and Phebe Lake, of Philip, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, ——, 177—.
3-112 " John, and Comfort Sowle, Jan. 1, 1786.
2-125 " William, of Little Compton, son of John, and Elizabeth Devenport, of Tiverton, son of Taylor; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 25, 1810.
5-26 " Felicia, and Daniel Lake, May 4, 1817.
3-132 TOMSON John, of John, and Phebe, of Tiverton, and Mary Eason, of Elizabeth, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 13, 1800.
2-10 TORY Margaret, and Jedediah Woolward, Sept. 16, 1722.
2-6 TRIPP Joseph, and Elizabeth Wilcox, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, (also 3-101), Nov. 13, 1718, (also given), Nov. 30, 1718.
2-6, 3-101 " James, of Dartmouth, and Anna Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, March 13, 1719.
2-6, 3-102 " Robert, of Tiverton, and Alice Anthony, of Dartmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Oct. 17, 1719.
2-182 " Susannah, and Peter Devol; (int.) June 18, 1726; m. June 18, 1726.
2-8, 181 " Abigail, and Francis Olivet; (int.) Oct. 27, 1729.
2-181 " Abigail Tripp, and ——; (int.) Oct. 27, 1729.
2-181 " Abigail, and Francis Olivet, Nov. 20, 1729.
2-9, 181 " Isabel, and Alexander Blowers; (int.) March 19, 1728-9; m. April 4, 1730.
2-11 " Othniel, and Hannah Manchester, (also 179, 3-101); (int.) Jan. 18, 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 4, 1732.
2-101 " John, and Elizabeth Manchester, (also 103); (int.) March 26, 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 26, 1730.
2-177 " Mercy, and Jonathan Hart; (int.) March 16, 1733.
2-14 " Thomas, and Samson Withrell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, April 16, 1747.
2-22 " Rachel, and Daniel Howard, Dec. 21, 1752.
2-42 " Samuel, of Pomfret, Conn., and Catherine Jenckes, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 14, 1760.
2-35 " Elenor, and John Wilbur, Nov. 12, 1760.
2-35 " Theodate, and Peleg Potter, March 12, 1761.
2-30 " Thankful, and Philip Howland, July 30, 1761.
2-51 " Elizabeth, and Eliza Russell, Aug. 30, 1761.
2-39 " Ruth, and Joseph Sowle, Feb. 25, 1762.
4-47 " Charity, and Joseph Sowle, Dec. ——, 1763.
2-48 " Thomas, 2d, and Mary Wood, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 18, 1764.
2-48 " Mary, and Stephen Walte, May 17, 1764.
2-49 " Daniel, and Hannah Potter, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 1, 1764.
2-53 " Bridget, and Reuben Sherman, Dec. 17, 1766.
2-55 " John, and Elizabeth Joelh; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 8, 1767.
2-57 " Virtue, and John Mosher, April 17, 1768.
2-60 " James, of Isaac and Merahah Tripp, of Ebenerzer, all of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1768.
2-60 " Merahah, and James Tripp, Oct. 26, 1768.
2-62 " Abial, of Abial, dec., and Hannah Mosher, of John, all of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 29, 1770.
2-64 " Constant, of Dartmouth and Mary Church, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Dec. 20, 1770.
2-103 TRIPP Abigail, and John Walte, Jr., Dec. 23, 1784.
2-98 " Peace, and Isaac Taber, Jan. 27, 1785.
2-99 " James, and Elizabeth Grinnell, Sept. —, 1797.
5-75 " Adam L., of New Bedford, son of Ichabod and Hannah, of Westport, and Abby Richards, of New Bedford, dau. of Warren and Hannah, of Rochester; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 29, 1849.
3-110 TROOP Jonathan, and Martha Brownell, Aug. 22, 1785.
3-69 " Martha, and Samuel Hart, March 29, 1705.
5-69 TRAVER Oscar, of Schodock, N. Y., and Abby C. Osborne, of Thomas, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 20, 1849.
2-41 TUCKER Martha, and John Freeman, April 29, 1782.
5-21 " Martha, and Peter A. Curtis, Aug. 2, 1831.
2-51 TUMMINGS —, and William Sawdery, March 4, 1765.
2-27 TUNQUANSON Joseph, and Mary Absalom; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 7, 1755.
2-54 TURNER Rebecca, and Thomas Fish, Feb. 21, 1764.
2-56 " Ann, and Bennet Baley, Jan. 17, 1765.
2-78 " Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and George —, of Swansea; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Sept. 26, 1773.
2-75 " Betsey, and Thomas Cook, May 11, 1775.
2-77 " Barziba, and Joseph Bennet, —, 1776.
2-199 " Dr. John, Jr., of Freetown, son of Dr. John and Patience, and Hope Borden, of Tiverton, dan. of John, and Peace; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. —, 1797.

U V

2-41 " Mary, and Eber Davis, May 27, 1762.
5-11 VANDORN Joshua, of Bristol, and Philadelphia Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 7, 1822.
5-78 " Edward H. of Fall River, son of Joshua and Phila, and Lucy Burgess, of New Bedford, dau. of Thaddeus and Betsy; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 23, 1849.
2-26 VIALL Samuel, and Margaret Sherman; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Oct. 24, 1755.

W

2-176 WAITE Thomas, and Bridget Crandall; (int.) July 8, 1745.
5-79 " Ishmael S., of Fall River, of William A. and Charlotte, and Clarissa Collins, of Fall River, dau. of Darius and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 25, 1849.
2-24 " John, of Tiverton, and Mary Sowle, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcomm Sanford, Justice, Feb. 27, 1755.
2-48 " Stephen, and Mary Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcomm Sanford, Justice, May 17, 1764.
2-103 " John, Jr., of John, of Tiverton, and Abigail Tripp, of Stephen, dec., of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 23, 1784.
2-104 " Phebe. and Job Briggs, Jr., Sept. 12, 1790.
5-17 " Joseph Arnold, of Providence, and Susan Spink, of Ishmael, of North Kingstown; m. by Ann Gray, Justice, Oct. 18, 1829.
2-9 WALLEN Mary, and James Sprad, Feb. 4, 1719-20.
2-156 WANGING Thomas E., of Henry, and Patience Durfee, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Durfee, Justice, April 26, 1814.
2-1 WANTON Elizabeth, and Abraham Borden (also 3-104), Dec. 1, 1713.
2-182 " Sary, and Benjamin Howland (also 3-103); (int.) April 1, 1727.
2-45 " Jeremiah (negro), and Deborah Jennings (Indian); m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 4, 1760.
2-62 " Solomon, and Patience Dennis; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Oct. 19, 1769.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-174 WARD Comfort, and William Page; (int.) April 18, 1746.
2-23 " Jeremiah, and Priscilla Dennis (both Indians); m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Oct. 26, 1750.
2-27 " Thankful, and John Barker, Nov. 8, 1755.
2-45 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Arnis, Dec. 30, 1758.
5-17 " Goodwin Durfee, of Simeon and Betsey, and Catherine Gifford; m. by Rev. Mr. Gale, May 11, 1828.
5-30 WASHBURN Anna, and Noël Allen, May 22, 1833.
2-149 WATSON Polly, and Christopher Sowle, March 3, 1806.
5-16 WATTs John, and Mary Springer; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, May 16, 1857.
2-37 WAVIT Jenne, and John Richmond, Jan. 27, 1757.
2-10 WEAVER Benjamin, and Ruth Sheffield, of Freetown (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 11, 1723.
2-77 " Stephen, of Clement, of Middletown, and Mary Gifford, of Stephen, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, 1776.
2-18 " Thomas, of Freetown, and Hannah Sowle, of Tiverton; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, June 10, 1750.
5-2 WEBBER Richard M., of Christopher and Lucy, both dec., and Harriet Humphrey, of William and Lydia; m. by Rev. Jason Livermore, July 3, 1814.
2-23 WEIGHT Jeremiah, and Patience Kirkby, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.
5-90 WELSH Esther Ann, and Abraham L. Leach, Aug. 26, 1851.
2-20 WESTGATE Sylvanus, and Mary Church; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, June 4, 1761.
2-33 " Earl and Elizabeth Gifford; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Oct. 17, 1756.
2-52 " John, and George Church; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 6, 1755.
2-47 " George, Jr., and Elizabeth Durfee, of David; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, July 26, 1761.
2-79 " John, of Silvester, and Sarah Fish, of William; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. — 1777.
5-89 " Sylvanus, of Tiverton, and Deborah Hammond, of Rochester; m. by Rev. N. Sprague, Jan. 11, 1789.
2-115 " Prescilla, and Benjamin Borden, April 2, 1795.
5-19 " Hannah K., and Joseph Borden, May 28, 1822.
5-25 " Robert, of John and Joanna Orswell, dau. of Benjamin Borden; m. by Edmund Estes, Justice, July 27, 1821.
5-24 " Sarah, and Stephen Marvel, Nov. 4, 1832.
5-35 " Sylvanus, and Hannah Manchester; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Sept. 26, 1841.
8- — WEST William, and Abigail; — 1722.
2-22 " Susannah, and William Hicks, Dec. 28, 1752.
2-91 " Kezia, and Pheg Burroughs, Sept. 30, 1772.
2-139 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Samuel, dec., and Experience, both of New Bedford, and Polly Whittidge, of Dr. William, and Mary, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 12, 1804.
2-32 WHEELER Elizabeth, and Moses Sellim, June 3, 1756.
2-183 WHITE Sarah, and John Brown; (also 3-103) (int.) April 20, 1726; m. April 20, 1726.
2-182 " Judith, and Ebenezer Andersen; (int.) May 6, 1727.
3-108 " Judith, and Ebenezer Andersen; (int.) May 29, 1728.
4-4 " Maletta, and Jean Coombs; m. by Samuel White, Justice, April 25, 1737.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-23 WHITE Peleg, and Rachel Cornell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 28, 1734.
2-59 " Hannah, and Thomas Wing, Feb. 21, 1762.
2-68 " Seth, and Elisabeth Cook, of Stephen; m. by Benjamin Hambly, Justice, March 1, 1772.
2-172 " Peregrine, of Tiverton, and Patience Taber, of Westport; m. by William Allmy, Justice, Dec. 23, 1804.
2-171 " Gideon S., of Tiverton, of Peregrine and Abigail, and Hannah Gray, of William; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 4, 1807.
2-171 " George, of Peregrine and Abigail, dec., of Tiverton, and Hannah Woodman, of Robert and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 14, 1808.
5-46 " Isaac G., of Gideon S., and Hannah M. Gray, of Philip; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 2, 1844.
5-67 " Peace C., and Edward Gray, Jr., Jan. 1, 1849.
5-71 " Emanuel, of Fall River, son of Emanuel and Mary Francis, and Betsey Keith, of Fall River, dau. of William and Betsey; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 3, 1849.
5-81 " Ferdinand G., of New Bedford, son of John and Nancy, of Woolsocket, and Charlotte D. Darling, of Fall River, dau of Jesse and Sarah, of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 27, 1850.
5-9 WHITING Joseph, of Bristol (barber), and Mary Hunter, of Abram and Peggy (col.); m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Aug. 6, 1821.
5-25 WHITMORE Benjamin, and Mary Gray; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 8, 1810.
2-139 WHITRIDGE Polly, and Samuel West, Jan. 12, 1804.
2 — WILBUR William, Sr., and ———, ———, 1653.
3-110 " Martha, and William Sierman, May 12, 1681.
2 — " Samnel, and ———, ———, 1689.
3-111 " Martha, and Timothy Closson, June 16, 1702.
3-113 " Mary, and Samuel Crandall, Jr., May 3, 1706.
3-114 " Martha, and James Pearce, March 5, 1712.
3-112 " William, and Jane Crandall, May 10, 1712.
3-112 " Mary, and Charles Brownell, July 6, 1717.
2-9 " Thomas, and Susannah Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Job Jones, Justice, Oct. 5, 1721.
3-110 " Benjamin, and Deborah Gifford (also115,114), Nov. 9, 1724.
2-183 " Hannah, and John Dennis, (also 3-106, 113); (Int.) Jan. 9, 1731-2; m. Jan. 9, 1732.
3-110 " Abigail, and Thomas Palmer, April 5, 1742.
2-35 " John, of Little Compton, and Elinor Tripp, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 12, 1760.
2-39 " Jonathan and Huldah Ricketson, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 29, 1761.
2-46 " Samuel, of Little Compton, son of Isaac and Phebe Gray, of William, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, July 17, 1771.
2-131 " Lucy, and Stephen Taber, Jr., June 10, 1798.
5-90 " Edwin, and Stephen Gray, both of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Dec. 11, 1806.
5-84 " William and Mrs. Sarah R. Pearce, both of Somerset; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 27, 1850.
2 — WILCOX, John and ——— ———, 1698.
2-106, 3-101 " Elisabeth and Joseph Tripp; (Int.) Nov. 13, 1718; m. Nov. 30, 1718.
3-109 " Daniel and Sarah Hart; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 21, 1723.
3-103 " Sary and Thomas Manchester; (Int.) Aug. 19, 1728; m. Aug. 19, 1728.
3-102 " John, and Phebe Cornell, Dec. 28, 1728.
2-179 " John, of Little Compton, and Rebecca Mosher, of Tiverton; Int. and m. Dec. 28, 1728.
2-180 " Rebecca and Nicholas Mosher; (Int.) Dec. 28, 1728.
TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

2-177 WILCOX William, of Tiverton, and Priscilla Pabodie, of Little Compton, (also 3-104); (int.) Oct. 16, 1733; m. Oct. 16, 1733.

3-110 " Jabez, and Hannah Hart, May 10, 1726.

2-16 " Ruth, and Thomas Anthony, Sept. 13, 1747.

2-25 " Mary, and John Horswell, Sept. 6, 1750.

2-40 " Tila, and Deborah Russell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 17, 1760.

2-31 " Patience, and John Bordén, Dec. 4, 1760.

2-55 " Mary, and William Almy, June —, 1771.

2-107 " Gideon, and Phebe Davenport; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Oct. 11, 1772.

2-74 " Lillis, and Peleg Sanford, Oct. —, 1774.

2-74 " Sarah, and John Stafford, ——, 1774.

2-80 " Benjamin, of Sarah, of Tiverton, and Patience Horswell, of Peter, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, March —, 1778.

2-81 " John, of John, dec., and Mersbah Tulman, of Peleg; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 20, 1778.

2-85 " Abner, of William, and Comfort Brownell, of Charles; m. by Rev. David Rounds, Nov. 17, 1779.

2-93 " Thomas, of William and Betsey, and Kezia Bennet, of Robert, and Hannah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June 8, 1782.

2-99 " Phebe, and Joshua Mosher, Jan. 31, 1788.

5-50 " Isaac, of William and Mary, dec., and Mary Crandall, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Moses Shepherd, Feb. 13, 1791.

5-5 " Abraham, of Pardon, of Tiverton, and Sarah Pearce, of Little Compton, dau. of House; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 10, 1817.

5-29 " Paul T., and Phebe Ann Costine; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 27, 1831.

5-28 " Holder, and Betsey Hart; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Sept. 13, 1835.

5-48 " William, of Tiverton, and Sarah B. Cory, of Fall River; m. by Rev. Asa Brounson, Feb. 21, 1839.

5-48 " Samuel B., and Mary A. Anthony; m. by Rev. John Bristol, Dec. 13, 1842.

5-41 " Charles, and Priscilla Gray; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 9, 1843.

5-51 " Humphrey, and Priscilla Borden; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelley, Sept. 7, 1845.

2-30 WILKESON Bennage, of Dartmouth, and ——— Hathaway, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, April 20, 1760.

2-37 " Susannah, and John Amanentage, Oct. 9, 1760.

2-183 WILKE Jacob, of Tiverton, and Isabel Baker, of Hanover; (int.) Feb. 25, 1731-2.

2-18 WILKINSON Thomas, of Freetown, and Mary Olivet, of Tiverton; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, Dec. 29, 1748.

5-13 WILLIAMS Sarah, and William Parker, June 28, 1824.


2-68 WILLISTONE Ichabod, son of Judah Taber and Elizabeth Sanford of Restcome; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June 11, 1772.

3-113 WILLISTONE Anna, and Edward Manchester, Feb. 4, 1726.

2-179 " John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Sawyer, of Tiverton; (int.) July 28, 1730.

2-183 WING Abigail, and David Durfee, (also 3-103; (int.) Apr. 16, 1726; m. Apr. 16, 1726.

2-8 " Abigail, and David Humphrey; (int.) April 16, 1726.

2-39 " Thomas, and Hannah White, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 21, 1762.

5-43 WINSLOW Homer, and Mary G. Smith, both of New Bedford; published Jan. 13, 1844; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 19, 1844.

5-40 WINTER Joseph C., and Cordelia E. Sisson, both of Fall River; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Dec. 28, 1842.

2-14 WITHERELL Tamson, and Thomas Tripp, April 16, 1747.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-10 WODARD Judah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
2-185 WODELL Ruth, and John Pearce; (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-188 " Constant, and John Nesgray; (Int.) April 16, 1738.
5-33 " Alice, and Charles Albert, June 25, 1840.
2-8 WOODLE Ruth, and John Pearce (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
2-181 " Ruth, and Isaac Phintas; (Int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
2-190 " Innocent, and Peleg Sherman; (Int.) Sept. 5, 1730.
2-11 " William, and Elizabeth Borden, (also 129, 3-161); (Int.) March 29, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 13, 1732.
2-109 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, June 23, 1744.
2-31 " William, Jr., and Phoebe Fox; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 3, 1761.
2-58 " Pardon, and William Ellisbury, July 6, 1768.
2-61 " Gershom, of William, of Tiverton, and Avis Booth, of Dartmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
2-107 " Sarah, and Jacob Taber, Aug. 4, 1768.
2-107 " Elizabeth, and George Gifford, Jan. 22, 1792.
2-111 " Richard, of Tiverton, son of Gershom, and Susannah Sowle, of Nathaniel, of Westport, (also 121); m. by Rev. Job Borden, Dec. 20, 1795.
5-61 " Diana Maria, and Pardon Frances, July 2, 1847.
8-111 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, (also 3-8); —, 1875.
8-110 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 26, 1697.
8-112 " Hannah, and Thomas Canvch, April 15, 1712.
3-114 " Deborah, and George Pearce, 3d, Oct. —, 1720.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and William Pearce, Nov. 2, 1735.
3-113 " William, and Mary Pearce, March 23, 1749.
2-62 " Sarah, and David Taber, Oct. 9, 1759.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Sawyer, —, 1777.
2-92 " Edward, of Little Compton, son of John and Patience, and Priscilla Negus; of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1785.
5-1 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, and Silana Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
5-44 " Esther B., and Abner S. Bennett, April 15, 1844.
5-55 " Enoch, and Mrs. Mary Earl; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, March 10, 1846.
5-57 " Mary, and William B. Gray, April 18, 1846.
5-59 " Jerusha C., and William Gray, Jr., Oct. 27, 1846.
2-10 WOODWARD Jedediah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1732.
2-20 WOOD William, of Warren, R. I., and Sarah Petley, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 22, 1751.
2-48 " Mary, and Thomas Tripp, 2d, March 18, 1764.
2-51 " Martha, and Paul Mosher, Oct. 27, 1765.
2-62 " Sarah, and Wanton Case, Nov. 24, 1769.
3-113 " Phoebe, and James Pearce, —, 1795.
2-147 " Sally, and Thomas Stoddard, Dec. 17, 1797.
2-130 " Stephen, of Westport, son of George, and Hannah Stafford, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 11, 1801.
5-94 " Lucy, and John Harrison, Oct. 21, 1829.
2-181 WODEL Ruth, and Isaac Phintas; (Int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
2- — WRIGHT Jeremiah, and Patience Kirby, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.

X X


Z

2-51 ZIP (negro) and Elizabeth David (Indian), both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 23, 1765.
TIVERTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

4-60 ALBERT William, of John and Innocent, Aug. 29, 1765.
4-60 " John, Aug. 31, 1769.
4-60 " Lewis, April 16, 1772.
4-60 " Patience, June 6, 1774.
4-60 " Barakheba, Nov. 16, 1776.
4-60 " Job, Feb. 1, 1780.
4-60 " Joel, April 5, 1783.
5-6 " William C., of William, Jan. 26, 1816.
5-6 " Thomas C., Nov. 30, 1818.
4-103 ALLEN Pearee, of Beriah and Rhoda, May 25, 1785.
4-103 " Polly, Jan. 17, 1787.
4-103 " Rhody, July 12, 1789.
4-103 " Alice, July 17, 1791.
4-103 " Cynthia, Jan. 15, 1798.
4-103 " Deborah, Aug. 4, 1800.
4-13 " Abraham, of Sion and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1793.
4-13 " Susannah, Oct. 27, 1794.
4-13 " George, May 20, 1797.
4-13 " William, Dec. 9, 1799.
4-13 " Harrel, Sept. 26, 1807.
4-13 " Mary, May 11, 1810.
4-13 " Keziah, Jan. 11, 1813.
4-13 " Sion S., Aug. 21, 1816.
5-10 " Cynthia Pearse, of Pearce and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1812.
5-10 " Abigail Thomson, April 3, 1820.
5-10 " Eliza Maria, July 2, 1822.
5-10 " Ruth Ann, Dec. 27, 1825.
5-10 " Pearce Beriah, May 26, 1828.
4-153 Catherine Borden, of Abraham and Rachel, Aug. 7, 1831.
4-153 " Eliza Ann, Jan. 23, 1831.
4-153 " Samuel Borden, Sept. 3, 1830.
4-153 " George, July 22, 1832.
5-8 " George Frances, of Sion S. and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1840.
5-8 " Harriet Devol, April 8, 1841.
5-8 " Amanda Mariah, Sept. 3, 1843.
5-8 " Theodore Sion, March 7, 1846.
5-8 " William Young, Dec. 6, 1847.
5-8 " Frank Lewis, Aug. 15, 1848.
1-18 ALMY Mary, of William and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1853.
1-18 " John, Oct. 10, 1852.
1-18 " Job, April 28, 1856.
1-18 " Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1857.
1-18 " Lemuel, April 15, 1701.
1-18 " Deborah, July 27, 1703.
1-18 " Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1704.
1-18 " William (died soon) (also 3-3), March 4, 1707.
1-6 " Job, of Job and Bridget, Oct. 25, 1708.
1-6 " Peleg,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ALMY</th>
<th>Mary, of Job and Bridget,</th>
<th>June 20, 1711.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eliphal,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1713.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 6, 1716.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 15, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 16, 1722.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah (also 3-3),</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 21, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (also 1-176), died March 21, 1703-9.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of Samuel and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 2, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1733.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 1, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job (also 3-5),</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1736.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon, of William, Jr., and Patience,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 15, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliphal, of William, Jr., and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 24, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 14, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvia, of Sipp and Penelope (negro),</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Quash Almy and Elizabeth Tripp (col.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucee,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>July 20, 1743.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner,</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1745.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samson,</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1748.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon,</td>
<td>May 3, 1755.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience,</td>
<td>May 10, 1759.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merabah,</td>
<td>May 26, 1757.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner, 2d,</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1762.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William,</td>
<td>died July 16, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John,</td>
<td>of Gideon and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berdon,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon (also 3-7),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, 2d, (also recorded 3-7),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peleg,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook (also 3-4),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, wife of John (also recorded 3-4), died Oct. 25, 1735.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, of Job (of Samuel) and Susanna,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, 2d, (of Samuel) and Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience, (also 3-5),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder, of Joseph and Sarah, (also recorded 3-5),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellery,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardon,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job, (also recorded 3-6),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-173  ALMY  Job, Esq., died Jan. 28, 1767.
1-172  "    Job, son of Samuel, died Nov. 28, 1773.
1-150  "    George, of Sanford and Lydia (Gray), died July 7, 1792.
1-150  "    John, July 17, 1788.
1-150  "    died at Point Peter, Guadeloupe, Jan. 10, 1808.
1-150  "    Hannah, of Sanford and Lydia (Gray), March 20, 1785.
1-150  "    Frederick, Nov. 20, 1783.
1-150  "    Sanford, Sept. 20, 1788.
1-150  "    Humphrey, Aug. 27, 1790.
1-150  "    Pardon, June 18, 1792.
1-150  "    Mary, Nov. 16, 1794.
1-150  "    Angelina, Oct. 25, 1795.
1-150  "    Clarinda, Aug. 24, 1799.
1-150  "    Larinda, Sept. 12, 1801.
1-151  "    Lydla, March 7, 1804.
1-151  "    John Edwin, Nov. 19, 1807.
1-151  "    Fanny T., (also recorded 3-4), March 14, 1812.
1-151  "    Fanny T., d. Feb. 11, 1813.
1-166  "    Humphrey, of Holder and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1785.
1-166  "    Thomas, Sept. 9, 1787.
1-166  "    Ellery, March 24, 1793.
1-166  "    Eleazer, July 23, 1799.
1-166  "    Sarah, Feb. 4, 1794.
1-166  "    William, Jan. 24, 1796.
1-166  "    Benjamin, April 27, 1797.
1-166  "    Nancy, (also 3-6), Sept. 5, 1801.
4-99  "    Andrew, of Otis and Lucinda, May 16, 1795.
4-99  "    Job, April 24, 1797.
4-99  "    Frederick, July 31, 1799.
4-99  "    Otis, Aug. 2, 1801.
4-99  "    Eliza Ann, Jan. 28, 1804.
4-99  "    Leiza, Aug. 23, 1807.
4-99  "    Horace, March 8, 1809.
4-99  "    Lucinda, May 27, 1811.
4-141  "    Eliza, of Cook and Charlotte, Sept. 23, 1795.
4-141  "    Clarinda, June 15, 1798.
4-141  "    Samuel Elam, Feb. 18, 1800.
4-141  "    Deborah, May 18, 1801.
4-141  "    John (also 4-153), March 22, 1803.
4-153  "    Hannah, May 3, 1805.
4-153  "    William Arnold, Jan. 4, 1807.
4-153  "    Isaac Cook, May 4, 1813.
4-151  "    Almira, of Samuel and Cinderella, Nov. 24, 1800.
4-151  "    Samuel, died Oct. 27, 1830.
4-46  "    Sarah, of Job (of Joseph), and Martha Dec. 23, 1808.
4-46  "    Ellery, June 20, 1807.
1-173  "    John, died April 20, 1808.
4-106  "    Humphrey, of Thomas and Lydia, April 13, 1809.
4-106  "    Pardon, Jan. 20, 1811.
4-106  "    William, Oct. 1, 1813.
4-106  "    Peace, Sept. 13, 1815.
4-106  "    Thomas, Feb. 28, 1819.
5-14  "    Bridget Sanford, of George and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1819.
5-14  "    Bridget Sanford, died Feb. 13, 1819.
5-14  "    Francis Brown, Sept. 4, 1820.
5-14  "    Harriet Cook, Oct. 17, 1823.
5-14  "    Harriet Cook (m. Flaker), died July 1, 1857.
5-14  "    Joseph Warren, July 18, 1825.
5-14  "    Joseph Warren, d. Nov. 29, 1831.
5-14  "    George Washington, died Dec. 1, 1851.
5-14  "    William Penn, Nov. 16, 1828.
5-14  "    Anthony Wayne, July 30, 1830.
62

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

5-14 ALMY Anthony Wayne, of George and Ruth, died April 15, 1844.
5-14 a Wanton Washington.
5-14 a Ruth, Manchester.
4-79 a Ruth, died May 25, 1834.
5-25 a children of Isaac O. Almy, of Cook and Alice.
5-25 a (Bateman, of William), his wife.
5-25 a Albert S., July 31, 1836.
1-61 ANTHONY Elizabeth, of Thomas and Agnes, Jan. 16, 1756.
1-65 AUSBAND Wilson, of William and Elizabeth, June 3, 1763.
1-65 a Weaver.
1-65 a Elizabeth.
1-65 a Patience.
1-65 a Thomas.
1-65 a William.

B

1-50 BAILEY Oliver, Sept. 22, 1721.
1-50 a Ruth, his wife, Feb. 11, 1723-4.
1-50 a Samuel, of Oliver and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1746.
1-50 a Philip.
1-50 a Joseph.
1-50 a Benjamin.
1-50 a Ruth.
1-50 a William.
1-50 a John.
1-50 a Comfort.
1-50 a Patience.
1-50 a Oliver.
1-50 a Prisca.
1-50 a Philip.
1-50 a Thomas (also 3-22).
1-50 a Edward, of Bennett and Prudence.
1-50 a Prudence.
1-115 a Benjamin, of Joseph, (of Oliver) and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1774.
1-115 a Benjamin.
1-115 a Rhoda.
1-115 a Benjamin, 2d.
1-115 a Benjamin, 2d.
1-115 a William.
1-115 a Comfort.
1-115 a Polly.
1-115 a Oliver.
1-115 a Oliver.
1-115 a Jeremiah.
1-115 a Lydia.
1-115 a Ruth Sanford.
1-115 a Peace.
1-115 a Philip.
1-41 BARKER蝙csheba, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1764.
1-41 a Michael; (also recorded 3-26).
1-161 a Joseph, of Joseph and Margeret.
1-161 a Jno.
1-161 a Abram (also 3-26).
5-11 a Children, of Isaac Barker, son of Isaac, of Pembroke, Mass., and Sally, his wife.
5-11 a Peleg, July 10, 1823.
5-11 a Samuel Odes, June 28, 1824.
5-11 a Sarah, Nov. 3, 1826.
5-11 a Hannah, July 2, 1828.
5-11 a Thomas Rotch, Jan. 22, 1830.
5-11 a Della Cushing, Dec. 19, 1831.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>of John (of Robert) and Susanna</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>of John (of Robert) and Susanna</td>
<td>Apr. 20, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>of John (of Robert) and Susanna</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td></td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>of John (of Robert) and Susanna</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>of John (of Robert) and Susanna</td>
<td>Apr. 9, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-83</td>
<td></td>
<td>Philip, of Philip and Mary</td>
<td>of Philip and Mary</td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-103</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abner Durfee, of Godfrey and Abigail</td>
<td>of Abigail</td>
<td>May 2, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-103</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peace</td>
<td>of Abigail</td>
<td>March 4, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-101</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert, of Daniel and Nancy</td>
<td>of Daniel and Nancy</td>
<td>May 28, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nelson, of Edward and Abigail (Durfee)</td>
<td>of Edward and Abigail</td>
<td>Mar. 20, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rodney</td>
<td>of Edward and Abigail</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>of Edward and Abigail</td>
<td>March 2, 1820.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>of Edward and Abigail</td>
<td>June 10, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Amey, wife of Edward</td>
<td>of Edward</td>
<td>d. June 10, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>of Joseph and Margaret</td>
<td>Mar. 13, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>of Joseph and Margaret</td>
<td>July 4, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>of Joseph and Margaret</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-28</td>
<td>BLACKWELL</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>of Nathaniel and Joanna</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1718-9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-28</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>of Nathaniel and Joanna</td>
<td>Mar. 3, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-126</td>
<td>BOOTH</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>of George and Artemissa</td>
<td>Aug. 23, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-126</td>
<td></td>
<td>Artemissa</td>
<td>of George and Artemissa</td>
<td>June 3, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-126</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna, of George and Artemissa</td>
<td>of George and Artemissa</td>
<td>March 19, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-126</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>of George and Artemissa</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-126</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>of George and Artemissa</td>
<td>July 5, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-126</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>of George and Artemissa</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-126</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>of George and Artemissa</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-126</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>of George and Artemissa</td>
<td>April 13, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>BORDEN</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>of Richard and Innocent</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>of Richard and Innocent</td>
<td>Mar. 10, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>of Richard and Innocent</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>of Richard and Innocent</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>of Richard and Innocent</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel (also 3-14), of Richard and Innocent</td>
<td>of Richard and Innocent</td>
<td>July 18, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca (also recorded 3-14), of Richard and Innocent</td>
<td>of Richard and Innocent</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Richard, of John, and Priscilla</td>
<td>of Richard, of John, and Priscilla</td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac (also 3-15), of Richard, of John, and Priscilla</td>
<td>of Richard, of John, and Priscilla</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aaron, of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>June 2, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>July 13, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>June 15, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pardon</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abel</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>Apr. 5, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>June 6, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-53</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peace</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>Mar. 21, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-54</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>June 29, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-54</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>March 23, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-54</td>
<td></td>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>of Joseph and Peace</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah, of John and Patience</td>
<td>of John and Patience</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>of John and Patience</td>
<td>Apr. 25, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td></td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>of John and Patience</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>of John and Patience</td>
<td>Mar. 18, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td></td>
<td>Amaziah</td>
<td>of John and Patience</td>
<td>July 23, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td></td>
<td>Amaziah</td>
<td>of John and Patience</td>
<td>d. Feb. 28, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>of John and Patience</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-97</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>of John and Patience</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1775.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-97 BORDEN Benajah, of John and Patience, March 18, 1778.

1-97 " John (also 3-14), Aug. 17, 1781.

1-97 " Abrahm, Dec. 6, 1785.

1-75 " Elizabeth, of Samuel (of Joseph) and Mary; (also recorded 8-14); Aug. 11, 1782.

1-75 " Restome, June 29, 1786.

3-15 " Patience, Aug. 23, 1790.

4-34 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Ann, July 24, 1794.

4-34 " Elizabeth, d. Aug. 26, 1795.

4-34 " Benjmin, Oct. 24, 1795.

4-34 " Amey, of Joseph and Ann, April 24, 1771.

4-34 " Rhoda, Feb. 28, 1776.

4-34 " Hope, June 15, 1773.

4-34 " Joseph, died Aug. 23, 1782.

1-133 " Catherine, of Benjn. (of Samuel), and Rachel Feb. 17, 1786.

1-133 " Samuel, Sep. 7, 1774.

4-31 " Hope, of John (of Stephen), and Peace, Aug. 3, 1778.

4-31 " Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1778.

4-31 " Stephen, Jan. 16, 1785.

4-31 " Samuel, May 11, 1787.

4-31 " Joseph, July 1, 1779.

4-31 " Mary, of William and Anne, June 10, 1781.

4-31 " Jonathan, June 10, 1784.

4-31 " Hannah, July 15, 1787.

4-31 " Sophia, Sept. 19, 1792.

4-31 " Rebecca, Jan. 31, 1795.

4-31 " Richard, of Benjn (of Joseph), and Priscilla, d. Jan. 4, 1823.

5-15 " Isaac, Jan. 8, 1800.

5-15 " Abby (—), his wife, April 3, 1801.

5-15 " Louisa, of Isaac and Abby, Nov. 20, 1821.

5-15 " Louisa, Jan. 7, 1823.

5-15 " Alanson, Aug. 21, 1824.

5-15 " Frederick Augustus, June 22, 1826.

5-15 " Amasa G., Nov. 19, 1827.

5-15 " Fernando, Dec. 13, 1829.


5-15 " Lysander, July 24, 1775.

4-29 BOWEN Judith, of John, Jr., and Sarah, June 22, 1777.

4-29 " Clarke, Sept. 4, 1780.

4-29 " Sarah, of John, Jr., and Martha, Nov. 24, 1781.

4-29 " Penelope, d. Jan. 3, 1792.

4-29 " Peter, Oct. 26, 1784.

4-29 " Penelope, Nov. 2, 1786.

4-29 " Richard, Nov. 8, 1788.

4-29 " Patience, Oct. 28, 1790.

4-29 " Mary, May 23, 1794.

4-29 " John, Aug. 1, 1720.

4-29 " Hannah, Oct. 3, 1722.

3-23 BRAYTON David, of Benjn. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1724-5.

3-23 " Benjamin, Jan. 19, 1723-4.

1-27 " Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1740.

1-27 " Sarah, Nov. 13, 1744.

1-27 " Frances, Nov. 18, 1750.

4-64 " Mary, of David and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1753.

4-64 " David, Oct. 17, 1754.

4-64 " David, 2d, April 26, 1758.

4-64 " Deborah, Dec. 29, 1757.

4-64 " Amey, May 25, 1760.

4-64 " Mary, May 25, 1760.

4-64 " Borden (also 5-6), May 23, 1785.

4-64 " Deborah, of Borden and Mary, Dec. 30, 1786.

4-64 " Thomas, Feb. 11, 1789.

4-64 " Innocent, Jan. 27, 1791.

4-64 " Abigail, Oct. 16, 1792.

4-64 " David, May 9, 1794.

4-64 " Hannah,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name(s)</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>March 20</td>
<td>TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-65</td>
<td>BRAYTON Francis, of Borden and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-65</td>
<td>&quot;                            Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-65</td>
<td>&quot;                            Patience</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-65</td>
<td>&quot;                            Borden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-65</td>
<td>&quot;                            Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-65</td>
<td>&quot;                            David, of Capt. Bauleston and Mercy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-65</td>
<td>&quot;                            Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-65</td>
<td>&quot;                            Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-26</td>
<td>&quot;                            Lloyd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-26</td>
<td>&quot;                            Nathan S., of Bauleston, died July 12, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>BRIGGS Edward, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>&quot;                          died, May 11, 1718.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot;                            Walter, of Edward and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot;                            Elias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot;                            Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot;                            Delay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-26</td>
<td>&quot;                            Hannah (also recorded 3-12),</td>
<td></td>
<td>Recorded also Water and Warren.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Recorded also Josiah and Elias.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>&quot;                            Edward, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>&quot;                            Zad,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>&quot;                            John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>&quot;                            Ephraim, (also recorded 3-12),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-55</td>
<td>&quot;                            Sarah Dring (of Frelove above,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot;                            Sarah, of Josiah and 111ts,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot;                            Ephraim (also recorded 3-12),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>&quot;                            Philip, of Nathaniel and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1</td>
<td>&quot;                            Rachel, of Jenney (colored),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1</td>
<td>&quot;                            Henry,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1</td>
<td>&quot;                            Zebedee,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>&quot;                            Elizabeth Haskill, of Rev. John, and Betsy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>&quot;                            Mary Henry,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-116</td>
<td>&quot;                            John Cheney,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>BROWNELL Susanna W., of George and Susanna W.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Martha,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Walt,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Stephen,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            George, above, born —— —, 1646.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Thomas, Jr., born —— —, 1650.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            George,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Jeremiah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Jeremiah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Charles,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Charles,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-51</td>
<td>&quot;                            Samuel, of Abraham and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-34</td>
<td>BROWN Robert, of Tobias and Eles,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Abigail, of Abraham and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Abraham,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Sarah (also 3-18),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>&quot;                            Rebecca (also 3-18),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>&quot;                            Serviah, of John, Jr., (of Tobias) and Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>&quot;                            Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>&quot;                            Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-101 BROWN Elisha, of John, Jr., and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1769.
1-101 Mary, Jan. 8, 1769.
1-101 Sarah, Feb. 6, 1769.
1-101 John (also 3-19), Oct. 12, 1769.
1-63 Isaac, of Abraham (of Abraham) and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1756.
1-63 Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1756.
1-63 Abraham, Dec. 8, 1767.
1-63 Abigail (also 3-18), Dec. 15, 1759.
1-63 Mary, July 13, 1761.
1-63 Sarah, Dec. 26, 1768.
1-63 William, April 30, 1770.
1-63 Pardon (also 3-18), Jan. 26, 1772.
1-146 Abigail, of Isaac and Hannah, April 2, 1789.
1-146 Polly, April 1, 1790.
1-146 Adoniram, Sept. 13, 1791.
1-146 Betsey, Dec. 7, 1796.
1-146 Abraham (also 3-18), Dec. 3, 1796.
1-169 George Chace, of Elisha and Ruth, June 15, 1793.
1-169 Joseph Crandall, May 25, 1795.
1-169 Mary Dennis, Aug. 24, 1797.
1-169 John, Oct. 4, 1798.
1-169 Philip Earl, Jan. 17, 1802.
1-169 William Earl, July 8, 1804.
1-169 Lydia Barker, July 12, 1810.
1-169 Sarah Chace (also 3-19), April 2, 1798.
4-9 Hannah, of John and Susannah, June 7, 1794.
4-9 Thomas, April 24, 1796.
4-9 Lydie, June 26, 1798.
4-9 Gardner, Sept. 13, 1800.
4-96 Edward Gray, of Capt. Elisha and Rhoda, March 17, 1798.
4-96 John Cook, July 12, 1800.
4-96 Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1802.
4-96 Samuel Saunders Edgar, July 28, 1805.
4-96 Sarah Ann, Sept. 28, 1807.
4-96 Elisha, April 30, 1811.
4-96 Henry Augustus, July 27, 1823.
5-3 Hannah Maria, of Abraham and Almlra, Dec. 26, 1824.
5-3 William Frederick, Nov. 11, 1826.
5-3 Almlra Lavina, Nov. 11, 1826.
5-3 John China, Sept. 12, 1831.
5-10 Hannah Chase, of Adoniram and Lucynda, Aug. 9, 1828.
5-10 Ann Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1830.
5-10 Caroline Francis, Sept. 12, 1831.
5-10 John Quincy Adams, May 1, 1833.
5-10 Mary Catharine, Dec. 25, 1834.
5-10 Isaac, March 31, 1837.
5-10 Adoniram, July 15, 1845.
5-10 Hannah Chase, Oct. 19, 1845.
5-10 Augustus, July 15, 1845.
1-119 Anna, April 21, 1776.
1-119 Hannah, July 25, 1778.
1-119 Joseph, June 10, 1780.
1-119 Mary, Sept. 8, 1782.
1-119 Ephraim, Nov. 22, 1784.
1-119 Ephraim, d. Sept. 21, 1785.
1-119 Bethia, June 26, 1786.
1-119 Phebe, March 14, 1788.
1-172 Kezia, March 2, 1790.
1-172 Noah Peleg, July 4, 1792.
1-172 Samuel, d. at Havana, Oct. 15, 1796.

Note.—1st child born Newport, 2d Little Compton, and rest Tiverton.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-67 BURRINGTON William, of Robert and Sarah, April 30, 1750.
1-52 BUTTS Isaac, of Isaac and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1794.

C

1. — CARR Esek, Sr., ———, 1650.
1. — " Mary, of Esek, July 14, 1685.
1. — " Sarah, March 19, 1689.
1. — " Elizabeth, July 26, 1691.
1. — " Esek, Jr., Aug. 23, 1698.
1. — " Anna, Feb. 23, 1698.
1. — " Martha, May 29, 1698.
1. — " Susanna, Sept. 20, 1700.
1. — " Margaret, Jan. 16, 1703.
1. — " Robert, Feb. 4, 1706.
1. — " Thankful, April 27, 1709.
1. — " Esek, Jr., Aug. 28, 1693.
1. — " Mary (Brownell), his wife, March 22, 1692.
1. — " Mary, of Esek, Jr., and Mary, July 31, 1717.
1. — " Deborah, of Esek, Jr., and Deborah, April 13, 1728.
1. — " Robert, Feb. 4, 1708.
1. — " Elizabeth (Cothbert), his wife, June 26, 1712.
1. — " William, of Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1731.
1. — " Esek, March 23, 1732.
1. — " Robert, Sept. 18, 1734.
1. — " Caleb, July 29, 1736.
1. — " Mary, April 8, 1741.
1. — " Susanna, March —, 1743.
1. — " Sarah, ———, 1745.
1. — " Elizabeth, ———, 1747.
5-20 " William, of John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1801.
5-20 " Rodman, May 21, 1805.
5-20 " Benjamin, Nov. 28, 1806.
5-20 " John, March 23, 1809.
5-20 " Thomas Dring, April 22, 1811.
2. — CARPENTER Nathan, of Eliza and Charity, May 22, 1722.
4-51 CARTER Henry, Jr., of Henry, July 31, 1774.
4-51 " Charles, May 13, 1778.
1-160 CHAMBERLAIN Hannah, of Ephraim and Any, March 21, 1764.
1-160 " Mary, June 13, 1770.
1-160 " Fanny, May 15, 1775.
1-160 " John, July 11, 1779.
1-153 CHESTER Christopher, of Lucy, June 14, 1770.
3-42 CHURCH, Joseph, 1613.
3-42 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, ———, 1638; died March —, 1711.
3-42 " " Col." Benjamin, ———, 1639; died Jan. 17, 1713.
3-42 " Caleb, ———, 1642.
3-42 " Joseph, 3d, of Joseph, Jr., ———, 1663; died Dec. 19, 1715.
3-42 " John, ———, 1666; died Jan. 7, 1756.
3-42 " Deborah, ———, 1672.
3-42 " Mary, ———, 1668; died Nov. 11, 1748.
3-42 " Elizabeth, ———, 1670.
3-42 " Abigail, ———, 1680; died July 4, 1720.
3-42 " Joseph, 4th, of Joseph, 3d, June 17, 1689; died Oct. 26, 1712.
3-42 " Sarah, March 31, 1691; died June —, 1750.
3-42 " Nathaniel, Feb. 8, 1693.
3-42 " Alice, Feb. —, 1695; died Feb. 14, 1718.
3-42 " Deborah, Jan. —, 1697.
3-42 " Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1699.
3-42 " Caleb, Oct. 11, 1707; died May 1, 1769.
3-42 " Richard, Nov. 21, 1703.
3-42 " Israel, April 22, 1707.
3-42 CHURCH Thomas, of Col. Benjamin and Alice (Southworth),       ——, 1673.
3-42 " Constant,                              ——, 1676.
3-42 " Benjamin,                               ——, 1678.
3-42 " Edward,                                 ——, 1680.
3-42 " Charles,                                ——, 1682.
3-42 " Elizabeth,                             March 26, 1684.
3-42 " Nathaniel,                              July 1, 1686.
3-42 " Martha,                                 ——, 1688.
3-42 " Thomas, 1673.
3-42 " Sarah (Haymon), his first wife, ——, → 1675.
3-42 " Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1700.
3-42 " Elizabeth, of Thomas and Edith, Jan. 10, 1713.
3-42 " Hannah,                                Sept. 23, 1714.
3-42 " Priscilla,                             Jan. 6, 1717.
3-42 " Thomas,                                May —, 1718.
3-42 " Thomas, 2d, of Thomas and Sarah, May 31, 1720.
3-42 " Sarah, 2d,                              May 15, 1721.
3-42 " Thomas, 3d,                             July 13, 1722.
3-42 " Benjamin,                               Sept. 9, 1723.
3-42 " Mary,                                  Jan. 2, 1726.
3-42 " Thomas, 4th,                            Sept. 1, 1727.
3-45 " Benjamin, 2d,                          Jan. 10, 1732.
3-45 " Mercy,                                  Sept. 18, 1734.
3-45 " Margaret, Jan. 15, 1733-4.
3-45 " Gideon, of Margaret, Dec. 14, 1759.
1-1 — CLOSSON Josiah,                        ——, 1655.
1-1 " Mary, of Josiah,                       Jan. 5, 1657.
1-1 " Caleb, April 18, 1688.
1-1 " Hannah, Aug. 31, 1690.
1-1 " Nathan, Feb. 8, 1694.
1-1 " Josiah, Jan. 10, 1697.
1-1 " Nehemiah, Feb. 1, 1698.
1-1 " Timothy (—), ——, 1681.
1-1 " Martha (Wilbur), his wife, Aug. 20, 1684.
1-1 " Josiah, of Timothy and Martha, Oct. 1, 1708.
1-1 " Timothy, Jr.,                          July 5, 1705.
1-1 " Margaret (Carr), wife of Timothy, Jr., Jan. 16, 1709.
1-1 " Martha, of Timothy, Jr., and Margaret, Dec. 5, 1729.
1-1 — CLOSSON Nathan, Feb. 3, 1694.
1-1 " Alice (Hart), his wife, Oct. 16, 1694.
1-1 " Thomas, of Nathan and Alice. March 1, 1716.
1-1 " Deborah,                               May 14, 1718.
1-1 " Hannah,                                April 11, 1720.
1-1 " Ruth,                                  March 16, 1722.
1-1 " Josiah,                                May 22, 1724.
1-1 " Nathan,                                April 6, 1726.
1-1 " Timothy,                               Jan. 21, 1729.
1-1 " George,                                Feb. 5, 1731.
1-1 " Mary,                                  July 22, 1732.
1-1 " Richard,                               Aug. 20, 1734.
1-1 " Hannah,                                Nov. 5, 1738.
1-1 " Thomas, 2d,                            April 29, 1741.
1-1 " Daniel, died July 2, 1702.
1-1 " Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, died Dec. 6, 1705.
1-23 " Lidia, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, April 28, 1715.
1-23 " Mary,                                  April 7, 1717.
1-55 " Martha, of Timothy and Grace, Dec. 5, 1739.
1-55 " Susannah,                              Dec. 23, 1733.
1-55 " Ruth,                                  April 5, 1739.
1-55 " Phebe,                                 Jan. 24, 1744-5.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-55 CLOSSON Thomas, of Timothy and Grace, March 7, 1749-60.
1-85 " Sarah. April 3, 1755.
1-82 " Phoebe, of Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1770.
4-32 " Lydia. Aug. 27, 1772.
4-32 " Gideon, Jan. 5, 1775.
4-32 " Susanna, Oct. 14, 1781.
4-32 " Ruth, May 14, 1784.
1-52 " Polly, May 23, 1787.

1-176 COGGESHALL Mary, died Sept. 21, 1714. Ang. 18, 1774.
4-42 " Sarah, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1776.
4-42 " Daniel, Aug. 10, 1780.
4-42 " Elizabeth, of John, Jr., and Ruth, July 26, 1782.
4-42 " Joshua, Aug. 30, 1784.
4-42 " David, Sept. 23, 1787.
4-42 " Israel, Feb. 27, 1790.
4-42 " John, Sept. 9, 1792.
4-42 " Abner, Nov. 3, 1794.
4-42 " Hannah, May 22, 1805.
1-118 " Elizabeth, of Daniel and Phoebe, Nov. 5, 1805.
1-12 COOK John, Jr., of John and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1716.
1-24 " Samuel, of John, Jr., and ——, Feb. 2, 1718.
1-24 " William (also 3-29), Sept. 12, 1712.
1-16 " Joseph, of Thomas (of Punctest), and Liddia, June 18, 1714.
1-16 " Sarah, Dec. 11, 1716.
1-16 " Job, July 22, 1719.
1-16 " Elizabeth (also 3-31), April 4, 1731.
1-16 " Anne, March 20, 1722-3.
1-16 " Mary, March 21, 1725-6.
1-16 " Abigail May 9, 1727.
1-16 " Jeremiah (also 3-31), Feb. 14, 1728-9.
1-16 " Hannah (also 3-31), June 19, 1722.
1-36 " William, of Joseph and Patience, June 18, 1724.
1-36 " John, June 23, 1726.
1-36 " Hope, March 1, 1728.
1-36 " Joseph (also 3-34), Nov. 8, 1728.
1-19 " Deborah, of Thomas (of Joseph), and Phila, March 25, 1725.
1-19 " George, March 4, 1726.
1-19 " Sarah, June 19, 1728.
1-19 " Susanna, Jan. 19, 1733.
1-19 " Walter, Oct. 12, 1731.
1-19 " David, Aug. 10, 1736.
1-19 " Deliverance (also 3-33), April 1, 1738.
1-19 " Hannah, of Thomas (of Joseph) and Phila, Oct. 23, 1739.
1-19 " Mary, Oct. 3, 1741.
1-19 " Peleg, Oct. 18, 1743.
1-19 " Ruth (also 1-19), June 21, 1745.
1-19 " Isaac (also 3-33),
1-17 " Liddia, of Joseph (of Punctest) and Mary (also 3-31), Feb. 19, 1733-4.
1-44 " Thomas, of Chaplane, Dec. 8, 1735.
1-42 " Elizabeth, of John and Martha, Feb. 5, 1736.
1-42 " Rebecca, March 17, 1738.
1-42 " Rebekah, Sept. 17, 1739.
1-42 " Hannah, June 25, 1741.
1-42 " Hannah, June 22, 1743.
1-42 " Pardon, June 5, 1745.
1-42 " Paul, March 20, 1747.
1-42 " Caleb, April 4, 1749.
1-42 " Bennet (also 3-34), March 24, 1749.
1-102 " Benjamin, of Stephen, Dec. 29, 1774.
1-75 " Cynthia, of Oliver and Hopestill, Oct. 15, 1747.
1-75 " Betsy, Aug. 23, 1754.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Capt. Isaac, June 21, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Lydia (his wife), Sept. 27, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-23</td>
<td>William, of Capt. Isaac and Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Reuben,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Charlotte,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Dennis,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Isaac,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-22</td>
<td>Godfrey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>Rose, of William and Rose,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-99</td>
<td>Richard, of William and Ruth (also 100),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-190</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>Remember,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>Joseph, 2d,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>Oliver Warner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>Anne (also 3-35),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-83</td>
<td>Russell, of Jeremiah and Constant,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-88</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-88</td>
<td>Peace,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-88</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-83</td>
<td>Hannah (also 3-31),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-88</td>
<td>Benjamin (also recorded 8-31),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>George, of Walter and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Walter (also 8-33),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-67</td>
<td>Godfrey, of George and Thankful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-67</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-67</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-67</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-67</td>
<td>George,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-67</td>
<td>Clark (also recorded 8-33),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-90</td>
<td>William, of Isaac and Lida,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-90</td>
<td>Reuben,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Rhoda, of Col. John and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Walter (also 8-33),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Godfrey, of George and Thankful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>George,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Clark (also recorded 8-33),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>William, of Isaac and Lida,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Reuben,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-132</td>
<td>Rhoda, of Col. John and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-39</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>Siretha, of Deliverance,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-87</td>
<td>Daniel Smith, of Thomas, of Chaplaine and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-87</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>Mary, of Pelag and Comfort,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>Deborah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>Eleazer, of Pelag and Mary, 2d wife,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>Comfort,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>Merebah, (also 8-35),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>Billings, of Pelag and Mary, 2d wife,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-101 COOK Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, 2d wife, Feb. 18, 1778.
  1-101 " Ruth, June 16, 1779.
  1-101 " Peleg, 2d, (also 3-36), May 23, 1781.
  1-151 " Elizabeth, of Paul and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1767.
  1-151 " Alice, Jan. 15, 1770.
  1-151 " Isaac, March 29, 1780.
  1-151 " Hannah, April 13, 1781.
  1-151 " Robert, May 11, 1786.
  1-151 " Lilly, April 15, 1788.
  1-154 " Ruth, of Abner and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1787.
  1-154 " James, Nov. 21, 1790.
  1-154 " Samuel, Sept. 7, 1792.
  1-154 " Susanna, Oct. 9, 1794.
  1-154 " Sarah, March 15, 1797.
  1-154 " John, (also 4-151), Jan. 9, 1800.
  4-151 " Abner, of Abner and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1802.
  4-151 " Paul, April 17, 1804.
  4-151 " Borden, March 8, 1806.
  4-151 " Stephen, April 21, 1808.
  4-151 " Joseph, Aug. 8, 1810.
  4-151 " Elizabeth, March 15, 1796.
  4-74 " Cory, of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 15, 1779.
  4-74 " Eliza, April 17, 1804.
  5-23 " Samuel (first named Cory), of Samuel, May 30, 1808.
  5-23 " Hannah, Aug. 27, 1810.
  5-23 " Abigail, Dec. 2, 1812.
  5-23 " Mary, March 15, 1796.
  5-23 " John B., May 11, 1814.
  5-23 " Sally, Dec. 6, 1817.
  5-23 " Sarah B., April 15, 1820.
  5-23 " Joseph, July 2, 1776.
  5-23 " Samuel, June 5, 1779.
  5-23 " Sarah, Jan. 13, 1802.
  4-133 " Lucy, of Russell and Mary, Feb. 12, 1804.
  4-133 " Judeth, Feb. 24, 1806.
  4-133 " Phoebe, May 30, 1808.
  4-133 " Sally, Aug. 27, 1810.
  4-133 " Folly, Dec. 5, 1812.
  4-133 " Arnold, July 13, 1815.
  4-133 " Robert Gray, Dec. 6, 1817.
  4-133 " Peace, April 15, 1820.
  4-133 " Cory, July 9, 1776.
  1-124 " Edward, of George and Elizabeth, May 28, 1778.
  1-124 " Phillip, Aug. 25, 1781.
  1-124 " Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1783.
  1-124 " Reahamea, Feb. 18, 1780.
  1-124 " Silas, Dec. 1, 1782.
  1-70 " Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, died Jan. 11, 1779.
  1-70 " Mary, wife of Peleg, died July 29, 1781.
  4-83 " Zilpha, of Syree and Caleb, ___.
  4-83 " Prince, ___.
  4-83 " Bridget, ___.
  4-83 " Thomas, ___.
  4-83 " Abrahams, Oct. 9, 1781.
  4-83 " Abrahams, Nov. 27, 1780.
  4-83 " Abrahams, Nov. 22, 1782.
  4-83 " John, of Thomas (of Thomas) and Mary, Nov. 27, 1780.
  4-83 " Earl, Nov. 22, 1782.
  1-170 " Billings, of Peleg and Mary, died Aug. 10, 1781.
  1-125 " John, of William and Ruth, March 13, 1782.
  1-125 " Cynthia, Oct. 8, 1783.
  1-125 " David, Feb. 3, 1789.
  1-103 " Billings, of Peleg and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1782.
1-103 COOK Billings, of Peleg and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1783.
1-103 "  Lydia, Oct. 4, 1784.
1-103 "  Asa, of Peleg and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1785.
1-103 "  Richard, Feb. 11, 1789.
1-103 "  Richard, d. July 11, 1793.
1-103 "  Eleazer, Feb. 15, 1794.
4-83 "  Lusander, of Zilpha, July 30, 1786.
4-83 "  Nancy, Aug. 30, 1789.
4-83 "  Almy, March 9, 1793.
4-104 "  Susannah, children by James Fuller, 1-103
4-104 "  Phebe, —.
4-104 "  Margaret, —.
4-104 "  Mary, —.
4-104 "  Sarah, —.
4-104 "  Lusannah, —.
4-104 "  Elizabeth, —.
4-104 "  James, July 5, 1805.
4-94 "  Ruth, of Joseph (of William) and Anne, June 15, 1791.
4-94 "  Perry, March 25, 1793.
4-94 "  William, of Joseph (of William), and Anne, Oct. 30, 1795.
4-94 "  John, May 12, 1798.
4-94 "  Abigail Cundall, of George, (of George), and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1791.
4-95 "  Gylson, Sept. 24, 1793.
4-95 "  David, Sept. 6, 1795.
4-95 "  Ciarrissa, May 2, 1797.
4-95 "  Ciarrissa, d. July 6, 1798.
4-95 "  Pardou, Jan. 23, 1799.
4-95 "  George Tillinghast, Nov. 15, 1801.
4-95 "  Hannah Allen, Nov. 16, 1803.
4-95 "  Godfrey, Nov. 16, 1805.
4-95 "  Orphella, Aug. 3, 1807.
4-95 "  Henry, Aug. 9, 1810.
4-95 "  Harriet, Sept. 25, 1812.
1-167 "  Abigail Durfee, of Benjamin and Christiana, July 29, 1792.
1-167 "  Thomas, April 15, 1795.
1-167 "  Caleb Church, of Benjamin and Abigail (also 3-32), May 13, 1789.
1-167 "  Hannah, May 29, 1800.
1-167 "  Jeremiah Russell, March 20, 1802.
1-167 "  Benjamin, April 10, 1804.
1-167 "  Ebenezer, Feb. 25, 1806.
1-167 "  Christiana, April 12, 1808.
1-167 "  Russell, April 21, 1810.
1-167 "  William Church, Aug. 20, 1812.
1-167 "  Lydia, Oct. 2, 1814.
1-167 "  James Munroe, (also 3-32), Aug. 23, 1817.
1-172 "  Oliver, Esq., died March 6, 1796.
4-133 "  Philadelphia, of Walter, Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1797.
4-133 "  Samuel, Sept. 30, 1799.
4-133 "  Deborah, Jan. 3, 1803.
4-84 "  Charlotte, of Edward and Mary, Dec. 26, 1797.
4-84 "  Cyrus, April 29, 1799.
4-84 "  Eliza, Jan. 24, 1800.
4-84 "  Amira, of Edward and Mary, Nov. 9, 1802.
4-84 "  Billings Grinnell, Jan. 7, 1805.
4-84 "  Philip, May 14, 1807.
4-84 "  Gray Wood, Sept. 6, 1813.
4-105 "  Joseph, of Oliver W. and Sarah, June 9, 1798.
4-105 "  Judeth, Aug. 14, 1800.
4-105 "  Parker, June 24, 1802.
4-105 "  Warner, June 22, 1804.
4-105 "  Remembrance, May 8, 1806.
4-105 "  Ruth, July 3, 1808.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9, 1799</td>
<td>John, of John, Jr., and Phoebe,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1801</td>
<td>Phebe Arnold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25, 1802</td>
<td>Patience Briggs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 5, 1805</td>
<td>Stephen Arnold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1807</td>
<td>Sarah Gray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1799</td>
<td>John, of William (of Isaac), and Deborah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1802</td>
<td>Edward C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 6, 1803</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27, 1806</td>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26, 1807</td>
<td>Philip C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 30, 1802</td>
<td>Samuel Bradford, of Bradford and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1806</td>
<td>Caroline Albourne of Samuel and Ann,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1815</td>
<td>John (of William), and Alice Hambley (of Benjamin), children,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25, 1815</td>
<td>Charles, Aug. 25, 1815.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1831</td>
<td>Amey, Nov. 3, 1817.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1831</td>
<td>Mary C., Nov. 19, 1822.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1825</td>
<td>Ann, Nov. 19, 1825.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1831</td>
<td>Fanny A., June 12, 1831.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1807</td>
<td>Eliza, of Walter, Jr., and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1809</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13, 1826</td>
<td>Hannah, died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22, 1831</td>
<td>Deborah, died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. May 21, 1841</td>
<td>Samuel, died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Dec. 6, 1841</td>
<td>Philadelphia, died.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Dec. 6, 1841</td>
<td>Eliza, died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1815</td>
<td>Lydia, of Samuel and Esther,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22, 1831</td>
<td>John T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 18, 1838</td>
<td>James P.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. May 21, 1841</td>
<td>James P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Dec. 6, 1841</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1817</td>
<td>Esther,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 31, 1820</td>
<td>John P.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Nov. 18, 1839</td>
<td>John P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30, 1827</td>
<td>Alexander O.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 14, 1830</td>
<td>William H.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Aug. 25, 1832</td>
<td>William H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16, 1834</td>
<td>Clarissa,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10, 1781</td>
<td>Walter, of Thurston and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1699</td>
<td>Caleb, of Roger,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23, 1747</td>
<td>Daniel, of Caleb and Anna,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1720</td>
<td>Samuel, of Roger and Remembrance,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8, 1792</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 26, 1793</td>
<td>Rosanna,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13, 1797</td>
<td>John (also 3-37),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1723</td>
<td>William, of William and Isabel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25, 1725</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9, 1727</td>
<td>Thomas, (also recorded 3-37),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 6, 1728</td>
<td>Mary, of Philip and Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 10, 1734</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1741</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13, 1746</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1779</td>
<td>Philip,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1793</td>
<td>Caleb, July 13, 1739; died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1776</td>
<td>Abigail, of Caleb and Mary, 2d wife,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1778</td>
<td>Deliverance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1779</td>
<td>Seabury,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1784</td>
<td>Sarah, of Caleb and Mary, 2d wife</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774-1785</td>
<td>1st wife, died, aged 21y., 4m., Dec. 29, 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 3, 1765</td>
<td>Elipha1, of Thomas (of Phillip), and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 23, 1758</td>
<td>Nancy, of Philip (also recorded 3-38)</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28, 1759</td>
<td>William, of Thomas (of Phillip), and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23, 1762</td>
<td>Thomas, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10, 1764</td>
<td>Pardon Almy, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10, 1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31, 1768</td>
<td>Almy, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1767</td>
<td>Bridget, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1768</td>
<td>Samuel, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15, 1770</td>
<td>Sarah, (also 3-39), and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25, 1764</td>
<td>William, of Phillip (of Phillip), and Comfort,</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 17, 1766</td>
<td>Abner, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1768</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 8, 1770</td>
<td>Hannah, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5, 1772</td>
<td>Phillip, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 3, 1774</td>
<td>Joseph, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 14, 1775</td>
<td>Edward, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1777</td>
<td>Barney, (also 3-38), and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24, 1780</td>
<td>Deborah, of Phillip (of Phillip), and Comfort,</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1782</td>
<td>Nathaniel, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 6, 1784</td>
<td>Mary, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1794</td>
<td>Andrew, (also 3-38), and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23, 1797</td>
<td>Abner, of William (of Phillip, Jr.), and Hope,</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1791</td>
<td>Pardon, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10, 1795</td>
<td>Ellery, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 13, 1797</td>
<td>Samuel, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1799</td>
<td>Job, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1801</td>
<td>William, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23, 1803</td>
<td>Holder, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 2, 1805</td>
<td>Comfort, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 4, 1807</td>
<td>Hannah, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1810</td>
<td>Phillip, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1792</td>
<td>Benjamin, (also 3-39), and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 30, 1799</td>
<td>Gilbert, of Peleg and Patience,</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 9, 1820</td>
<td>Joseph, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19, 1825</td>
<td>John G., and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27, 1834</td>
<td>Philip Henry, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 5, 1795</td>
<td>Anthony, of Peleg and Patience,</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1796</td>
<td>Andrew, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 2, 1799</td>
<td>Amoy, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 2, 1800</td>
<td>Sally, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1805</td>
<td>Deborah, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16, 1807</td>
<td>Thomas, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22, 1810</td>
<td>Serrel, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1817</td>
<td>Edward Gray, of Andrew and Jane G.,</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1819</td>
<td>Andrew Jackson, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1821</td>
<td>Mary Cook, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1822</td>
<td>Comfort Hicks, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23, 1824</td>
<td>Albert Greene, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1826</td>
<td>Jane Elizabeth, and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 26, 1828</td>
<td>Nancy S., and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Jan. 18, 1838</td>
<td>Cornelius S., and Deborah</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 5, 1792</td>
<td>CRANDALL, Constant, of Peter (or David) and Mary,</td>
<td>Died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>CHANDALL Eliza, of Peter (or David) and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-58</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Eber and Content,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-58</td>
<td>Eber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also recorded 3-41.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>Eliza, of Abner and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>Ellery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>Eber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>Alden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>Abner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>Patty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-47</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>RAWLE Ellen, of Richard and Mercy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>CROCKER Elizabeth, of George and Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>Canaan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-60, 173</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-29</td>
<td>CUTHBERTSON Agnes, of John and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-29</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>DANFORD Noah, of John and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>DAVEL Gilbert, of Jonathan and Priscilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>Silas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Benjamin, 2d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>DAVENPORT Noah, of John and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>John, died April 20, 1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Elizah, of John and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Elizah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Comfort, of Ephraim and Rhoda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Noah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Job</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Borden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td>Susanah, of Pardon and Comfort</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**D**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Parent(s)</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>DANFORD Noah, of John and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>DAVEL Gilbert, of Jonathan and Priscilla</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-40</td>
<td>Silas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Benjamin, 2d</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-49</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>DAVENPORT Noah, of John and Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>John, died April 20, 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Elizah, of John and Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Elizah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Comfort, of Ephraim and Rhoda</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Noah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Job</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Borden</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td>Susanah, of Pardon and Comfort</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-127</td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4-23 DAVENPORT Elizabeth, of William Taylor and Alice,    March 19, 1791.
4-23  " Perrille,                          Feb. 11, 1794.
4-23  " Mary                                             Dec. 31, 1795.
4-23  " John Taylor,                                Dec. 31, 1797.
4-23  " Benjamin,                                     Oct. 4, 1799.
4-23  " Ruth,                                           March 19, 1801.
4-23  " Anna,                                             Oct. 4, 1808.
4-23  " Andrew,                                        Dec. 25, 1809.
4-23  " Phillip,                                         June 4, 1808.
1-147  " Sarah, of Jeremiah and Anna,                Jan. 7, 1783.
1-147  " Mary Ann,                                     Sept. 5, 1800.
1-147  " Anna, wife of Jeremiah, died Jan. 29, 1804.    
1-102 DAVID James, of Deborah,            March 21, 1763.
5-7 DAVIS Children of Caleb Davis and Rhoda (dau. of Benjamin Tompkins of
                   Freetown, Mass.), his wife.
9-7  " Edwin,                                          Sept. 20, 1820.
5-7  " Amella,                                           Feb. 24, 1822.
5-7  " Susan,                                             Oct. 15, 1823.
5-7  " Sarah,                                            Feb. 3, 1825.
5-7  " Elizabeth,                                       Aug. 20, 1826.
5-7  " Rhoda,                                             April 17, 1828.
5-7  " William,                                         Oct. 28, 1829.
5-7  " Richmond,                                        Feb. 9, 1832.
5-7  " Eliza Ann,                                       Jan. 7, 1829.
1-1 DENNIS Humphrey, of Robert and Susanna,      May 12, 1708.
1-1  " Thomas,                                         March 17, 1710.
1-1  " Tabitha,                                        Sept. 3, 1712.
1-1  " Sarah,                                          Nov. 2, 1716.
1-1  " Lydia,                                           Feb. 18, 1718.
1-1  " Elizabeth,                                       Feb. 18, 1718.
1-1  " Deborah, of Robert and Susanna,                March 21, 1721-2.
1-1  " Mary,                                             Nov. 3, 1723.
1-76  " John, of Robert and Joanna,                   July 29, 1757.
1-76  " Hannah,                                        Feb. 29, 1760.
1-76  " Oliver Hilliard,                              April 16, 1766.
1-76  " John, 2d,                                      April 28, 1771.
1-76  " Susannah,                                       June 6, 1757.
1-95  " Thomas, of Obadiah and Ruth,                 Feb. 5, 1759.
1-95  " Susannah,                                       May 8, 1761.
1-95  " Mary,                                             Oct. 24, 1763.
1-95  " Hannah,                                          Nov. 27, 1764.
1-95  " Sarah,                                           Nov. 5, 1766.
1-95  " Joseph,                                         Dec. 12, 1766.
1-95  " Robert,                                         April 17, 1771.
1-95  " Lydia,                                           Aug. 18, 1775.
1-95  " John,                                            Feb. 13, 1783.
1-95  " Deborah, of Obadiah and Phebe (2d wife),   Dec. 27, 1787.
1-95  " Phebe,                                           July 26, 1791.
1-95  " Ruth,                                            
1-95  " Major, of Susannah, Feb. 18, 1773.      March 28, 1781.
1-138  " Hannah, of Redford and Abigail,     Jan. 10, 1783.
1-138  " Enoch,                                          July 30, 1785.
4-46  " Peleg, of Robert and Eliza,                   Aug. 19, 1800.
4-12  " Joseph, of John and Rhoba,                    Dec. 1, 1802.
4-12  " Daniel,                                         June 7, 1805.
4-12  " Mary,                                          Oct. 4, 1806.
4-24  " Eliza, of Major and Emilee,                  March 3, 1803.
4-24  " Nancy,                                           Oct. 25, 1805.
4-24  " Holder,                                          Oct. 21, 1779.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-71 DEVOL Joseph, of Stephen and Rose, Sept. 18, 1772.
4-71 " Phillip, June 18, 1774.
4-71 " Philip, Dec. 22, 1775.
4-71 " Wing, March 30, 1780.
4-71 " Cook, Dec. 18, 1781.
4-71 " Asphaxed, Dec. 26, 1783.
4-71 " Charlotte, March 2, 1786.
4-71 " Stephen, June 26, 1792.
4-71 " Rosanna, Oct. 12, 1774.
4-87 " Patience, of Silas and Mary, July 5, 1773.
4-87 " Christopher, June 20, 1780.
1-159 " Jonathan, of Elijah and Judith, Aug. 16, 1792.
1-159 " George, March 9, 1797.
1-159 " Sarah, Oct. 20, 1799.
1-159 " Nancy, Oct. 9, 1778.
1-159 " Pardon, Aug. 18, 1780.
1-159 " Sally, of Jonathan, June 30, 1792.
1-159 " Henry, Oct. 18, 1784.
1-159 " Charles, July 22, 1786.
1-159 " Barker, April 17, 1788.
1-161 " Thurston, of William and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1789.
1-161 " William, Jr., Oct. 4, 1791.
1-161 " Phoebe, Sept. 2, 1793.
1-161 " Ruth, June 30, 1697.
1-161 " Betsy, May 28, 1798.
1-161 " John, Jan. 10, 1795.
1-14 " DICKENS Joanna, of Richard, March 28, 1796.
1-51 " DURFEE Prudence, of Samuel and Mercy, May 20, 1798.
1-51 " William, Aug. 31, 1798.
1-51 " Mary, July 14, 1799.
1-51 " Hope, Oct. 28, 1799.
1-51 " Joseph, March 11, 1805.
1-51 " Susannah; (also recorded 3-43), Aug. 28, 1807.
1-51 " Ruth, July 8, 1802.
1-51 " Mercy, Aug. 8, 1809.
1-51 " Samuel, July 14, 1809.
1-51 " Mary, 24, Feb. 6, 1788.
1-51 " James (also 8-43), Sept. 19, 1790.
1-40 " Gideon, of Job and Mary, Aug. 26, 1742.
1-40 " Earl, July 14, 1749.
1-40 " Job (also 8-43), March 8, 1774.
4-39 " James, of James (of Samuel), and Mary, June 24, 1786.
4-39 " Mary (Burrington), his wife, Nov. 30, 1811.
4-39 " Sarah, of James and Mary, Feb. 13, 1784.
4-39 " Mary, April 3, 1796.
4-39 " Prudence, March 28, 1798.
4-39 " Susannah, April 8, 1796.
4-39 " Charity, March 28, 1789.
4-39 " Samuel, April 2, 1791.
4-39 " Burrington, Sept. 17, 1793.
4-39 " Welcome, June 27, 1796.
4-39 " Goodwin, March 8, 1774.
4-39 " Susannah, April 27, 1777.
4-39 " Amelia, Sept. 23, 1779.
4-39 " Aaron, March 9, 1783.
4-39 " Elizabeth, June 15, 1785.
4-38 " Charles, of Thomas, late Town Clerk of Tiverton; died Oct. 7, July 30, 1787.
1849.
5-38 " Joseph, — — —, 1750.
1-155 " Elizabeth, — — —, 1754.
1-155 " Charlotte, of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 2, 1775.
1-155 " Benjamin Durfee, July 9, 1810.
1-155 " Gardner, of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 27, 1777.
1-155 " George Washington, Sept. 23, 1779.
1-155 " Rhode, March 9, 1783.
1-155 " Susannah, June 15, 1785.
1-155 " Mehitable, July 30, 1787.
1-155 " Amelia, Dec. 17, 1789.
1-155 " Aaron, Jan. 9, 1792.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-155 Durfee Patience, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Abigail, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1799; died Feb. 28, 1801.
1-69 " Sanford, March 8, 1759.
1-69 " Hannah; his wife, Aug. 21, 1757.
1-69 " Mary, of Sanford and Hannah,
1-69 " Lydia,
1-69 " Sanford, Jr.,
1-69 " Phebe,
1-69 " Cynthia,
1-69 " Amey,
1-69 " Charles,
1-69 " Nancy,
1-69 " Lois,
1-69 " Richard, of Richard and Rebecca (also 3-43),
1-69 " Rebecca (also 3-43),
1-71 " Thomas (Judge), of John and Ruth (Gray),
1-71 " Abner,
1-71 " William (also 3-43),
1-133 " William, of David and Mary,
1-133 " Thomas,
1-133 " Thomas,
1-133 " Ruth,
1-133 " Christina,
1-133 " Abigail,
1-139 " Abigail,
1-133 " Elizabeth,
1-133 " Joseph,
1-133 " Mary,
1-133 " David,
1-133 " Wanton H. (also 3-44),
4-28 " Edmond, of James and Anne,
4-28 " Perry,
4-28 " William,
4-28 " Marie,
4-28 " Peace,
4-28 " Charlotte, of James and Anne,
4-28 " Abigail,
4-28 " Rachel,
4-28 " Daniel,
4-28 " Ruth,
4-28 " Ephraim,
4-28 " Ruth,
4-45 " Thomas, of Job and Mary,
4-45 " Thomas,
4-45 " Daniel,
4-45 " David,
4-45 " George,
4-45 " Joseph,
4-45 " William,
1-103 " Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail,
1-103 " Mercy,
1-92 " Ann (also 1-103),
4-38 " William, of William and Patience,
4-38 " Rebecca,
1-134 " Godwin Halverson, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,
1-134 " Elizabeth,
1-134 " Lucina,
1-134 " Job,
1-134 " Charles (also 3-44),
4-37 " James, of Prince and Susannah,
4-37 " Sarah,
4-37 " Susannah,
4-37 " Joseph,

Sept. 5, 1794.
May 31, 1779.
Jan. 12, 1789.
March 14, 1784.
June 1, 1786.
May 22, 1788.
Oct. 6, 1790.
Nov. 5, 1792.
Nov. 1, 1797.
Dec. 21, 1799.
June 15, 1781.
Aug. 9, 1783.
d. Oct. 8, 1786.
Oct. 23, 1786.
Feb. 5, 1788.
Dec. 10, 1770.
March 22, 1785.
May 23, 1778.
Jan. 13, 1776.
Oct. 11, 1778.
March 3, 1781.
Oct. 23, 1785.
Oct. 19, 1766.
Oct. 19, 1765.
March 8, 1787.
Oct. 24, 1768.
Sept. 21, 1772.
June 9, 1772.
Nov. 21, 1774.
July 15, 1776.
Jan. 11, 1779.
Jan. 15, 1783.
June 20, 1765.
d. age 7mo.
Aug. 3, 1766.
Feb. 26, 1759.
Nov. 21, 1767.
Sept. 5, 1770.
Sept. 11, 1772.
May 3, 1783.
Aug. 5, 1784.
Jan. 1, 1779.
Oct. 11, 1779.
March 5, 1785.
Feb. 3, 1772.
June 23, 1775.
July 19, 1779.
Oct. 28, 1781.
May 18, 1784.
Sept. 21, 1790.
Feb. 26, 1793.
July 27, 1780.
Nov. 5, 1792.
Sept. 6, 1788.
Nov. 6, 1791.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>DURFEE Arnold, of Prince and Susannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>William, of Capt. Richard and Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>Phillip,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>Lydia, of Capt. Richard and Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>Susanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-15</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Elipha, of Benjamin, Jr., and Rhoda, 2d wife,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Catherine, of Abner and Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Bridget,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Harriet,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Betsey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Abraham and Prudence,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Hope,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Anne,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-30</td>
<td>Baley,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>David, died, aged 88 years, March 1, 1788,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of John, Jr., and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Richard Barden,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Dwelly, of George and Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Job,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Joshua,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Lusanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>Peter,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Delima,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Benjamin Hart, of Daniel and Barsheba,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Joseph, of Joseph and Polly,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Benjamin Tew,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Gifford Hathaway,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Phillip Hathaway,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>James,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-13</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of William and Alice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-13</td>
<td>Job,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-13</td>
<td>Judeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-13</td>
<td>Isaac T.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-13</td>
<td>Isaac T.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-13</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1872</td>
<td>Abigail, of Gardner and Betsey,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1872</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1872</td>
<td>Caroline,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1872</td>
<td>Gardner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-189</td>
<td>Nathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Abigail, of Joseph and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-44</td>
<td>Thomas, of David and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-97</td>
<td>Charles H., of James and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-37</td>
<td>Asa,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-37</td>
<td>Vernon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-37</td>
<td>Nelson,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-33</td>
<td>Peleg Amy, of Joseph and Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-33</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-33</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-33</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-1872</td>
<td>Edward G., of Wanton H. (son of David) and Clarinda, June 28, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-51</td>
<td>Nathaniel Briggs, of David (son of David), by his wife Patience Briggs, widow of Nathaniel, and dau. of Col. John Cook (also 5-7), Sept. 29, 1812; died Nov. 9, 1872.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
5-7 DURFEED James, of Harriet, June 8, 1817.


4-148 " Betsy Warren, of Charles and Fannie L., March 20, 1819.

5-8 " Lucy, of Job and Judeth, July 1, 1821.

5-8 " Amey Barden, Jan. 18, 1824.

5-8 " Thomas, Feb. 6, 1826.

5-8 " Mary, Oct. 25, 1827.

5-8 " Simeon Borden, Sept. 2, 1829.

5-21 " Ferdinand, of Dwelly and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1829.

5-21 " Amanzor James, July 15, 1829.

5-21 " Oscar Fitzland, Jan. 15, 1827.

5-21 " Gardner, July 31, 1831.

5-21 " Jane, of Dwelly and Nancy, March 19, 1834.

5-21 " Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1841.

5-21 " Rebecca, d. Sept. 2, 1848.

5-21 " Job, of George, by his wife Ruth (Coggeshall, of Daniel).

5-21 " Daniel C., Dec. 12, 1832.

5-21 " Joseph D., Jan. 11, 1838.

5-21 " Phebe A., April 12, 1826.

5-21 " Job, Sept. 30, 1841.

5-26 " Hon. Job, (son of Thomas), late first justice of the Supreme Court, died, aged 56y. 10m. 5d., July 26, 1847.

1-78 DWELLY Mary, of Joshua and Alice, March 13, 1749.

1-73 " Richard, April 2, 1751.

1-73 " Deborah, May 20, 1753.

1-73 " Jeremiah, May 21, 1755.

1-73 " Rode, Sept. 17, 1769.

1-73 " Pearce, Aug. 13, 1761.

1-73 " Thankful, July 4, 1786.

4-4 " Sarah, of Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1777.

4-4 " George, June 20, 1779.

4-4 " Godfree, March 19, 1781.

4-4 " Serens, of Richard and Phebe, Oct. 5, 1784.

4-4 " Elcse, Aug. 9, 1788.

4-4 " Daniel, June 8, 1790.

4-4 " Mary, March 18, 1792.

4-4 " Jonathan, Feb. 9, 1794.

1-164 " Warren, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1782.

1-164 " Joshua, Feb. 28, 1785.

1-164 " Phebe, April 12, 1787.

1-164 " Clos, (also 4-3), Dec. 10, 1790.

1-164 " Elizabeth, May 25, 1785.

4-5 " Deborah, of Pierce and Hope, (also recorded 4-3), Aug. 30, 1788.

4-5 " John, July 12, 1791.

4-5 " Rhoda, Jan. 23, 1794.

1-161 " Edwin, of Daniel, and Mary B., Jan. 10, 1814.

1-161 " Phebe Ann, Oct. 27, 1815.

1-161 " Patience B., May 27, 1817.

1-161 " Jerome, Jan. 21, 1823.

1-161 " Daniel, (also 5-23), Oct. 2, 1825.

1-161 " Leander, Sept. 24, 1827.

1-161 " Jonathan B., April 4, 1830.

1-161 " Richard, Sept. 24, 1832.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-—DYER James, (also recorded 5-26), ——, 1669.
3— " Charles, of James, March 22, 1697.
3— " Freelope, of James, June 21, 1696.
3— " Elizabeth (Shrieve), wife of Charles, May 20, 1698.
3— " Mary, of Charles and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1717.
3— " Elizabeth, June 14, 1718.
3— " Charles, March 22, 1719.
3— " John, Dec. 17, 1720.
3— " Edward, Feb. 3, 1722.
3— " Wealthy, March 20, 1725.
3— " Phebe, July 19, 1725.
3— " James, Jan. 10, 1728.
3— " Samuel, July 30, 1729.
3— " Bathsheba, March 22, 1732.
3— " Charles, 2d, April 8, 1734.
3— " Joseph, Ang. 19, 1735.
3— " Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1735.
3— " Preserved, Feb. 10, 1736.
3— " Lois, Nov. 23, 1740.
3— " James, Nov. 27, 1741.
3— " Samuel, March 3, 1743.

3-47 EARL William, —— ——, 1672.
3-47 " Hezabeth (Butts), —— ——, 1675.
3-47 " Sarah, of William and Hezabeth, Dec. 15, 1698.
3-47 " Anna, March 10, 1700.
3-47 " Joseph, Feb. 9, 1702.
3-47 " Thomas, Jan. 17, 1704.
3-47 " Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1705.
3-47 " Damaries, Jan. 18, 1707.
3-47 " Jonathan, June 7, 1712.
1-27 " John, of John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1717.
1-27 " Benjamin, May 21, 1691.
1-27 " Mary, June 6, 1793.
1-27 " Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1695.
1-27 " Elizabeth (also 3-47), Sept. 6, 1699.
1-54 " Mary, of Daniel and Grace, Sept. 10, 1719.
1-54 " Sarah, July 7, 1723.
1-34 " Daniel, March 22, 1726.
1-34 " John, July 25, 1732.
1-34 " Benjamin (also 3-47), June 22, 1736.
1-34 " Walter, of Mary, Jan. 17, 1722.
1-54 " Rebecca, of Walter and Susanna, April 30, 1746.
1-54 " Phebe, Feb. 7, 1748.
1-54 " Priscilla, Feb. 7, 1754.
1-54 " Peleg (also 3-47), July 5, 1750.
1-70 " John, of Benjamin and Mary, July 21, 1761.
1-70 " Rufus, June 5, 1763.
1-70 " Benjamin, July 11, 1765.
1-70 " William, April 2, 1768.
1-70 " The prince, Aug. 25, 1770.
1-70 " Sylvester, Dec. 8, 1773.
1-70 " Sarah (also 3-47), July 9, 1775.
1-70 " Taber, of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 2, 1779.
1-70 " Anna, Dec. 22, 1782.
4-31 " Lucy, of Peleg and Mary, Oct. 28, 1785.
4-31 " Priscilla, Feb. 23, 1788.
4-31 " William, Dec. 25, 1791.
4-31 " Eleazer, March 12, 1795.
4-31 " Rhoby, June 26, 1797.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>EASTUS Mary, of Robert and Prudence,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,                                                             Apr 29, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Zilpha,                                                             Dec 29, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,                                                             Oct 17, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; David,                                                              Aug 2, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, of Elissa and Sarah,                                         June 3, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-50</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,                                                             April 19, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-50</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,                                                             April 3, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-50</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,                                                               June 1, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-50</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,                                                             Jan 26, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>&quot; Edmond, of Edward and Elizabeth,                                     Oct 27, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-11</td>
<td>&quot; Job,                                                               Oct 23, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>ESTES Robert, of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 28, 1748.                 March 24, 1797.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,                                                               Jan 1, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,                                                             Nov 27, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>&quot; Elissa,                                                             Jan 12, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel,                                                             May 21, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,                                                             March 31, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-34</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of Joseph,                                                   Oct 15, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-41</td>
<td>&quot; Abada A., of Charles and Elizabeth A.,                              Apr 14, 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-41</td>
<td>&quot; George E.,                                                          March 5, 1854.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-41</td>
<td>&quot; Franklin A.,                                                        Nov 3, 1856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-41</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth L.,                                                       Aug 14, 1856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-41</td>
<td>&quot; Fidelia H.,                                                         March 8, 1862.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-41</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah E.,                                                           Sept 2, 1863.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-41</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth V.,                                                            May 19, 1866.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-41</td>
<td>&quot; William T.,                                                         Sept 30, 1870.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-16</td>
<td>EVANS Thomas Jefferson, of David, Jr., and Fidelia,                  April 11, 1886.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

F

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-59</td>
<td>FISH Sarah, of William, Jr., and Priscilla,                           Nov 7, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-69</td>
<td>&quot; Elissa, of John and Freeloce,                                       Jan 15, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-80</td>
<td>&quot; ---                                                                  (sic.) May 13, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-93</td>
<td>&quot; Brownell, of Thomas and Rebecca,                                    Sept 22, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-130</td>
<td>&quot; Easter, of Zanel and Elce,                                          Dec 23, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-130</td>
<td>&quot; Martha,                                                             March 10, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-130</td>
<td>&quot; Abraham,                                                            Nov 27, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-130</td>
<td>&quot; Zanel,                                                              Jan 22, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-130</td>
<td>&quot; Elce,                                                               Oct 2, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-130</td>
<td>&quot; Jane,                                                               March 25, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-130</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,                                                            Jan 26, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-130</td>
<td>&quot; David,                                                             Sept 16, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1</td>
<td>&quot; Almy, of Royal and Mary, Jan. 9, 1790.                             Feb 2, 1838.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-1</td>
<td>&quot; Olive, dau. of Almy,                                               Feb 22, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-101</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, of Abraham and Patience,                                  Nov 30, 1838.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-101</td>
<td>&quot; ---                                                                 Nov 1, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-101</td>
<td>&quot; ---                                                                Jan 18, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-101</td>
<td>&quot; ---                                                                 Sept 1, 1846.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

G

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-112</td>
<td>GARDNER Rachel, of Samuel and Catherine,                             April 4, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-112</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Borden,                                                      Feb 26, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-112</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,                                                             Aug 12, 1800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-112</td>
<td>&quot; Catherine,                                                          Nov 7, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-112</td>
<td>&quot; Elisa,                                                              Oct 22, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-112</td>
<td>&quot; Julia Ann,                                                          Jan 25, 1807.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GARDNER, Emma, of Samuel and Catherine, 4-112

1-3 " Benjamin, 4-112
3- " GIRHS Warren, — —, 1869. 3-1
3- " Abigail (Hillard), his wife, July 12, 1690. 3-1
3- " Phebe, of Warren and Abigail, 3-1
3- " Nathaniel Warren, 3-1
3- " Deborah, 3-1
3- " Thomas, 3-1
3- " Ambrose, 3-1
3- " Jabez, 3-1
3- " John, 3-1
3- " Abigail, 3-1
3- " Jabez, May 10, 1725. 3-1
3- " Mary (Gifford), his wife, — —. 3-1
3- " John, of Jabez and Mary, 3-1
3- " Elizabeth, 3-1
3- " Mary, 4-125

GIFFORD, Elizabeth, of Elisha and Patience, 4-125

" Lydia, 4-125
" Peace, 4-125
" Patience, of Elisha and Thankful, 4-125
" Polly, of Thomas and Rhoda, 4-121
" Ruth, 4-121
" Rebecca, 4-121

GRAVES Benjamin, of Gardner and Grace, 4-123

" Alexander, 4-123
" Henry, 4-123
" Moses, 4-123

GRAY Mary, of Edward, 1-3

" Edward, 1-3
" Elizabeth, 1-3
" Sarah (also 3-49), 1-3, 32
" Phebe, of Edward, 1-3, 32
" Peleg, 1-3, 32
" Thomas, 1-3, 32
" Hannah, (also 3-49), 1-3, 32

1-22 " John, of Edward and Mary, 2d wife, Aug. 3, 1712.
1-32 " Lydia, 1-32
" William, 1-32
" Samuel, (also 3-51), 1-32
" Daniel, of Edward and Rebecca, 1-20
" Mary, 1-20
" Edward, June 13, 1731.
" Philip (also 3-49), 1-20

1-12 " Edward, of Thomas (of Edward), and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1725.
1-12 " Thomas, of Thomas (of Edward), and Sarah, 1-12
" Daniel, 1-12
" Mary, 1-12
" John, (also 3-49), 1-12
" Elizabeth, 1-12
" Phebe, 1-12
" Sarah, 1-12
" Gideon, (also 3-49), 1-12

Note.—Phebe, m. John Durfee, and Sarah, m. John Cooke.

1-13 " Phillip, of Phillip and Sarah, 1-13
1-18 " Pardon, 1-18
1-18 " Phillip, 1-18
1-18 " Phillip, 2d, (also 3-49), 1-18
1-35 " Phebe, of William and Elizabeth, 1-35
1-35 " John, 1-35
1-35 " Lydia, 1-35
1-35 " William, 1-35
1-35 " Mary, 1-35
1-35 " Isaac, 1-35
1-35 " Robert, 1-35

TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.
1-35 GRAY Hannah, of William and Elizabeth, (also 3-51), July 7, 1757.
1-62  " Daniel, March 12, 1752.
1-62  " David, Sept. 3, 1755.
1-62  " Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1755.
1-62  " Thomas, Nov. 25, 1755.
1-62  " Philadelphia, June 18, 1758.
1-62  " Joseph, 2d, May 26, 1762.
1-62  " Sarah, July 15, 1765.
1-62  " Hannah, (also 3-50), Nov. 30, 1766.
1-62  " Job, of Col. Pardon and Mary, May 14, 1768.
1-62  " Sarah, May 3, 1785.
1-62  " Edward, July 8, 1759.
1-62  " Mary, Aug. 30, 1761.
1-62  " Lydia, March 15, 1763.
1-62  " Abigail, (also 3-49), Aug. 2, 1764.
1-62  " Pardon, Sept. 11, 1767.
1-62  " Mary, May 2, 1769.
1-62  " Thomas, Nov. 28, 1774.
1-62  " Mary, (also 3-49), Nov. 18, 1776.
1-106  " Scynthia, of Phillip and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1769.
1-106  " Prudence, Feb. 16, 1771.
1-106  " Ellery, Sept. 6, 1773.
1-106  " Mary, Aug. 13, 1774.
1-106  " Phillip, Nov. 11, 1776.
1-106  " John, Aug. 5, 1781.
1-106  " Deborah, Aug. 10, 1783.
1-106  " Edward, (also 3-50), Aug. 1, 1785.
4-137  " John, son of Pardon, May 20, 1772; d. Sept. 8, 1841.
4-137  " Elizabeth (Durfee, of David), his wife, May 28, 1774; d. Nov. 2, 1843.
4-137  " Asa, of John and Elizabeth, May 28, 1795.
4-137  " Mary, Aug. 30, 1797.
4-137  " Abigail Durfee, Oct. 23, 1799.
4-137  " Hannah, Dec. 10, 1801.
4-137  " Christiana, March 7, 1804.
4-137  " Ruth W., Aug. 21, 1807.
4-137  " David D., Aug. 24, 1810.
4-137  " Pardon G., Aug. 24, 1810.
4-137  " Gideon, Sept. 15, 1812.
4-137  " Phillip, April 28, 1815.
1-112  " Nancy, of William and Peace, May 19, 1774.
1-112  " Eliza, July 26, 1785.
1-112  " Isaac, b. and d. Jan. 4, 1781.
1-112  " William, Aug. 21, 1783.
1-112  " Isaac, 2d, Sept. 5, 1786.
1-112  " Hannah (also 3-51), June 7, 1795.
1-112  " Robert, Sept. 30, 1804.
4-136  " Allen, March 8, 1799.
4-136  " Thomas, Nov. 28, 1774.
4-136  " Innocent (Brown), his wife, Dec. 24, 1779.
4-136  " Clarinda, of Thomas and Innocent, Nov. 2, 1800.
4-136  " Braddock, July 24, 1802.
4-136  " Lydia, Aug. 28, 1804.
4-136  " Stanton, Aug. 31, 1805.
4-136  " Pardon, April 28, 1815.
4-136  " Isaac, May 7, 1811.
4-136  " Elizabeth,
4-136  GRAY  Otis, of Thomas and Innocent,  Aug. 30, 1813.
   "  Ellery, of David and Nancy,  Feb. 3, 1777.
   "  Sally,  June 28, 1780.
   "  William, of Edward, (of Pardon), and Rhoda,  Feb. 26, 1785.
   "  Clarinda,  Aug. 11, 1737.
   "  Frances,  July 28, 1787.
   "  Almy, of Philip (of Pardon), and Susanna,  Feb. 11, 1788.
   "  Phebe,  Dec. 8, 1790.
   "  Nancy,  Oct. 11, 1792.
   "  Mary,  Sept. 16, 1794.
   "  Otis,  July 21, 1796.
   "  Susanna,  July 22, 1798.
   "  Phillip,  July 12, 1800.
   "  Samuel,  July 7, 1803.
   "  Edward,  June 6, 1804.
   "  David,  Dec. 4, 1806.
   "  Clarinda Amanda (also 3-50),  Oct. 25, 1787.
   1-145  "  Ruth, of John and Martha,  Sept. 15, 1790.
   "  Elizabeth,  Nov. 11, 1790.
   "  Matilda, of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah,  April 30, 1792.
   "  Selina,  May 19, 1794.
   "  Tillinghast,  Oct. 17, 1795.
   "  Cyrus,  Dec. 30, 1797.
   "  Sally,  Sept. 4, 1799.
   "  Abigail,  April 27, 1801.
   "  Peleg,  June 8, 1803.
   "  Avery,  Aug. 9, 1805.
   "  Mary,  May 11, 1807.
   "  Loza,  Feb. 1, 1809.
   "  Pardon,  Dec. 17, 1811.
   "  Gilbert,  Nov. 18, 1813.
   "  Jerusha,  June 7, 1785.
   "  Peace, wife of William, died, aged 36y. 1m. 28d., Aug. 18, 1791.
   "  Robert,  Sept. 30, 1804.
   "  Allen (also 3-51),  Jan. 31, 1800.
   "  David Tripp, of Phillip, Jr., and Luanna,  Sept. 19, 1802.
   "  Phillip, Jr.,  June 5, 1807.
   "  Jane, of Thomas (of Gideon) and Mary,  Oct. 20, 1808.
   "  William Cook,  Oct. 8, 1810.
   "  Martha B.,  June 12, 1813.
   "  Harriet,  March 8, 1815.
   "  Sylvester, (also 3-49),  April 26, 1813.
   "  Ellery, of Edward and Sarah (also recorded 3-49),  April 19, 1821.
   5-12  "  Isaac, of William, died Dec. 2, 1818.
   5-12  "  Elizabeth, of Asa and Phebe,  June 30, 1824.
   5-12  "  Henry,  d. Sept. 8, 1824.
   5-12  "  Henry,  Jan. 24, 1822.
   5-12  "  Asa,  Nov. 1, 1830.
   5-12  "  Abby Frances,  June 28, 1833.
   5-12  "  Phebe,  d. Sept. 21, 1833.
   5-12  "  Phebe, wife of Asa, died, aged 34y. 5m. 6d., Aug. 29, 1838.
   5-27  "  Asa, of John and Susan (Seabury, of Pearce, widow of Capt.
   5-27  "  Henry, May 28, 1830.
   5-27  "  John Pearce, Aug. 16, 1840.
   5-27  "  Franklin Seabury, Nov. 29, 1844.
   5-27  "  Susan Amelia, Aug. 31, 1848.
   5-27  "  Mary Ella, Nov. 17, 1850.
   5-5  "  Priscilla, of Robert and Abigail,  Feb. 19, 1823.
   5-5  "  Otis,  Oct. 2, 1824.
   5-5  "  George,
GRAY

5-5 Abby, of Robert and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1826.
5-5 Caroline, July 11, 1828.
5-5 Robert, July 16, 1829.
5-5 William A., Feb. 16, 1832.
5-5 Sarah Loza, Sept. 16, 1833.
4-134 Mary Elizabeth, of Pardon G. and Eliza, April —, 1831.
4-134 Mary Elizabeth, d. Aug. —, 1831.
4-134 Samuel Cook, March 26, 1835.
4-134 Walter, April 27, 1839.
4-134 Hannah Elizabeth, ——, 1843.
4-134 Mary Hubbard, June 7, 1846.
4-134 Mary Hubbard, d. Dec. 16, 1846.
5-5 Peace Cook, of Robert and Abigail, May 22, 1848.
5-5 Mary Elizabeth, June 24, 1841.
5-11 Gideon G., of John and Abigail, and his wife, Abby P. (Woodman, of Clark and Selina), children.
5-11 Amanda E., April 20, 1841.
3-55 GRINNELL Daniel, ——, 1841.
3-55 Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, ——, 1868.
3-55 Jonathan, ——, 1870.
3-55 Richard, ——, 1875.
3-55 George, of Richard and Patience, Jan. 25, 1705.
3-55 William, March 19, 1707.
3-55 Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1710.
3-55 Elizabeth, May 21, 1713.
3-55 Patience, April 24, 1715.
3-55 Richard, March 8, 1717.
3-55 Ruth, April 3, 1719.
3-55 Daniel, April 20, 1721.
3-55 Sarah, May 6, 1723.
3-55 Daniel (of Richard), April 20, 1721.
3-55 Grace (Palmer), his wife, ——, ——.
3-55 Ruth, of Daniel and Grace, Feb. 14, 1744.
3-55 Alice, Jan. 10, 1746.
3-55 Moses, Dec. 8, 1751.
3-55 Aaron, Oct. 22, 1748.
3-55 Elizabeth, March 7, 1754.
3-55 Cornelius, Feb. 11, 1758.
3-55 Susanna, June 24, 1761.
1-78 Phebe, of Nathaniel and Ruth, March 6, 1759.
1-87 Nancy, Jan. 31, 1761.
1-87 Isabel, Aug. 21, 1765.
1-151 Isaiah, of Anson and Nancy, May 31, 1785.
1-151 Daniel, Sept. 9, 1794.
1-151 Gideon (also 3-55), July 22, 1795.
1-151 Anson and Nancy, June 12, 1796.
1-151 Stephen, July 7, 1800.
1-151 Phillip, Feb. 22, 1808.
1-151 Moses (also 3-55), March 13, 1805.
5-2 Abraham, of David and Priscilla, June 28, 1809.
5-2 Moses, Feb. 8, 1818.
5-9 Isaac, of Abel and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1815.
5-9 Harriet (Coggeshall, of Daniel), wife of Isaac, above.
5-22 Daniel C., of Isaac and Harriet, Feb. 8, 1837.
5-22 Nelson C., April 18, 1838.
5-22 Isaac, May 18, 1847.

H

1-77 HAMARY Return, of John and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1685.
4-127 HAMBLEY Peleg, of Benjamin and Alice, April 16, 1762.
4-127 Mary, of Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1778.
4-127 Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1780.
4-127 John, Dec. 27, 1781.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-127 HAMBLEY (Benjamin, of Benjamin, 
4-127 " Priscilla, Oct. 20, 1738. 
4-127 " Alice, June 13, 1738. 
4-127 " Anna, March 10, 1757. 
4-127 " Sarah, June 17, 1739. 
4-127 " Ruth, June 20, 1792. 
4-127 " Gardner, Aug. 27, 1784. 
4-127 " Amey, May 24, 1798. 
4-127 " Charles, May 24, 1798. 
6-17 " Benjamin, of Peleg and Zerviah, Nov. 2, 1801. 
6-17 " Peleg H. of Benjamin and Zerviah, March 9, 1828. 
6-17 " Mary D., of Gardner and Eliza Co. June 13, 1831. 
3-63 HART Richard, June 11, 1831. 
3-63 " Alice, of Richard, Oct. 16, 1694. 
3-63 " Mary, Jan. 19, 1697. 
3-63 " Sarah, Jan. 7, 1703. 
3-63 " Richard Jr., Dec. 22, 1704. 
3-63 " Comfort, of Richard and Amey, 2d wife, April 4, 1710. 
3-63 " Stephen, Aug. 2, 1712. 
3-63 " Nicholas, ——, 1673. 
3-63 " Robert, of Nicholas, ——, 1673. 
3-63 " Martha, Feb. 28, 1700. 
3-63 " Edith, Sept. 19, 1701. 
3-63 " Samuel, Nov. 28, 1706. 
3-63 " Martha (Troop), his wife, ——, 1696. 3-63 " Jonathan, of Samuel and Martha, Jan. 6, 1706. 
3-63 " Samuel, Dec. 10, 1706. 
3-63 " Smiton, Jan. 24, 1712. 
3-63 " Richard Jr., Dec. 22, 1704. 
3-63 " Mary (Taber), his wife, ——, 1708. 
3-63 " John, of Richard Jr. and Mary, ——, 1708. 
3-63 " Hannah, April 4, 1720. 
3-63 " William, Dec. 5, 1730. 
3-63 " Phebe, Jan. 3, 1738. 
3-63 " Richard, May 15, 1738. 
3-63 " Mary, July 9, 1737. 
3-63 " Lombard, July 29, 1739. 
3-63 " Susanna, Feb. 2, 1742. 
3-63 " Jeremiah, April 9, 1744. 
3-63 " Jonathan, Jan. 6, 1704-5. 
3-63 " Mercy (——), his wife, June 10, 1714. 
1-50 " Martha, Jan. 31, 1739-40. 
1-50 " Stephen, ——, 1712. 
3-64 " Sarah (Taber), his wife, May 6, 1716. 
3-64 " Thomas, of Steven and Sarah, ——, 1739. 
3-64 " Nicholas, ——, 1742. 
3-64 " Constant, ——, 1744. 
3-64 " Restome, ——, 1746. 
3-64 " Lydia, ——, 1748. 
3-64 " Joseph, ——, 1750. 
3-64 " Aaron, ——, 1752. 
3-64 " Noah, ——, 1754. 
1-52 " William, of Smiton, and Eliphal, March 4, 1735. 
1-52 " Brownell, Sept. 14, 1787. 
1-52 " Ichabod, Oct. 21, 1740. 
1-52 " Joseph, July 21, 1742. 
1-52 " Smiton, Aug. 8, 1745. 
1-52 " Alice, Dec. 21, 1747. 
1-52 " Deborah, March 7, 1749. 
1-52 " Sanford (also 3-63), March 28, 1752. 
1-52 " William, 2d, Aug. 18, 1754. 
1-52 " Martha, of Alice (above), (also 3-63), Dec. 24, 1765. 
3-63 " Grissell, June 20, 1742.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-63 HART
Lydia, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 14, 1743.
3-63 " Samuel,
3-63 " John,
2-63 " Thomas, of Stephen and Sarah (Taber), May 1, 1789.
3-63 " Nicholas,
3-63 " Constant,
1-35 " Sanford, March 8, 1752.
1-35 " Hannah, his wife, Aug. 21, 1757.
1-35 " Mary, of Sanford and Hannah,
1-35 " Lydia,
1-35 " Sanford,
1-35 " Phebe,
1-35 " Cynthia,
1-35 " Amey,
1-35 " Charles,
1-35 " Nancy,
1-35 " Lois,
1-68 " Margeret, of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha,
1-68 " Susannah,
1-68 " Mary,
1-68 " Isaac,
1-78 " Peleg, of Constant and Deborah,
1-78 " Ruth,
1-78 " John,
1-78 " Nancy,
1-78 " Abraham,
1-78 " Lewis,
1-78 " Silas,
1-78 " Asa,
1-78 " Abel,
1-89 " Eliphal, of Brownell and Susannah,
1-94 " David, of Jabish and Mary,
1-94 " Benjamin,
1-94 " Jeremiah,
1-94 " Bathsheba,
1-162 " Ichabod, of Deborah, dau. of Smiton (also 4-90),
1-68 " Hannah, of Smiton and Mary,
1-111 " Restcome, of Aaron and Abigail,
1-111 " Lydia,
1-111 " Abigail,
4-78 " Melinda, of Isaac and Deborah,
4-78 " Dinna,
4-78 " Jndeth,
4-78 " Friezilda, of Isaac and Debra,
4-78 " Martha,
1-25 HEAD
Joseph, of Jonathan and Susanna,
4-43 HEALEY
John, of Joseph and Thankful,
4-43 " Joseph,
4-43 " Robert,
4-43 " Robert,
4-43 " Robert, 2d,
4-43 " David,
4-43 " Enth,
4-43 " Godfrey,
4-43 " Whipple,
4-43 " Sarah,
4-43 " Elisabeth,
4-43 " Phebe,
4-43 " Abigail,
4-43 " William,
4-43 " Stafford,
4-43 " Mary,
1-10 HICKS
Elizabeth, of Weston and Susannah,
1-10 " Ann,
1-10 " Thomas,
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1:10 HICKS Freeborn, of Weston and Susannah, Susanna, (also 3-56),
1:33 " Thomas, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, John
1:33 " Stephen, Samuel,
1:33 " Mary, Elizabeth,
1:33 " John,
1:33 " Ann,
1:33 " George,
1:33 " Elihn,
1:33 " Susannah, (also 3-56), Westen (also 3-56),
1:33 " Anna, of Stephen and Catherine, Coggeshall Brooks,
1:33 " Hannah,
1:33 " Hannah, of Gabriel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1791.
1:33 " Comfort Corey,
1:33 " Thomas Jefferson,
1:33 " Polly, of William and Phebe, Jan. 28, 1793.
1:33 " John,
1:33 " Hulery,
1:33 " William, Jr., March 14, 1793.
1:32 " Eliza, of Elihn and Lydia, May 23, 1793.
1:32 " Martha Maria, of Oliver and Mary, Jan. 8, 1827.
1:32 " Benjamin Oliver, Dec. 8, 1838.
1:32 " Gabriel, of Thomas and Gabriel, of Westport, Mass., died Sept. 14, 1846, aged 87 years, wanting 10 days.
1:28 HOMABY Return, of John and Sarah,
1:10 " John, Dec. 24, 1856.
1:5 " Isaac, May 29, 1864.
1:5 " Thomas,
1:5 " Benjamin,
1:5 " William,
1:5 " Joseph,
1:5 " Mary, (also 3-57),
1:25 " Daniel, of John and Barshaba,
1:25 " Thomas,
1:25 " Mercy,
1:25 " John, Oct. 9, 1728.
1:20 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,
1:20 " Wanton, (also 3-57),
1:173 " Mary, died April 18, 1730.
1:173 " John, died in his 5th year, Feb. 16, 1730-1.
1:44 " Sarah, (also 3-57), March 14, 1732.
1:14 " John, of Isaac and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1735.
1:14 " Mary, (also 3-57), Nov. 5, 1735.
1:176 " Mercy, died in her 14th year, died Nov. 24, 1736.
1:175 " John, of Isaac, June 28, 1740.
1:175 " John, of Thomas and Sarah, March 15, 1755.
1:175 " Bathsheba, April 8, 1755.
1:175 " Thomas (also 3-57), July 27, 1755.
1:175 " Benjamin, of Wanton and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1772.
1:175 " Sarah, of John and Grace, April 24, 1775.
1:175 " Mary, Oct. 17, 1781.
1:175 " Bathsheba, March 18, 1779.
1:175 " John, Oct. 8, 1785.
1:175 " Ruth (also 3-57), March 20, 1788.
1:175 " Edward Church, July 9, 1792.
1:175 " Phebe (also 3-57), (Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 41.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

HOWLAND Sarah Wanton, of Benjamin and Mary, April 7, 1787.
4-40 " Wanton.
4-40 " George.
4-40 " Ruth.
4-40 " Benjamin.
4-80 HUMPHREY William, of William and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1784.
4-80 " Nathan.
4-80 " Sarah.
4-80 " Lydia.
4-80 " Thomas Jefferson.
4-80 " Hannah.
4-80 " George Washington.
4-109 HUNTER Abraham, of Peter and Jennie, (col.)
4-109 " Hercules.
4-109 " Peter.
5-29 HUNT Moses, child by his wife, Mary (Coggeshall, dau. of Daniel.)
5-29 " William.
5-85 " Emily-Elsler, of William and Fanny E., March 26, 1842.
5-85 " Ellen G., Feb. 9, 1847.
5-85 " William F. H.,
5-85 " Rufus C.,

IRISH Jesse, of Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1712.

JEFFERS Rebecca, of Thomas and Sarah, March 19, 1717-8.
1-24 " Hannah.
1-24 " Joseph.
1-24 " Benjamin.
1-24 " Jethro, of Jethro and Temperance, Nov. 20, 1780; grandson of Thomas and Sarah Jeffers.
1-25 JENNINGS Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, June 6, 1691.
1-25 " Joseph.
1-25 " Jobe.
1-25 " Richard.
1-25 " Stephen.
1-25 " Mary.
1-25 " Penelope.
1-25 " Freeloove Chapman, of Elizabeth above.
1-13 " Avis. of John and Anne.
1-13 " Rose.
1-13 " Anne.
1-13 " Rahamah.
1-13 " John.
1-13 " Mary.
1-13 " Issac.
1-13 " Elizabeth.
1-13 " Susannah.
4-109 " Remembrance, died Oct. 29, 1734.
4-109 " Elisa, of Issac and Ruth,

KING Mary, of Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1704.
1-15 " Benjamin.
1-15 " Hannah.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-15 KING Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Hannah, (also 3-59),
1-62 " Ebenezer, of Benjamin and Mary,
1-52 " Job,
1-52 " Joseph,
1-52 " Hannah,
1-52 " Isaac,
1-52 " Godfrey,
1-52 " Alliree,
1-52 " Sarah (also 3-59),
1-96 " Benjamin, of Godfrey and Abigail,
1-96 " Isaac,
1-96 " Mary (also 3-59),
1-96 " Stephen, 
1-96 " Ebenezer,
1-96 " Godfrey,
1-96 " Cornelius,
1-96 " Philip, 
1-96 " Abigail, 
1-96 " Joseph, 
1-96 " Alpha, 
1-96 " David (also 3-59),
4-125 " Nancy, of Stephen and Margaret, 
4-125 " Elizabeth,
4-125 " Bussie, 
4-125 " Cynthia, 
4-125 " Susannah, 
4-125 " Ellery, 
4-125 " Ruth, 
4-125 " Job, 
4-125 " Cynthia, dau. of Susannah, above, 
4-144 " Rhoda, of Benjamin and Hannah, 
4-144 " Peace, 
4-144 " Anthony, 
4-144 " Eliphaz, 
4-144 " Isaac, 
4-144 " Ebenezer, 
4-144 " John, 
4-145 " Henry, of Stephen and Phebe, 
4-145 " Elizabeth, 
4-145 " Philip, 
4-145 " Godfrey,
1-45 KNIGHT Philip, of Benjamin and Ann, 
1-45 " Elizabeth, 
1-45 " Thomas, 
1-45 " Ann, 
1-45 " Benjamin, 
1-45 " Phebe, 

L

1-24 LADD Joseph, ———, 1660.
1-24 " Rachel, of Joseph, 
1-24 " Daniel, 
1-24 " William, 
1-24 " Joseph, 
1-24 " Mary, 
1-24 " Benjamin, 
1-24 " Sarah, 
1-24 " Jonathan, 
1-24 " Caleb, 
1-24 " Rebecca, 
1-24 " Catherine, of William and Elizabeth, 
1-24 " Jeremiah, 

May 23, 1719.
Oct. 30, 1754.
Oct. 10, 1736.
March 20, 1759.
March 1, 1742.
Feb. 16, 1748.
Feb. 9, 1760.
Feb. 9, 1750.
Aug. 23, 1745.
Oct. 13, 1769.
Nov. 19, 1771.
Sept. 11, 1773.
Sept. 17, 1775.
Aug. 23, 1777.
Oct. 13, 1779.
Aug. 10, 1781.
May 9, 1794.
July 3, 1796.
Aug. 14, 1798.
Sept. 20, 1790.
Oct. 13, 1793.
April 2, 1796.
Sept. 4, 1777.
Feb. 18, 1779.
Feb. 13, 1783.
April 9, 1785.
Feb. 28, 1787.
March 8, 1799.
June 11, 1791.
Dec. 8, 1793.
April 23, 1804.
Dec. 15, 1791.
Sept. 25, 1793.
Nov. 29, 1795.
Oct. 18, 1797.
July 16, 1799.
Aug. 27, 1801.
Aug. 30, 1802.
Dec. 7, 1799.
June 2, 1801.
Jan. 14, 1803.
June 13, 1805.
March 16, 1734.
June 22, 1735.
Oct. 3, 1787.
Dec. 22, 1789.
May 13, 1742.
Feb. 17, 1744-5.

Dec. 17, 1686.
May 29, 1688.
May 10, 1669.
Oct. 16, 1693.
Dec. 29, 1696.
Jan. 29, 1698.
April 5, 1700.
Aug. 10, 1701.
June 2, 1704.
Sept. 15, 1706.
Sept. 14, 1707.
Aug. 31, 1709.
1-24 LADD Lydia, of William and Elizabeth, 
1-24 " Hannah, 
1-24 " Ruth, 
1-4 LAKE Sarah, of David, Sr., and Sarah, 
1-4 " David, 
1-4 " Jonathan, 
1-4 " Joel, 
1-4 " Joseph (also 3-61), 
3-61 " Joel, Jan. 15, 1688. 
3-61 " David, of Joel, 
3-61 " Jonathan, Nov. 13, 1706. 
3-61 " Hannah, Dec. 16, 1706. 
3-61 " Giles, Feb. 2, 1711. 
3-61 " John, 
3-61 " Susanna (Case), his wife, May 18, 1686. 
3-61 " James, of John and Susanna, 
3-61 " John, Jr., 
3-61 " Merehah, 
3-61 " Henry, 
3-61 " Anna, 
3-61 " Alice, 
3-61 " Thomas, Jr., ——, 1687. 
3-61 " Lydia (Fisher), his wife, ——, 1692. 
3-61 " Abigail, of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, 
3-61 " William, 
3-61 " Thomas, 
3-61 " Mary, 
3-61 " Thomas Lake, Sr., was the Indian fighter under Capt. Church. 
3-61 " William, Aug. 4, 1715. 
3-61 " Thankful (Carr), April 27, 1709. 
3-61 " Eunice, of William and Thankful, 
3-61 " Mercy, 
3-61 " Ruth, 
3-61 " Reuben, 
1-64 " James, of Joseph, 
1-64 " Joseph, of James and Rebecca, 
1-22 " Job, of David and Sarah, 
1-22 " William, 
1-22 " Phillip, 
1-22 " David, 
1-22 " Daniel, 
1-22 " Sarah, 
1-22 " Noah, also 3-61, 
1-44 " Margaret, of Jonathan and Abigail, also recorded 3-61, Dec. 21, 1731. 
1-44 " Giles, 
1-44 " Richard, 
1-44 " Mary (also 3-61), 
1-44 " Jonathan, 
1-44 " Susanna, of Caleb and Patience, also recorded 3-61, Feb. 22, 1746. 
1-49 " Sarah, 
1-49 " Caleb, 
1-49 " Mary, 
1-49 " Nathan, 
4-57 " David, of Job and Mercy, 
4-57 " Daniel, 
1-61 " Pardon, of Giles and Agnes, 
1-61 " Thomas, 
1-61 " Richard, 
1-61 " Abigail, 
1-40 " Dean, of Noah and Wealthy, 
1-139 " Godfrey, of Jonathan, Jr., and Bebracht, 
1-139 " Thomas, 
1-139 " Job, 
1-139 " Jeremiah, 
1-139 " Joseph,
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-139 LAKE Mary, of Jonathan, Jr., and Rebeckah, Sept. 15, 1782.
1-139 " Phebe, May 5, 1785.
1-139 " Abigail, Sept. 25, 1788.
1-139 " Rebecca, April 3, 1791.
1-147 " Borden, of Ruth, July 20, 1772.
1-147 " Joseph, of Phillip and Eunice, —
1-147 " Hannah, —
1-147 " Phillip, Jr., —
4-61 " Joseph, of Giles and Martha, —
4-61 " Phillip, —
4-67 " Ruth, of David and Susannah, —
4-67 " May, —
4-67 " Levin, —
4-67 " Anthony, —
4-67 " Job, —
4-67 " Betsey, —
4-67 " David, —
4-58 " Borden, of Daniel and Hannah, —
4-58 " Levito, —
4-58 " Benjamin, —
4-58 " Rhoda, —
4-58 " Daniel, Jr., —
4-58 " Reuben, —
4-97 " Elizabeth, of Sarah, April 12, 1792. —
1-87 " Richmond, of Godfree and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1793.
1-87 " Joseph, Jan. 23, 1795.
1-164 " Ellery, of Martiu and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1794.
1-164 " Phillip, May 21, 1796.
1-164 " Ephraim, Dec. 21, 1797.
1-164 " Mercy, Aug. 7, 1799.
1-164 " Desire, June 21, 1801.
1-164 " Otis, April 8, 1803.
1-164 " Heffernan, Feb. 14, 1805.
1-164 " Mary, April 14, 1807.
1-164 " Frederick, March 5, 1809.
1-164 " David, Feb. 1, 1811.
1-164 " Comfort, Oct. 11, 1814.
1-164 " Charles, Feb. 20, 1815.
1-150 " Rebecca, of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1805.
1-156 " Godfree, June 1, 1806.
4-89 " Thompson T., of Borden and Synthia, Nov. 11, 1808.
4-89 " Alexander, Sept. 30, 1810.
5-13 " Horace, Jr., of Daniel, Jr., and Fidelia, Oct. 17, 1517.
5-13 " Daniel, April 10, 1819.
5-22 " Phebe, of Silas and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1828.
5-22 " Lydia Ann, Oct. 27, 1830.
5-22 " Maria, June 25, 1833.
5-22 " Mary, March 4, 1836.
4-76 LAMUNYON Phillip, of Samuel and Phebe, Sept. 7, 1756.
4-76 " Thomas, July 1, 1764.
4-76 " John, June 1, 1766.
4-76 " Howard, Oct. 13, 1772.
4-76 " Richard, of Sarah, Jan. 5, 1782.
4-89 LAWTON Betty, of Stoddard and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1760.
4-90 " Peleg, of Thomas and Sarah, March 10, 1735.
5-17 " William Sanford, son of Theodore and Mary H. (Almy of San-
ford, Jr.) his wife, Sept. 18, 1841.
5-16 LISCOMB Samuel S., April 14, 1803.
5-16 " Hannah S., his wife, Oct. 12, 1804.
5-16 " Almira Jane, of Samuel S. and Hannah S., March 27, 1851.
5-16 " Amanda Maria, Feb. 8, 1833.
1-00 LITTLE Mercy, of Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1747.
1-60 " Sylvester, Feb. 22, 1752.
**VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lydia, of Benjamin and Sarah,</td>
<td>June 21, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Micah,</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Weight,</td>
<td>March 5, 1749-50.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ephraim (also 3-71),</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah,</td>
<td>June 27, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td>May 1, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Job,</td>
<td>March 19, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>April 4, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Eber,</td>
<td>June 27, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>May 17, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ann,</td>
<td>April 28, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ephraim, of Ephraim and Patience,</td>
<td>March 29, 1784.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jesse,</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Richard,</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
<td>March 19, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Deliverance,</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Peace,</td>
<td>March 18, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abner, of Michael and Sarah,</td>
<td>March 16, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Michael,</td>
<td>May 9, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Job and Susannah,</td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>Nov. 30, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Christopher,</td>
<td>April 16, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jeremiah,</td>
<td>July 25, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Job,</td>
<td>Feb. 28, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Seabury,</td>
<td>d. May 5, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jesse, of John and Lydia,</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nathan,</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1806.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nathan,</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Deliverance,</td>
<td>April 8, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Isaac,</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>July 31, 1720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>MANCHESTER Stephen, of John and Hannah,</td>
<td>May 27, 1790.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Edward, of Stephen and Sarah,</td>
<td>— — —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Martha (also 3-65),</td>
<td>Dec. 10, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ruth, of Stephen and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>May 3, 1705.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George,</td>
<td>April 22, 1708.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George, of George and Elizabeth (also 3-65),</td>
<td>March 7, 1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Rebecca, of Thomas and Mary,</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1715.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Marah,</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1709.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Job,</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1710-11.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth (also 3-65),</td>
<td>May 23, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Gershom and Anna,</td>
<td>April 14, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>April 14, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Aliz,</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1719-20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Eber,</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1729.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John, of Gershom and Mary (also 3-65),</td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1724.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William, of John and Phebe,</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1728.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Phillip,</td>
<td>April 17, 1738.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>June 27, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>April 9, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-65</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Mary, of Thos., (of Wm.) and Sarah,</td>
<td>May 1, 1770.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1.23 Manchester William, of Thomas (of William) and Sarah, July 13, 1724.
1.20 " Thomas (also 3-65),
1.20 " Arthur, of Edward and Anna,
1.20 " Job (also 3-67),
3-67 " Ruth,
3-67 " Zebodee,
3-67 " Joseph,
3-67 " Thomas,
3-67 " William,
1.57 " Edward, of George and Abigail,
1.57 " Elizabeth,
1.57 " Benjamin,
1.57 " Margaret,
1.57 " Sarah,
1.57 " William (also 3-66),
1.53 " Lydia, of Thomas and Elizabeth,
1.53 " David,
1.53 " Elizabeth,
1.53 " Hannah,
1.53 " George (also 3-65),
1.38 " Phebe of William and Rebecca,
1.38 " Gilbert,
1.38 " Geoffrey,
1.38 " Rhody,
1.38 " John,
1.38 " Alice,
1.38 " Thadious,
1.38 " Priscilla (also 3-66),
1.38 " John, —, 1745.
1.57 " Sarah (Bailey), his wife, Sept. 23, 1749.
1.57 " George, of John and Sarah,
1.57 " Cornelius,
1.57 " William Cook,
1.57 " Loring,
1.57 " Job, of Edward and Margaret,
1.57 " George,
1.57 " William,
1.57 " Sarah (also 3-66),
1.38 " Abigail, of Benjn. and Mary,
1.79 " Philip, of Isaac and Abigail,
1.79 " Sarah,
1.79 " Isaac,
1.79 " Thomas,
1.79 " Abraham,
1.79 " John,
1.79 " Phebe,
1.79 " Abigail (also 3-66),
1.68 " Ezziah, of Job and Mary,
1.104 " Philip, of Peleg and Margaret,
1.104 " Rhoda,
1.104 " Benjamin,
1.104 " John,
1.104 " Gardner,
1.104 " Perry,
1.104 " Esek (also 3-66),
1.104 " Edward,
1.104 " Scynthia,
1.104 " Bailey
1.104 " Peleg (also 3-66),
1.64 " Daniel, of Elizabeth, June 15, 1758.
1.88 " Nancy, of Rhoda, June 11, 1764.
4.73 " Eliphal, of Gilbert and Mary,
4.73 " James,
3.67 " George, of John and Sarah (Bailey-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-67</td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1775</td>
<td>MANCHESTER William Cook, of John and Sarah (Bailey)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-67</td>
<td>Dec. 1781</td>
<td>&quot; Loring,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td>Feb. 1773</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of David and Esther,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-120</td>
<td>July 1776</td>
<td>&quot; David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-72</td>
<td>Oct. 1773</td>
<td>&quot; Lucinda, of Godfree and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-72</td>
<td>Nov. 1777</td>
<td>&quot; Wenton (also 4-72),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-72</td>
<td>Dec. 1779</td>
<td>&quot; Cinderella,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-72</td>
<td>Mar. 1780</td>
<td>&quot; Greene, of Godfree and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-72</td>
<td>Mar. 1780</td>
<td>&quot; George Washington,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-72</td>
<td>Mar. 1780</td>
<td>&quot; Godfree, died Jan. 1, 1816,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-82</td>
<td>June 1780</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel, of Job and Deborah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-82</td>
<td>Nov. 1790</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-82</td>
<td>Apr. 1792</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-82</td>
<td>Nov. 1790</td>
<td>&quot; Cindy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>Apr. 1792</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah, of Phillip (of Isaac) and Eliphal,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>May 1793</td>
<td>&quot; Edery,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>Jun. 1793</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>Apr. 1794</td>
<td>&quot; Phillip, Jr.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>June 1795</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>Apr. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Marettca,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>June 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>Jun. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Bridget,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-142</td>
<td>Sept. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Cory,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>Mar. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Isaac and Alice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>Apr. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>Sept. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Robert,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-157</td>
<td>May 1797</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, Jr.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-122</td>
<td>May 1797</td>
<td>&quot; Constant, of Lydia, Sept. 20, 1783,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-122</td>
<td>June 1798</td>
<td>&quot; Cornelius, of Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1785,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>Mar. 1799</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey, of Gardner and Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>Oct. 1802</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>Jun. 1792</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>June 1803</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>Sept. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>Oct. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Sally, of John and Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>May 1797</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>Aug. 1795</td>
<td>&quot; Polly,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>June 1799</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>March 1799</td>
<td>&quot; Thaddeus,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>Oct. 1802</td>
<td>&quot; William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>Sept. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Ellery,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>Dec. 1806</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy, wife of John, died Nov. 27, 1803,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>Sept. 1796</td>
<td>&quot; Gidson, of John and Lucy (2d wife),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>June 1803</td>
<td>&quot; Allen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>July 1810</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-21</td>
<td>May 1812</td>
<td>&quot; Nancy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>Sept. 1793</td>
<td>&quot; William Cook, of Abraham and Anne,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>May 1795</td>
<td>&quot; Charles,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>May 1797</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas Manchester,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>Feb. 1800</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>June 1801</td>
<td>&quot; Frederic,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>June 1803</td>
<td>&quot; Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>July 1805</td>
<td>&quot; Almira,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>July 1807</td>
<td>&quot; Adeliza,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>Nov. 1809</td>
<td>&quot; Clarissa,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-79</td>
<td>Apr. 1814</td>
<td>&quot; Abraham,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-122</td>
<td>Oct. 1793</td>
<td>&quot; Betsey Cogleshall, of Cynthia, dau. of Peleg,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-122</td>
<td>Feb. 1795</td>
<td>&quot; Job, of Giles and Margaret,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-122</td>
<td>May 1795</td>
<td>&quot; George, of Matthew and Phebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-129</td>
<td>Jul. 1811</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-129</td>
<td>Sep. 1798</td>
<td>&quot; Phillip,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-129</td>
<td>Oct. 1800</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-129</td>
<td>Feb. 1804</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-129</td>
<td>Jul. 1829</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.**
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

| 4-129 | MANCHESTER Christopher, of Matthew and Phebe, | May 18, 1808. |
| 4-129 | " Christopher, | d. July 28, 1809. |
| 4-129 | " Ruth, of Abraham and Anna, | Feb. 16, 1799. |
| 4-129 | " Ruth. | d. May 25, 1834. |
| 4-129 | " Nancy (Gray, of Philip and Susanna), his 2d wife, Dec. 8, 1790. |
| 4-129 | " Bridget Sanford, of Ruth and Nancy, | Feb. 13, 1819. |
| 4-129 | " Bridget Sanford, | d. Feb. 13, 1819. |
| 4-129 | " Francis Brown, | Sept. 4, 1830. |
| 4-129 | " Amanda Gray, | Feb. 16, 1822. |
| 4-129 | " Harriet Cook, | Oct. 17, 1823. |

Died July 1, 1857, at New Bedford Mass.

| 4-129 | Joseph Warren, of Ruth and Nancy, | July 18, 1825. |
| 4-129 | " William Penn, | Nov. 16, 1828. |
| 4-129 | " Anthony Wayne, | July 30, 1830. |
| 4-129 | " Anthony Wayne, | d. April 15, 1844. |
| 4-129 | " Warren Washington, | Nov. 15, 1831. |
| 4-129 | " Ruth Manchester, | Jan. 11, 1834. |
| 4-129 | " Ruth, wife of George, died May 25, 1834. |
| 4-129 | " Mary, of Job and Sarah, | Nov. 24, 1809. |
| 4-140 | " Lucinda, of Wanton and Elizabeth, | May 29, 1803. |
| 4-140 | " Ann Almy, | Jan. 24, 1805. |
| 4-140 | " Caroline Malvina, | May 2, 1807. |
| 4-140 | " Elizabeth, wife of Wanton, died May 6, 1809. |
| 4-93 | " Almyra, of James and Hannah, | Jan. 13, 1804. |
| 4-93 | " Diana, | June 19, 1806. |
| 4-93 | " Levina, | Jan. 29, 1808. |
| 4-93 | " Emeline, | June 26, 1809. |
| 5-2 | " Adoniram, of Job and Hannah, | Feb. 2, 1817. |
| 5-2 | " Elizabeth, of Wanton and Amey, | Dec. 25, 1817. |
| 5-2 | " Emily, | May 11, 1820. |
| 5-2 | " Harriet Olivia, | Oct. 24, 1824. |
| 5-2 | " Susannah Almy, | June 2, 1827. |
| 5-2 | " Mary Jane, | July 1, 1830. |
| 5-13 | " Henry Burt, of Marietta, Jan. 11, 1818. |
| 5-39 | " Horace H., of Charles (of John) and Sarah L., | July 22, 1847. |
| 5-36 | " Noah L., of Lemuel, died at sea, June 20, 1849. |

1-17 MOSHER Nicholas, Jr., Jan. 6, 1703.
| 1-17 | " Rebekah, his wife, Aug. 14, 1711. | July 12, 1725. |
| 1-17 | " James, of Nicholas and Rebekah, | March 12, 1729-30. |
| 1-17 | " Deliverance, | Sept. 2, 1731. |
| 1-17 | " Jabez, | Jan. 16, 1733-4. |
| 1-17 | " Wilcocks (also 3-71), | March 9, 1728. |
| 1-37 | " Nicholas, of Thomas and Hannah, | April 13, 1735. |
| 1-37 | " Elizabeth, | June 21, 1740. |
| 1-37 | " Hannah (also 3-71), | Aug. 14, 1747. |
| 1-74 | " Capt. Nicholas, died in his 82d year, | April 1, 1761. |
| 1-80 | " Stephen, of Obadiah and Hannah, | Aug. 20, 1763. |
| 1-80 | " Esther, | July 20, 1768. |
| 1-110 | " Zebedee, of Paul and Martha, | April 16, 1708. |
| 1-110 | " Joshua, | April 1, 1770. |
| 1-110 | " Rhoda, | March 24, 1772. |
| 1-110 | " Lillis, | April 22, 1777. |
| 1-110 | " Ruth, | July 7, 1774. |
| 1-110 | " Hannah, | d. Oct. 8, 1778. |
| 1-110 | " Hannah, | April 7, 1780. |
| 1-110 | " John, | Jan. 5, 1784. |
| 1-110 | " Sarah (also 3-71), | Dec. 25, 1781. |
| 4-7 | " Lydia, of Amos and Mary, | May 27, 1790. |
| 4-7 | " Robert, | Aug. 23, 1793. |
| 4-7 | " Gideon, | March 10, 1802. |
| 4-7 | " Mary, | June 23, 1802. |
### VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

#### N

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 28, 1748</td>
<td>Stephen, of Job and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1745</td>
<td>Thomas, of Job and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13, 1747</td>
<td>John, of Job and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15, 1749</td>
<td>Silvia, of John and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1781</td>
<td>Israel Perry, of Robert and Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1782</td>
<td>Constant, of Israel Perry and Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 4, 1784</td>
<td>Patience, of Stephen and Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 4, 1786</td>
<td>Abner, of Stephen and Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1787</td>
<td>Sally, of Stephen and Abner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12, 1789</td>
<td>Robert, of Sally and Abner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1791</td>
<td>Anna, of Robert and Sally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1793</td>
<td>Hope, of Anna and Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 18, 1798</td>
<td>Stephen, of Hope and Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 29, 1801</td>
<td>Eliza, of Stephen and Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 10, 1804</td>
<td>Durfee, of Stephen and Eliza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27, 1793</td>
<td>Nancy, of Elijah and Annuses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1795</td>
<td>Joanna, of Nancy and Annuses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1800</td>
<td>Isaac, of Elijah and Sarah, 2d wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 24, 1794</td>
<td>Polly, of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1796</td>
<td>David, of Polly and William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### O

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>April 17, 1756</td>
<td>Weaver, of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 8, 1758</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17, 1761</td>
<td>Patience, of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 1766</td>
<td>Thomas, of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18, 1769</td>
<td>William (also 3-72), of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 3, 1814</td>
<td>George Allen, of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1, 1837</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9, 1842</td>
<td>Susan March, of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28, 1838</td>
<td>Mary Slade, of Weaver and Patience B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7, 1840</td>
<td>Daniel Weaver, of Weaver and Patience B.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### P

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10, 1701-2</td>
<td>Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12, 1786</td>
<td>William, of Noah and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23, 1791</td>
<td>Patience, of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 3, 1793</td>
<td>Peleg, of William and Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30, 1795</td>
<td>Elizabeth, of Peleg and Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12, 1797</td>
<td>Benjamin, of Elizabeth and Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20, 1816</td>
<td>Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1691</td>
<td>Alice (Hart), of Isaac and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1691</td>
<td>Their children, born in Portsmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1691</td>
<td>Susanna W., of George and Alice, Aug. 91, 1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1691</td>
<td>James, of Susanna W. and George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1691</td>
<td>Samuel, of James and George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 4, 1691</td>
<td>Mary, of Samuel and George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18, 1700</td>
<td>George, of Mary and George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 4, 1718</td>
<td>Deborah (Searles), of George and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1720</td>
<td>Alice, of George and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1722</td>
<td>Sarah, of Alice and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1722</td>
<td>Sarah, of Alice and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1720</td>
<td>Sarah, of Alice and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1722</td>
<td>Jeptha, of Sarah and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1796</td>
<td>Jeptha, of Sarah and Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Temperance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Anstes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Martha Wilbur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Susannah W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Thebe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Ensign John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>James, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Sarah Simmons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Right</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Ichabod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Ichabod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Ichabod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Simon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Jeptha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mercy Rouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3. **PEARCE Rebecca, of Giles and Mercy,**
   - Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.
   - Sarah (Rouse), his wife, —, 1728.
   - Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah.

3. Phebe, May 18, 1768.
   - Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.
   - Mary, Nov. 14, 1768.
   - Elizabeth, April 26, 1768.
   - John, April 26, 1768.
   - John, April 26, 1768.
   - George, April 26, 1768.
   - George, April 26, 1768.
   - Valentine, April 26, 1768.
   - Nathaniel, April 26, 1768.
   - Sarah, April 26, 1768.
   - John, April 26, 1768.
   - Sarah, April 26, 1768.
   - Joseph, April 26, 1768.
   - Joseph, April 26, 1768.
   - Right, July 27, 1750.
   - Anstres (Sawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1751.

1-156 PEECHAM John, of George and Jerusha,
1-70 PERRY John, of Phineas and Elizabeth.
1-70 Walter, May 18, 1768.
1-70 Mary, May 18, 1768.
1-70 Dwelly, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Deborah, of John and Eunice, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Israel, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Ann, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Mary, May 18, 1768.
1-140 William, of Godfrey and Sarah, May 18, 1768.
1-140 William, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Elizabeth, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Alice, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Edward, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Lydia, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Ruth, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Oliver, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Phebe, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Mary, May 18, 1768.
1-140 Hannah, May 18, 1768.
3-14 Blake, of Jeremiah and Almy, May 18, 1768.
4-107 Samuel, of Dwelly and Patience, May 18, 1768.
4-107 Hannah, May 18, 1768.
4-107 Samuel, of Blake and Hannah, May 18, 1768.
4-126 PETTRY Ruth, of George and Hannah, May 18, 1768.
4-126 Slus, May 18, 1768.
4-126 Samuel, May 18, 1768.
1-39 PHINNIS Richard, of Isaac and Ruth, May 18, 1768.
1-39 Thomas, May 18, 1768.

3. **PEEKHAM John, of George and Jerusha,**
   - Deborah, of James and Phebe, May 18, 1768.
   - Sarah, May 18, 1768.
   - John, May 18, 1768.
   - Susannah, May 18, 1768.
   - Giles, May 18, 1768.
   - George Wood, May 18, 1768.
   - Desire, May 18, 1768.

4-59 PETTEY Ruth, of George and Hannah, July 31, 1774.
4-107 Samuel, of Blake and Hannah, March 24, 1775.
4-107 Hannah, March 24, 1775.
4-107 Samuel, of Blake and Hannah, March 24, 1775.
4-126 PETTY Ruth, of George and Hannah, March 24, 1775.
4-126 Slus, March 24, 1775.
4-126 Samuel, March 24, 1775.
1-39 PHINNIS Richard, of Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1733.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-39 PHINNISS John, of Isaac and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1735.
1-39 " Richard, 9d, Sept. 20, 1734.
1-39 " Ruth, wife of Isaac, born Aug. 21, 1699. April 24, 1735.
1-11 PRICE John, of William and Susannah, March 18, 1737-8.
1-11 " Joseph,

Q R

1-102 READ Benjamin, of Simeon and Huldah, March 24, 1756.
1-102 " Sarah, March 31, 1745.
4-56 REMINGTON Abigail, of Joseph and Innocent, June 13, 1747.
4-56 " David, Sept. 4, 1749.
4-56 " Phebe, June 18, 1752.
4-56 " Sarah, Nov. 13, 1755.
4-56 " Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1757.
4-56 " Joseph, Sept. 10, 1760.
4-56 " Thomas, Oct. 16, 1762.
4-56 " Mary, May 18, 1794.
4-56 " Mary of Thomas and Ellice, Jan. 29, 1796.
4-56 " Abigail, June 2, 1797.
4-56 " John, Feb. 26, 1799.
4-56 " Joseph, June 3, 1800.
4-56 " Sarah,
3-73 " Rebecca (Thurston), his wife, Nov. 28, 1689. Feb. 27, 1714.
3-73 " Sarah, of Edward, Jr., and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1722.
3-73 " Mary,
3-73 " Priscilla,
3-73 " Ephraim,
3-73 " William, Oct. 10, 1694.
3-73 " Anna (Gray), his wife, Jan. 29, 1702.
3-73 " Brazilla, of William and Anna,
3-73 " Elizabeth,
3-73 " William,
3-73 " Perez,
3-73 " Ichabod,
3-73 " Thomas,
3-73 " Mary,
3-73 " Sarah,
3-73 " Sylvester,
1-41 RIDER Sarah, of John and Freeloве. April 13, 1721.
1-41 " Samuel, May 5, 1723.
1-41 " John, Feb. 26, 1725.
1-8 ROGERS Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth. Aug. 23, 1699.
1-8 " Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1700.
1-8 " Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1702.
1-8 " Smith, May 14, 1704.
1-176 " Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, Jul. 13, 1766.
1-176 " Jeremiah, Tallman, of Patience, June 24, 1760.
1-129 " Luther, of John and Mary. March 2, 1761.
4-124 ROUNDS Martha, of David, Jr., and Hannah. March 2, 1763.
4-124 " Jotham, Feb. 10, 1765.
4-124 " Sarah, June 20, 1767.
4-124 " Alfred, Dec. 4, 1769.
4-124 " Ruth, Feb. 29, 1772.
4-124 " Mary, April 18, 1774.
4-124 " David, 9d, d. Sept. 29, 1796.
4-124 " David, 3d, June 24, 1776.
4-124 " Isaac, April 5, 1779.
4-124 " Hannah, March 13, 1792.
4-124 " Elizabeth, March 10, 1785.
4-124 " Nancy, July 20, 1770.
4-63 " Mary, of John and Eunice,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-63 ROUNDS Phillip, of John and Eunice, April 15, 1772.
4-63 " Abigail, June 22, 1774.
4-63 " Abigail, d. —, 1779.
4-63 " Rhoda, May 14, 1776.
4-63 " John, June 15, 1776.
4-63 " Eunice, Nov. 26, 1776.
4-63 " Abigail, Feb. 3, 1778.
4-63 " Lydia, Aug. 1, 1785.
4-63 " Sarah, Feb. 7, 1791.
4-63 " Ruth, Oct. 9, 1793.
4-135 II Jacob, of Alfred and Rachel, March 28, 1791.
4-135 II Anna, Oct. 30, 1793.
4-135 II Simeon, June 21, 1794.
4-135 II David, Nov. 16, 1796.
4-135 II Alfred, Jan. 19, 1799.
4-135 II Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1800.
4-135 II Jotham, Jan. 1, 1803.

1-54 RUSSELL John, children by his two wives, Abigail and Ann.
1-54 " Mary, July 16, 1735.
1-54 " Abigail, March 20, 1736-7.
1-54 " Mercy, Aug. 18, 1736.
1-54 " Samuel, April 16, 1740.
1-54 " Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1743.
1-54 " John, Oct. 17, 1745.
1-54 " Sarah, July 8, 1748.

3-76 SALSbury Joseph, —, 1878.
3-76 " Mary, of Joseph, Aug. 5, 1699.
3-76 " Hopestill, April 12, 1702.
3-76 " John, Oct. 2, 1704.
3-76 " Joseph, June 30, 1707.
3-76 " William, Sept. 22, 1710.
3-76 " Susanna, April 7, 1712.

1-30 SANFORD Restcome, of Samuel and Deborah, July 27, 1704.
1-30 " Mary, May 7, 1710.
1-30 " Eliphal, May 12, 1714.
1-30 " Samuel (also 3-76), Nov. 21, 1716.
1-30 " William, of Restcome and Restcome (also recorded 3-76), June 17, 1725.

1-30 " Restcome, June 19, 1727.
1-30 " Abigail (also 3-76), Feb. 19, 1729.
1-30 " Abigail (also 1-175), d. Dec. 6, 1736.
1-30 " David, Sept. 28, 1739.
1-175 " David, d. Nov. 27, 1736.
1-30 " Peleg, Jan. 24, 1738.
1-30 " Mary, Sept. 24, 1738.
1-30 " Samuel, Oct. 11, 1737.
1-30 " Deborah, Dec. 28, 1739.
1-20 " Sarah, Nov. 7, 1741.
1-30 " Elizabeth, of Restcome and Content, Feb. 18, 1748.
1-30 " George, Oct. 17, 1759.
1-30 " Ephraim (also 3-76), May 28, 1759.
1-175 " Elizabeth, wife of Restcome, died in her 41st year, (also recorded 3-76), May 6, 1747.

1-47 " Thomas, of Peleg and Ann, March 12, 1739.
1-47 " John (also 3-77), Nov. 21, 1740.
1-47 " Phillip, Sept. 9, 1743.
1-47 " Priscilla (also 3-77), Oct. 2, 1745.
1-46 SANFORD — Joseph, of William and Mary, June 15, 1746.
1-46 " Abigail, of William and Mary, June 15, 1746.
1-46 " Peleg, of William, June 15, 1746.
1-46 " Elliphia, of William, June 15, 1746.
1-46 " Isaac, of Samuel and Elce (also recorded 3-77), Feb. 19, 1774.
1-114 " Mary, of Peleg and Lillas, March 22, 1776.
1-114 " Samuel, of Peleg and Lillas, May 26, 1777.
1-114 " Restome, of Peleg and Lillas, Sept. 26, 1779.
1-153 " Joseph Jenckes of Isaac and Lucy (also recorded 3-77), Jan. 19, 1777.
1-153 " Elizabeth, of Peleg and Lillas, Feb. 11, 1779.
1-153 " Mary, of Peleg and Lillas, Jan. 28, 1788.
1-122 " Oliver B., of Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1779.
1-122 " William, of Joseph and Ruth, May 20, 1751.
1-122 " Thomas, of Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1783.
1-122 " John, of Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1786.
1-122 " Phillip Bailey, of Joseph and Ruth, July 9, 1793.
1-161 " Asa, of William, Jr., and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1781.
1-161 " Prudence, of William and Martha, Sept. 10, 1753.
1-161 " Mary, of William, May 14, 1757.
1-161 " William, of William, Nov. 22, 1759.
1-161 " Peleg, of William, Feb. 21, 1792.
1-151 " Nancy, Aug. 12, 1779.
1-151 " Ebenezer Brownell, of Ellery and Susannah, March 9, 1794.
4-146 " Abby Brownell, of Ebenezer and Susannah, March 9, 1801.
4-146 " Oliver, of Ebenezer and Susannah, Dec. 8, 1802.
4-146 " Deborah, of Ebenezer and Susannah, Sept. 7, 1804.
4-97 SAWYER — John, of Josiah and Martha,
4-97 " Hannah, of Josiah and Martha, Feb. 20, 1707.
4-97 " Mercy, of Josiah and Martha, Nov. 27, 1710.
4-97 " Mary, of Josiah and Martha, Jan. 28, 1711.
4-97 " Abigail, of Josiah and Martha, Aug. 28, 1714.
4-97 " Priscilla, of William and Judith, Oct. 4, 1716.
4-97 " Andrew, of William and Judith, May 30, 1709.
4-97 " Gideon Tabor, of William and Judith, July 8, 1751.
4-97 " Hannah Tabor, of William and Judith, Sept. 7, 1793.
4-97 " Mary Ann, of William and Judith, Nov. 5, 1806.
4-97 " William, of William and Judith, Jan. 9, 1809.
4-97 " Thomas, of William and Judith, Nov. 9, 1811.
1-28 SAYER — John, of Josiah and Martha,
1-28 " Hannah, of Josiah and Martha, May 30, 1816.
1-28 " Mercy, of Josiah and Martha, Feb. 2, 1767.
1-28 " Mary, of Josiah and Martha, Nov. 27, 1710.
1-28 " Abigail, of Josiah and Martha, Jan. 28, 1711.
1-46 SEABURY — Sion, March 27, 1713, died Aug. 10, 1801.
1-46 " Anna (Butts), his wife, March 28, 1799.
1-46 " Aaron, of Sion and Anna, Aug. 6, 1738.
1-34, 46 " Joseph, June 20, 1736.
1-34, 46 " Philip; (also 3-74), Dec. 6, 1740.
1-46 " Alice, of Sion and Anna, Dec. 8, 1742.
1-46 " Peleg, June 13, 1745.
1-46 " Dorcea (also 3-74), Jan. 9, 1748.
1-23 " Phebe, of Joseph and Mary (also 3-74), March 2, 1723-4.
1-23 " Hannah, Feb. 7, 1724-5.
1-23 " Gideon, May 16, 1726.
1-23 " John, Nov. 26, 1727.
1-23 " Susannah, Dec. 4, 1732.
1-23 " Ichabod, Jan. 18, 1733-4.
1-476 " Mary, wife of Joseph; (also 3-76), d. Feb. 26, 1783-4.
1-57 " Gamaliel, of John and Mary; (also 3-74); Aug. 7, 1750.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pardon Gray</td>
<td>March 28, 1796</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Gray</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1799</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1803</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1804</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Hamilton</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1806</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>July 9, 1806</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 28, 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Mary</td>
<td>May 14, 1815</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peleg</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1819</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>Sept. 6, 1821</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**104 Vital Record of Rhode Island.**

1-81 Searles Nathaniel, June 9, 1662; died ——, 1749.

3-76 Searles Nathaniel, June 9, 1662; died ——, 1749.

3-76 Sarah (Rogers), his wife, March 19, 1677; d. ——, 1769.

3-76 Deborah, of Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1695.

3-76 Deborah, d. ——, 1776.

3-76 John, arch 15, 1698.

3-76 John, d. ——, 1714.

3-76 Sarah, April 26, 1700.

3-76 Nathaniel, Jr., April 26, 1703.

3-76 Nathaniel, Jr., d. ——, 1761.

3-76 Shaler Ebenezer, ——, 1666.

3-76 Sarah, of Ebenezer, Dec. 11, 1669.

3-76 Joseph, Aug. 20, 1664.

3-76 Ebenezer, Jr., April 17, 1696.

3-76 Jane, March 7, 1699.

3-76 Benjamin, March 2, 1701.

3-76 Susanna, May 7, 1702.

3-76 Mary, Aug. 8, 1703.

1-2 Sheffield Amos, June 25, 1673.

1-2 Anna (Pearce), his wife, Feb. 14, 1673-4.

1-2 Susannah, of Amos and Anna, Oct. 11, 1697.

1-2 John, Jan. 8, 1698-9.

1-2 Mary, April 20, 1701.

1-2 Ruth (also 3-76), Jan. 10, 1703-4.

1-2 Anna, Nov. 27, 1706.

1-2 Aaron, of Amos and Sarah (also 3-76), Dec. 8, 1709.

1-176 Anna, wife of Amos, died Nov. 27, 1706.

1-32 Joseph, of Jonathan and Susannah, Sept. 1, 1705.

1-32 Peleg, of Susannah, May 1, 1721.

1-32 Keriah, of Abraham and Ruth, April 6, 1741.

1-32 Sion (also 3-76), April 14, 1744.

3-77 Sherman Peleg, ——, 1632.

3-77 Elizabeth (Lawton), his wife, ——, 1639.

3-77 Thomas, of Peleg and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1668.


3-77 Daniel, June 16, 1669.

3-77 Mary, Dec. 11, 1664.

3-77 Peleg, Oct. 8, 1666.

3-77 Aaron, April 30, 1669.

3-77 Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1670.

3-77 Samuel, Oct. 15, 1672.

3-77 Ebenezer, Oct. 20, 1674.

3-77 John, Oct. 28, 1676.

3-77 Benjamin, July 15, 1677.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-77 SHERMAN Sarah, of Peleg and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1679.
3-77 " Isabel, June 8, 1683.
3-77 " George, Dec. 18, 1687.
3-77 " William, Oct. 3, 1689.
3-77 " Martha (Wilbur), his wife, — , 1682.
3-77 " William, Jr., of William and Martha, — , 1682.
3-77 " Thomas, — , 1684.
3-77 " Eleanor, — , 1686.
3-77 " Mary, — , 1688.
3-77 " Elizabeth, — , 1690.
3-77 " Peleg, — , 1692.
3-77 " Benjamin, — , 1694.
3-77 " Silas, of Peleg and Innocent, Oct. 15, 1737.
1-65 " Martha (Wilbur), his wife, — , 1743.
1-65 " William, Jr., of William and Martha, 1682.
1-65 " Thomas, — , 1684.
1-65 " Eleanor, — , 1686.
3-77 " Peleg, — , 1692.
3-77 " Sarah, — , 1694.
1-174 " Peleg, died Oct. 27, 1750.
1-174 " Innocent, his widow, died June 13, 1753.
1-72 " Daniel, of Richard and Patience, March 15, 1759.
1-72 " Mercy, Nov. 2, 1760.
1-72 " Elizabeth, May 18, 1765.
1-72 " Ruth, Jan. 23, 1767.
1-72 " Susannah, Oct. 28, 1764.
1-72 " Abner, of Lott and Susannah, July 5, 1767.
1-72 " Susanna, of Lott and Mary, Jan. 3, 1769.
1-72 " Edward, Jan. 19, 1771.
1-72 " William, May 15, 1775.
1-72 " Lydia, March 24, 1777.
1-72 " Lott, March 5, 1781.
1-72 " Edward, May 2, 1795.
1-72 " Mary, March 30, 1798.
1-72 " Abigail, Nov. 10, 1798.
1-72 " Jane, June 22, 1799.
1-72 " Thomas, June 9, 1740.
1-72 " William, Nov. 17, 1742.
1-72 " Mary, Nov. 17, 1742.
1-72 " Asen, July 17, 1745.
1-72 " Esther, July 17, 1748.
1-72 " John, Sept. 10, 1744.
1-72 " Samuel, Sept. 6, 1758.
1-72 " Susannah, of Sarah, April 8, 1768.
1-54 SHRIEVE Elizabeth, of Thomas and Frances, —.
1-54 " Constant, —.
1-54 " Jane, —.
1-54 " Thomas, —.
1-54 " William, —.
1-54 " Mary, —.
1-54 " Amey, —.
1-54 " Easter, —.
1-54 " John, of William and Elizabeth, —.
1-54 " Samuel, —.
1-54 " Phebe, of John and Mary, —.
1-54 " Susannah, of Sarah, —.
1-78 SIMMONS William, —, 1676. March 19, 1723.
3-78 " Abigail (Church), his wife, —, 1680.
3-78 " Mercy, of William and Abigail, —.
3-78 " William, Jr., —.
3-78 " Lydia, —.
3-78 " Joseph, —.
3-78 " John, —.
3-78 " Abigail, —.
3-78 " Rebecca, —.
3-78 " Mary, —.
3-78 " Benjamin, —.
3-78 " Ichabod, —.
3-78 " Peleg, —.
3-78 " Sarah, —.
3-78 " William, Sept. 20, 1689.
3-78 " Mary (Pearce), his wife, —, 1700.
3-78 " Alice, of William and Mary, —.
3-78 " Isaac, —.
3-78 " William, —.
3-78 " George, —.
3-78 " Adam, —.
3-78 " Aaron, —.
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 42
2-78 SIMMONS Mary, of William and Mary, John, Aug. 14, 1704.
SISSON Lydia, of Philip and Susannah, Jan. 30, 1808.
1-149 " Abigail, July 3, 1804.
1-149 " Pamela (also 4-148) March 16, 1808.
1-149 " Philip, Oct. 5, 1808.
1-149 " Phoebe (also 4-142) Nov. 20, 1813.
4-119 " Charlotte, of Betsy, Feb. 16, 1792.
4-119 " Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1794.
1-170 " Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1797.
1-170 SLADE Mary Borden, of Jonathan and Patience, March 31, 1795.
1-170 " Elizabeth Borden, Aug. 30, 1797.
1-170 SLOCUM Trustam, of Elizabeth and Comfort, July 2, 1767.
1-150 " Cynthia, May 20, 1769.
1-150 " John, Aug. 5, 1770.
1-150 " Mary, Feb. 20, 1776.
1-150 " David, May 26, 1777.
1-150 " Berrisha, Oct. 28, 1778.
1-150 " Eliah, Aug. 31, 1780.
1-150 " Fitzgerald, of Trustam, and Sarah, May 11, 1793.
1-150 " Harriet, Aug. 20, 1796.
1-150 " George Washington, July 4, 1800.
5-6 " Crema, of Thomas and Ointha, Dec. 25, 1807.
5-6 " Benjamin, Jan. 1, 1809.
5-6 " Thomas, Sept. 23, 1808.
4-79 " Almena, died May 21, 1834.
5-50 " Charles Cornelius, of Willett W. and Sarah, June 12, 1840.
5-30 " Mary Maria, Sept. 19, 1708.
1-155 SMITH Pardon, of Daniel and Joanna, June 20, 1777.
1-28 " Job, June 30, 1710.
1-28 " Mary, Feb. 22, 1715-16.
1-7 " Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, March 12, 1730-31.
1-7 " Isaac, Jan. 16, 1728.
1-7 " Anthony, Nov. 5, 1738.
1-7 " Pardon, Aug. 18, 1760.
1-92 " Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1745.
1-92 " James Francis, of Angales and Mary Ann, May 27, 1843.
5-85 " Mary Alice, July 27, 1850.
5-35 " Horace Wells, May 6, 1854.
4-6 " SNOW Emeline, of Edward and Patience, Oct. 10, 1806.
1-27 SOULE Susannah, of Cornelius and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1785.
1-27 " Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1740.
1-27 " Abner, March 27, 1748.
1-113 " Dorcas (Seabury), wife of Abner, Jan. 9, 1747.
1-113 " Seabury, Oct. 15, 1769.
1-113 " Cornelius, Oct. 1h, 1769.
1-113 " Susanna, Dec. 18, 1771.
1-113 " Christopher, Feb. 6, 1773.
1-113 " Anna, March 17, 1776.
1-113 " Sarah, Aug. 6, 1778.
1-113 " Peleg, Feb. 12, 1781.
1-113 " Abner, April 23, 1788.
1-113 " Isaac, March 1, 1786.
1-113 " John, (also 3-78), Oct. 31, 1788.
1-33 SOUTHWARD Priscilla, of Foabes and Mary, Sept. 11, 1799.
1-33 " Rebeckah, Dec. 18, 1799.
1-33 " John, Jan. 4, 1742-3.
1-160 " John, of Christopher and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1799.
1-160 " Mary Willis, April 4, 1802.
1-31 SPRINGER Joseph, of Joseph and Mercy, April 7, 1790.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16, 1722</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Lawrence,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1723</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Richard, of William and Ellen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1727</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 25, 1727</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Elizabeth, wife of John, died Nov. 17, 1750,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 1729</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Robert, of Richard and Aise,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5, 1754</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Richard,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1756</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Ann,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1758</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Abraham,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 2, 1762</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Isaac, of Lawrence and Esther,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1755</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1757</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 27, 1762</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary</td>
<td>Gershael,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1763</td>
<td>SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1769</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Godfree, of Thomas and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14, 1698</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>David, Sr., Feb. 6, 1705,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1738</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Tyla, of David and Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 3, 1739</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1744</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10, 1747</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1749</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Joshua,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1751</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Thankful,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1754</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1754</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1756</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1, 1734</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>John, died April 13, 1731.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31, 1741</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Mary, of Joseph and Aise,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 1, 1743</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Deborah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20, 1745</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 18, 1754</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 6, 1741</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 14, 1744</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Keniah, of Abraham and Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-174</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Son,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-174</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Josiah, died April 9, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-174</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Sarah, wife of Josiah, died May 10, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-108</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>William, of Tyla and Jane,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Ablia, of John and Judith,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Elise,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-91</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Alice, of Samuel and Zilphy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Zilphy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Joshua and Susanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Joanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Abraham,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Thomas, of Joshua and Susanna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-17</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Hope, of Stephen and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-17</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-17</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Peleg,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-17</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Patience,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-33</td>
<td>STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah</td>
<td>Joseph, of Joshua and Lydia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>STILLWELL Pearce Allen, of Luther and Mary</td>
<td>Mary Adeline,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>STILLWELL Pearce Allen, of Luther and Mary</td>
<td>Rhoda Allen,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5-1</th>
<th>STILLWELL Joseph, of Luther and Mary,</th>
<th>March 26, 1816.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>&quot; Deborah Allen,</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-1</td>
<td>STOVER Sarah, of Josiah, Feb. 14, 1698.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1-176</th>
<th>TABER Paul, of Ebenezer and Abigail,</th>
<th>March 30, 1716.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1717.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1719.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>&quot; Water,</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1725.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>&quot; Water, 2d,</td>
<td>d. June 17, 1730.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-176</td>
<td>&quot; Jacob (also 3-79),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas, (blacksmith), born Oct. 28, 1717.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, his wife, born Jan. 16, 1722.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Job, of Thomas and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-86</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Philip,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Pardon, of Paul and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Rhoda,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Ebenezer,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-121</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Thomas and Comfort,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; George,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; Moses (also 3-79),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; Giles,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; Susanna (also 3-79),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, of John and Mary,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; James, of John and Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Piscilla,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Jerimiah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Earl,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; John (also 3-80),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-45</td>
<td>&quot; Tilley (also 3-80),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; Judith, of Joseph and Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; Lemuel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-48</td>
<td>&quot; Ichabod (also 3-79),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot; Job, of Stephen and Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot; Job,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot; John,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot; Bridget,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABER</td>
<td>Stephen, of Stephen and Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot;Ruth,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot;Mary,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-55</td>
<td>&quot;Elizabeth,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-78</td>
<td>&quot;Roda, of George and Sarah,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-78</td>
<td>&quot;Peleg,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-84</td>
<td>&quot;Pardon, of Pardon and Mary,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-84</td>
<td>&quot;Phillip,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-84</td>
<td>&quot;Mary,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-84</td>
<td>&quot;Pardon, of Pardon and Mary,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-84</td>
<td>&quot;Phebe,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-93</td>
<td>&quot;Alice, of Jacob and Susannah,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-93</td>
<td>&quot;Druzilla,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-93</td>
<td>&quot;Humphrey,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-93</td>
<td>&quot;Paul,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-93</td>
<td>&quot;Jacob, Jr.,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;Ruth, of Samuel and Thankful,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;Abraham,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;Mary,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;Joseph,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;Sarah,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;Phebe,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot;Rhoda,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-140</td>
<td>&quot;Edmund, of Mary, of Thomas,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-140</td>
<td>&quot;David,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Judith, of Lemuel and Sarah,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Judith,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Priscilla,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Thomas,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Thomas,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Joseph,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Christopher,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Sarah,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Lemuel,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Lemuel,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>&quot;Cyntha,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-92</td>
<td>&quot;Gilbert of Giles and Sarah,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Phebe, of Jeremiah and Ruth,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Restcombe,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Sarah,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Peleg,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Restcombe,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;John,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Elizabeth,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Ellery,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Elce,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;James Henry,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Joseph, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Joseph,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Lawton,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Nancy,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Benjamin,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Patience,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Ruth,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Isaac,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Samuel,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Eliza Knowles,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;John,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot;Gideon, of Gideon and Ruth, 2d wife,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-41</td>
<td>&quot;Mary, of Philip and Elipal,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-41</td>
<td>&quot;Constant,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-41</td>
<td>&quot;Susannah,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-41</td>
<td>&quot;John,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-41</td>
<td>&quot;Thomas,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4-41</td>
<td>&quot;Philip,&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1778</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1778</td>
<td>Sept 14, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1785</td>
<td>March 1, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29, 1787</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1766</td>
<td>May 17, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5, 1770</td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1777</td>
<td>June 4, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5, 1770</td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3, 1774</td>
<td>June 28, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 27, 1778</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 10, 1765</td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25, 1768</td>
<td>Sept 23, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1770</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 29, 1773</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1777</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 21, 1779</td>
<td>April 10, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 31, 1782</td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18, 1767</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1771</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1785</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1785</td>
<td>Nov. 27, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 28, 1774</td>
<td>March 28, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6, 1778</td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 6, 1793</td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 7, 1782</td>
<td>May 7, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23, 1785</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 6, 1788</td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1791</td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1794</td>
<td>June 8, 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 2, 1774</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Sept. 2, 1795</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20, 1778</td>
<td>July 20, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18, 1792</td>
<td>May 18, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 9, 1785</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28, 1757</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1799</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 29, 1791</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1795</td>
<td>April 7, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 18, 1778</td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1773</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18, 1790</td>
<td>May 18, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 3, 1782</td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19, 1784</td>
<td>July 27, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 5, 1790</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1790</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

4-41 TABER

4-41 " Phillip, of Phillip and Ellpal,
4-41 " Ellpal,
4-41 " Phillip,
4-41 " Mary,
4-51 " Polly, of George and Margaret,
4-51 " Aaron,
4-115 " Bradford, of Earle and Susannah,
4-115 " Bradford,
4-115 " James,
4-115 " Bradford,
4-115 " Phile,
1-150 " Jesse, of Earle and Susannah,
1-160 " Susannah,
1-165 " Rebecca, of Job (of Stephen) and Mercy,
1-165 " John,
1-165 " Giles,
1-165 " Peleg,
1-165 " Daniel,
4-88 " Cynthia, of John and Nancy,
4-88 " Thompson,
4-88 " Paul,
1-132 " Clarissa, of Lemuel and Sarah,
1-132 " Lemuel,
1-132 " Elizabeth,
1-132 " Isaac Manchester,
1-132 " Mary,
1-132 " Cornelius Manchester,
1-143 " Amasa, of Edmond and Patience,
1-143 " Amasa,
1-143 " David,
1-143 " Pardon,
1-143 " Mercy,
1-143 " Charles,
1-143 " Joseph,
1-163 " Mary Grinnell, of Humphrey and Comfort,
1-163 " Eleaner Cook,
1-163 " Humphrey Dennis,
4-113 " Samuel Dennis, of Paul and Lucy,
4-113 " Cyrus,
5-20 " Emeline Alles, of George and Sarah,
5-20 " George Washington,
5-20 " John Edwin,
1-23 TALLMAN

1-23 " Mary, of John and Anna,
1-23 " Hannah,
1-23 " Anna,
1-23 " Elizabeth,
1-23 " Joseph,
1-23 " Rebecca,
1-23 " Sarah, (also 2-70),
1-31 " Patience, of Peter and Sarah,
1-83 " Elizabeth, of Peleg and Sarah,
1-83 " Marahah,
1-83 " Peleg,
1-83 " Holder,
1-83 " John, of Mary, of Stephen,
1-111 " Peter, of Stephen and Elizabeth,
4-100 " Mary, of James and Elizabeth,
4-100 " Elizabeth,
4-100 " Marahah,
4-100 " Joseph,
4-100 " Martha,
1-144 " Jonathan Sowle, of Holder and Druzilla,
1-5 " James, of Stephen and Mary,
1-5 " Sarah,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-5  Tew William, of William and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1713.
1-5  "  Abigail, Nov. 10, 1715.
4-6  Thomas Elizabeth, of Elihu and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1756.
1-6  Tillinghast Anna, of Joseph and Freelove, June 25, 1789.
1-6  "  Samuel, Oct. 8, 1711.
3-2  Timberlake John, —, 1820.
3-2  "  Mary, his wife, —, 1821.
3-2  "  Hannah, of John and Mary, —, 1866.
3-2  "  Tompkins Nathaniel, —, 1650.
3-2  "  Elizabeth (Waters), his wife, —, 1655.
3-2  "  Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, —, 1675.
3-2  "  Nathaniel, —, 1677.
3-2  "  Samuel, —, 1689.
3-2  "  Rebecca, —, 1685.
3-2  "  Mary, —, 1697.
3-2  "  Hannah, —, 1709.
3-2  "  Sarah (Coe), his wife, —, 1800.
3-2  "  Joseph, of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1712.
3-2  "  John, Sept. 14, 1714.
3-2  "  Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1715.
3-2  "  Christopher, —, 1716.
3-2  "  Abigail, —, 1717.
3-2  "  Nathaniel, Nov. 9, 1719.
3-2  "  Gideon, Nov. 19, 1720.
3-2  "  Michael, Jan. 20, 1722.
3-2  "  Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1723.
3-2  "  Augustus, of Samuel and Sarah, March 19, 1725.
3-2  "  Priscilla, June 6, 1726.
3-2  "  William, Oct. 17, 1730.
3-2  "  Joseph, Oct. 26, 1712.
3-2  "  Martha (Pearce), his wife, Aug. 14, 1717.
3-2  "  Priscilla, of Joseph and Martha, Aug. 3, 1743.
3-2  "  Elijah, April 7, 1746.
3-2  "  Nathaniel, Feb. 25, 1748.
3-2  "  Olive, May 11, 1749.
3-2  "  Gilbert, April 4, 1751.
3-2  "  Gamaliel, d. —, 1752.
3-2  "  Gamaliel, May 3, 1753.
3-2  "  Gilbert, Jan. 7, 1757.
3-2  "  James, June 8, 1759.
3-2  "  Hebe, Dec. 20, 1761.
3-2  "  Gideon, March 20, 1740.
3-2  "  Bridget (Sanford), his wife, —, 1720.
3-2  "  Catherine, of John and Bridget, Nov. 12, 1741.
3-2  "  Henry, Sept. 13, 1744.
3-2  "  Sanford, July 20, 1746.
3-2  "  Eliphas, Jan. 24, 1776.
3-2  "  John, of John and Polly, Nov. 9, 1801.
4-6  "  Mary, Oct. 1, 1803.
1-30  Tripp Alus, of Benoni and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1731.
1-9  "  Richard, of Othniel and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1732-3.
1-9  "  Poleg, Sept. 12, 1734.
1-9  "  Abner, June 1, 1738.
1-105  "  Robert, of Rufus and Elizabeth, May 11, 1770.
1-105  "  Abiel, May 12, 1771.
1-105  "  Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1773.
1-105  "  William (also 3-50), April 9, 1775.
1-105  "  James, Oct. 7, 1776.
1-105  "  Sarah, Sept. 21, 1778.
1-105  "  Elle, May 29, 1780.
1-105  "  Rufus, Jan. 23, 1783.
1-105  "  Lydia (also 3-30), July 26, 1785.
1-105  "  Mary, —, 1821.
1-105  "  Sarah, —, 1842.
1-105  "  Abigail, —, 1692.
1-105  "  Tabitha, —, 1721.
1-105  "  Hannah, —, 1668.
1-105  "  Sarah (Coe), his wife, —, 1800.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-181 TRIPP James, Oct. 7, 1776.
1-181 " Elizabeth (Grinnell), his wife, Feb. 25, 1779.
1-181 " Isaac, of James and Elizabeth,
1-181 " Nathan,
1-181 " Stephen,
1-181 " Rufus,
1-181 " James,
1-181 " Abel Grinnell,
1-181 " William Whitley,
1-181 " Elizabeth Grinnell,
1-59 TURNER Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Rebekah,
1-59 " Thomas,
1-59 " Ann,
1-59 " John,
1-59 " Benjamin,
1-40 " Benjamin (mariner), died Jan. —, 1760.
4-27 " Hannah, of Aaron and Cynthia,
4-27 " Patience,
4-27 " Gardner,
4-27 " Sarah,
4-27 " Elizabeth,
4-27 " Joseph,
4-27 TUCKER Sally, of Christopher, Sept. 18, 1781.

U V

1-19 VALENTINE Samuel, of Samuel and Abigail, July 27, 1731.

W

1-28 WAITE Joseph, of Thomas and Elizabeth,
1-28 " Thomas,
1-28 " Sarah,
1-28 " Elizabeth,
1-28 " John,
1-38 " Mary (also 3-81),
4-114 " Sarah, of John, Jr., and Abigail,
4-114 " Patience,
4-114 " Betsey,
4-114 " Stephen,
4-114 " Jira,
4-114 " Nancy,
4-34 WALES Elizabeth Borden, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1792; died Feb. 27, 1795.
1-1 WANTON Elizabeth, of Joseph,
1-1 " Edward (also 3-81),
1-1 " Gideon,
1-1 " Sarah,
1-1 " Joseph,
1-1 " Mary (also 3-81),
5-41 " William Henry, and Esther B. (dau. of Joseph and Hope Benjamin), children.
5-41 " Francis,
5-41 " William Henry, April 24, 1848.
1-136 WARREN Perry, of Gamaliel and Ruth,
1-136 " Henry,
1-136 " Abraham,
1-136 " Benjamin,
1-136 " Joseph,
1-136 " Elemath,
1-136 " Samuel,
1-136 " Ruth, Oct. 12, 1785.
1-136 " Gamaliel of Gamaliel and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1787.
1-136 " Abigail, June 26, 1791.
4-101 " Mary Ann, of Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 19, 1805.
4-101 " Goodwin Duffee, of Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1806.
4-101 " Catherine (Gifford, of Samuel and Eleanor), his wife, March 27, 1809; died Sept. 28, 1845.
5-37 " Alonzo Honeman, Aug. 81, 1834.
5-37 " Susan Melissa, March 10, 1858.
5-37 " Catherine, Nov. 7, 1859.
5-37 " Abraham Gifford, Jan. 27, 1858.
1-72 WEIGHT Mary, of John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1755.
1-79 " Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1757.
1-79 " Sarah, Sept. 24, 1759.
1-79 " John, Jr., Dec. 4, 1762.
1-79 " Ruth, June 5, 1766.
1-74 WESTGATE Elizabeth, of John and Grace, Aug. 16, 1757.
1-74 " John, June 7, 1759.
1-74 " Lydia, Aug. 16, 1761.
1-74 " Earl, Nov. 26, 1763.
1-74 " Prescilla (also 3-81), June 23, 1766.
1-74 " George, Nov. 1, 1768.
1-82 " Rebecca, of George and Elizabeth (also recorded 3-81), Aug. 11, 1761.
1-82 " Abigail (also 3-81), June 13, 1763.
1-82 " Elipha1, Sept. 19, 1764.
1-82 " Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1766.
4-32 WEST Thomas, of William and Abigail (also recorded 3-81), May 27, 1728.
3-32 " Dorothy, July 31, 1725.
4-32 " Joseph, Sept. 6, 1727.
4-32 WHITE Abigail, of Peregrine and Patience, March 22, 1807.
1-151 " Abigail, of George and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1808.
4-150 " Philip Taber, of Gideon S. and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1808.
4-150 " William, Oct. 9, 1810.
4-150 " Dennis, Sept. 17, 1812.
4-150 " Andrew, April 19, 1814.
4-150 " Pardon, March 15, 1817.
4-150 " Diana, March 25, 1819.
4-150 " Isaac, Feb. 26, 1821.
4-150 " Christopher, March 19, 1823.
4-150 " Peace Cook, July 21, 1826.
1-116 WHITEGATE Polly, of William and Polly,
1-116 " Nancy, Feb. 21, 1833.
1-116 " William Cushing, Nov. 25, 1784.
1-116 " Joshua Barker, Sept. 27, 1787.
1-116 " Joshua Barker, (also 3-81), d. March 31, 1788.
1-116 " Joshua Barker, 2d, (also 3-81), March 14, 1789.
1-116 " Elizabeth, March 9, 1791.
1-126 " John, March 23, 1783.
1-126 " Ruth, Jan. 15, 1795.
1-126 " Deborah, Jan. 28, 1797.
1-126 " Lucy, (also 3-81),
4-113 WILBOR Benjamin, of Edward and Anna, Aug. 23, 1796.
4-113 " Oliver, Sept. 28, 1796.
3-82 WILBOUR William, Sr., — also recorded 3-21, 1830, died 1710.
3-82 " Mary, of William, 1654.
3-82 " Joseph, 1666.
3-82 " John, 1668.
3-82 " William, Jr., 1660.
3-82 " Marthar 1662.
3-82 " Samuel, 1664.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth/Death Date/Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3-82</td>
<td>WILBOUR</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>William, 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1664, died 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>of Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thankful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William,</td>
<td>March 25, 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>of Jane (Crandall),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>of William and Jane,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William,</td>
<td>Jr., July 2, 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>July 11, 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>March 17, 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1869; m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Abraham Brown; mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of Isaac,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pardon,</td>
<td>William, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-83</td>
<td>WILCOX</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob, of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jabez, of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Barjocas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Josiah, of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Freadove</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>died July 2, 1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>wife of Daniel, died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>(also 3-82)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Barden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward, of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ephraim and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>(also 3-82)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>of William and Priscilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of William</td>
<td>(also 3-82)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(also 3-82)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>of William and Priscilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Freadove</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>(also 3-82)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>(also 3-82)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>of William and Priscilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(also 3-82)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>of William and Priscilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>of William and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 1-8: Edward, of William and Priscilla, (also 3-82), of William and Mary, (also 3-82), of William and Elizabeth,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-27 WILCOX Josiah, Jan. 13, 1774; died May 12, 1835.
4-27 " Hannah (Seabury) his wife, July 24, 1782.
4-27 " Hannah, died June 8, 1834.
4-27 " Benjamin, of Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1801.
4-27 " Oliver,
4-27 " Phebe,
4-27 " Holder,
4-27 " Charles,
1-128 " Josiah, of Gideon and Phebe, March 23, 1804.
1-128 " Benjamin, July 7, 1813.
1-128 " John, March 9, 1819.
4-102 " George, of Abner and Comfort, Jan. 13, 1774.
4-18 " Abraham, of Pardon and Hope, Jan. 23, 1797.
4-18 " Benjamin, of Edward and Anna, April 5, 1861.
4-18 " Oliver,
5-24 " Paul T., son of Peleg, children by his wife, Mary Ann, (———).
5-24 " Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1832.
5-24 " Elijah Robinson, March 1, 1833.
3-24 " Isaac, June 27, 1834.
5-24 " Nancy Taber, Sept. 15, 1835.
5-24 " Jane Amanda, Jan. 4, 1837.
5-24 " Isabel, March 25, 1838.
5-24 " Edwin Alonso, March 25, 1839.
5-24 " Moses How, Aug. 1, 1840.
5-24 " Matthew Hale, Oct. 10, 1841.
5-24 " Ruth Ann, Nov. 10, 1842.
5-24 " Prudence Coggleshall, May 17, 1845.
5-24 " Charles Frankton, Jan. 13, 1847.
5-24 " Peleg, April 10, 1849.
5-24 " Adoniram, Sept. 8, 1850.
5-28 " Hannah Seabury, of Holder N. and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1837.
5-28 " Frederic,
1-79 WILKESON John, of Benajah and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1840.
1-79 " Prudence, May 17, 1761.
1-92 WILKEY William, of Mary, July 9, 1763.
1-92 " John, June 18, 1792.
4-147 WILLARD Leonard Ashbel, of Ashbel and Pocli, July 30, 1755.
1-17 WILLESTONE Judah, of John and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1805.
1-168 " Judah, of Ichabod and Elizabeth, May 4, 1793.
1-168 " Hannah, Dec. 17, 1772.
1-168 " Casei, April 25, 1775.
1-168 " Sarah, Sept. 7, 1777.
1-168 " Joh, July 19, 1780.
1-168 " Pardon, Feb. 29, 1784.
1-168 " Isaac Sanford, of Hannah (above), Dec. 26, 1788.
1-168 " Robs (above), June 8, 1795.
1-169 " John, of Sarah (above), Dec. 17, 1800.
4-84 WISEWELL Amasa, of Noah and Hannah, April 13, 1798.
4-84 " James, Oct. 25, 1795.
4-24 " Eliza Cushing, of James and Sally, Jan. 3, 1796.
4-24 " Deborah Richmond, July 25, 1798.
1-1 " Sarah (also 3-85), May 7, 1693.
1-1 " Susannah, May 7, 1693.
1-43 " William, of Gershom and Sarah, June 13, 1792.
1-43 " Elizabeth (Borden, of John and Sarah), his wife, April 7, 1708.
1-43 " Ruth, of William and Elizabeth, April 13, 1732.
1-43 " William, Dec. 23, 1734.
1-43 " Innocent, Nov. 9, 1736.
1-43 " Ruth, July 23, 1738.
1-43 " Gershom, May 21, 1740.
1-43 " Sarah, June 8, 1742.
1-43 " Borden, May 26, 1744.
1-43 " Patience, Aug. 15, 1746.
TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-43 WODELL John, of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1748.
1-43 " Joseph (also 3-85), May 5, 1751.
1-43 " Lydia (also 3-85), Sept. 11, 1758.
1-56 " Susannah, of Gersham and Mary, Jan. 15, 1745.
1-56 " Gersham, Ang. 23, 1747.
1-56 " Mary, April 14, 1749.
1-56 " Sarah, Ang. 30, 1750.
1-56 " Elizabeth (also 3-85), Jan. 22, 1753.
1-74 " Christopher, of William and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1764.
1-76 " Hulda, Jan. 14, 1766.
1-76 " John, March 4, 1770.
1-76 " Caleb, April 4, 1772.
1-76 " Pardon, March 4, 1776.
1-76 " Isaac (also 3-85), Nov. 10, 1778.
1-76 " Phebe (also 3-85), June 7, 1783.
4-25 " David, of Gersham and Hulda, Nov. 29, 1769.
4-25 " Hannah, June 14, 1771.
4-25 " Sarah, June 6, 1773.
4-25 " Gersham, Jr., Feb. 25, 1775.
4-25 " Eleazer, d. Dec. 9, 1776.
4-25 " Eleazer, Oct. 12, 1776.
4-25 " Hulda, April 3, 1778.
4-25 " Elkanah, Jan. 14, 1780.
4-25 " Abraham, Feb. 15, 1785.
4-25 " Rebecca, d. July 27, 1785.
4-25 " Silvia, May 13, 1786.
4-25 " David, d. July 11, 1786.
4-25 " Silvia, Oct. 17, 1787.
4-25 " David, d. May 11, 1798.
4-25 " Sarah, May 14, 1790.
4-25 " Rebecca, d. May 11, 1798.
4-25 " Job, Sept. 29, 1792.
4-25 " Job, d. May 11, 1798.
4-25 " Rachel, Nov. 27, 1794.
4-25 " Rachel, d. May 11, 1798.
4-25 " Mary, April 26, 1798.
4-26 " Adam, July 7, 1800.
4-26 " John, Dec. 23, 1802.
4-104 " William, of Caleb and Olive, Oct. 4, 1795.
4-104 " David, March 7, 1797.
4-104 " Amey, Dec. 30, 1800.
3-88 WOODMAN John, — — —, 1637.
3-88 " Hannah (Timberlake), his wife, — — —, 1656.
3-88 " Robert, of John and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1677.
3-88 " Hannah, June 27, 1679.
3-88 " John, Feb. 25, 1682.
3-88 " Edith, Sept. 7, 1685.
3-88 " Edward, March 17, 1688.
3-88 " Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1690.
3-88 " Elizabeth, May 31, 1694.
3-88 " Sylvia, Sept. 17, 1698.
3-88 " Nancy, of Abner and Mary, Dec. 28, 1723.
3-88 " Job, Oct. 3, 1774.
3-88 " Sarah, March 16, 1776.
3-88 " Betsey, Feb. 4, 1782.
3-88 " Barsheba, April 23, 1783.
3-88 " Esek, Aug. 17, 1789.

X Y Z

4-84 YOUNG Amey, of John and Amey, Nov. 18, 1775.